The Descendants of JOHN MILLIMAN of Kingston, Rhode Island

Compiled by
Carol R. Austin

FAMILY
HISTORY
MILLIMAN

c15

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

The Descendants of John Milliman of Kingston, Rhode Island

Compiled by

Carol R. Austin

1994

Dedicated to the Memory of

Charles Evert Benjamin
1914-1990

Without whom there would have been no book

PREFACE

The lack of a compiled genealogy of the Milliman family has hampered research efforts for many people for a long time. When I first began genealogical research over twenty years ago, one of the first roadblocks I came to was the ancestry of my John Milleman, born about 1790 in Massachusetts. In desperation after several years of research with cousins Linda Hanks and Phyllis Pursley, we began collecting information on every Milliman we found. Eventually we connected with other Milliman descendants who were dealing with their own roadblocks; first Jane Klyng, then Betty Heywood, Marjorie Pearson, Norma Brase, and finally Charles Benjamin, all looking for their own John or Mahitabel Milliman's parents. The questions began to be answered, and material accumulated, until Charles Benjamin decided that there was enough to begin to think about publishing a Milliman Genealogy. He had already published two previous genealogies, and all interested Milliman descendants rejoiced, knowing that the project was in good hands. The work went on, with more pieces of the puzzle appearing all the time. The ancestry of Norma Brase and Charles Benjamin's' John Milliman was solved, as well as many of the other mysteries, although my John Milleman's parents remained elusive until 1991. Charles put off beginning the Milliman project for several years, until finally his health deteriorated and he died without having done it. Although it was never my intention to write a book, enjoying the research aspect of genealogy so much more, I had spent nearly twenty years gathering Milliman information, and felt that the massive amounts of research that had been done should not languish in a closet somewhere. Charles had told his family that his Milliman research should be given to me, as we had worked together and corresponded for nearly ten years. Hence this book.

Another thing that has hampered research efforts on the Milliman family is the spelling of the name. While Milliman is the most commonly seen spelling among descendants of John Milliman and Anna Bryant, descendants of Aaron Milleman and Ann Case may spell the name Milleman, Millemon, Millermon, or Millerman. In addition, since the name is relatively uncommon, it is often mis-read by people unfamiliar with the family. The name is often seen as Williams, and also as Williamson, Merriam, Milliam, and several other variations. The descendants of Margaret Milleman and John Clifford looked for years for the ancestors of Margaret "Williamson", and other branches of the family doubtless could tell the same story. In addition, more recent immigrants, usually of Germanic descent, whose name was spelled Meuhlemann, Mullman, etc., found that the name became Milliman or Milleman in this country. It became necessary to collect data on these families, if for no other reason than to sort out the family. These families will be found in the last part of the first volume, after the unconnected families probably of New England origin.

Errors will doubtless be found. For several reasons they are almost inevitable in the first edition of a work of this kind. The author will receive with pleasure notice of all corrections to be made.

This volume contains the descendants of John Milliman and Anna Bryant, as well as unconnected families. A companion volume will deal with the descendants of Aaron Milleman and Ann Case.

How to Use This Book

The numbering system used is called the Modified Register System. In this system, the first known ancestor is given the number one, and the children are given consecutive numbers as they appear. When such a number is preceded by a plus sign, it signifies that farther on in the book a paragraph about that individual appears in which more information of him and his family is given. If the child either did not marry, or married but had no children, information about him is given where he appears as a child. A few records are without numbers. These were obtained too late to be included in the numbering. To trace a line backwards, it is necessary only to follow back the numbers of the ancestors in parenthesis following the person's name.

Abbreviations have been kept to a minimum, using only those most universally known; as follows:

b.	=	born
d.	=	died
bp.	=	baptised
ch.	=	children
m.	=	married
unm.	=	unmarried
dau.	=	daughter
s.	=	son
Cem.	=	Cemetery
Co.	=	County
IGI	=	International Genealogical Index
SSDI	=	Social Security Death Index

NOTE: This book was produced by genealogical information input into Personal Ancestral File 2.2, (PAF), software, trademark of the Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. It was transferred to WordPerfect 6.0 (trademark of WordPerfect Corporation) using GEN-BOOK 3.0, copyrighted program of Clement Custom Programming, by Rex B. Clement. I am grateful for the customer support of all three programs. Rex Clement has been helpful at many stages during the production of this book, and the Word Perfect Features support staff went above the call of duty in resolving an indexing problem. Encouragement and help was also provided by Ilene (Chandler) Miller, author of *Publishing from PAF: A Five Step Guide.*

Table of Contents

CHAPTER 1 1

The Descendants of John Milliman 1

GENERATION NO. 1 1

GENERATION NO. 2 2

GENERATION NO. 3 4

GENERATION NO. 4 13

GENERATION NO. 5 48

GENERATION NO. 6 121

GENERATION NO. 7 218

GENERATION NO. 8 319

GENERATION NO. 9 434

GENERATION NO. 10 532

GENERATION NO. 11 564

CHAPTER 2 566

Unconnected Milliman Families 566

CHAPTER 3 583

Later Milliman Immigrants 583

INDEX OF NAMES 599

CHAPTER 1

The Descendants of John Milliman

GENERATION NO. 1

1. John[1] Milliman. He married **Anna Bryant**, possibly in England. Almost nothing is known of John Milliman. The only mentions found of John are in Cuyler Reynold's "Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs", and a possible signature on the Rhode Island Assembly Role of 1718. There is little doubt that he was closely related to Aaron Milleman of Kingston, RI, but whether they were brothers, father and son, or cousins, is not known. (Descendants of Aaron Milleman and Ann Case are listed in another volume.) John and Anna's orphaned children may have been raised by Aaron Milleman and his wife Ann Case; almost certainly John was, although Bryant may have been bound out to another family. Ann Case's mother Elizabeth (Mitchell) Case mentioned her "grandson" John Milliman in her will, but neither Anna Abigail nor Bryant were mentioned. John died in 1739, and Anna died in 1741, both in North Kingston, Washington, RI.

John may be a descendant of Aaron Millmans, hollandweaver of St. George the Martyr parish, Canterbury, who married Joane Holmes January 12, 1670, at St. Mildred's Church, Canterbury, Co. Kent, England. Aaron, whose name originally was Adraen Meulmans, had immigrated from Flanders. Aaron and Joane had a son John baptized 30 Oct 1675 at St. Paul's Church, Canterbury, as well as a son Aaron baptized 13 Feb 1681. The John who married Anna Bryant may be either the son John or a grandson of Aaron Millmans of Canterbury. More research is required to prove this theory.

They had 3 children:

+ 2. M i. John Milliman, b. 13 Mar 1736, d. 12 Feb 1810.

3. F ii. Anna Abigail Milliman, b. 1738. Although Hudson-Mohawk states that Abigail, daughter of John and Anna (Bryant) Milliman married William Bentley, this cannot be supported unless there were two William Bentleys who married Abigail Millimans, which seems highly unlikely. The marriage record of Abigail Milliman and William Bentley in 1754 states that Abigail was "of Aaron and Ann" and therefore was not this Anna Abigail, who would have been 16 years old at the time. Nothing further is known of Anna Abigail Milliman. She may have died young.

+ 4. M iii. Bryant Milliman, b. 13 Jan 1740, d. 23 May 1829.

Source: "Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs" by Cuyler Reynolds, hereafter Hudson-Mohawk. Information from John D. Milliman. Rhode Island Probate records. Rhode Island Assembly Role, 1718. Information from DeEtte Carlson. Canterbury Marriage Licences. All Saints Church Records, Canterbury. The Roll of the Freemen, Canterbury. IGI.

GENERATION NO. 2

2. **John[2] Milliman** (1.John[1]) was born 13 Mar 1736, in Kingston, Washington, RI. He married **Hannah Fowler** about 1758. She was born 20 Jan 1740, in RI, the daughter of Isaac Fowler and Mary Hopkins. John was probably raised by Aaron Milliman after his parents died. He is listed on the 1757 tax list of South Kingston, and he was admitted as a freeman sometime after May 1760 (meaning he was a member of the church.) He was named deputy (member of the RI House of Representatives) for the years 1760-1768. He was the owner of a blacksmith shop which he bought from William Potter. In 1762 he witnessed the sale of land from Benoni and Marcy Albro of North Kingston to Simeon Babcock, and the next month he purchased an adjoining piece of land from Simeon Babcock, with Benoni Albro as witness. John Milliman was the signer of a petition in September 1764 in Newport, RI, asking that Nathaniel Helme, a prisoner in the jail, be allowed to use the well and the "the little house and to labour in order that he may clothe himself." In 1765 he sold two tracts of land to Samuel Dyer of Newport. He excepted a ten-acre piece of land in South Kingstown which was part of the right of dower of his "grandmother" Elizabeth Case, widow of So. Kingston. In 1768 he sold ten acres in South Kingstown to Beriah Brown, Jr. He apparently removed to East Greenwich, RI before 1772, since he bought land and building there from William Spender on 6 Feb. 1772, selling the land seven years later to Robert Vaughn.

In 1784, John purchased 204 acres (Lot #33 in the Hoosick Patent) for 255 pounds from Frederic Van Cortland, land described as the plantation on which he "now lives." John served in the Revolutionary War in Talman's Regiment, in Capt. James Parker's Company of Crary's Regiment, Rhode Island State Troops. He marched on the alarm of August 1757 (known as the 10 days expedition) in Col. John Andrew's Regiment. John was enumerated on the 1777 military census in East Greenwich, RI, and was a private in Capt. Thomas Allin's Company in 1776.

John's will, dated April 20, 1798, proved 1810, named his wife Hannah and his sons George, John, Rowland, Thomas, Samuel, Isaac and Joseph, and daughters Anna Bump, Hannah Sharp, Elizabeth Hodge, Mary Soule, Amy Carlton, and Sarah Milliman. Hannah died 26 Mar 1819. John died 12 Feb 1810, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. Both John and Hannah are buried in an abandoned cemetery in North Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY.

They had 13 children:

+ 5.	M	i.	George Milliman, b. 19 Oct 1759, d. 12 Aug 1832.
+ 6.	M	ii.	John O. Milliman, b. about 1761, d. 6 Sep 1828.
7.	F	iii.	Anna Milliman, b. abt 1761, m. **Aaron Bump** before 1810. He was born 6 Jul 1761, the son of Ichabod Bump and Sarah Curtis. He died 22 Apr 1852. Aaron[5] (Ichabod[4,3] Jacob[2] Edward[1]) was a descendant of Edward Bompasse, 1605-1693.
+ 8.	M	iv.	Rowland Milliman, b. before 1762, d. about 1851.
9.	F	v.	Hannah Milliman, married Mr. **Sharp** before 1798.
+ 10.	M	vi.	Thomas Milliman, b. 1 Dec 1767, d. 2 Jul 1844.
+ 11.	M	vii.	Samuel Milliman, b. 1770, d. 16 Jan 1863.
+ 12.	M	viii.	Isaac Milliman, b. 5 Oct 1772, d. 28 Sep 1852.
13.	F	ix.	Elizabeth Milliman, married **Jerome Hodge** before 1798.
14.	F	x.	Mary Milliman, b. 1 Aug 1776, d. 17 Aug 1853, married Mr. **Soule** before 1798.
+ 15.	F	xi.	Amy Milliman, b. 15 Jul 1777, d. 27 Nov 1868.
+ 16.	M	xii.	Joseph Milliman, b. about 1780, d. 5 Aug 1857.
17.	F	xiii.	Sarah Milliman, b. about 1782, married **Benjamin Barker**.

Source: 1774 RI Census, E. Greenwich. 1790 and 1800 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. Cemetery records of Rensselaer Co., NY. John's will. "Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs" by Cuyler Reynolds. "Rhode Island Militia" by H. M. Chapin. "A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors in the Old French & Indian War", by H. M. Chapin. "Spirit of '76" by Judge Benjamin Cowell. Rhode Island State Archives. East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol 9, pg. 133. S. Kingstown Land Evidences, 6:381 and 6:455. General Index to Compiled Military Service Records, Revolutionary War. "Some of the Henry Fowler Line to 1950, from The History of the

Fowlers, pg. 382, Compiled and Published by Christine Cecilia Fowler, Batavia, NY 1950. Albany County Land Records. South Kingston, RI Probate Records.

4. **Bryant[2] Milliman** (1.John[1]) was born 13 Jan 1740, in North Kingston, Washington, RI. He married **Elizabeth Whitford**. In some documents, her name is Elizabeth Mitchell. She was born 17 Dec 1735, and her ancestry is unknown. Bryant was traditionally a bound boy and helped run cattle during the French & Indian War. According to one list of Rhode Island soldiers, he served in Capt. Greene's Company in 1757, and in Capt. Rose's Co. in 1758. He was a soldier of the Revolution and was at Shay's Rebellion. He was shown in the 1774 census of South Kingstown with three sons and three daughters, all under 16, and also in the 1777 Military Census. During the Revolutionary War he was an Ensign in the 3rd Co. under Capt. James Tew, Jr., and Col. Henry Babcock in 1775 and 1776. By 1790, he resided at Tyringham, MA where he sold his farm, putting the proceeds into the Continental Treasury after the Revolution. He moved to Geneseo, NY, in 1802. Bryant died 23 May 1829, in Avon, Livingston, NY.

They had 8 children:

+ 18. F i. Anna Milliman, b. 30 Nov 1760, d. 24 Mar 1826.
+ 19. F ii. Elizabeth Milliman, b. 19 Jul 1762, d. 28 Apr 1857.
+ 20. M iii. Bryant Milliman, II, b. 30 May 1764, d. 22 Sep 1828.
21. F iv. Abigail Milliman, b. 12 Oct 1767, married Mr. **Foote**, may have moved to Ohio.
+ 22. M v. Abiram Milliman, b. 30 Oct 1769, d. before 10 Nov 1831.
23. M vi. Ezekiel Milliman, b. 4 Mar 1771 in RI, d. before 3 Nov 1813 in Avon, Livingston, NY, m. **Rachel Shepard** Jan 1796, in Blandford, Hampden, MA. She was born about 1777, in Blandford, Hampden, MA, the daughter of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong. Rachel[6] (Jonathan[5,4] John[3,2] William[1]) was descended from William Shepard and Experience Hart. William Shepard came from England about 1660 and was killed by a shark in Boston Harbor. Rachel died 1838, and was buried in Livingston, NY, Bronson Hill Cem. Ezekiel and Rachel adopted his nephew, Edward Arnold Whaley, the son of his sister Elizabeth. There were probably no children of the marriage, unless there was an infant who died young.
+ 24. M vii. John M. Milliman, b. 19 Sep 1773, d. 12 Mar 1846.
+ 25. F viii. Sarah Milliman, b. 20 Mar 1776, d. about 1820.

Source: Information from John Austin, John D. Milliman, Norma Brase, Dowayne Milliman, and Joann Harvey. 1774 RI census, South Kingston. 1777 Military census, South Kingstown. 1790 MA census, Bethlehem, Berkshire Co. 1800 MA census, Berkshire Co. 1830 and 1840 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Obituary in the New York State Library. Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs by Cuyler Reynolds. A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors in the Old French & Indian War, by H. M. Chapin. Rhode Island Militia by H. M. Chapin. Rev. War pension records.

GENERATION NO. 3

5. **George[3] Milliman** (2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Oct 1759, in RI. He married (1) **Elizabeth Tripp** 13 Jun 1779, in Barrington, Bristol, RI, the daughter of William Tripp and Abigail Fief. Elizabeth[5] (William[4] James[3] Joseph[2] John[1]) was descended from John Tripp who was in Portsmouth, RI by 1638 and on the list of freemen there in 1655. It is unknown when Elizabeth died or how many children they had. Three sons have been assigned to George and Elizabeth, merely because they were approximately the right age to be their children, and they were living in the same general area. It is likely that George named a son George. Also, William's descendants believe that he was probably the son of George.

George was a soldier of the Revolution. His first enlistment was in 1775 and the second in 1777, both from Rhode Island. At one point he was sentenced to suffer death for mutiny, but was given a respite from time to time, and he was still unhung in January 1780. At that time he enlisted from Bennington, Vermont and received a commission as a lieutenant. He was eventually pardoned.

George does not appear on the 1790 or 1800 census as a head of household. However, South Kingstown land records show George Milleman "of Cambridge, New York, yeoman and residing in South Kingstown" deeding land to Samuel Potter in 1789. By 1792 he was described as "of South Kingstown, laborer" and in 1793 as a yeoman. Between 1793 and 1798 he apparently moved to Exeter, where he was living when he sold land to Cyrus French in 1798, but by 1799 he was described as "of or now residing in South Kingstown." Elizabeth probably died before 1806.

They possibly had at least 3 children:

+ 26.	M	i.	George Milliman, b. 1774 - 1794.
+ 27.	M	ii.	William Milliman, b. about 1790.
+ 28.	M	iii.	Aaron Milliman, b. about 1797, d. 15 Sep 1881.

George married a second time. The name of George's second wife is unknown, but she was younger than George, as she was only 34 at the time George applied for his Revolutionary War pension in 1820, therefore born about 1786. He filed for the pension in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., and stated that he was a farmer, but unable to work much because of old age. He also had many debts. George died 12 Aug 1832, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, and was buried there.

They had 8 children:

29.	F	iv.	Catherine Milliman, b. about 1806.
30.	F	v.	Sally Milliman, b. about 1808.
+ 31.	M	vi.	Ira B. Milliman, b. about 1810, d. 1887.
32.	F	vii.	Lucy Milliman, b. about 1814.
+ 33.	M	viii.	Hazard Milliman, b. about 1814, d. 17 Sep 1890.
34.	F	ix.	Betsey Milliman, b. about 1816.
35.	M	x.	Moses Milliman, b. about 1819, married **Lavina** --?--, who was born about 1824 in NY. Moses was a farmer. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in 1864 from Saratoga Springs, and served as a private in Co. G, 192nd NY infantry. No known issue.
36.	F	xi.	Patience Milliman, b. Mar 1820.

Source: Revolutionary War Pension Application. International Genealogical Index (marriage to Elizabeth Tripp). The Genealogist, Vol. 4, p. 97 "Descendants of John Tripp of Portsmouth, RI". Information from John Austin. 1810-1830 census, Rensselaer Co., NY. South Kingstown Land Evidences.

6. John[3] O. Milliman (2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1761, in RI. He probably married **Elizabeth** --?-- before 1789. She was born about 1762, in RI. Extensive research by Jane Klyng and others has failed to reveal Elizabeth's maiden name. In addition to the children shown below, they may also have had a daughter Betsy, b. about 1787. She married John Eldredge, d. Nov 1811, age 25, and is buried in a cemetery in North Hoosick. John served in the Revolutionary War in the Albany County Militia, 14th Regiment. He probably also served in Cook's Militia Regiment, Rhode Island, 1776, in Crary's Militia Regiment, Rhode Island, 1778, in Abbot's Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, 1781, 1782, and 1783. John died 6 Sep 1828 and Elizabeth died 27 Sep 1828, both in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, and both were buried in White Creek, Washington, NY, Telford Farm.

They had at least 7 children:

+ 37. M i. David Milliman, b. 31 Oct 1789, d. 19 Nov 1873.
+ 38. M ii. John Milliman, b. about 1794, d. 30 Sep 1866.
+ 39. F iii. Abigail Milliman, b. about 1797.
+ 40. M iv. Zera Milliman, b. 2 Dec 1799, d. 1873.
+ 41. F v. Sally Milliman, b. about 1802.
+ 42. F vi. Mahitabel Milliman, b. 15 May 1804, d. 20 Jul 1885.
+ 43. M vii. Henry Milliman, b. about 1806, d. before 1865.

Source: New York in the Revolution. 1790-1820 censuses, Hoosick, Albany Co. (later Rensselaer Co.) NY. DAR Cemetery Records of New York State. Rensselaer County NY land records. Information from John Austin, Jane Klyng, and Norma Brase.

8. Rowland[3] Milliman (2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born before 1762, in RI. He married **Cynthia Hodges** about 1780, in Rensselaer Co., NY. She was born 10 Jul 1763, in MA, the daughter of Samuel Hodges. A definitive list of the children of Rowland and Cynthia has been impossible to compile. It is generally agreed that Rowland, William, John, and Sybell are theirs, but opinions differ on the other names. Edwin Bates included David among the children, but others have not. Nicholas is included because Cynthia was living with him when the 1855 New York State census was taken. James is included because his descendants believe he was either a son or a grandson of Rowland. Rowland lived in Hoosick until about 1810, but was in Onondaga Co., NY before 1820.

There is a conflict because the Newcomb Genealogy states that Sarah and Lydia Newcomb married brothers John and William Milliman. However, Rowland's son John b. 1781 married Alida Van Ness; it was John Milliman #38 who married Sarah Newcomb, and he did not have a brother William. Therefore the girls married cousins, not brothers.

Cynthia died 13 Feb 1859. Rowland died about 1851, possibly in Morenci, Lenawee, MI.

They had 12 children:

+ 44. M i. John Milliman, b. about 1781.
+ 45. F ii. Sarah Milliman, b. 19 Sep 1783, d. 1 May 1871.
46. F iii. (dau) Milliman, b. about 1787.
47. M iv. David Milliman, b. 1789 in NY, d. 1884 in Waterloo, Lawrence, OH, m. **Catherine** --?--.
+ 48. M v. Rowland Milliman, Jr., b. about 1791, d. 1875.
+ 49. M vi. William B. Milliman, b. 1793, d. 1862.
+ 50. M vii. Nicholas Milliman, b. about 1795, d. 1884.
51. F viii. (dau) Milliman, b. about 1797.
+ 52. F ix. Anna Milliman, b. about 1798.
+ 53. M x. Ezra Milliman, b. about 1803.
+ 54. F xi. Sybell Milliman, b. 1803.
+ 55. M xii. James Henry Harry Post Scott Milliman, b. about 1808, d. 1870.

Source: 1790 census, Hoosick, Albany Co., NY. 1800 and 1810 census, Washington Co., NY. 1820 census, Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. 1850 census, Fabius, Onondaga Co., NY. Newcomb Genealogy.

10. Thomas[3] Milliman (2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Dec 1767, in RI. He married (1) **Lydia Fowler** 1 Apr 1790 in Rensselaer Co., NY. She was born 27 Jan 1765, the daughter of Thomas Fowler, brother of Hannah Fowler. Thomas and Lydia were first cousins. Thomas was a farmer, and was also an Exhorter in the Up-River Methodist Church. Lydia died 12 Feb 1824. Harsha family records give Lydia's birth as 27 Jan 1766 and her death as 12 Feb 1822.

They had 11 children:

+ 56. M i. Isaac L. Milliman, b. 2 Oct 1790, d. 6 Jan 1870.
+ 57. M ii. Thomas Milliman, b. 1 Jun 1792, d. 1 Jan 1863.
+ 58. M iii. Joseph Milliman, b. 5 Apr 1794, d. after 1875.
59. M iv. Elisha Milliman, b. about 1796, d. 24 Jan 1815.
60. F v. Betsey Milliman, b. 2 Feb 1798, d. 21 Nov 1825.
+ 61. M vi. Halsey Milliman, b. 9 Mar 1800, d. 29 Jan 1844.
62. M vii. Sylvester Milliman, b. 2 Jun 1802, d. 14 Apr 1804.
63. M viii. Silvanus Milliman, b. 2 Jun 1802, d. 1 Jul 1803.
64. F ix. Harriet Milliman, b. 3 Nov 1804, d. 22 Mar 1828.
65. F x. Edna Milliman, b. 24 Oct 1806, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, d. after 1879. She m. **James Lathrop Randall** 18 Mar 1829, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. He was b. 8 Jun 1806, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, the son of Benjamin Randall and Polly Lathrop. He died 18 Dec 1873, in Binghamton, Broome, NY. He was a farmer.
+ 66. M xi. Sylvester Milliman, b. 27 Dec 1808, d. 26 Oct 1853.

Thomas married (2) **Tempa Dyer**. She was born Oct 1793, in White Creek, Washington, NY, the daughter of Amherst Dyer and Cynthia Kingsly, and sister of Sallie Dyer who married Hiram Milliman, #110. Tempa[7] (Amherst[6] Edward[5,4,3] Samuel[2] William[1]) descends from William Dyer, a milliner from London, who was in Boston by 1635. Thomas' will named his wife Tempe Milliman and children Isaac S. of Argyle, Thomas of Salem, Joseph of Greenwich, Edna Randall wife of James Randall of Lysander, Onondaga, Sylvester of Clay, Onondaga Co., "my four last children which I had by my wife Tempe, named Elisha, Edward, Harriet and Henry Milliman," Sarah Ann Randall, "The girl I brought up", and the heirs of Halsey, who were the grandchildren Edna, Marcia, Betsy and Helen. Tempa's will dated Dec. 16, 1873 named daughter Harriet Hodge, son Elisha and his four children, and son Edward. She left property also to Alzina McNeil, whose identity is unknown. According to cemetery records, Tempa died 5 May 1872, and was buried in Cambridge, Washington, NY, Cambridge Cemetery. However since her will wasn't written until 1873, she must have died in 1874 or 1875. Thomas died 2 Jul 1844, in NY, and was buried in Walloomsac, Washington, NY.

They had 6 children:

+ 67. M xii. Joseph Milliman, b. about 1824, d. before 1900.
68. M xiii. Thomas Milliman, b. about 1825.
+ 69. M xiv. Elisha Milliman, b. about 1828, d. 24 Mar 1896.
70. M xv. Edward Milliman, b. about 1830, d. Sep 1894.
71. F xvi. Harriet Milliman, b. about 1832, m. Mr. **Hodge**.
+ 72. M xvii. Henry Milliman, b. Mar 1836, d. 15 Feb 1914.

Source: 1790 census, Hoosick, Albany Co., NY. 1800-1840 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1850 and 1870 census, White Creek, Washington Co., NY. 1855, 1860, and 1865 State and Federal censuses, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. Thomas's will drawn 15 Mar. 1844. Tempa's will drawn 16 Dec. 1873. Information from Norma Brase. Dyer Genealogy. Washington County NY cemetery records.

11. Samuel[3] Milliman (2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1770, in Walloomsac, Washington, NY. He married (1) **Sarah Niles**. She was born 17 May 1775, in VT, and may have been a daughter of Nathaniel Niles. Sarah Niles was a descendant of John Niles of Braintree (1639). Samuel's family is particularly difficult to reconstruct because his will does not name his children by his first wife Sarah, except for Desire (Milliman) Shattuc, since as he stated, he had previously provided for them. Census records on his family are confusing, also. In 1820 he had four males

born between 1794 and 1804 in the household, who had not appeared on the 1800 and 1810.

Samuel was a teamster on the Erie Canal, and settled in Baldwinsville "with a brother", probably either Rowland or Joseph. He held a commission in the State Militia as Captain of Horse from 22 Mar 1797 until 1809 when he resigned. Later, he was a farmer. See the record of daughter Desire (Milliman) Shattuc (#79) for information about Samuel's home. Sarah died 30 Mar 1830, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, and was buried in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, Walloomsac Cemetery.

They had at least 9 children:

+ 73. M i. Nathaniel Niles Milliman, b. 11 Nov 1793, d. 18 Feb 1872.
74. F ii. (dau) Milliman, b. about 1800.
+ 75. F iii. Mehitable Milliman, b. 4 Jul 1801, d. 30 May 1869.
+ 76. F iv. Deborah Milliman, b. about 1803, d. 5 Mar 1846.
77. F v. (dau) Milliman, b. about 1805.
+ 78. F vi. Martha Milliman, b. 1807, d. 26 Oct 1888.
+ 79. F vii. Desire Milliman, b. 22 Mar 1810, d. 9 Sep 1909.
+ 80. M viii. Augustus Milliman, b. 1 Mar 1817, d. 4 Jan 1872.
+ 81. M ix. Samuel M. Milliman, b. about 1822, d. 19 Mar 1906.

Samuel married (2) **Caroline Martin** about 1832, in Rensselaer Co., NY. She was born 27 Jun 1810, in Washington Co., NY. Caroline's probate record names sons Oscar R. Milliman, Wait N. Milliman and daughters Lucy W. Davis, Henrietta C. Sickels, Harriet A. Mathews, and Mary R. Milliman. According to her cemetery record, she was born in Vermont. Caroline died 27 Sep 1888, in Hector, Tompkins, NY. Samuel died 16 Jan 1863, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY. Both are buried in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, Riverside Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

82. M x. Oscar R. Milliman, b. 27 Nov 1835, d. 29 Jan 1896, in Onondaga, NY, and was buried in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, Riverside Cemetery.
83. M xi. Nathan Wait Milliman, b. 20 Nov 1837, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY, d. 4 Dec 1899, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY, and was buried in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, Riverside Cemetery. Nathan Wait apparently never married. He was a farmer.
+ 84. F xii. Lucy Milliman, b. 1840.
+ 85. F xiii. Harriet Milliman, b. Nov 1844, d. 1921.
+ 86. F xiv. Henrietta Milliman, b. Sep 1846, d. after 1910.
87. F xv. Mary R. Milliman, b. Oct 1849, in Onondaga, NY.
88. F xvi. Elizabeth Ann Milliman, b. 25 Dec 1850, d. 28 Sep 1861, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, and was buried 30 Sep 1861, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, Riverside Cemetery.

Source: Onondaga Co. Cemetery Records, Voorhees Collection. Hudson and Mohawk Valley. 1800 and 1810 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1820 census, Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. 1830 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1840-1860 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY. 1855 NY state census, Tully, Onondaga Co., NY. 1870 census, Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., NY. 1880 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY. Information from Jeanne G. Miller and Priscilla Kennedy. Samuel's will.

12. Isaac[3] Milliman (2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Oct 1772, in RI. He married (1) **Polly Van Surdam**. She was born 15 May 1780. Isaac, who was a farmer, lived in Rensselaer Co. all his life. Polly died 24 Apr 1811, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, and was buried in an old cemetery on Telford Rd. in North Hoosick. Polly may be the daughter of Samuel Van Surdam and Keziah Hodges, and sister of Samuel Van Surdam who married Sarah Milliman, #45.

They had 7 children:

89. F i. (dau) Milliman, b. before 1800.
+ 90. F ii. Sarah Milliman, b. 23 May 1800, d. 1896.
91. M iii. Samuel S. Milliman, b. 10 Aug 1802, d. 2 Feb 1823, and was buried in Rensselaer, NY, Spiegletown Cem.

+ 92. M iv. Isaac Milliman, b. about 1805, d. after 1850.
93. F v. Delana Milliman, b. 24 Feb 1808, d. 29 Sep 1809.
+ 94. M vi. Philip G. Milliman, b. about 1808, d. 21 May 1875.
+ 95. M vii. John I. Milliman, b. 1811, d. 2 Jan 1841.

Isaac married (2) **Rosanna Crabb** about 1811. She was born about 1782, in CT, the daughter of John Crabb. Isaac died 28 Sep 1852, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY, and was buried in Spiegletown Cem., Rensselaer, NY.
Source: 1800-1850 census, Rensselaer Co., NY. DAR NY Cemetery records. Information from John Austin and Charles W. Filkins III. Lansingburgh Gazette (death of Samuel.)

15. **Amy[3] Milliman** (2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jul 1777, in Rensselaer Co., NY, or RI. She married **Roswell Carlton** about 1795. He was born 6 Jul 1773, in Chesterfield, Cheshire, NH, the son of Kimball Carlton and Sarah Kingsbury. Roswell[8] (Kimball[7,6] John[5] Edward[4,3] John[2] Edward[1]) was a descendant of Edward Carleton, b. in Yorkshire, England where he was baptized 20 Oct. 1610 in Beeford. In 1638, he and his wife sold her land in Ryhill, Exeter, and with their son John, joined a group of Puritans who sailed for New England in 1639. Roswell was a farmer. Roswell and Amy apparently lived Hoosick all their married lives.

It should be noted that the birthdates for the children of Roswell and Amy differ widely between the information from the Carlton Family Bible, and the Carleton genealogy. The dates used here are those from the Gilligan family group sheet which was based on the Carlton Family Bible. Roswell died while his children were still young, 30 Mar 1832, and was buried in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, Walloomsac Cemetery. Amy died 27 Nov 1868, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, and was buried in Poultney, Rutland, VT, Ward Cemetery.

They had 11 children:

96. F i. Ann Carlton, b. 30 Aug 1798, Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, d. 26 Nov 1868, m. Mr. **Ledman.**
+ 97. M ii. Sanford Carlton, b. 24 May 1800, d. 19 Aug 1883.
98. M iii. Waity Carlton, b. 16 Jul 1802, in Rensselaer Co., NY, d. 6 Mar 1875.
99. F iv. Sarah Carlton, b. 23 Sep 1805, in Rensselaer Co., NY, d. 18 Jan 1832.
100. M v. Smith C. Carlton, b. 1 Dec 1807, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
101. M vi. Nathaniel Carlton, b. 22 Sep 1809, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, d. 5 Nov 1896.
+ 102. M vii. Heman Hyde Carlton, b. 8 Oct 1812, d. 30 Nov 1881.
103. M viii. Thomas Carlton, b. 22 Feb 1814, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
104. F ix. Lydia Carlton, b. 29 Jun 1816, in Rensselaer Co., NY, d. 28 Jun 1895.
105. F x. Amarilla Carlton, b. 6 Jul 1819, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
106. M xi. John Carlton, b. 10 Jun 1821, in Rensselaer Co., NY, d. Dec 1897.
Source: Ancestry File Family Group Sheet of Sydney R. Gilligan Jr. quoting Carlton family Bible. Information from John Austin. 1850 census, Granville, Washington Co., NY. "Carleton-Carlton Forebears."

16. **Joseph[3] Milliman** (2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1780, in NY. He married **Sarah** --?--. She was born 1781, and was possibly a Niles. Joseph was a farmer. He and Sarah apparently moved from Hoosick to Hector, Tompkins Co., NY, before 1840. In 1855, Joseph and Sarah were enumerated with the family of their daughter Evaline Porter in Wayne County. Joseph died 5 Aug 1857, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY.

They had 11 children:

107. M i. (son) Milliman, b. before 1800.
108. F ii. (dau) Milliman, b. before 1800.
109. F iii. (dau) Milliman, b. before 1800.
+ 110. M iv. Hiram Milliman, b. 23 Aug 1800, d. 2 Feb 1854.
+ 111. M v. Ichabod Milliman, b. 27 Oct 1805, d. 6 Feb 1876.

112. F vi. Hannah Milliman, b. 4 Sep 1807, m. **Derrick Johnson**, who was b. 28 May 1806 and d. 24 Apr 1887. He and Hannah are both buried in Hector Cemetery, Hector, Tompkins Co., NY. Several other members of the Joseph Milliman family are buried there, and it is assumed that she is also a member of that family. No other proof of her identity has been found.

+ 113. M vii. Andrew Milliman, b. 30 Jul 1809, d. 27 Jul 1888.

+ 114. M viii. Joseph Milliman, b. 17 Aug 1811, d. 5 Apr 1865.

+ 115. F ix. Sarah Jane Milliman, b. 1816, d. 16 Jun 1890.

+ 116. M x. Elisha Milliman, b. about 1822.

+ 117. F xi. Evaline Milliman, b. about 1825.

Source: 1820 and 1830 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1840 and 1850 census, Hector, Tompkins Co., NY. 1855 census, Butler, Wayne Co., NY. Cemetery records, Hector Cemetery, Tompkins Co., NY. Information from Mary Lou Bishop.

18. Anna[3] Milliman (4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Nov 1760, probably in South Kingston, Washington, RI. Information from family members indicates that Anna was born in Tyringham, MA, however there is no evidence that the family was in Tyringham that early, and she was undoubtedly born in Rhode Island. She married **Stephen Heath** 30 Apr 1782, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA. He was born 15 Sep 1758, in Tolland, Tolland, CT, the son of Isaac Heath and Patience Markham. Stephen[7] (Isaac[6] Ebenezer[5] Isaac[4,3,2] William[1]) descended from William Heath b. 1590 in Nazing, Essex, England, and his first wife Mary Cramphorne. William came to America with his second wife Mary Perry, and five children on the *Lyon* in 1632. He became a prominent figure in Roxbury, and represented the town in the first General Court in 1634. Stephen Heath was a Revolutionary soldier. Stephen and Anna settled in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, in 1804. Anna died 24 Mar 1826, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, and was buried there in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Stephen died there 12 Nov 1832.

They had 11 children:

118. F i. Elizabeth Heath, b. 27 Dec 1782, in Otis, Berkshire, MA, d. 20 Feb 1783.

+ 119. F ii. Anna Heath, b. 12 May 1785, d. 29 Mar 1869.

+ 120. F iii. Sarah Heath, b. 14 Mar 1787, d. 29 Sep 1863.

121. M iv. Stephen Heath, b. 10 Jan 1789, in Otis, Berkshire, MA, d. 12 Jan 1792.

+ 122. F v. Abigail Heath, b. 15 Aug 1790, d. 7 Jan 1825.

123. F vi. Phebe Heath, b. 30 Mar 1792, Otis, Berkshire, MA, d. 3 Nov 1863, m. **Nicholas Severance**, who d. 4 Jul 1864.

+ 124. M vii. Stephen Heath, b. 7 Dec 1793, d. 25 Aug 1863.

+ 125. F viii. Patience Heath, b. 8 Mar 1796, d. 11 Jan 1872.

+ 126. M ix. John Heath, b. 5 May 1799, d. 20 Jan 1853.

127. F x. Mary Heath, b. 2 Oct 1801, Otis, Berkshire, MA, m. **Henry Hail Whiting**.

+ 128. F xi. Elizabeth Heath, b. 27 Jun 1803, d. 28 Mar 1879.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith, John D. Milliman, Bettylou Fullerton Headlee, and Wilda Drapeau. 1850 and 1860 census, Milan Twp., Allen Co. IN. Livingston Co. NY deeds. Cemetery headstone, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Congregational Church Record at Monterey. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 146, p.268 (Heath family).

19. Elizabeth[3] Milliman (4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jul 1762, in South Kingston, Washington, RI. She married **John Purchase Whaley** in 1780. He was born in 1755, in South Kingston, Washington, RI, the son of Jeremiah Whaley and Tamson Purchase. John Purchase Whaley[5] (Jeremiah[4] Theophilius[3] Samuel[2] Theophilius/Edward[1]) descends from Edward Whaley who was born in 1615 in Northamptonshire, England. Edward, known as "The Regicide", sided with Cromwell against Charles II, and was one of the 59 who signed the King's death warrant. He was present at the monarch's beheading. At the Restoration in 1660, he was forced to leave the country and came to New England. John Wilson, County Historian of Wyoming Co., NY, states that Edward changed his name to Theophilius to avoid being found. John Purchase Whaley was a ship's carpenter by trade, and built many buildings. He settled in Avon, NY, in 1805. John died 8 Sep 1818 and Elizabeth died 28 Apr 1857, both in Avon, Livingston, NY. One researcher has suggested that Elizabeth married a Scott after John's death.

They had 8 children:

+ 129. M i. Robert Jerome Whaley, b. 1781, d. 10 Feb 1818.
+ 130. M ii. Edward Arnold Whaley, b. 17 Jan 1786, d. 1826.
+ 131. M iii. John Purchase Whaley, b. 1787, d. 1829.
+ 132. M iv. Caleb Jeffers Whaley, b. 1789, d. 7 Jun 1830.
+ 133. F v. Abigail Whaley, b. 1791, d. 22 Jun 1855.
+ 134. F vi. Sarah Whaley, b. 11 Jun 1793, d. 3 Jul 1865.
135. F vii. Mary Margaret Whaley, b. 1795, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA. m. **Federal Blakeslee** about 1821. He was b. 25 Jan 1792, in Colebrook, Litchfield, CT. Federal[6] (Samuel[5] Joseph[4] Samuel[3] Ebenezer[2] Samuel[1]) was descended from Samuel Blakeslee, an early New Haven, CT, settler. Federal d. 30 Apr 1833 and was buried in the City Cemetery, Conneaut, Ashtabula, OH.
+ 136. F viii. Elizabeth Whaley, b. 1803, d. 27 Jun 1835.

Source: History of Livingston Co., NY. Record compiled by William Hess Hinsdale found at Wyoming Co. Historian's office. Information from Marcella Whaley (Whaley information) and Edward Hahn (Blakeslee line).

20. Bryant[3] Milliman, II (4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 May 1764, in South Kingston, Washington, RI. Norma Brase states that Bryant was born in 1762 rather than 1764. He married **Susannah Rathbone** 1 Jun 1791, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA. She was born 30 Jul 1769, in Exeter, Washington, RI, the daughter of Jonathan Rathbone and Susannah Barber. Susannah[7] Rathbone (Jonathan[6] John[5,4,3,2] Richard[1]) was a descendant of Richard Rathbone, who was born about 1574, and was the first of the name in America of whom there is any record. She is also descended from *Mayflower* passenger George Soule.

Bryant II and Susannah were married in Tyringham, MA, but by 1800 they were living in Hartford, later Avon, Livingston Co., NY. They were still living there in 1810, but by 1816 they had settled in Townsend, Huron Co., Ohio. Susannah's pension application based on Bryant's Revolutionary War service stated that Bryant had served under General Stark and Capt. Dunham, at a fort in the north across the border from Canada. She stated that there was a militia captain named Dunham who lived about a mile distant from the fort, and that there were six Tories who were in the practice of coming over from Canada to steal cattle to carry to Canada. General Stark furnished a company from his division, of which her husband was one, as a guard against the intrusion of the Tories. Bryant, from a distance of forty or fifty yards where the Tories were encamped near a swamp, saw one of the Tories stretch up his arms. Capt. Dunham said there were at least six of the Tories, and asked the men if they would go with him to take them. Bryant said he would go, along with another, and they discovered the trail of the Tories, and took five of them. One of them was a desperate Tory named Frasier. They tied and bound them, and took them to Dunham's house about daybreak. In the morning they met General Starke as they were entering the fort. The General asked them if they three had taken the five Tories. When they said yes, the General said they should each of them have a British gun. Frasier was after this tried and convicted by a court martial, and condemned and executed. Bryant was at the execution sometime in December.

Susannah's application for a pension was denied. It is not known why her claim was rejected, but we might assume that her description of the military events was not substantiated by the records. Several attempts have been made to locate the service record of Bryant, but it is not available through the National Archives. Bryant would have been 15 to 16 at the time of his service, but this would not have been unusual. A Col. John Stark commanded the 5th Continental Regiment, a New Hampshire Regiment, during 1776. The military history of New Hampshire by Potter suggests that Stark, who was a Brigadier General by 1777, was on a secret expedition to the Canadian border, which might explain why Bryant's service does not appear. Bryant died 22 Sep 1828, and Susannah died 22 Jul 1849, both in Townsend, Huron, OH, and both were buried in Milan, Erie, OH, Milan Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

+ 137. F i. Electa Milliman, b. 17 Dec 1791, d. after 1860.
138. M ii. Abraham Milliman, b. 11 Oct 1793, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA, d. 1851, and was buried in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY, Ward Cem.

+ 139. M iii. Niram Milliman, b. 3 Nov 1795, d. 29 Jul 1831.
+ 140. M iv. Amon Milliman, b. 29 Jul 1797, d. 24 Jul 1878.
+ 141. F v. Tamar Milliman, b. 2 Aug 1799, d. Aug 1830.
+ 142. F vi. Elizabeth Milliman, b. 27 Jan 1802, d. after 1860.
+ 143. M vii. Amherst Milliman, b. 22 Jan 1806, d. 23 Nov 1880.
+ 144. F viii. Sarah Milliman, b. 11 Apr 1808, d. 24 Sep 1883.
+ 145. F ix. Abigail Milliman, b. 29 Sep 1810.

Source: The Rathbone Genealogy by Cooley. Tyringham Marriage Records. Military History of the State of New Hampshire 1623-1861, by Potter. History of Berkshire Co., MA by D. D. Field. Information from Norma Brase. Tombstones in Milan Cemetery, Milan, Erie Co., OH. History of Huron Co., OH by A. J. Baughman. Pension Application #7239 of Susannah Rathbone Milliman. Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Vol. III, George Soule. 1790 census, Bethlehem, Berkshire Co., MA, 1800 census, Berkshire Co., MA, 1830 and 1840 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Huron Co., OH marriage records.

22. Abiram[3] Milliman (4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Oct 1769, in South Kingston, Washington, RI. Abiram was known as "Abiram of Bethlehem". He married **Elizabeth Park** 10 Nov 1791, in Tyringham, Berkshire, NY. She was born 25 Mar 1772, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA, the daughter of Nehemiah Park and Margaret Stewart. Elizabeth[7] Park (Nehemiah[6,5] Samuel[4] Thomas[3,2] Robert[1]) was descended from Robert Parke who was born in Preston, England in 1580, and arrived in America on board the *Arabella* in 1630. Elizabeth died Jun 1836, in Livingston Co., NY, Abiram died before 10 Nov 1831, in Avon, Livingston, NY, and both were buried in Avon, Livingston, NY, Bronson Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

146. F i. Elizabeth Milliman, b. about 1793, possibly m. **Amos Orton**.
147. F ii. Anna Milliman, b. about 1795, possibly m. **Joseph Heath**.
+ 148. M iii. John M. Milliman, b. 14 Apr 1797, d. 2 May 1874.
+ 149. M iv. Abiram Bryant Milliman, b. 1799, d. 23 Jul 1844.
+ 150. M v. Thomas Stewart Milliman, b. 24 May 1801, d. 30 Apr 1864.
+ 151. F vi. Margaret Milliman, b. about 1802.
152. F vii. Mary Milliman, b. 29 Nov 1804, d. 8 Jan 1882, and was buried in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY, Ward Cemetery.
+ 153. F viii. Vashti Milliman, b. 10 Apr 1805, d. 26 May 1887.
+ 154. M ix. Ezekiel Milliman, b. 14 May 1814, d. 17 Sep 1888.

Abiram was named as the father of Abigail Milliman, daughter of **Abigail Hall Jr.** on Abigail Milliman's death record. Abigail Hall Jr. was born 27 Jun 1772, in Charlestown, Washington, RI, the daughter of Consider Hall and Abigail --?--.

They had 1 child:

155. F x. Abigail Milliman, b. 29 Aug 1796, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA, d. 23 May 1858, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA. At death, Abigail's age was given as 66 years 11 months 24 days, which indicates that her birthdate was 29 May 1791. This agrees with her age (60) on the 1850 census, however Tyringham birth records give her birthdate in 1796. She never married, and died in the poorhouse in Tyringham.

Source: 1800 - 1830 census. Congregational Church Record, Monterey, Berkshire Co., MA. Genealogy of the Parke Families of Connecticut. Tyringham, MA, vital records. Records of Charles Benjamin.

24. John[3] M. Milliman (4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Sep 1773, in RI. He married **Elizabeth Pearce** 22 Jan 1799, in Berkshire Co., MA. She was born 1 Aug 1781, in RI, the daughter of Lawrence Pearce and Lettice Austin. John moved with his parents and siblings to Berkshire Co., MA and then about 1802 settled in Ontario Co. (later Livingston Co.), NY. He was a farmer, and spent the greater part of his life in Livingston County. John died 12 Mar 1846 and Elizabeth died 25 Apr 1857, in Livingston Co., NY. They are both buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Elizabeth (Pearce) Milliman
1781-1857

They had 13 children:

+ 156. M i. Joseph Whitford Milliman, b. 2 Oct 1799, d. 18 Sep 1880.
157. F ii. Rachel Milliman, b. 9 Feb 1801, in Berkshire Co., MA, d. 30 Jul 1820, and was buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.
+ 158. F iii. Anna Milliman, b. 25 Sep 1804, d. 18 Nov 1882.
159. M iv. George Milliman, b. 24 Oct 1807, in NY, d. 13 Apr 1888, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, and was buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cem. George did not marry.
+ 160. M v. Bryant Milliman, b. 9 Dec 1808, d. 5 Dec 1897.
+ 161. M vi. John Milliman Jr., b. 23 Jul 1810, d. 29 Jul 1870.
+ 162. F vii. Elizabeth Milliman, b. 19 Apr 1812, d. 24 Nov 1883.
+ 163. M viii. Ezekiel Milliman, b. 14 May 1814, d. 17 Sep 1888.
+ 164. F ix. Abigail Milliman, b. 1 Oct 1815, d. 24 Apr 1882.
+ 165. F x. Jane Milliman, b. 1 Mar 1818, d. 13 Apr 1899.
+ 166. F xi. Catherine Milliman, b. 16 Nov 1819, d. 13 Apr 1899.
167. M xii. Rowland Milliman, b. 27 Mar 1821, in NY, d. 29 Jul 1822, and was buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cem.
168. F xiii. Rachel Milliman, b. 1 Nov 1823 in NY, d. 7 May 1855 (or poss. 1869), m. 1) Mr. **Perse**, and 2) **Norman Heath**.

Source: Smith's History of Livingston Co., NY. Remington-Milliman Bible Records. Livingston Co., NY, Cemetery Records, Surrogate Court Records, and Land Records. 1810-1880 census records, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. DAR NY State Records. Information from John D. Milliman, Norma Brase, and Joann Harvey. Portrait and Biographical Record, Kalamazoo, Allegan & Van Buren Co., MI.

25. **Sarah[3] Milliman** (4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Mar 1776. She married **Alonzo DeForest** 8 Sep 1803. He was born 29 Nov 1781, in Huntington, Fairfield, CT, the son of Isaac DeForest and Mary Gregory. Alonzo[4] (Isaac[3] Benjamin[2] David[1]) was a descendant of David deForest who settled at Stratford, CT in 1695. Sarah died about 1820, in NY. After her death, Alonzo married 2) Electa Hawks, and he died 8 Sep 1845 in NY.

They had 4 children:

+ 169. M i. Benjamin G. DeForest, b. 16 Jul 1806, d. 17 Nov 1886.
+ 170. M ii. Ezekiel M. DeForest, b. 20 May 1808, d. 8 Mar 1865.
+ 171. M iii. Samuel T. DeForest, b. 27 Apr 1811, d. after 1900.
+ 172. M iv. Aaron Grandison DeForest, b. 7 Mar 1814, d. 5 Mar 1907.

Source: "Descendants of Isaac deForest": The Connecticut Branch

GENERATION NO. 4

26. George[4] Milliman (5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born between 1775 and 1794. He married **Elizabeth Donalds** about 1805. She was born between 1775 and 1794.

They had 8 children:

173. F i. Eliza Jane Milliman, b. about 1806 in NY, m. Mr. **Skinner**.
+ 174. M ii. Francis Milliman, b. 9 Apr 1809, d. 10 May 1883.
175. M iii. Case Milliman.
+ 176. M iv. Monterville Milliman, b. about 1813, d. 24 Dec 1872.
177. F v. Mary Ann Milliman, b. about 1815, in Saratoga Co., NY, d. 1896, and was buried in Logan, Harrison, IA.
+ 178. M vi. DeRoy Milliman, b. about 1816.
179. F vii. Permelia Milliman, b. 1821 in NY, m. **Abner P. Townsend** 2 Nov 1844. He was b. in 1820, NY, son of Johnathan Townsend and Hannah --?--. He was a carpenter. Permelia was enumerated alone as a seamstress on the 1860 census, so Abner may have died before 1860. No known issue.
180. F viii. Grace Milliman.

Source: 1820 census, Carlton, Saratoga Co., NY. Information from Jerome Milliman.

27. William[4] Milliman (5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1790, in West Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. He married **Mary Coon**. She was born about 1790, in West Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. William was in Hoosick on the 1820 and 1830 census, and later removed to Montgomery Co. Family information indicated that William was killed in an explosion in Canada, but it is possible that it was his son William who was killed in Canada.

They had 4 children:

+ 181. M i. William Milliman, b. about 1815, d. before 1885.
+ 182. F ii. Mary Jane Milliman, b. 30 Apr 1817, d. 13 Aug 1857.
+ 183. F iii. Rhoda Milliman, b. May 1823, d. 16 Nov 1893.
+ 184. M iv. George Franklin Milliman, b. 23 Apr 1828, d. 8 Jul 1922.

Source: 1820 and 1830 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1840 census, Florida, Montgomery Co., NY. Information from Mabel Hewitt, Priscilla Kennedy and Crosby Milliman.

28. Aaron[4] Milliman (5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1797, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Sarah Benson**. She was born 2 Apr 1802, in Onondaga Co., NY. In 1855, granddaughters Flora M. Milliman, age 6, and Clarissa J. Milliman, age 4, (parents unknown) were living with them. Sarah died 2 Dec 1870, and Aaron died 15 Sep 1881, both in Pine Grove, Van Buren, MI.

They had 4 known children:

+ 185. M i. Lyman Paul Milliman, b. 18 Dec 1821, d. 12 Jan 1904.
+ 186. M ii. Hiram H. Milliman, b. 1820, d. 13 Aug 1888.
187. F iii. Achsah Milliman, b. about 1828.
188. F iv. Mary Milliman, b. about 1830.

Source: Information from Jean Milliman. 1820 census, Onondaga Co., NY. 1825 state census, Cohocton, Steuben Co., NY. 1840 and 1850 census, Dansville, Steuben Co., NY. 1855 census, Burns, Allegany Co., NY. 1860 census, Fremont, Steuben Co., NY.

31. Ira[4] Bryant Milliman (5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1816, in NY. There is no actual proof that the Ira who lived in Texas was the same as Ira, the son of George. However, the Texas and Louisiana Millimans have maintained the tradition that their ancestor came from the North, possibly New York or Pennsylvania. No further record of the son of George has been found in New York, and it seems likely that he went to Texas. Since much

information has been located regarding the descendants of this Ira, it was decided to include them here in order that they might be listed. Ira married (1) **Matilda Hatton** 26 Jan 1839, in Harris Co., TX. Matilda may have been born in Illinois, and she died before 1860. Ira enlisted 9 Jan 1836 in the Texas Army. He was said to have been a bodyguard. He was a member of Capt. Henry Teal's company but attached to Capt. Moreland's company at San Jacinto. He was made corporal in August and Sergeant in September. In December 1836 he was in Lt. McCaskey's company. He received several land grants, including a Bounty Warrant for 1280 acres. His name has also been spelled "Millerman." He paid taxes in Montgomery Co., TX in 1849 on a headright claim of 1470 acres. He was a member of the Texas Veterans Association.

They had 5 children:

189. F i. Mary Milliman, b. 1842.
190. F ii. Suzanne Jeane Milliman, b. 1844.
191. M iii. William Milliman, b, 1846. Probably d. young.
192. F iv. Anne Milliman, b. 1848. Possibly d. young.
+ 193. M v. Ira Milliman, b. 24 Feb 1852, d. before 1923.

Ira married (2) **Elizabeth (--?--) Hill** 27 Jun 1863, in Brazos Bottoms, Burleson, TX. She was born Apr 1829 in OH. She had married 1) Thomas Hill, and later married 3) Fleming Patterson. Ira died 1887, in Caldwell, Burleson, TX.

They had 1 child:

+ 194. M vi. Samuel Houston Milliman, b. 25 Jul 1865, d. 19 Mar 1939.

Source: "The Heroes of San Jacinto" by Dixon and Kemp. His father George's Rev. War Pension Application. Information from Billie Helton and Janice White. Bounty and Donation Land Warrants of Texas, 1850-1888.

33. **Hazard[4] Milliman** (5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1814, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Elizabeth Cookingham** about 1836. She was born about 1816, in VT (death record), MA (1870 census), or Dutchess Co. NY (1855 census). Hazard was a farmer. Hazard died 17 Sep 1890, Elizabeth died 15 Jan 1898, both in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA, and both were buried in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA, Forest Home Cemetery.

They had 11 children:

195. F i. Sarah C. Milliman, b. 15 Aug 1838, in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, NY, d. 11 Dec 1911 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA and was buried there. She m. 1) Mr. **Castleton**, b. England, and in 1911 she m. 2) **W. L. Jones**. She may have had ch. inasmuch as there are reportedly a number of Castletons bur. in the same plot as Millimans at the Forest Home Cem.
+ 196. M ii. George Henry Milliman, b. about 1840, d. 15 Jul 1890.
197. F iii. Jane Milliman, b. about 1842, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
+ 198. M iv. John Milliman, b. Dec 1844.
199. F v. Mary Milliman, b. about 1846, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
200. F vi. Margaret E. Milliman, b. about 1848, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
201. F vii. Catherine Ann Milliman, b. about 1849, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
+ 202. M viii. Edward Gordon Milliman, b. 20 Jul 1851, d. 21 Aug 1944.
203. F ix. Anna Milliman, b. about 1858, in NY.
204. F x. Emma Milliman, b. about 1860, m. John Helser 11 Nov 1882. He was b. 1859, son of Joseph Helser and Julie Anna Schilling, and brother of Rena Mary Helser who married #202, Edward G. Milliman.
205. F xi. Lottie Milliman, b. about 1861.

Source: His father George's Rev. War Pension Application. 1840 census, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1850 and 1870 census, Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., NY. 1860 census, Watervliet Twp., Rensselaer Co., NY. 1880 census, Mt. Pleasant, Center Twp, Henry Co., IA. Henry Co., IA death records.

37. David[4] Milliman (6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Oct 1789, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. He married (1) **Electa --?--** about 1810. She was born about 1790. Electa died 24 Feb 1813, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, and was buried there.

They had 2 children:

+ 206. M i. William Milliman, b. about 1811, d. before 1870.
+ 207. M ii. Asa James Milliman, b. 30 Nov 1812, d. 29 Jan 1884.

David married (2) **Rebecca Danforth** 28 Sep 1815. She was born 26 Jun 1793, the daughter of Isaac Danforth and Rebekah Taylor. Rebecca[7] (Isaac[6] Nicholas[5] Samuel[4,3] Jonathan[2] Nicholas[1]) was descended from Nicholas Danforth who was a native of Suffolk Co., Eng. He immigrated to America in 1634 and died in Cambridge, MA, Apr 1638. David lived in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY until about 1850, after which time he travelled to Williamson, Wayne Co. via the Erie Canal, and purchased the land which became known as the "Milliman Farm". According to the Wayne Co. Historian's records, he came in 1847, however he and his family were shown in Hoosick on the 1850 census. The farm originally contained 60 acres and general farming was carried on at first. This was later changed to fruit farming with the usual improvements in farming methods and equipment as they became available. In 1961 the original house and barn were still standing. After David's death, his son Albert owned the farm, and from him it passed to Albert's son Olon. Rebecca died 29 Sep 1868, and David died 19 Nov 1873, both in Williamson, Wayne, NY.

They had 10 children:

208. M iii. Abel Danforth Milliman, b. 3 Aug 1817, in NY, d. 1 Mar 1829.
209. F iv. Rebecca Maria Milliman, b. 26 Nov 1820, m. **Robert Campbell**, b. abt 1820 in England. They probably had no children of their own. Mariah and Lina Brownell were living with them in Wisconsin in 1880. Robert was a Civil Engineer.
210. F v. Sarah Milliman, b. about 1823.
+ 211. M vi. Lyman Milliman, b. 10 Jan 1824, d. 21 Jul 1894.
+ 212. F vii. Abigail Moore Milliman, b. 5 Apr 1826, d. 17 Mar 1863.
+ 213. M viii. Charles W. Milliman, b. 20 Nov 1828, d. 10 May 1899.
+ 214. M ix. Albert Milliman, b. 26 Mar 1831, d. 29 Jul 1893.
215. F x. Sophia Milliman, b. about 1841.
216. F xi. Polly Milliman.
217. F xii. Mercy Milliman, d. young.

Source: 1820 census, Saratoga Co., NY. 1830 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1860 census, Williamson, Wayne Co., NY. Information from Edwin Bates, Jane Klyng, and Norma Brase. Danforth Genealogy. Wayne Co. Probate and land records. Wayne Co. Historian's records.

38. John[4] Milliman (6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1794, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. He married **Sarah Newcomb**. She was born about 1794, in Petersburg, Rensselaer, NY, the daughter of James Newcomb and Puella Fitch. Sarah died 10 Aug 1842, in Albany, Albany, NY, and was buried there.

They had 6 children:

+ 218. M i. William Henry Milliman, b. about 1819, d. before 1900.
+ 219. M ii. John Milliman, b. about 1820.
+ 220. M iii. Lewis Milliman, b. about 1823.
+ 221. M iv. Hiram Milliman, b. Jun 1825.
+ 222. M v. Seneca Milliman, b. 6 Aug 1826, d. 6 Oct 1903.
+ 223. M vi. Nelson Milliman, b. Apr 1830.

John married 2) **Mary Ann --?--**. John lived in Albany, NY, for 40 years, where he manufactured root beer. He died 30 Sep 1866, in Albany, Albany, NY, and was buried in Albany, Albany, NY. His will named his wife Mary

Ann and son Nelson, with his son Seneca to be executor. He did not name his older sons, perhaps because they had already been provided for.

Source: John's will. Information from Edwin Bates. Newcomb Genealogy. Notes from the Newspapers in Munsell's Coll. of the History of Albany. 1830 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1860 census, Albany Co., NY, 1st Ward.

39. **Abigail[4] Milliman** (6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1797, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. She married **Delevan Hodges** about 1818. He was born 17 Jul 1793, in Chazy, Clinton, NY, the son of Ezekiel Hodges and Mercy Foster. Delevan[3] (Ezekiel[2,1]) descends from Ezekiel Hodges and Keziah Delevan. Ezekiel (b. 1725) may have been the immigrant from England. A family tradition says that he deserted from the British Army during the Revolution.

They had 1 child:

224. F i. Percilla Hodges, b. Mar 1819, d. 4 Aug 1829, and was buried in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY.

Source: Information from Norma Brase and Rodney Schroeder. "Hodges-Podges" in The Searcher, Vol. 5.

40. **Zera[4] Milliman** (6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Dec 1799, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. He married **Catharine Shirtleff** 8 Jan 1823, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. She was born 5 May 1798, in CT. Zera was a farmer, and they lived all their lives in Hoosick. Catharine died 23 Apr 1871 and Zera died in 1873, both in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY.

They had 7 children:

+ 225. F i. Martha Milliman, b. 5 Feb 1825, d. about 1849.
+ 226. F ii. Mary Jane Milliman, b. 18 Jan 1831, d. 6 May 1909.
+ 227. M iii. Benjamin Franklin Milliman, b. 28 Mar 1833, d. 9 Dec 1899.
+ 228. M iv. George O. Milliman, b. 3 Jan 1836, d. 2 Apr 1911.
229. F v. Eliza F. Milliman, b. 9 Jul 1841, d. 12 Oct 1912.
230. F vi. Harriet Milliman, b. 1843 in Rensselaer Co., NY, m. Mr. **Wallace**.
+ 231. M vii. Cornelius Zachary Milliman, b. Oct 1847, d. 1925.

Source: 1830 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1850-1870 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. DAR Bible Records, New York. Information from Norma Brase and Jane Klyng. Marriage Notices appearing in the Lansingburgh Newspaper 1787-1895.

41. **Sally[4] Milliman** (6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1802, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. She married **Darius Hodges** before 1828. He was born about 1802. Sally probably died before 1850.

They had 5 children:

+ 232. M i. Darius Hodges, b. 9 Nov 1828, d. 29 Mar 1907.
233. F ii. Elizabeth Hodges, b. about 1828.
+ 234. M iii. John Henry Hodges, b. 1830.
235. M iv. Charles M. Hodges, b. about 1839.
236. F v. Sally H. Hodges, b. 1843.

Source: 1850-1880 censuses, Rensselaer Co., NY. Washington Co. NY Cemetery Records.

42. **Mahitabel[4] Milliman** (6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 May 1804, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. She married **William Miller Dobbin** about 1829, in NY. He was born 9 Jul 1806, in Connagher, Antrim, Ireland, the son of William Dobbin and Margaret Andrew. The family are of French Huguenot descent and derive from the D'Aubyn's. William Miller Dobbin emigrated from the place of his birth, Ireland, to the United States in 1824 when he was 18 years of age. He came on the ship *Glory of Aberdeen*, nearly succumbing to a serious illness enroute. He located at Jackson Twp., Washington Co., NY from 1824 to 1835 when he and Mahitabel relocated to Marion Co., Ohio, residing there until 1842. They then went to Henderson Co., IL, where they lived in Warren, Walnut Grove, and Olena Twp. over a period of 50 years until his death in 1892. He was employed in the

construction of early American canals before joining the westward movement for new land and then becoming a farmer. Mahitabel died 20 Jul 1885, William died 11 Feb 1892, both in Olena, Henderson, IL, and both were buried there in Olena Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

+ 237. F i. Ann Elizabeth Dobbin, b. about 1828, d. 1914.
+ 238. F ii. Margaret M. Dobbin, b. 5 Sep 1836, d. 19 Apr 1893.
+ 239. M iii. James Dobbin, b. 31 Jan 1838, d. 9 Feb 1914.
240. M iv. William Dobbin, b. about 1839, in Marion Co., OH.
241. M v. John Dobbin, b. about 1841, in Marion Co., OH.
242. M vi. Andrew Dobbin, b. 11 Jul 1842, in Henderson Co., IL, d. there 9 Sep 1842 or 1843, bur. in Olena Cemetery.
+ 243. M vii. David Dobbin, b. 21 Oct 1843, d. 3 Jan 1927.
244. M viii. Joseph Dobbin, b. about 1846 in Henderson Co., IL, d. 1933 in Norfolk, Madison, NE, m. **Rachel Swigart** 28 Mar 1871, in Henderson Co., IL. She was b. abt 1853 in IL.
+ 245. M ix. Miller Dobbin, b. 23 May 1848, d. 16 Aug 1923.

Source: Information from Jane Klyng. 1860 census, Henderson Co., IL. Dobbin Genealogy

43. Henry[4] Milliman (6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1806, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. He married **Hannah Thomas** about 1829. She was born 4 May 1813, in Otsego Co., NY. Many of their descendants still live in Cattaraugus and Chautauqua Counties, and have maintained contact with each other. They have issued a book, updated frequently, entitled "The Milliman Boom" which is distributed at their yearly reunions. It lists information regarding each family, and was used to detail Henry and Hannah's descendants for this book. Hannah died 4 Sep 1891, and was buried in Conewango, Cattaraugus, NY, Rutledge Cemetery. Henry died before 1865.

They had 6 children:

246. F i. (dau) Milliman, b. about 1830, in NY. Perhaps died young (before 1840).
+ 247. M ii. James Milliman, b. 1 Mar 1833, d. 26 Jun 1899.
+ 248. M iii. John Henry Milliman, b. 14 Jun 1837, d. 25 Apr 1916.
+ 249. F iv. Hannah Elizabeth Milliman, b. Sep 1842.
250. F v. Margaret Milliman, b. about 1845.
+ 251. F vi. Harriet E. Milliman, b. 3 Apr 1847, d. 2 Jun 1930.

Source: 1830 census, Hoosick Rensselaer Co., NY. 1840 census, Middlefield, Otsego Co., NY. 1850 census, Milford, Otsego Co., NY. 1860-1880 census, Leon, Cattaraugus Co., NY. Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman and Bertha Milspau. "The Milliman Boom"

44. John[4] Milliman (8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1781, in NY. He married **Alida Van Ness**. She was christened 28 Dec 1787, in Schaghticoke, Albany, NY, the daughter of Peter Van Ness and Anna Fort. It is not known when Alida died, but she was already deceased when her father made his will in Feb 1837, and possibly before 1828 since Charles Benjamin was of the opinion that this John was the one who married 2) **Bethiah Bates** 1 Jan 1828 in Wayne Co. Alida[6] (Peter[5] Cornelis[4] Gerrit Cornelise[3] Gerrit[2] Cornelis[1]) was descended from the immigrant Cornelis Hendrickse Van Nes who married about 1625 Mayken Hendrickse Burchgraeff, daughter of Hendrick Adriaense. Cornelis was a brewer who came to Beverwyck in 1642, and had a house, lot and brewery in Greenbush.

John and Alida had 4 children:

252. F i. Sarah Jane Milliman.
+ 253. M ii. Jacob A. F. Milliman, b. 1807, d. 17 May 1877.
+ 254. M iii. Peter Van Ness Milliman, b. 1809, d. 23 May 1883.
+ 255. M iv. Cornelius Van Ness Milliman, b. 1812.

Source: Peter Van Ness's will mentioning "Peter Milliman, Jacob, Cornelius, and Sarah Jane, children of my daughter Alida, dec'd wife of John Milliman." Genealogies of the First Settlers of Albany. NYGBR Vol 62; Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records. The Fort Family.

45. Sarah[4] Milliman (8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Sep 1783, in NY. She married **Samuel Van Surdam**. He was born 24 Feb 1783, in NY. Samuel is probably the son of Samuel Van Surdam and Keziah Hodges, and brother of Polly Van Surdam who married Isaac Milliman, #12. Samuel died 31 Aug 1853, and Sarah died 1 May 1871, in NY, and both were buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 3 known children:

256. F i. Polly Van Surdam, b. 26 Jul 1813, in NY, d. 12 Nov 1883, and was buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery.

257. F ii. Delaney Van Surdam, b. Feb 1818, d. 26 Dec 1835, and was buried in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY.

258. M iii. Lafayette Van Surdam, b. 30 Sep 1824, d. 24 Dec 1844, and was buried in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY.

Source: Van Surdam Genealogy

48. Rowland[4] Milliman, Jr. (8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1791, in MA. He married **Susan --?--**. She was born about 1794, in MA. Rowland was a farmer. On the 1850 census his birthplace is given as Massachusetts, however on the 1855 census it is given as Rensselaer Co. NY. In 1860, Rowland, Susan, William and Rowland Jr. are enumerated with the family of William and Cynthia Gage, and from this it is assumed that Cynthia was their sister, and daughter of Rowland and Susan. There is no proof that Philip Caleb, Ashley, and James are sons of Rowland. However, their birthplaces coincide with places that Rowland was found on the census in the appropriate time periods, and the census indicates that Rowland had sons the ages of these men. Philip Caleb and Ashley were living in close proximity in 1850, and it seems likely that they were brothers. Rowland died in 1875, and was buried in Morenci, Lenawee, MI.

They had 10 children:

+ 259. M i. Ashley Milliman, b. about 1812.

+ 260. M ii. Caleb Philip Milliman, b. about 1815, d. 17 Feb 1887.

261. F iii. (dau) Milliman, b. about 1817.

+ 262. M iv. James Milliman, b. 21 Apr 1819, d. 4 Jul 1897.

263. F v. (dau) Milliman, b. 1825.

264. F vi. (dau) Milliman, b. 1830.

265. M vii. Rowland Milliman, b. about 1828, in NY, d. 27 Sep 1913, in Co. Poorhouse, Wayne, NY. Rowland's birthdate varies widely from census to census; it is probably somewhere between 1828 and 1840, however he is undoubtedly older than his brother William who was born about 1838. Rowland's occupation was given as "day laborer" on the 1875 census. According to the Wayne Co. Historian's records, Rowland was an expert whittler and lived in a log cabin. In 1910, he was living with his brother Hiram.

+ 266. F viii. Cynthia Milliman, b. about 1831.

267. M ix. William Milliman, b. Jun 1838, NY, m. **Helen Cornelia Barton** abt 1876. She was b. Feb 1846 in MI. Helen had been married previously and had two children, Charles b. 1866, MI, and Carrie b. 1868, MI. William was the town constable of Brownstown Twp., MI, in 1910. No known issue of this marriage.

+ 268. M x. Hiram Milliman, b. Jun 1843, d. 29 Sep 1911.

Source: 1810 census, Washington Co., NY. 1820 census, Onondaga Co., NY. 1830 census, Butler, Wayne Co., NY. 1840 census, Penfield, Monroe Co., NY. 1850 and 1855 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. 1860 census, Manchester, Ontario Co., NY. 1870-1910 censuses, Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY. Information from Edwin Bates. Wayne Co., NY Historian's Records.

49. William[4] B. Milliman (8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1793, in NY. He married **Lydia Newcomb**. She was born about 1792, in Petersburg, Rensselaer, NY, the daughter of James Newcomb and Puella Fitch. William and Lydia owned land in Hoosick until 1826 when they sold it to John Milliman, Jr. The land description indicates that it was part of the land originally owned by his grandfather John Milliman. Census records indicate more than four children. Lydia died in Big Beaver, Oakland, MI. William died 1862, and was buried in Troy, Oakland, MI.

They had at least 4 children:

+ 269. M i. James Milliman, b. about 1823, d. about 1845.
+ 270. M ii. Schuyler Milliman, b. about 1824, d. before 1850.
+ 271. F iii. Celina Milliman, b. 1828.
+ 272. M iv. William Milliman Jr., b. about 1831.

Source: 1830 census, Aurelius, Cayuga Co., NY. 1850 and 1860 census, Troy, Oakland Co., MI. Information from Edwin S. Bates. Newcomb Genealogy.

50. Nicholas[4] Milliman (8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1795, in NY. His wife's name is unknown, and she probably died before 1850. Nicholas served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Caleb Well's Co., NY Militia. In 1818 he filed a bankruptcy petition, and his father Rowland was appointed his assignee. Nicholas died in 1884, Waterloo, Lawrence, OH, and was buried there.

They had 7 children:

+ 273. M i. Nicholas Milliman, b. about 1810, d. before 1860.
+ 274. M ii. Rowland Milliman, b. about 1813, d. 11 Feb 1888.
+ 275. M iii. Ezra Milliman, b. about 1822, d. before 1880.
+ 276. M iv. Ira Milliman, b. 1830, d. about 1895.
+ 277. F v. Henrietta Milliman, b. 1831.
+ 278. M vi. Fayette Milliman, b. Mar 1832, d. about 1900.
+ 279. M vii. William H. Milliman, b. about 1834, d. before 1875.

Source: Information from John Austin and Edwin S. Bates. Court Records, Onondaga Co., NY. War of 1812 Pension Application #S.O.22988. 1820 census, Sweden, Genesee Co., NY. 1830 census, Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY. 1840-1860 censuses, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. 1875 NY State census, Sparta, Livingston Co., NY.

52. Anna[4] Milliman (8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1798, in Rensselaer Co., NY. She married **Elijah Horton** about 1816. He was born about 1796, in Washington Co., NY. and is probably the son of Elijah Horton, Jr.

They had 7 children:

+ 280. M i. John M. Horton, b. about 1817, d. 2 Aug 1904.
281. M ii. Hiram Horton, b. 1819, in VT. Hiram is possibly a child of Elijah and Anna.
+ 282. M iii. Oscar Horton, b. Sep 1825, d. 14 Aug 1908.
283. M iv. Wesley Horton, b. 1827, in NY. Possible child
284. F v. Selena Horton, b. about 1828.
285. F vi. Matilda Horton, b. about 1835, in Saratoga Co., NY.
286. F vii. Virginia Horton (possible child). She married **George Scott** 1 Oct 1845.

Source: Information from John W. Lasher. Records of Charles Benjamin. 1850 census, Galway, Saratoga Co., NY. 1855 state census, Broadalbin, Fulton Co., NY.

53. Ezra[4] Milliman (8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1803, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Nancy --?--** abt 1830. She was born about 1809, in Monroe Co., NY. Ezra stated that he was born in Onondaga Co. on the 1865 NY census, and in Rensselaer Co. on the 1875 census. He reportedly had nine children, however most of the names are unknown. Ezra died, and was buried in Brockport, Monroe, NY.

They had at least 5 children:

287. F i. Sarah Milliman, b. about 1831, in NY.
288. M ii. Benjamin Milliman, b. about 1832, in NY.
+ 289. M iii. Andrew A. Milliman, b. about 1835.
290. F iv. Mary Milliman, b. about 1838, in NY.

291. M v. James Milliman, b. Jun 1845 in NY, m. **Abbie J. Glover** Mar 1865 in Brockport, Monroe, NY. She was b. in 1844, NY, the daughter of Jacob Glover and Jane --?--.

Source: 1850 census, Aurora, Erie Co., NY. 1860, 1865 and 1870 census, Wayland, Steuben Co. NY. 1880-1910 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. Information from Edwin Bates.

54. Sybell[4] Milliman (8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1803, in NY. She married **Joseph Lewis**. He was born about 1801, in NY. Joseph was a farmer. Sybell died, and was buried in Wolcott, Wayne, NY.

They had 2 children:

292. F i. Mary Lewis, b. about 1836, in NY.
293. M ii. Franklin Lewis, b. about 1841, in NY.

Source: 1850 and 1860 census, Fabius, Onondaga Co., NY

55. James[4] Henry Harry Post Scott Milliman (8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1808, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Amanda McMichael** 22 Jul 1832, in Macedon, Wayne, NY. She was born about 1810, in Oneida Co., NY. James is not proven to be a son of Rowland. However, members of that family believe that they are descended from Rowland, although it is unknown whether James is a son or a grandson. Their preferred link was through Rowland's son David about whom we have almost no information. Here James is placed as the youngest son of Rowland, but he may be a grandson.

James was a locktender. His will, written when he was seventy four years old, named only his son Willard A. Milliman, although he had other children living at the time, namely Delia E. Turner, Deborah A. Wilson, Charles A. Milliman and Allan L. Milliman. Delia contested the will on the grounds that James was incompetent at the time he wrote the will. Amanda died before 1880. James died 25 Jul 1883, in Fairport, Monroe, NY.

They had 6 children:

+ 294. F i. Delia Milliman, b. about 1833.
295. F ii. Deborah Milliman, b. about 1835, in Livingston Co., NY, m. Mr. **Wilson**.
+ 296. M iii. Willard Alexander Milliman, b. Feb 1836, d. 1910.
297. M iv. Charles A. Milliman, b. 1850, in Wayne Co., NY.
+ 298. M v. Allen P. Milliman, b. Jul 1855.
299. M vi. Gerrard Milliman, b. about 1861, in NY, d. by 1883.

Source: 1840 census, Palmyra, Wayne Co., NY. 1850 and 1855 censuses, Macedon, Wayne Co., NY. 1880 census, Perinton, Monroe Co., NY. Information from Edwin S. Bates and John Austin. Wayne Co., NY Historian's Records.

56. Isaac[4] L. Milliman (10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Oct 1790, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Achsah Barnet** 8 Jun 1811. She was born 26 Oct 1785, in Rensselaer Co., NY, the daughter of Nathaniel Barnet and Esther Smith, and sister of Esther Barnet who married Thomas Milliman (#57). Isaac was a farmer. Isaac's will names his wife Achsah, daughter Achsah B., son Pierce S., daughter Ruth B., son Charles, son Moses B., and daughter Esther Maria. Isaac died 6 Jan 1870, and Achsah died 14 Jan 1870, both in Argyle, Washington, NY, and both were buried there in Prospect Hill Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

300. F i. Achsah B. Milliman, b. 26 Oct 1813, in Rensselaer Co., NY, d. 28 Oct 1891, in NY, and was buried in Argyle, Washington, NY, Prospect Hill Cemetery.
301. M ii. Elisha M. Milliman, b. 16 Mar 1816, in Rensselaer Co., NY, d. 11 Apr 1835, and was buried in Argyle, Washington, NY, Prospect Hill Cemetery.
+ 302. M iii. Pierce S. Milliman, b. 24 Jan 1818, d. 24 May 1893.
303. F iv. Ruth B. Milliman, b. 11 Jun 1820, in Rensselaer Co., NY, d. 5 Dec 1889, in PA, and was buried in Argyle, Washington, NY, Prospect Hill Cemetery. Ruth never married. An article in the Post at the time of her death stated "The death of Miss Ruth B. Milliman occurred recently in Pennsylvania. She was well known in this vicinity (Cambridge, NY) being a cousin of the late Hon. N. B. Milliman. She was possessed of a large amount of wealth

and her will, admitted to probate at Denver, Colorado, names the following heirs and legatees in this county (Washington): H. B. Milliman, P. S. Milliman, A. B. Milliman, C. B. Milliman, Mrs. Georgianna Harsha, Mrs. Emma Hurd, and Miss Lulu B. McConnell. (H. B. Milliman was possibly her brother Moses B.; P. S. was her brother Pierce, A. B. was her sister Achsah, C. B. was her brother Charles, Georgianna Harsha and Emma Hurd were daughters of her brother Pierce. Cemetery records give her death date as 12/6/90, age 70.

+ 304. M v. Charles B. Milliman, b. 13 Jan 1823, d. 31 Jan 1892.
+ 305. M vi. Moses B. Milliman, b. 13 Jan 1825, d. 31 Jul 1918.
306. M vii. Samuel Milliman, b. 1827. Samuel may have been a foster son. He is shown with the family on census records, but he is not in the Bible record, nor is he named in Isaac's will.
307. F viii. Esther Maria Milliman, b. 2 Nov 1830, in Rensselaer, NY, d. 16 Sep 1867, and was buried in Argyle, Washington, NY, Prospect Hill Cemetery.

Source: 1810-1860 census, Argyle and White Creek, Washington Co., NY. Isaac Milliman Bible Record. Information from John Austin. Prospect Hill Cemetery records.

57. Thomas[4] Milliman (10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jun 1792, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. He married **Esther Barnet** 28 Jan 1813. She was born 18 Mar 1794, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, the daughter of Nathaniel Barnet and Esther Smith, and sister of Achsah Barnet who married Isaac Milliman, #56. Thomas was a blacksmith and farmer. In 1855 he was a trustee of the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Salem. Esther died 26 Jul 1850, in Walloomsac, Washington, NY, and was buried there in Sanckoyck Church. Thomas died 1 Jan 1863.

They had 10 children:

+ 308. F i. Eliza Milliman, b. 8 Jul 1814, d. 11 Aug 1899.
+ 309. M ii. Nathaniel Barnett Milliman, b. 11 Nov 1816, d. 6 Mar 1886.
+ 310. F iii. Esther Ann Milliman, b. 23 Feb 1819, d. 18 Mar 1903.
+ 311. F iv. Lydia M. Milliman, b. 4 Sep 1821, d. 10 Jun 1896.
+ 312. M v. Thomas S. Milliman, b. 14 Dec 1823, d. 4 May 1877.
+ 313. M vi. John B. Milliman, b. 5 Sep 1826, d. 10 Dec 1871.
+ 314. F vii. Harriet E. Milliman, b. 29 Nov 1828, d. 24 Sep 1889.
315. M viii. George E. Milliman, b. 14 Dec 1831, in Washington Co., NY, d. 26 Oct 1865, in Fort Edward, Washington, NY. George served in the Civil War in the Harris Light Cavalry, which was attached to Maj. Gen. Kilpatrick's command. As a private, his gallantry on the field brought him to the notice of his superior officers, and he was recommended for promotion. He was made a lieutenant and not long after placed in command of a company, in which position he served until honorably mustered out at the close of the war.
316. M ix. Charles A. Milliman, b. 8 Apr 1833, in Washington Co., NY, d. 5 Feb 1861.
317. F x. Sarah L. Milliman, b. 21 Apr 1838, Washington Co., NY, d. 1 Mar 1901, m. **John L. Woodin** 19 Jan 1892, in Fort Edward, Washington, NY. He was b. abt 1829 in Kinderhook, Columbia, NY and d. Oct 1894 in Greenwich, Washington NY. No known issue of this marriage.

Source: 1820-1860 census, Salem, Washington Co. NY. Dewey Family by A. M. Dewey. Information from Norma Brase. Cemetery Records. 1850 Mortality Schedule.

58. Joseph[4] Milliman (10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Apr 1794, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married (1) **Martha --?--**. She was born 30 Sep 1795. Martha died 29 Sep 1821, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. Joseph was a farmer.

They had 2 children:

318. F i. Diantha C. Milliman, b. 25 Sep 1816, d. 19 Jan 1817 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY,
319. M ii. George Milliman, b. about 1819. Possible child of Joseph and Martha.

Joseph married (2) **Alchie --?--** about 1821. She was born about 1807, in Rensselaer Co., NY. Alchie is probably the anglicized spelling of "Aeltje", a Dutch name. Alchie died 19 May 1865, in Greenwich, Washington, NY. Joseph died after 1875.

They had 7 children:

+ 320. F iii. Anjaline C. Milliman, b. Mar 1829.
321. M iv. Joseph Milliman, b. about 1831, d. 1833, and was buried in Greenwich, Washington, NY, Greenwich Cem.
322. M v. James G. Milliman, b. abt 1833 in Rensselaer Co., NY, d. 8 Jul 1884, in Greenwich, Washington, NY, m. **Laura Bidwell**. She was b. abt 1844 in Clinton Co., NY, the dau. of Loyal Franklin Bidwell and Laura --?--. James was a farmer in 1870, and a lawyer in 1875. There was apparently no issue of this marriage as no children were named in his will.
323. M vi. Joseph A. Milliman, b. about 1835, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
324. F vii. Alchie M. Milliman, b. about 1842, m. Mr. **Gilmore**.
325. M viii. Strateen A. Milliman, b. about 1843, d. 1844, and was buried in Greenwich, Washington, NY, Greenwich Cemetery.
326. F ix. Jane S. Milliman, b. about 1848, in Rensselaer Co., NY.

Source: 1820 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1830 census, Cambridge, Washington Co., NY. 1840-1860 census, Greenwich Twp., Washington Co., NY. 1870 census, White Creek, Washington Co., NY. Information from John Austin, Norma Brase, and P. Kennedy. The Bidwell Genealogy.

61. Halsey[4] Milliman (10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Mar 1800, in NY. He married **Lucy J. Center** 17 Sep 1834. She was born Sep 1811, in Washington Co., NY, the daughter of John Center and Prudence --?--. Halsey died 29 Jan 1844 in Salem, Washington, NY, Lucy died 27 Dec 1881, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, and both were buried in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, Walloomsac Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

327. F i. Edna M. Milliman, b. about 1835, in Rensselaer Co., NY, d. 7 Aug 1860, and was buried in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, Walloomsac Cemetery.
+ 328. F ii. Marcia Ann Milliman, b. Jan 1837, d. before 1910.
329. F iii. Betsy J. Milliman, b. about 1840, in Washington Co, NY.
330. F iv. Helen A. Milliman, b. about 1842, in Washington Co., NY, d. 22 Jan 1909, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, and was buried there in Walloomsac Cemetey.

Source: 1840-1850 census, Salem, Washington Co., NY. 1855-1870 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. Information from Norma Brase and P. Kennedy. Cemetery Records of Hoosick, NY. Will of John Center. Probate Records of Washington Co. NY. Harsha family records.

66. Sylvester[4] Milliman (10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Dec 1808. He married **Lydia Louisa Gardner**. She was born 5 Jan 1808, in Washington Co., NY, the daughter of Joshua Gardner and Lydia Gardner. Lydia[7] (Joshua[6] Nathaniel[5] Joshua[4] Robert[3] George[2,1]) was descended from George Gardner who was among the first settlers of Rhode Island, having arrived there as early as 1638. Sylvester was a farmer. His will names his wife Lidie Louisa Milliman, eldest son Eugene, daughters Louisa Hortense and Delia Edna, and youngest son James Randall. The will was witnessed by Nathaniel N. Milliman of Lysander. Sylvester died 26 Oct 1853, and Lydia died 5 Aug 1863. Both were buried in Oswego, NY, Old Phoenix Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

331. M i. L. Eugene Milliman, b. abt 1838, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
332. F ii. Louisa Hortense Milliman, b. abt 1842, in Onondaga Co., NY.
+ 333. M iii. James Randall Milliman, b. Jul 1844.
334. F iv. Adelia Adorer Milliman, b. abt 1848, m. **Benjamin Eno** 20 Apr 1865 in Belgium, Onondaga, NY.

Source: Will dated 25 Sept 1853. 1830 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1840 and 1850 census, Clay Twp., Onondaga Co., NY. 1855 and 1860 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY. Gardner History and Genealogy. Information from Hallie Sweeting.

67. Joseph[4] Milliman (10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1824, in NY. He married **Louisa --?--**. She was born Jan 1827, in NY. Joseph was a farmer, and they lived in Onondaga County. Joseph died before 1900, and Louisa died after 1900.

They had 11 children:

335. F i. Augusta Milliman, b. Oct 1849, in NY.
336. F ii. Juliaette Milliman, b. about 1852, in NY.
337. F iii. Elizabeth Milliman, b. about 1854, in NY.
338. M iv. William Milliman, b. about 1856, in NY.
339. F v. Louisa Milliman, b. about 1858, in NY.
340. F vi. Ida M. Milliman, b. 1860, in NY.
341. F vii. Laura Milliman, b. 1862, in NY.
+ 342. F viii. Emily Milliman, b. Jun 1864.
343. F ix. Mary Milliman, b. 1866, in NY.
344. F x. Grace B. Milliman, b. 1868, m. Mr. **Norton**.
345. F xi. Nellie Milliman, b. 1870, in NY.

Source: 1850 census, Nelson, Madison Co., NY. 1860 census, Fabius, Onondaga Co., NY. 1880 census, Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. 1900 census, Canastota, Madison Co., NY.

69. Elisha[4] Milliman (10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1828, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married (1) **Sarah Jane --?--**. She was born about 1833, in Rensselaer Co., NY. Sarah died before 1880. Elisha was a bartender in 1850, a farmer in 1860 and a carpenter in 1870, according to the census.

They had 5 children:

346. M i. Frank Milliman, b. 4 Aug 1850, d. 20 Mar 1851, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY.
347. M ii. Adwin Milliman, b. about 1853, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
348. M iii. Henry S. Milliman, b. about 1856, in NY.
349. F iv. Eva Milliman, b. 1864, in NY.
350. F v. Lulu E. Milliman, b. 1867, in NY.

Elisha married (2) **Mary S. --?--**. She was born in 1840 and died in 1905. Elisha died 24 Mar 1896, in White Creek, Washington, NY.

Source: 1850-1875 censuses. Information from Crosby Milliman.

72. Henry[4] Milliman (10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1836, in Wayne Co., NY. He married **Amanda M. Elwood** about 1856. She was born Aug 1838, in Cayuga Co., NY, the daughter of Otis Elwood and Jane A. --?--. Henry's will left the majority of his property in trust first for his wife and, following her death, to his daughter Hattie, and then stated that he did "give, devise and bequeath such of said principal that may remain unspended at the time of the death of my said daughter to my niece Grace B. Norton of Livonia, Van Buren Co., MI". Among the other papers in the estate was a letter from an attorney noting that there had arisen a dispute between Henry's wife Amanda and his daughter Hattie M. Coulson (wife of Samuel L. Coulson of Niles) because although Henry had intended to make a new will, he hadn't gotten around to it, and the life interest in the entire estate was left to Amanda. Hattie was very unhappy about this because she was entirely dependent upon her husband, having no funds of her own, and wanted her part of the estate. It was decided that she should have her part of the estate at once (2/3) with the widow's 1/3 going to Amanda. Hattie expressed the opinion that she was entitled to it under the will and intended to use it all, leaving nothing to go to the niece Grace Norton Whittaker in Michigan. Henry died 15 Feb 1914, and Amanda died in 1916. Both were buried in Cayuga, NY, Owasco Rural Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

351. F i. Hattie M. Milliman, b. Feb 1863, in Cortland Co., NY, m. Samuel Coulson abt 1883. He was b. Dec 1860 in Canada. No issue.

Source: Henry Milliman's will, dated 13 May 1892, recorded Dec. 21, 1915. 1850-1910 censuses, Niles, Cayuga Co., NY. 1855 state census, Sempronius, Cayuga Co., NY. 1865 state census, Moravia, Cayuga Co., NY.

73. Nathaniel[4] Niles Milliman (11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Nov 1793, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. He married **Desire Clark** 6 Apr 1813. She was born 26 Feb 1794, in Rensselaer Co., NY. Hudson-Mohawk states: "Nathaniel, son of Captain Samuel and Sarah (Niles) Milliman, was born on the homestead farm near Walloomsac, November 11, 1793, d. February 18, 1872 at Cold Spring, near Baldwinsville. He arrived with his brother who at this time sold the "State Line House", previously mentioned, He made the trip on horseback with saddlebags filled with gold, and it is supposed that the brothers were accompanied by a Mr. Baldwin. On settling at Baldwinsville he purchased property and at once assumed a leading part in town affairs. He was justice of the peace, and was executor for many estates. He was much liked in the community, and highly respected. He married, April 6, 1813, Desire Clark, b. February 26, 1794, d. January 14, 1863, daughter of an old Hoosick Falls family." She may have been the daughter of Myron Clark. In his will, Nathaniel named his son Samuel Milliman, son Myron C. Milliman, daughters Martha C. Milliman, Juliette Cole and Mary A. Sweet, and named his grandson Nathaniel M. White Executor. Desire died 14 Jan 1863, in Onondaga Co., NY, and was buried in Lysander, Onondaga, NY, Myrtle Grove Cemetery. Nathaniel died 18 Feb 1872, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, and was buried with his wife.

They had 8 children:

352. F i. Amantha Clark Milliman, b. 1 Mar 1814 in Rensselaer Co., NY, d. 29 Jan 1878. m. **Ichabod Milliman (#111)** 6 Feb 1831. See number 111 for descendants of this marriage.
353. M ii. Elisha Milliman, b. 1815, d. 15 Apr 1816.
+ 354. M iii. Samuel Milliman, b. 4 May 1817, d. 19 Feb 1892.
+ 355. F iv. Juliette Milliman, b. about 1820.
356. M v. Nathaniel Milliman, b. 20 Nov 1821, d. 1 Sep 1840, and was buried in Lysander, Onondaga, NY, Myrtle Grove Cemetery.
+ 357. F vi. Mary Ann Milliman, b. Aug 1824, d. after 1900.
358. M vii. Minor W. Milliman, b. 11 Aug 1826, d. 23 May 1837, and was buried in Lysander, Onondaga, NY, Myrtle Grove Cem.
+ 359. M viii. Myron Clark Milliman, b. 12 Apr 1829, d. 8 Mar 1905.

Source: Hudson and Mohawk Valleys. Nathaniel Milliman's will. 1820 and 1830 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1855 and 1860 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY. Cemetery Information from Jeanne G. Miller.

75. Mehitable[4] Milliman (11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jul 1801, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. She married **Joseph Bristol Wheeler** about 1819. He was born 28 Aug 1795, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, NY, the son of John Reed Wheeler and Jerusha Bristol. Joseph died 3 Oct 1846, in Verona, Dane, WI. Mehitable died 30 May 1869, in Spring Green, Sauk, WI, and was buried in Lone Rock, Sauk, WI, Batton Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 360. M i. Nathaniel Milliman Wheeler, b. 11 May 1820, d. Mar 1906.
+ 361. M ii. Nelson D. Wheeler, b. about 1828.
362. F iii. Adeline Adella Wheeler, b. 11 Nov 1834, Ballston Spa, Saratoga, NY. m. **Dwight Robert Phelps** in 1851.
363. F iv. Ann E. Wheeler, b. about 1840, m. 14 Sep 1857, Green Co., WI, husband's name unknown.
364. F v. Emily C. Wheeler, b. about 1844, in NY.

Source: Wheeler Family in America. 1850 census, Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., NY (Mehitable Wheeler). 1850 census, Green Co., WI (Nelson Wheeler). Wisconsin marriage records.

76. Deborah[4] Milliman (11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1803. She married **Aaron Bump**. He was born in NY. Deborah died 5 Mar 1846.

They had 9 children:

+ 365. M i. Lorenzo Bump, b. 20 May 1827, d. 15 Mar 1906.
366. F ii. Louise Bump.

367. F iii. Sarah Bump.
368. F iv. Hannah Bump.
369. M v. Samuel Bump.
370. M vi. Nathan Bump.
371. F vii. Ruth Bump.
372. F viii. Annie Bump.
373. F ix. Selena Bump, d. 31 Jul 1938.

Source: Bump Family Charts from Salt Lake Library.

78. Martha[4] Milliman (11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1807, in Rensselaer Co., NY. She married **Allen Russell** about 1830. He was born 18 Nov 1804, in White Creek, Washington, NY. Allen was a blacksmith and farmer. Allen died 1 Jun 1872, in Onondaga Co., NY and Martha died 26 Oct 1888, in Cold Spring, Onondaga, NY. Both were buried in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, Riverside Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

+ 374. F i. Hellen N. Russell, b. 1832, d. 5 Dec 1909.
+ 375. F ii. Martha Milliman Russell, b. 22 May 1834, d. 18 May 1918.
+ 376. F iii. Henrietta Russell, b. 1836.
+ 377. F iv. Eliza D. Russell, b. 4 Mar 1840, d. 17 May 1909.
+ 378. F v. Edna Russell, b. 1840, d. before 1909.
+ 379. F vi. Priscilla Russell, b. 1842, d. 1926.
+ 380. M vii. Myron G. Russell, b. Dec 1846, d. Jan 1907.
+ 381. M viii. George W. Russell, b. Jan 1848, d. 12 Dec 1926.

Source: Riverside Cemetery Records, Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., NY. 1850-1880 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY. Voorhees Collection.

79. Desire[4] Milliman (11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Mar 1810, in State Line House, NY and VT. Her name has also been spelled "Dezire". She married **Samuel Shattuc** about 1830. He was born 13 Oct 1806, in Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, NY. State Line House is perhaps the most singularly located residence in the country. It is located in two states, three counties and four townships. It is a large brick structure of three stories with fourteen rooms. It lies on the borderline of New York and Vermont, a portion of the house extending into each state. The counties of Bennington, Vt., and Washington and Rensselaer, NY, all meet within the walls of the home; Bennington and Shaftsbury townships of Vermont, and White Creek, Washington Co., and Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., New York, all extend into the house, thus making nine political divisions within the home.

The home has connected with it many traditions and it has been carefully preserved by the people of the vicinity to the present day. It came into the possession of Samuel Milliman from a new Englander who had secured it after the ejecting of a Tory who built the home in the revolutionary days. In securing such a location, the Tory had in mind the evading of the officers of the two colonies of New York and Vermont, who were after him continually for his alleged disloyalty to the revolutionary government. The Tory was able to laugh at the officers from each state for a long time by simply walking from one end of his home into the other, and thus make the authority of those who were after him of no effect as he had crossed the state line. It was not until he had enjoyed the strategy of his location for many months that the officers of the two states and of the three counties were able to overcome their jealousies and plan together long enough to agree upon all appearing at the house at the same time and thus effecting his arrest.

Samuel Milliman was permitted frequently to vote in both states in which his house was located, as he was considered a citizen of each. He was also permitted to have some influence in the affairs of three counties, as he was forced to pay taxes in each for that part of his home which laid in the county. The residents of this home today are permitted to change the state in which they vote each year if they so desire, as they can determine their residence to be in either state each year. Three members of the same household might vote in different counties if they so chose. The peculiar location of the home made it possible for Desire Milliman and Samuel Shattuc to be

married in two states, while the minister uniting them could stand in both states.

In the early days of the country's history the home was made a popular gathering place for statesmen from New York and Vermont, and many conferences of note were held there. It is built after the order of old English homes and stands today with practically no change in its appearance to that of 200 years ago, with the exception that a fire has demolished some of the outbuildings. The present owners, Floyd and Shirley Cottrell, are restoring it and converting it to a "bed and breakfast" establishment. Samuel died 20 Dec 1880, in Henrietta, Lorain, OH. Desire died 9 Sep 1909, in Kipton, Lorain, OH.

Desire (Milliman) Shattuc, #79

They had 12 children:

+ 382.	F	i.	Sarah A. Shattuc, b. 1832, d. Sep 1880.
383.	F	ii.	Nina S. Shattuc, b. 1 Apr 1834, d. 25 Mar 1859.
+ 384.	F	iii.	Edna R. Shattuc, b. 16 Jun 1836, d. 11 Sep 1921.
+ 385.	M	iv.	Charles Wesley Shattuc, b. 10 Jul 1837, d. 4 Mar 1903.
+ 386.	F	v.	Leonora E. Shattuc, b. about 1839.
+ 387.	M	vi.	William Bunn Shattuc, b. 11 Jun 1840, d. 13 Jul 1911.
388.	M	vii.	Edwin D. Shattuc, b. 1 Apr 1843 in Tompkins Co., NY, d. 25 Mar 1867, m. **May L. Scott.**
+ 389.	F	viii.	Elvira S. Shattuc, b. 12 Jan 1845, d. 22 Oct 1869.
+ 390.	M	ix.	Cramner Sylvester Shattuc, b. Jul 1846.
391.	M	x.	Clark E. Shattuc, b. 3 Jul 1850, in NY, d. 14 May 1863, in Henrietta, OH.
+ 392.	M	xi.	Smith McClain Shattuc, b. 22 Apr 1852, d. 17 Nov 1912.
393.	M	xii.	Frank O. Shattuc, b. abt 1855 in OH., m. **Cora Mapes,** dau. of Samuel Mapes and Florinda --?--.

Source: The Commercial Tribune (place of publication unknown), Mar. 22, 1910. Information from Jeanne Miller. 1860-1900 census, Henrietta Twp., Lorain Co., OH. "Hudson-Mohawk Families". Sweet Cemetery, Walloomsac, NY. Milliman Cemetery on Telford Rd., Hoosick, NY. Family Cemetery plot, Kipton, OH. Lorain Co., OH vital records. Ancestral File.

80. Augustus[4] Milliman (11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Mar 1817, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Electa Depuy** 30 Dec 1844, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY. She was born 21 Apr 1826, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, the daughter of James Benjamin Depuy and Sally DeLong. It is not proven that Augustus was a son of Samuel and Sarah. However he lived in the same area and named his first daughter Sarah. Electa died 20 Jul 1866, and Augustus died 4 Jan 1872, both in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, and both were buried there in the Main Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

394.	F	i.	Sarah Eliza Milliman, b. 1845 in Onondaga Co., NY, m. **Wellington Huntley** 14 Dec 1865 in Lysander, Onondaga, NY. He was b. abt 1842, in Oswego Co., NY, the son of Lee Huntley and Martha --?- Wellington[8] (Lee[7,6] Ira[5] James[4] Daniel[3] Aaron[2] John[1]) Huntley was a boatman. He was a descendant of John Huntley who was in Boston by 1652 and then moved to Lyme.
395.	M	ii.	Clarence H. Milliman, b. 18 Sep 1846, d. 23 Jan 1853, and was buried in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, Riverside Cemetery.
396.	M	iii.	James B. D. Milliman, b. 16 Apr 1854, in Onondaga, NY.
397.	M	iv.	Dale O. Milliman, b. 21 Mar 1863, d. 4 Feb 1864.
+ 398.	F	v.	Nanie Augusta Milliman, b. 21 Oct 1864, d. about 1958.

Source: 1850 - 1870 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY. Riverside Cemetery Records, Onondaga Co., NY. DeLong Genealogy, compiled by John D. Austin, et al.

81. Samuel[4] M. Milliman (11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1822, in NY. It is not proven that Samuel is a son of Samuel and Sarah (Niles) Milliman. However he fits in this family better than anywhere else. Since he lived in DeKalb Co., IN, for a period of time, he may belong with the family of John M. Milliman and Mary

Warren, however that family has been researched thoroughly and no suggestion has been made that he belongs to that family by any of the members of that family. He married (1) **Mary Stocking** (or Mariah Starkey) about 1843. She was born about 1817, in NY. Mary died in 1858, in NY.

Samuel was a farmer and teamster. He fought in the Civil War as a substitute for Frederick Stromatz. He was enrolled Oct. 18, 1864 at Kendallville to serve one year. He was to report in Indianapolis, but a doctor reported that he had been ill with pneumonia and had not recovered enough to report. He was discharged Jan. 9, 1865 on disability. He first applied for pension Mar. 9, 1888 at age 55. He stated that he had lung fever, dropsy, and diarrhia, and that he was not treated in a hospital, but was treated in quarters at camp. A supporting statement from James Hodges stated that he enlisted with Samuel and that he contracted chronic diarrhia while in Camp Carrinton in Indianapolis, and when Hodges left Nov. 20, Samuel was sick in the hospital. He saw him after Samuel's discharge while he was on furlough, and he did not think he would live long, as he always seemed to be in poor health after that. His widow Christina filed for a Widow's pension from Waterloo, DeKalb Co. She was destitute when he died and depended on aid from friends, and they had no property. He was entirely dependent at the time of death. There was a statement from the minister requesting burial aid from the county.

They had 3 children:

+ 399. M i. Henry Lyman Milliman, b. 21 Jan 1844.
400. F ii. Terefina G. Milliman, b. about 1845.
401. F iii. Augusta Milliman, b. about 1849.

No record of the marriage of Samuel and **Martha Courtright** has been found, and they may not have married, but they had issue. She was born about 1825, in OH.

They had 3 children:

402. M iv. Nicholas Milliman, b. about 1851 in NY, m. **Isabell Mayhew** 22 Feb 1882, in Polkton, Ottawa, MI. She was born there about 1862.
403. M v. Jonathan C. Milliman, b. 1854, in OH.
404. F vi. Charity Anna Milliman, b. 1857, in IN.

Samuel married (2) **Melinda Smith** 18 Jan 1868. No known issue of the second marriage. Samuel married (3) **Christena Hull** 22 Oct 1881. She was born 7 Feb 1833, in NY. Christena died 19 Mar 1906, in Waterloo, DeKalb, IN. Samuel died 19 Mar 1906, in Waterloo, DeKalb, IN.

Source: 1850 census, Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. 1860 census, Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. 1900 census, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN. Civil War Index to Pension Files. DeKalb Co., IN Marriage Records.

84. Lucy[4] Milliman (11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1840, in Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Gideon Davis** about 1854. He was born about 1833, in Albany Co., NY, the son of Rowland Davis.

They had 4 children:

405. M i. Rowland Davis, b. about 1855, in Onondaga Co., NY.
+ 406. M ii. Erwin J. Davis, b. May 1858.
+ 407. F iii. Hattie Davis, b. Mar 1860.
+ 408. F iv. Carrie Davis, b. Apr 1861.

Source: 1855 NY State census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY. 1900 census, Onondaga Co., NY

85. Harriet[4] Milliman (11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1844, in Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Andrew Mathews** about 1863. He was born Oct 1842, in NY, the son of Alanson Mathews and Nancy --?--. Andrew was a farmer. He died in 1905, and Harriet died in 1921. Both were buried in N. Hector, Tompkins, NY, Valois Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

409. F i. Carrie Mathews, b. 1864, in NY.
410. F ii. Sarah Mathews, b. about 1877, in NY.
+ 411. M iii. Howard W. Mathews, b. Feb 1884.

Source: 1860, 1870, 1900 and 1910 census, Hector, Schuyler Co., NY. Valois Cemetery Records.

86. Henrietta[4] Milliman (11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1846, in Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Ludovic Sickles** about 1870. He was born Nov 1842, in NY, the son of Charles Sickles and Adeline Callen. Ludovic died before 1910 and Henrietta died after 1910.

They had 3 children:

+ 412. M i. Charles H. Sickles, b. 13 Aug 1873.
413. F ii. Ruthalia Sickles, b. about 1876, in MI, d. before 1900.
+ 414. F iii. Henrietta (Nettie) Sickles, b. 26 Sep 1885.

Source: 1880-1910 census, Polkton, Ottawa Co., MI. Ottawa Co., MI birth records.

90. Sarah[4] Milliman (12.Isaac[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 May 1800. She married **Bedford Filkin** 23 May 1823, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, NY. He was born 4 Mar 1800, in Dutchess Co., NY, the son of Lewis Filkin and Sarah Losee. Bedford[5] Filkin (Lewis[4] Peter[3] Isaac[2] Henry[1]) was descended from Henry Ffilkin who was born in 1651, probably in England, and died in 1713 at Flatbush, NY. He married in 1695 Catherine (Vonck) Ruard, and came to New York about 1679. Henry was a merchant, a militia Colonel, and a politician. He was one of the Nine Partners who were given a large land grant in Dutchess Co., NY. Bedford Filkin was a farmer. He died 9 Sep 1875, and was buried in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, NY, Spiegletown Cemetery. Sarah died in 1896.

They had 7 children:

+ 415. M i. Samuel Milliman Filkin, b. 10 Sep 1824, d. 1898.
416. M ii. Oliver Filkin, b. 18 Jul 1826, d. 27 Aug 1829, and was buried in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, NY, Spiegletown Cemetery.
417. M iii. Albert Filkin, b. 5 Sep 1829, d. 1904, m. **Louisa** (poss. Rattoon) about 1877. He received a farm in Schaghticoke north of the Deep Kill from his father. No issue.
418. M iv. Oliver Filkin, b. 8 Jan 1831, d. 9 May 1851.
419. M v. John Filkin, b. 4 Jun 1833, d. 12 Jan 1839.
420. M vi. Charles Filkin, b. 5 Oct 1835. He received the home farm in the town of Lansingburgh from his father.
+ 421. M vii. John James Filkin, b. 9 Dec 1838, d. 1888.

Source: Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, NYGBR Vol. 65. Information from Robert Secrist and Charles W. Filkins III. 1860-1900 census, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY.

92. Isaac[4] I. Milliman (12.Isaac[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1805, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Clarissa** --?-- who was born about 1800, in Rensselaer Co., NY. Isaac was a farmer. He died after 1850.

They had 2 children:

+ 422. M i. Ira C. Milliman, b. Jan 1837, d. after 1920.
+ 423. M ii. Isaac J. Milliman, b. about 1843.

Source: 1830-1860 census, White Creek, Washington Co., NY

94. Philip[4] G. Milliman (12.Isaac[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1808. He married **Margaret Jane Goeway** 15 Mar 1827, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY. She was born about 1808, the daughter of Guy Young Goeway and Elizabeth --?--. Philip was a deputy sheriff in 1850. Margaret died 21 May 1875, in NY, and was buried in Troy, Rensselaer, NY.

They had 6 children:

424. M i. Guy Y. Milliman, b. 21 Jul 1831, d. 4 Mar 1832, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY, bur. Spiegletown Cemetery.
425. F ii. Jane E. Milliman, b. abt 1833, m. **Edmund Jones** 6 Nov 1851, Rensselaer Co., NY.
426. M iii. Isaac P. Milliman, b. about 1836, d. 7 Jan 1837.
427. F iv. Emeline Cyrene Milliman, b. 24 Aug 1838, d. 29 Oct 1852, bur. Spiegletown Cemetery.
428. M v. Philip D. Milliman, b. 1 Sep 1840, d. 26 Apr 1841, bur. Spiegletown Cemetery.
429. M vi. Gordon B. Milliman, b. 17 Mar 1848, d. 28 Mar 1852, bur. Spiegletown Cemetery.

Source: 1830-1875 censuses, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY. Information from John Austin. DAR Cemetery Records, Spiegeltown, NY.

95. John[4] I. Milliman (12.Isaac[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1811. He married **Patience Wallace** 16 Mar 1837, in Rensselaer Co., NY. In 1832, John J. Milliman of Lansingburg purchased a lot in the village of Dort, in the Town of Lansingburgh. He may have been this John Milliman, and in the marriage record was referred to as Dr. John Milliman. John died 2 Jan 1841, and was buried in Rensselaer Co., NY, Spiegletown Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

430. F i. (dau) Milliman.

Source: 1840 census, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY. DAR Cem Rec., Spiegeltown, NY.

97. Sanford[4] Carlton (15.Amy[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 May 1800, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He was a farmer. The Carlton Genealogy states that Sanford became a man of prominence in Boston, however no evidence could be found that he ever left Granville. He may have been confused with another Sanford Carlton. He married (1) **Phebe Shreves**. She was born about 1804, in Rensselaer or Washington Co., NY. Phebe died in 1870.

They had 7 children:

431. M i. John Carlton, b. abt 1821 in Rensselaer Co., NY, m. **Catherine --?--**, b. 1843. He was a cheesemaker. He may possibly be the youngest son of Roswell and Amy Carleton.
432. F ii. Jane E. Carlton, b. Mar 1827, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
433. M iii. Palmer S. Carlton, b. 1830, in Rensselaer or Washington Co., NY., m. **Caroline --?--**, b. VT.
+ 434. F iv. Sarah Carlton, b. 1833, d. before 1900.
435. M v. Charles H. Carlton, b. 1837, in Rensselaer or Washington Co., NY.
+ 436. M vi. Sanford B. Carlton, b. Jul 1839.
+ 437. F vii. Phebe Ann Carlton, b. 1842.

Sanford married (2) **Lucy O. --?--** before 1870. She was born about 1826, in NY. Sanford died 19 Aug 1883.

Source: 1850-1892 census, Granville, Washington Co., NY. Ancestral File. Carleton Genealogy.

102. Heman[4] Hyde Carlton (15.Amy[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Oct 1812, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. Heman was a farmer. He married (1) **Juliza Rhodes** 1840, in Granville, Washington, NY. She was born 17 Nov 1820, in Granville, Washington, NY, the daughter of William Rhodes and Mary --?--. Juliza died 16 Nov 1845, in Granville, Washington, NY.

They had 2 children:

438. F i. Mary Carlton, b. 24 Nov 1841, in Granville, Washington, NY, d. 14 Nov 1885, m. **George F. Wright** 10 Dec 1867.
439. F ii. Georgianna Carlton, b. 22 Oct 1843, in Granville, Washington, NY, d. 27 Jun 1851.

Heman married (2) **Susan Nelson** 29 Dec 1847, in Granville, Washington, NY. She was born 3 Aug 1826, in Granville, Washington, NY, the daughter of William Nelson and Mary Thompson. Heman died 30 Nov 1881 and Susan died 9 Feb 1902, both in Granville, Washington, NY.

They had 12 children:

440. M iii. Horton Carlton, b. 9 Jan 1849, Hartford, Washington, NY, d. 2 Dec 1933, m. **Ada L. Smith** 18 Mar 1874.
+ 441. M iv. Horace Rhodes Carlton, b. 4 Mar 1850, d. 3 Feb 1920,
+ 442. F v. Juliza T. Carlton, b. 22 Dec 1851, d. 13 Mar 1931.
+ 443. F vi. Ruth M. Carlton, b. 10 Aug 1853, d. 30 Nov 1930.
+ 444. M vii. John J. Carlton, b. 22 Feb 1855, d. 2 Jun 1919.
+ 445. F viii. Sarah E. Carlton, b. 16 Mar 1856, d. 20 Mar 1939.
446. F ix. Susan B. Carlton, b. 16 Dec 1857, in Granville, Washington, NY, d. 20 Nov 1901.
447. M x. William Carlton, b. 6 Jan 1860, in Granville, Washington, NY, d. 18 Jun 1915. He m. **Jennie Empy** 22 Nov 1893.
448. M xi. George Carlton, b. 6 Nov 1861, in Granville, Washington, NY, d. 11 Dec 1864.
+ 449. F xii. Cora C. Carlton, b. 26 Sep 1863, d. 3 Dec 1955.
450. M xiii. Frank W. Carlton, b. 16 Aug 1865, Granville, Washington, NY, d. 29 Dec 1920, m. **Mary P. Goodman** 30 Aug 1899. She was b. Jun 1866. Frank was in the meat business.
451. F xiv. Amy Carlton, b. 10 Mar 1869, Granville, Washington, NY, d. 12 Nov 1951. M. **Culver Patterson** 8 Jul 1891. He was b. Oct 1867.

Source: 1850-1900 census, Granville Twp., Washington Co., NY. Carlton Genealogy. Ancestral File.

110. Hiram[4] Milliman (16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Aug 1800, in NY. He married **Sallie Dyer** 1 Oct 1823. She was born 17 Apr 1802, in NY, the daughter of Amherst Dyer and Cynthia Kingsly, and sister of Tempa Dyer who married Thomas Milliman, #10. Sallie[7] (Amherst[6] Edward[5,4,3] Samuel[2] William[1]) descends from William Dyer, a milliner from London, who was in Boston by 1635. Hiram was a farmer in Schuyler Co., NY, where he raised his family. They moved to Ohio between 1850 and 1855. Sallie was blind the last 40 years of her life. Hiram died 2 Feb 1854 in Republic, Seneca, OH, and Sallie died 8 Dec 1882, in Kenton, Hardin, OH. Both were buried in Republic, Seneca, OH, Farewell Retreat Cemetery.

They had 11 children:

452. F i. (dau) Milliman, b. about 1826. Probably died young
+ 453. F ii. Cynthia Marie Milliman, b. 20 Jan 1828, d. 4 Mar 1910.
454. F iii. Sarah Jane Milliman, b. 10 Oct 1829, d. 1915, m. **Alexander Ferguson Palmer** 6 Nov 1867, in Hector, Tompkins, NY.
455. M iv. Andrew Milliman, II, b. 17 Sep 1831, d. 8 Nov 1832.
456. M v. John Henry Milliman, b. 12 Sep 1833, d. 26 Oct 1892, in Kenton, Hardin, OH, m. **Anna --?--**. He was a Captain in the Civil War.
+ 457. F vi. Ruth Milliman, b. 10 Apr 1835, d. 12 Feb 1907.
+ 458. F vii. Mary Milliman, b. 26 Dec 1837, d. 27 Mar 1926.
459. M viii. Wesley Milliman, b. 2 Dec 1839, d. 8 Oct 1861, in Cheat Mtn. Wesley was a member of Co. G., 25th Regt, Ohio Volunteers.
460. M ix. Hiram Milliman, Jr., b. 2 Jul 1841, d. 28 Sep 1841.
461. F x. Tempe Ann Milliman, b. 20 Jul 1842, d. 7 Aug 1868, bur. in Republic, Seneca, OH, Farewell Retreat.
462. M xi. Hiram Milliman, Jr., b. 8 Sep 1845, d. 19 Mar 1863, bur. in Republic, Seneca, OH, Farewell Retreat.

Source: Strong-Milliman Bible Records. 1840 and 1850 census, Hector, Tomkins Co., NY. Information from Merrily Mahon and Mary Lou Bishop. Dyer Genealogy.

111. Ichabod[4] Milliman (16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Oct 1805, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. Ichabod is not proven to be Joseph's son. However since he married Samuel's granddaughter, he would not be a son of Samuel (Martha would have been his niece,) and Joseph's family was therefore the most likely place he fit. Also, there were land transactions between Ichabod and Andrew Milliman, his brother, in Tompkins Co., and Joseph himself died in Onondaga Co. Ichabod Milliman was a Baptist minister. He had been a Sunday School teacher in Walloomsac before his marriage. He married **Amantha Clark Milliman (See number 352)** 6 Feb 1831. She was born 1 Mar 1814, in Rensselaer Co., NY, the daughter of Nathaniel Niles Milliman and Desire Clark. Ichabod

died 6 Feb 1876. Amantha died 29 Jan 1878.

They had 7 children:

463. M i. Wesley Milliman, b. 13 Sep 1833, in Onondaga, NY, d. 23 Aug 1834.
464. M ii. John Wesley Milliman, b. 15 Dec 1835, in Onondaga, NY, d. 13 Apr 1838.
465. M iii. Francis Asbury Milliman, b. 6 Aug 1837, in Onondaga, NY, d. 28 Jul 1838.
+ 466. F iv. Amantha Ann Milliman, b. 6 Apr 1839, d. 27 Feb 1916.
+ 467. F v. Josephine Frances Milliman, b. 11 Jul 1842, d. 5 Jan 1898.
468. M vi. Newton Embury Milliman, b. 6 Oct 1850, in Onondaga, NY, d. 2 Nov 1855.
+ 469. F vii. Lillian Augusta Milliman, b. 29 Dec 1852, d. Dec 1934.

Source: DAR Bible Records, Bible in possession of Lillian Milliman Noble, Fayetteville, NY, in 1934. 1850 Federal and 1855 State census, Clay, Onondaga Co., NY. 1860 Federal and 1875 State census, Manlius Twp, Onondaga Co., NY.

113. Andrew[4] Milliman (16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jul 1809, in NY. He married **Cornelia Henry** about 1833. She was born 8 Jul 1811, in VT, the daughter of Andrew Henry and Mary Evans. Cornelia died 7 Oct 1887, in Hector, Tompkins, NY. Andrew died 27 Jul 1888, in North Hector, Tompkins, NY, and was buried in Hector, Tompkins, NY, Logan Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 470. F i. Mary J. Milliman, b. about 1835.
+ 471. F ii. Sarah A. Milliman, b. Aug 1838, d. 30 Sep 1907.
472. M iii. Francis A. Milliman, b. about 1840, in Tompkins Co., NY, d. before 1910. M. **Lena --?--**. She was b. about 1852 in Tompkins Co., NY. Francis was a farmer.
+ 473. F iv. Martha Milliman, b. Oct 1841, d. 1918.
+ 474. F v. Harriet Milliman, b. Aug 1846.

Source: 1840-1880 census, Hector, NY. "Between the Lakes Country" cemetery records. Schuyler Co. NY Surrogate Court records.

114. Joseph[4] Milliman (16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Aug 1811, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Alvira --?--**. She was born 22 Mar 1815, in Rensselaer Co., NY. Joseph was a farmer in 1850 and an innkeeper in 1855. He died 5 Apr 1865, and Alvira died 10 May 1888, both in Hector, Tompkins, NY, and both were buried there.

They had 3 children:

475. M i. (son) Milliman, b. about 1836.
476. M ii. James Milliman, b. 1837, in OH, d. 1917, and was buried in Hector, Tompkins, NY. James was proprietor of the Milliman Hotel, North Hector, NY. Mrs. Charles Bishop says he died in 1885.
477. F iii. Sarah M. Milliman, b. Feb 1841, in Tompkins Co., NY. She m. **William Bunn Shattuc** (#387) . See #387 for descendants of this marriage.

Source: 1840-1880 censes, Hector, Schuyler Co. (later Tomkins Co.,) NY. "Between the Lakes Country". Hector Church Cemetery Records, Information from Mrs. Charles Bishop.

115. Sarah[4] Jane Milliman (16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1816, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. She married **Ira Brown** about 1835, in NY. He was born 12 Feb 1809, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, the son of Ira Brown. Ira died 17 Mar 1890, and Sarah died 16 Jun 1890, both in Matteson, Waupaca, WI, and both were buried there in Embarrass Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

478. F i. Caroline Brown, b. about 1837, in NY, d. 16 Jun 1915. Caroline was a teacher in Oshkosh, Wisconsin. She was killed by a train.
+ 479. F ii. Katherine Brown, b. Mar 1844, d. Jun 1924.
480. F iii. Mary Brown, b. about 1847, in WI, m. **Frank Allen**.

481. F iv. Martha B. Brown, b. 1850, in WI, m. **J. Walker**.
+ 482. M v. Charles Brown, b. 2 Oct 1852, d. 1 Jun 1928.
483. M vi. Frank Brown, b. Aug 1855, in WI. Frank lived in Manawa.

Source: Information from Jean Brockman. 1850 census, Winnebago Co., WI. 1840 census, Tompkins Co., NY.

116. Elisha[4] Milliman (16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1822. He married **Mary Ann Barker** 25 Dec 1841. She was born about 1823, in Tompkins Co., NY, the daughter of Joseph Barker and Mary Milliman. (Mary Milliman was the daughter of William Milliman b. about 1775, whose ancestry is not known.) Elisha was a farmer. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. I of the 6th Michigan Cavalry from Oct. 1862 to Nov. 1865.

They had 3 children:

+ 484. M i. Minor W. Milliman, b. Apr 1842.
485. M ii. Herman E. Milliman, b. about 1845, in NY, d. 14 Sep 1862, in Norfolk, VA, and was buried there. Herman served in the Civil War, Co. I, 103 NY Infantry, as a Private and Sergeant.
486. M iii. Fred Milliman, b. Feb 1859, in NY, m. **Nancy** --?-- about 1900. She was b. Aug 1852 in NY. She had previously married Mr. Tracy and had four children, Ruby b. June 1884, Earl b. Jun 1887, Ona b. Oct 1889, and Leslie b. Apr 1892, all in NE.

Source: 1890 census of Civil War Veterans and Widows, MI. Seneca Co. NY marriage records. 1850 census, Tompkins Co., NY, and 1860 census, Wesley Twp., Will Co., IL. (Elisha's name is shown as "Osier", but the ages and other family members indicate that it is his family.) Union Soldiers in the Civil War.

117. Evaline[4] Milliman (16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1825. She married **Levi H. Porter** about 1849. He was born 1820, in Cayuga Co., NY. Levi was a blacksmith.

They had 1 child:

487. F i. Lorenah Porter, b. about 1850, in Tompkins Co., NY.

Source: 1855 state census, Butler, Wayne Co., NY.

119. Anna[4] Heath (18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 May 1785, in Otis, Berkshire, MA. She married **William Clark**. He was born 17 Mar 1777, in RI, and died 20 Jun 1866. Anna died 29 Mar 1869.

They had 7 children:

488. F i. Harriet Clark, b. 17 Nov 1806, m. Mr. **Secor**.
+ 489. F ii. Anna Clark, b. 16 Apr 1810.
+ 490. F iii. Eliza Clark, b. 2 Sep 1812.
491. F iv. Mary Clark, b. 31 Jan 1815, m. Mr. **Hendee**.
492. F v. Phebe Clark, b. 7 Apr 1817, m. Mr. **Moore**.
+ 493. F vi. Almira M. Clark, b. 22 Jun 1819, d. 1892.
+ 494. F vii. Mariah Clark, b. 13 Apr 1826.

Source: Information from Wilda Drapeau. 1855-1870 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY.

120. Sarah[4] Heath (18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Mar 1787, in Otis, Berkshire, MA. She married (1) **Marshall Ned Davis.**

They had 5 children:

495. M i. Stephen Davis, b. 1813. Stephen married and had 7 children.
+ 496. F ii. Sarah Heath Davis, b. 22 Oct 1815.
497. F iii. Louisa A. Davis, b. 1817. Louisa married and had 2 children.
498. M iv. Marshall Davis, b. 1819. Marshall married and had 3 children.
499. F v. Bela Davis, b. 1828. Bela married and had 3 children.

Sarah married (2) **Jonathan E. Davis**. She died 29 Sep 1863.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith and Wilda M. Drapeau.

122. Abigail[4] Heath (18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Aug 1790, in Otis, Berkshire, MA. She married **Eliphalet Owen** 25 Aug 1808. He was born 9 Sep 1784, in Windham, Windham, CT, the son of Frederick Owen and Margaret Hibbard. Eliphalet Owen[6] (Frederick[5] Josiah III[4] Josiah II[3] Josiah[2] John[1]) was a descendant of John Owen who was probably born in Wales about 1622, and first is mentioned in New England in the town records of New Haven in 1642. He died 18 February 1698.

When Eliphalet was 21, he set out for what was then the West. He purchased 100 acres of land in Wyoming Co., western New York. While putting up his house he slept in a section of a hollow tree with one end closed and the open end pointing toward the fire, to keep away the wild animals. When the house was completed he returned to Livingston Co. to get his wife. Eliphalet served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Jarius Crittenden's Co., Col. Worthy L. Churchill's Regiment of New York Militia. He received a bounty land warrent for 170 acres of land. Eliphalet was the founder of the First Baptist Church of Middlebury and remained a deacon until his death. The first baptisms in the congregation were performed on his property. He was also one of the first trustees of Middlebury Academy, the first educational institution of its kind chartered west of the Genesee river.

Abigail Heath was supposed to have been quite attractive, was well educated, had literary tastes and talents, and a love for music. She also had courage and nerve. It was told that on one hog-slaughtering day when the neighbors were gathered to assist, one large hog who was crazed by the dogs, broke away and charged upon the men and dogs with such fury that they all left the yard. Just then Abigail came into the yard, seized an iron stick that lay nearby, and met him with such a well-directed blow that he was knocked on his side, ready for slaughter. Abigail died 7 Jan 1825. After Abigail's death, Eliphalet married 2) Clarissa Hayden and had another child. Eliphalet died 25 Oct 1856, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY.

They had 9 children:

+ 500.	M	i.	Zenas Hibbard Owen, b. 23 Feb 1810, d. 21 Aug 1885.
501.	F	ii.	Mary Eliza Owen, b. 18 Jan 1811, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY, d. 14 May 1815.
502.	F	iii.	Delia Thurly Owen, b. 6 Jul 1813, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY, d. 25 Aug 1815.
503.	M	iv.	Andrew Jackson Owen, b. 21 Apr 1815, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY, d. 11 Sep 1815.
504.	F	v.	Rosina Marinda Owen, b. 14 Jun 1816, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY, d. 4 Sep 1836.
+ 505.	M	vi.	Eliphalet Owen, Jr., b. 9 May 1818, d. 26 Mar 1889.
+ 506.	M	vii.	Joshua Darwin Owen, b. 6 Apr 1821, d. 9 Jul 1906.
+ 507.	M	viii.	James Winchell Owen, b. 22 Feb 1823, d. 17 Dec 1894.
508.	F	ix.	Electa Jane Owen, b. 3 Dec 1824, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY, d. 14 Dec 1824.

Source: The Owen Genealogy. Information from Lucille Smith.

124. Stephen[4] Heath (18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Dec 1793, in Otis, Berkshire, MA. He married (1) **Hannah Gillette** about 1824. She was born 1799, in NY. Hannah died about 1856, in Allen Co., IN. Stephen was a farmer. He also kept the first store in Milan Twp.

They had 7 children:

+ 509.	M	i.	Amherst Heath, b. 1825, d. 1870.
+ 510.	F	ii.	Sylvia L. Heath, b. 8 Nov 1829, d. 29 Sep 1909.
+ 511.	F	iii.	Jane Heath, b. 3 Nov 1830, d. 20 Mar 1919.
512.	F	iv.	Mariah Heath, b. 1838, in Indiana.
513.	M	v.	James Franklin Heath, b. about 1840, in Indiana. M. **Catherine Cope** 28 Sep 1861.
514.	F	vi.	Melissa Heath, b. about 1844, in Indiana.
+ 515.	M	vii.	Stephen A. Heath, b. Aug 1849, d. 13 May 1935.

Stephen married (2) **Charlotte** --?-- 16 Oct 1856, in Allen Co., IN. She was the widow of his brother John, and was born 25 Jan 1808. Charlotte died 30 Dec 1862, and was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, Mills Cemetery. Stephen died 25 Aug 1863, in Allen Co., IN.

Source: 1850 and 1860 census, Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. Allen Co., IN marriage records. History of Allen Co., IN.

125. Patience[4] Heath (18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Mar 1796, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA. She married **Asahel Clark Knight** 21 Feb 1821. He was born 27 Aug 1797, in Monson, Hampden, MA, the son of Ashur Knight and Patience Heath. Asahel came in 1817 to Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY, lived there until 1831 or 1832, and then removed to Geneseo. Asahel died 24 Aug 1863, and Patience died 11 Jan 1872, both in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, and were buried there in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

+ 516. F i. Martha Cordelia Knight, b. 3 Dec 1821, d. 10 Nov 1901.
+ 517. M ii. Samuel Newell Knight, b. 15 Aug 1824, d. 5 May 1897.
+ 518. F iii. Ann Elizabeth Knight, b. 15 Mar 1827, d. 9 Jan 1905.
+ 519. M iv. Albert Joseph Knight, b. 4 Jan 1830, d. 19 Jun 1880.
520. M v. Norman Knight, b. 8 Mar 1831, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY, d. 19 Jun 1833, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, and was buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.
521. M vi. Franklyn Edward Knight, b. 23 Apr 1835, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, d. 6 Jan 1925, m. **Abigail** --?--.
+ 522. M vii. James Clark Knight, b. 21 Jun 1838, d. 25 Apr 1900.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith. 1850 and 1855 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY.

126. John[4] Heath (18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 May 1799, in Otis, Berkshire, MA. He married **Charlotte** --?--. She was born 25 Jan 1808. Charlotte also married John's brother Stephen Heath **(See number 124)** 16 Oct 1856, in Allen Co., IN. Charlotte died 30 Dec 1862, and John died 20 Jan 1853. Both are buried in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, Mills Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

523. F i. Maria Heath, b. about 1839, in Indiana, d. before 1917.
+ 524. M ii. Edward Heath, b. about 1843, d. 15 Sep 1917.
525. F iii. Roxana Heath, b. about 1844, in Indiana, d. before 1917.
526. M iv. Joseph Heath, b. about 1846, in Indiana, d. before 1917.
527. M v. Cyrus Heath, b. 1849, in Indiana, d. before 1917.
528. F vi. Mildred Heath, b. 1852, m. Mr. McCrory.

Source: 1850 census, Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. Headstones, Mills Cem., Ft. Wayne, IN.

128. Elizabeth[4] Heath (18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Jun 1803, in Otis, Berkshire, MA. She married **Thomas Stewart Milliman (See number 150)** 27 Jun 1832. He was born 24 May 1801, in MA, the son of Abiram Milliman and Elizabeth Park. Stewart migrated from Massachusetts to Livingston Co., NY before removing to Wheatfield in 1827 where the family lived in a log cabin. He was twice elected tax collector of Wheatfield. Dates of Stewart's death differ. The gravestone states he died 30 April 1861, probate records say he died on or about the 30th of April 1864, and the Niagara Co. Historian's office says 1865. Papers of Lucille Smith say that he was age 62 years 11 mo. 6 days at his death, making the 1864 date most likely to be correct. Stewart's probate record mentions "his widow Elizabeth, and the following children: Edward A. Milliman, Nicholas S. Milliman, Ann E. Nash, wife of William Nash, and Stewart Roberts, son of Rachael S. Roberts, deceased daughter of the said intestate." Elizabeth died 28 Mar 1879, and was buried in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY, Ward Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 529. M i. Nicholas Severance Milliman, b. Jun 1833, d. 1914.

530. F ii. Ann Eliza Milliman, b. Jul 1835. M. **William Henry Nash**, b. about 1836 in NY, son of Orrin Nash.
Source: 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1870 censuses, Wheatfield, Niagara Co., NY. Souvenir History of Niagara Co., NY. Biographical and Portrait Cyclopedia of Niagara Co., NY. Information from Wilda Drapeau and Lucille K. Smith. Niagara Co. Lis Pendens, Bk 4 p. 319.

129. Robert[4] Jerome Whaley (19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1781, in South Kingston, Washington, RI. He married **Jennet McKay** 1806. She was born about 1783, in PA. Robert Whaley removed to New York state and in 1808 became the first settler of the present town of Castile, Wyoming Co., NY. He kept the first inn and erected the first sawmill on Wolf Creek below Castile village in 1811. The following is from a cutting copied from his tombstone: "Prepare my friend to follow me, As I am now, so must you be, For sudding was the stroke of death, And in an instant stopped my breath." Jennet died about 1865, and was buried in Wheatland, Niagara, NY, Mumford Cemetery. Robert died 10 Feb 1818, in Avon, Livingston, NY, and was buried in Perry Village, NY, Old Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

531. M i. Mordecai M. Whaley, b. 10 Sep 1810, in OH, d. 1861. and was buried in Wheatland, Niagara, NY, Mumford Cemetery. He m. **Mary McMurray** in 1845. She died 24 Oct 1861 and was buried in Perry Village, NY. No issue.
+ 532. M ii. Jeremiah Milliman Whaley, b. 24 Nov 1815, d. 29 Nov 1884.
Source: Information from Audrey Carlson. The Whaley Family. 1850 census, Pike Twp., Wyoming Co., NY. 1855 and 1860 census, Caledonia Twp., Livingston Co., NY.

130. Edward[4] Arnold Whaley (19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jan 1786, in South Kingston, Washington, MA. He married **Isabel Scott** 30 Apr 1809. She was born about 1792, in CT, the daughter of Gardner Scott. Edward was a farmer. He had been adopted by Ezekiel Milliman and was mentioned in his will. Isabel died after 1860. Edward died 1826, in Avon, Livingston, NY.

They had 8 children:

+ 533. M i. Daniel Brumley Whaley, b. 2 Jan 1810, d. 1867.
534. M ii. Ezekiel M. Whaley, b. 14 Sep 1811, d. Jan 1813.
535. M iii. Amherst Malburne Whaley, b. 13 May 1814, d. 28 Aug 1848.
+ 536. F iv. Rachel Mary Whaley, b. 1817, d. before 1860.
537. F v. Sarah Elizabeth Whaley, b. 1819, d. 1854.
+ 538. F vi. Lucy Ann Whaley, b. 1819, d. 1845.
+ 539. F vii. Juliette Whaley, b. 1823, d. before 1900.
540. M viii. Charles Edward Whaley, b. 14 Nov 1825. in Avon, Livingston, NY. M. **Ella P. St. John** Jul 1867, dau. of Thomas St. John. Ella died before 1875. Charles purchased property in Avon and built a building known as the "Sanatorium". He also developed and made available two sulphur springs, which attracted patients from all parts of the country.
Source: Information from Norma Brase. History of Livingston Co., NY. Record compiled by Wm. Henry Hinsdale, Wyoming Co., NY Historian's Office. 1850-1875 census, Avon, Livingston Co., NY.

131. John[4] Purchase Whaley (19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1787, in South Kingston, Washington, RI. His first wife's name is unknown. John was a physician.

They had 6 children:

541. M i. Richard Whaley, b. 1815.
542. M ii. John Wellington Whaley.
543. F iii. Elizabeth Whaley.
544. M iv. James Sherman Whaley.
545. M v. Theophilus Whaley.
546. M vi. Sherman Whaley.

He married (2) **Esther Williams** in 1826. John died 1829.
Source: Record compiled by Wm. Henry Hinsdale found at Wyoming Co. Historian's office.

132. Caleb[4] Jeffers Whaley (19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1789, in South Kingston, Washington, RI. He married **Orpha Wilkinson** 16 Apr 1815. She was born about 1798, in CT. Caleb served in the War of 1812 where he received a gunshot wound which disabled him for life and finally caused his death. Caleb died 7 Jun 1830, in Avon, Livingston, NY, and was buried there in Bronson Cemetery. Orpha died 1 Jun 1875, and was buried in Bronson Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

547. F i. Arcena Whaley, b. 4 Nov 1816, in Avon, Livingston, NY, d. 23 Mar 1834, and was buried in Avon, Livingston, NY, Bronson Cemetery.
+ 548. M ii. Robert Whaley, b. 17 Feb 1818, d. before 1887.
549. M iii. John Purchase Whaley, b. 1 Mar 1820, in Avon, Livingston, NY, d. 5 Jul 1843, of consumption, and was buried in Avon, Livingston, NY, Bronson Cemetery.
550. F iv. Mary Whaley, b. 12 Mar 1822, in Avon, Livingston, NY, m. **Emory T. Pease**. He was b. about 1821, in Avon, Livingston, NY. No issue.
551. M v. Theophilus Whaley, b. 9 Jan 1824, in Avon, Livingston, NY, d. 30 Sep 1824, and was buried in Avon, Livingston, NY, Bronson Cemetery.
552. M vi. Caleb Jeffers Whaley Jr., b. 24 Jul 1825, in Avon, Livingston, NY, d. 14 Jul 1891, and was buried in Avon, Livingston, NY, Bronson Cemetery.
+ 553. M vii. Edward Arnold Whaley, b. 7 May 1828, d. about 1885.
554. F viii. Anna Louisa Whaley, b. 13 Aug 1830, in Avon, Livingston, NY, d. 19 Apr 1871, and was buried in Avon, Livingston, NY, Bronson Cemetery.

Source: Information from Norma Brase. 1850-1870 census, Avon, Livingston Co., NY.

133. Abigail[4] Whaley (19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1791, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA. She married **Obed Barlow** about 1805. He was born 28 Feb 1786, probably in Granville, Hampden, MA, the son of Benjamin Barlow and Phoebe Doud. Obed[5] (Benjamin[4] James[3,2] Edmund[1]) was a descendant of Edmund Barlow of Malden, MA . Edmund came to Charlestown, MA, sometime before 1650 when he married Mary Pemberton. Edmund was baptized October 1, 1626, at Turton, England, and is believed to be the son of James Barlow of Turton. Abigail died 22 Jun 1855, in Wayne, MI. Obed died 15 Feb 1873, in Van Buren, Wayne, MI, and was buried in Wayne Co., MI, Pleasant View Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

555. F i. Jennett Barlow, b. 20 Sep 1815, in NY, d. 23 Jun 1842 in Wayne Co., MI and was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery. She married **William Gibbs**.
+ 556. M ii. Caleb J. Barlow, b. 8 Jun 1821, d. 28 Jul 1895.

Source: Information from Marcella Whaley and Edson L. Barlow

134. Sarah[4] Whaley (19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jun 1793, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA. She married **Jairus Parker** about 1815. He was born about 1792, in NY. He was a farmer and a hotel proprietor. Sarah died 3 Jul 1865.

They had 3 children:

+ 557. M i. Jairus Parker Jr., b. about 1816.
+ 558. F ii. Sarah A. Parker, b. Dec 1819, d. before 1910.
+ 559. M iii. Amos Parker, b. about 1831, d. before 1880.

Source: 1850 and 1860 census, White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., MI

136. Elizabeth[4] Whaley (19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1803, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA. She married **Nathaniel Moss** 1821. Elizabeth died 27 Jun 1835, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY.

They had 3 children:

560. F i. (dau) Moss, b. 1820-1825.
561. F ii. (dau) Moss, b. 1820-1825.
562. M iii. (son) Moss, b. 1825-1830.

Source: 1830 census, Warsaw Twp., Genesee Co., NY

137. Electa[4] Milliman (20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Dec 1791, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA. She married **David Goodell** about 1812. He was born about 1792, in NY. David was a shoemaker and farmer. They came to Huron Co., OH about 1816. Their daughter Roxanna was the second white birth in Townsend, Ohio. David died about 1848, in Townsend, Huron, OH. Electa died after 1860.

They had 4 children:

+ 563. M i. Cyrenus Lyman Goodell, b. about 1814, d. 11 Mar 1883.
+ 564. M ii. Cyrus Hiram Goodell, b. about 1816, d. 1 May 1890.
+ 565. F iii. Roxanna Goodell, b. 19 Jun 1817, d. 6 May 1876.
+ 566. M iv. Oren Goodell, b. 1821, d. 1865.

Source: Information from Norma Brase and Marjorie Pearson. 1830 census, Ohio. History of Huron and Erie Co., OH.

139. Niram[4] Milliman (20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Nov 1795, in VT. Norma Brase states that Niram was born 3 Nov 1796, but it is more likely that it was 1795 since his brother Amon was born in July 1797, only eight months after the 1796 date. He married **Elizabeth Pearce** about 1817. She was born 22 Oct 1796, in RI. Niram and his wife died of "milk sickness", caused by a plant eaten by the cows which poisoned the milk. The children were raised by different relatives. Eunice apparently lost touch with the rest of her siblings. She located them again after a pack peddlar in Michigan told her that she looked just like one of his customers. Through him she found her sister Mrs. Hamilton Dean, who lived at Climax, MI, and her brothers Bryant who lived in Iowa during the Civil War, William who ran a sawmill near Ft. Wayne, IN, and Nelson. She also located three old maid aunts who lived in Ohio. Elizabeth died 15 Aug 1831, in Huron Co., OH. Niram died 29 Jul 1831, in Huron Co., OH.

They had 6 children:

+ 567. M i. William Milliman, b. 30 Aug 1818, d. 21 Feb 1891.
568. F ii. Roxey Milliman, b. 15 Feb 1820, in OH, d. 17 Aug 1831, in Huron Co., OH.
569. F iii. Rachel Milliman, b. 28 May 1823 in OH, m. **Hamilton Dean**
+ 570. M iv. John Nelson Milliman, b. 26 Sep 1825, d. after 1905.
571. M v. Bryant Milliman, b. 16 Nov 1828, in Sandusky, Sandusky, OH. He m. **Jane Heath** (#511). See #511 for descendants of this marriage. Bryant died 1 Aug 1913 in Exira, Audubon, IA and was buried there.
+ 572. F vi. Eunice Milliman, b. 4 Mar 1831, d. 1 Nov 1910.

Source: Information from Norma Brase, Marjorie Pearson and Bettylou Fullerton Headlee. Family record of Bryant and Jane Milliman.

140. Amon[4] Milliman (20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jul 1797, in NY. He married **Eliza Rathbone** 15 Feb 1824, in Huron Co., OH. She was born 29 Apr 1798, in RI, the daughter of Jonathan Rathbone and Elizabeth Clark. Amon and Eliza removed from New York to Ohio in 1842, and later to Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI. Eliza died 4 Mar 1870, and Amon died 24 Jul 1878, both in Cass Co., MI, and both were buried in Cass Co., MI.

They had 10 children:

+ 573. F i. Mary Ann Milliman, b. 30 Nov 1817, d. 15 May 1890.
574. F ii. Harriet E. Milliman, b. 21 Nov 1824, d. 13 Dec 1835.
+ 575. F iii. Caroline Jane Milliman, b. 15 Oct 1826, d. 8 Apr 1877.
576. M iv. Edwin E. Milliman, b. 28 Oct 1828, d. 14 Mar 1854.
+ 577. F v. Sophronia E. Milliman, b. 12 Jul 1831, d. 19 Sep 1925.

578. M vi. Merwin Milliman, b. 14 Jul 1833, d. 25 Sep 1833.
579. M vii. Marsden Milliman, b. 14 Jul 1833, d. 22 Aug 1833.
+ 580. F viii. Orpha A. Milliman, b. 28 Aug 1834, d. 9 Dec 1868.
581. M ix. Mitchell Milliman, b. 21 Jun 1837, d. 9 Jun 1857.
+ 582. F x. Mariel Milliman, b. 8 Sep 1841.

Source: Rathbone Genealogy by Cooley. Information from Norma Brase and Marjorie Pearson. Cass Co., MI Death Records. Huron Co., OH Marriage Records. 1850-1870 census records, Cass Co., MI.

141. Tamar[4] Milliman (20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Aug 1799. She married (1) **Henry Christian Westfall** about 1815. He was born in German Flats, NY, and died before 1825, in OH.

They had 6 children:

583. M i. George Washington Westfall, b. about 1817, in OH, d. before 1880. He m. **Mary Ann Milliman** (#573) 28 Mar 1837, in Townsend, Huron, OH. See #573 for descendants of this marriage.
+ 584. M ii. John Nicholas Westfall, b. 2 Feb 1818.
585. M iii. John Frederick Westfall, b. 25 Jun 1819.
586. F iv. Margaret Ann Westfall, d. Jan 1856. in Marengo, McHenry, IL, m. **William Can**.
587. M v. Amherst Milliman Westfall, m. **Sally Young**.
588. M vi. Henry Christian Westfall, b. 5 Jun 1821.

Tamar married (2) **Jason Thayer** about 1825, in Townsend, Huron, OH. He was born 1786, in NY. Jason Thayer was a farmer. They lived in Clarksfield, Huron Co., OH. Tamar died Aug 1830, in Townsend, Huron, OH. Jason married 2) Abigail Abbott Thurston, and he died 14 Dec 1850, in Florence, Huron, OH.

They had 2 children:

+ 589. F vii. Mary Jane Thayer, b. 3 Apr 1827, d. 19 Sep 1909.
590. F viii. Laura Mae Thayer, raised by an aunt in Wood Co., OH, after her mother died.

Source: Information from Mrs. Charles H. Guffey

142. Elizabeth[4] Milliman (20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Jan 1802. She married **George Goodell** 30 Sep 1821, in Huron Co., OH. George was the brother of David Goodell who married Electa Milliman, (#137). George died before 1850. Elizabeth died after 1860.

They had 3 children:

+ 591. M i. George Goodell, b. about 1825.
+ 592. F ii. Almira Goodell, b. about 1830.
593. M iii. Andrew Goodell, b. about 1833, in OH. He m. **Mary Jane Pearl** 15 Apr 1858, in Huron Co., OH.

Source: 1850 census, Townsend, Huron Co., OH. 1860 census, New London Twp., Huron Co., OH. Huron Co., OH marriage records

143. Amherst[4] Milliman (20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jan 1806, in Livingston, NY. He married **Sarah Young** 17 Nov 1831, in Huron, OH. She was born 4 Jul 1811, in Milan, Erie, OH, the daughter of Lazarus Young and Mary McLaughlin. Sarah Young was one of the first American children born in the Firelands. There is a question as to whether she was born in Milan or Berlin Twp., (then called Eldridge) since her father's house stood on the road between those townships and he was a "wandering star" in that he frequently moved. Her parents were married on the Firelands, and it may have been the very first marriage solemnized in this area under Ohio laws.

Amherst was a blacksmith. He first came to Townsend Township as a boy in the spring of 1816 with his parents. He later built a house with stone probably from the nearby quarries. He established a shop in Huron Co., Ohio, and for a number of years worked industriously, engaged in the general repairing of tools and implements,

and included in his routine work was the making and fitting of shoes for the work oxen which were then so generally used instead of horses. From blacksmithing Amherst Milliman gradually took up farming, and continued that until he retired. Six of the sons served in the Civil War, one of whom (George) died of measles during the war. Sarah died of consumption 4 Sep 1883, in Townsend, Huron, OH, and Amherst died 23 Nov 1880, in Huron Co., OH. Both are buried in Milan, Erie, OH, Milan Cemetery.

Amherst Milliman, #143, and his wife Sarah (Young) Milliman

They had 16 children:

+ 594. F i. Mary Elizabeth (Liddie) Milliman, b. Jun 1830, d. 12 Jan 1915.
+ 595. M ii. John Lazarus Milliman, b. 20 Dec 1832, d. 5 Dec 1912.
+ 596. M iii. Bryant Milliman, b. 7 Nov 1834, d. 1 Jan 1925.
+ 597. F iv. Sarah Louise Milliman, b. 7 Apr 1837, d. 3 Feb 1920.
+ 598. M v. Thomas Milliman, b. 16 Dec 1838, d. 5 Oct 1906.
599. M vi. George Milliman, b. 1839, in Townsend, Huron, OH, d. 11 Apr 1862, in Lexington, Fayette, KY, and was buried in Milan, Erie, OH, Milan Cemetery. George died of measles in the Civil War.
+ 600. M vii. Ezekiel Milliman, b. 11 Feb 1841, d. 9 Mar 1916.
601. M viii. Robert Milliman, b. 19 Mar 1842, in Townsend, Huron, OH, d. 13 Apr 1922 He m. 1) **Catherine M. Martin** 1 Sep 1872, in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo, MI. She was b. 19 Sep 1850, in PA or NY, the dau. of Daniel Martin and Catherine Beery. Catherine d. 18 May 1911, in Mendon, St. Joseph, MI. Robert next married 2) **Rozella Hunter** 15 May 1913, in Dowagiac, Cass, MI. She was b. abt 1850 in OH. Rozella d. 24 May 1918, in Marcellus, Cass, MI. Robert d. 13 Apr 1922, in Marcellus, Cass, MI. Robert was a farmer and mail carrier. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. E of the 128th Ohio Infantry.
602. F ix. Phebe Milliman, b. 6 Feb 1844, in Townsend, Huron, OH, d. 6 Feb 1849, in Townsend, Huron, OH, and was buried in Milan, Erie, OH, Milan Cemetery.
603. M x. James Milliman, b. 1846, in Townsend, Huron, OH, d. 4 Nov 1846, in Townsend, Huron, OH, and was buried in Milan, Erie, OH, Milan Cemetery.
604. F xi. Deborah Milliman, b. 1847, in Townsend, Huron, OH, d. 4 Jun 1848, in Townsend, Huron, OH, and was buried in Milan, Erie, OH, Milan Cemetery.
605. F xii. Ellen Milliman, b. 2 Mar 1848, in Townsend, Huron, OH, d. 8 Jun 1921, in Milan, Erie, OH, and was buried there in Milan Cemetery. Unmarried.
606. M xiii. Abner Milliman, b. 1849, in Townsend, Huron, OH, d. 11 Jan 1851, in Townsend, Huron, OH, and was buried in Milan, Erie, OH, Milan Cemetery.
607. F xiv. Margaret Milliman, b. 22 Feb 1851, in Townsend, Huron, OH, d. 24 Jul 1937, in Milan, Erie, OH, and was buried in Milan, Erie, OH, Milan Cemetery. Acc. to Marjorie Pearson, Margaret was born in 1854.
608. F xv. Henrietta Milliman, b. 7 Oct 1855, in Townsend, Huron, OH, d. 5 Jun 1933, in Hicksville,

Defiance, OH, and was bur. in Allen Co., IN, Scipio Cemetery. She m. **Matthew L. Moore** 25 Dec 1882, in Townsend, Huron, OH.

609. M xvi. Martin Milliman, b. May 1856, in Townsend, Huron, OH, d. 28 Sep 1856, in Townsend, Huron, OH, and was buried in Milan, Erie, OH, Milan Cemetery.

Source: Article by Henry Timman, Huron Co. Historian in the "Norwalk Reflector", Fri., Nov. 20, 1981. 1850 census, Huron Co., OH. Huron Co. Vital Records and Probate Records. Huron Co. Cemetery Records. Marriage record of Amherst Milliman and Sarah Young. History of Erie Co., Ohio. 1910 census, Milan, Erie Co., OH.

144. Sarah[4] Milliman (20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Apr 1808, in NY. She married **Amos Wells Mansfield** 13 May 1830, in Huron Co., OH. He was born 16 Sep 1807, in Milton, Chittenden, VT, the son of Nathan Forrester Mansfield and Abiah Wells. Amos Wells Mansfield, according to family tradition, was born "On the shores of Lake Champlain." Amos Wells[8] (Nathan Forrester[7] Amos[6] Theophilus[5] Samuel[4] Daniel[3] Andrew[2] Robert[1]) was descended from Robert Mansfield who immigrated from England to Lynn, MA, about 1640, where he died 16 Dec 1666. Amos and his family moved to Huron Co., OH, when he was a boy. Following the marriage, Amos and Sarah moved to Joliet, Ohio, where their older children were born. By 1850 they had removed to Marengo, McHenry Co., IL. Amos went to California during the Gold Rush, where he mined for gold on the Consumnes River with John T. Westfall, also from Ohio. He returned to get his family in 1852, and they started to California in the spring. They came with a large company of 60 prairie schooners, which assembled at Council Bluffs, IA. It took almost a year to make the trip. They had a lot of trouble with the Indians, who killed some of the party and stole their livestock. Curnell Harry, then 17 years old, drove an ox team all the way from Council Bluffs to Los Angeles. The party divided at Salt Lake City. Those taking northern routes suffered terribly and many died. The Mansfields took the southern route and stayed in Los Angeles the first winter, then went to Monterey where they hauled material and helped build the lighthouse. They then settled in the Pajaro Valley, near present-day Watsonville, where they were prosperous farmers, raising grain, fruit and livestock. Sarah was blind the last ten years of her life. Amos died 24 Jul 1882, and Sarah died 24 Sep 1883, both in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, and both are buried there in Pioneer Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 610. M i. Nathan Forrester Mansfield, b. 20 Feb 1832, d. 1904.
+ 611. F ii. Abiah Mansfield, b. 1833, d. 1856.
+ 612. M iii. Curnell Harry Mansfield, b. 6 Dec 1835, d. 27 Jul 1906.
613. F iv. Elmira Mansfield, b. 26 Jan 1846, d. 1846, in CA, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, Pioneer Cemetery.
614. F v. Alvira Mansfield, b. 26 Jan 1846, d. 1848, in CA, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, Pioneer Cemetery.

Source: Huron Co. OH marriage records. "Argonauts and Pioneers" from the California State Library Pioneers Collection. Santa Cruz Co., CA death records. 1850 census, Marengo, McHenry Co., IL, and Sacramento Co., CA. 1860 and 1880 census, Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA. Headstones, Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, CA. Information from Virginia Stevens. "The Mansfield Genealogy". Biography of C. H. Mansfield, History of the State of California Historical and Biographical Record. Death notices of Sarah and Amos Mansfield, Watsonville "Pajaronian".

145. Abigail[4] Milliman (20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Sep 1810, in NY. She married **Alfred G. Simons** 14 Mar 1833, in Berlin, Huron, OH. He was born about 1810, in NY. Alfred was a farmer. This family could not be located after 1860 in Illinois, Ohio, or California.

They had 6 children:

+ 615. M i. Edwin W. Simons, b. 1834.
616. M ii. Alfred J. Simons, b. 1836, in OH.
617. F iii. Abigail J. Simons, b. 1836, in OH.
618. M iv. Perry Simons, b. 1840, in OH, m. **Mary A. Buck** 22 Feb 1861.
619. F v. Cornelia H. Simons, b. 1845, in IL.
620. F vi. Cordelia Simons, b. 1845, in IL.

Source: 1850 and 1860 census, Marengo, McHenry Co., IL

148. John[4] M. Milliman (22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Apr 1797, in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA. He married **Mary Ann Warren** 14 Jul 1822, in Cuyahoga Co., OH. She was born 8 Feb 1805, in NY. The Berkshire County Milliman families migrated from Massachusetts after 1800 to New York. He was located in the town of Niagara, Niagara Co., NY, in the 1830 census, and two sons indicate that their place of birth was Niagara Co., NY. John purchased 80 acres of land in Indiana in 1836, but the family came to DeKalb Co. in 1843, according to the History of DeKalb Co., however, they were already listed in the 1842 tax records of DeKalb Co. They probably did not migrate until 1843 because they had seven young children. Mary Warren was supposed to have been related to Gen. Joseph Warren, one of the first American officers to lose his life in the Revolutionary War, and the first Brigadier General appointed by the United States. However, no proof of this relationship can be found, nor have Mary's parents been established. Mary died 5 Aug 1890, in DeKalb Co., IN. John died 2 May 1874, in Coburntown, DeKalb, IN, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

John M. Milliman, #148 and Mary (Warren) Milliman

They had 9 children:

+ 621.	F	i.	Mary Milliman, b. 1 Jul 1824, d. 1901.
+ 622.	F	ii.	Almira Milliman, b. 22 Sep 1828, d. 12 Feb 1872.
+ 623.	M	iii.	Warren O. Milliman, b. 1831, d. 31 Mar 1862.
+ 624.	F	iv.	Sarah Ann Milliman, b. 6 Apr 1832, d. 30 Mar 1926.
+ 625.	M	v.	James Mortimer Milliman, b. 24 Jan 1835, d. 14 Jul 1920.
+ 626.	M	vi.	John Bryant Milliman, b. 28 Mar 1839, d. 9 Sep 1865.
+ 627.	M	vii.	William Henry Harrison Milliman, b. 26 Sep 1840, d. 30 Aug 1924.
+ 628.	F	viii.	Margaret Elizabeth Milliman, b. 9 Mar 1845, d. 18 Sep 1918.
+ 629.	M	ix.	Joel Abiram Milliman, b. 20 Feb 1848, d. 13 Oct 1932.

Source: Bible Record of Sally Ann (Milliman) Alton. Tyringham Vital Records. Tombstone inscriptions, Alton Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, Recorder's Office, General Index of Deeds for Government Land. 1830 census, Niagara, Niagara Co., NY. 1840 census, Cuyahoga Co., OH. History of Northeast Indiana by Ira Ford. History of DeKalb Co., IN. DeKalb Co. Probate Records. Information from Charles Benjamin.

149. Abiram[4] Bryant Milliman (22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1799. He may have married and divorced (1) **Polly --?--**, born about 1795. She was living with Bryant, #630, in 1850. In 1830, Abiram was not enumberated with a wife, and may have married, possibly (2), **Ethelinda Scott**, after 1830. She was born 1805, in Avon, Livingston, NY. The first four children may have been Polly's. Abiram died 23 Jul 1844, and Ethelinda died 20 Aug 1884, both in Avon, Livingston, NY, and both were buried in Livingston, NY, Bronson Hill Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

+ 630.	M	i.	Bryant Milliman, b. 1822, d. 27 May 1895.
631.	F	ii.	Almira M. Milliman, b. 1825, d. 15 Aug 1827.
+ 632.	M	iii.	Uriah Milliman, b. 18 Dec 1827, d. 13 Feb 1903.

+ 633. F iv. Maria Milliman, b. 19 Dec 1827, probably a twin to Uriah (birthdate may be a day off.)
634. F v. Eliza Jane Milliman, b. about 1832.
+ 635. F vi. Lucy Elizabeth Milliman, b. Mar 1833, d. 1880.
+ 636. M vii. Amhurst Bromley Milliman, b. about 1836, d. 22 May 1865.
637. M viii. Duncan S. Milliman, b. 23 Aug 1838, d. 27 Aug 1845, in Livingston Co., NY, and was buried in Livingston, NY, Bronson Hill Cemetery.
638. M ix. Abiram Eugene Milliman, b. 1843, d. 26 Apr 1843.

Source: 1850 and 1860 census, Avon, Livingston Co., NY. DAR Cemetery records, Livingston Co., NY. Livingston Co., NY, land records and surrogate court records. Geneseo, NY, newspapers.

150. Thomas[4] Stewart Milliman (22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 May 1801, in MA. He married (1) **Susan Curtis**. She was born about 1805, in Livingston Co., NY, the daughter of Remembrance Curtis and Amanda Chase, and sister of Lorena Curtis who married #160, Bryant Milliman. Susan died 16 Aug 1831, and was buried in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY.

They had 2 children:

+ 639. F i. Rachel Susan Milliman, b. 1826, d. 11 Jan 1851.
+ 640. M ii. Edward Arnold Milliman, b. 16 Apr 1832, d. 27 Sep 1911.

Stewart married (2) **Elizabeth Heath (See number 128)** 27 Jun 1832. She was born 27 Jun 1803, in Otis, Berkshire, MA, the daughter of Stephen Heath and Anna Milliman. Stewart died 30 Apr 1864, and was buried in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY. **See number 128 for descendants of this marriage.**

153. Vashti[4] Milliman (22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Apr 1805. She married **Benjamin Vanton Pearce.** He was born 28 Aug 1805. Benjamin died 31 May 1889, Vashti died 26 May 1887, and both are buried in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY.

They had 2 children:

641. M i. Abiram M. Pearce, b. 5 Sep 1832, d. 28 Apr 1891, and was buried in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY.
+ 642. M ii. Philander E. Pearce, b. 24 Sep 1839, d. 7 Jul 1865.

Source: Information from Norma Brase

154. Ezekiel[4] Milliman (22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 May 1814, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Laura Green** about 1831. She was born Mar 1815, in Genesee Co., NY, the daughter of Rufus Green and Anna --?--. Laura died 3 Mar 1907, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY. Ezekiel died 17 Sep 1888.

They had 9 children:

+ 643. M i. Stewart Milliman, b. about 1833.
644. F ii. Mary Milliman, b. about 1838, in NY, m. Mr. Carr.
+ 645. M iii. William B. Milliman, b. 16 Jan 1840, d. 21 Oct 1929.
+ 646. M iv. Charles E. Milliman, b. Sep 1842, d. 15 Aug 1907.
647. M v. Peter E. Milliman, b. Sep 1844, in NY, d. 1917.
+ 648. F vi. Susan M. Milliman, b. Jun 1849.
649. M vii. Abram Milliman, b. Jun 1851.
650. M viii. Thomas Milliman, b. about 1853.
+ 651. F ix. Ella Milliman, b. about 1857.

Source: 1840-1900 censuses, Livingston Co., NY. Cemetery records of Livingston Co., NY. Livingston Co. land records. Picket Line Post.

156. Joseph[4] Whitford Milliman (24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Oct 1799, in Berkshire Co., MA. He

married (1) **Betsey Wilson**. She was born 12 Mar 1799, in NY. Betsey died Aug 1831, in NY, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Bronson Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

+ 652. M i. Abraham B. Milliman, b. 3 Jan 1815, d. 22 Jan 1851.
+ 653. M ii. John R. Milliman, b. 16 Oct 1818, d. 10 Aug 1888.
+ 654. M iii. Rowland Milliman, b. 12 Mar 1823, d. Feb 1901.
+ 655. M iv. James P. Milliman, b. Dec 1824, d. 2 Mar 1907.
+ 656. M v. Thomas E. Milliman, b. about 1828, d. 9 Aug 1880.
657. F vi. Frances E. Milliman, b. 21 Dec 1829, d. 16 Jul 1905. Frances was a school teacher. She never married.

Joseph married (2) **Melissa Smith** about 1835. She was born Aug 1814, in NY. Joseph was a farmer. He left Livingston Co., NY, in 1851 with his second wife and younger children. They lived in Conneaut and Cleveland, OH, before reaching Michigan in 1854. They first settled at Charleston Twp. in Kalamazoo Co., and in the fall of 1854 they purchased a farm and moved to Scotts, Kalamazoo Co. Joseph was a Universalist. Melissa died 26 Apr 1878, and Joseph died 18 Sep 1880, both in Scotts, Kalamazoo, MI, and both are buried in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, Gilson Cemetery. The epitaph on Joseph's tombstone reads: "Our Father" "Weep not for life is o'er for me, Thoughtful in your memories be. Death take all, I'm not alone, For soon we'll meet around the throne."

They had 8 children:

658. F vii. Cepha S. Milliman, b. abt 1838, in NY, d. 1927. She m. **Jacob Merrifield** 14 Apr 1892, in Pavilion, Kalamazoo, MI. He was b. 1838 in NY, the son of John Merrifield and Catherine Simmons. He d. in 1912. Joseph was a minister, and taught at Lombard College in Galesburg, IL.
+ 659. M viii. Joseph Whitford Milliman Jr., b. 15 Mar 1840, d. 26 Jan 1913.
+ 660. F ix. Josephine Eliza (Lida) Milliman, b. Dec 1847.
661. M x. Lewis Milliman, b. Sep 1850, d. 10 Jun 1872.
+ 662. F xi. Alice M. Milliman, b. Aug 1856, d. 1 Jan 1926.
663. M xii. George Milliman.
664. F xiii. Mary Milliman.
665. F xiv. Sarah Milliman.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman, Myra Rylander and Mrs. Carl D. Burns. History of Kalamazoo Co., MI. Kalamazoo Co. MI death and marriage records. 1830-1850 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. 1860-1870 census, Kalamazoo Co., MI. Portrait and Biographical Records, Kalamazoo, Allegan, and Van Buren Co., MI.

158. Anna[4] Milliman (24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Sep 1804, in NY. She married **Cyrus G. Wilson** 29 Mar 1820. He was born about 1802, in NY, the son of Mr. Wilson and Thankful --?--. Cyrus was a farmer, and died before 1880. Anna died 18 Nov 1882.

They had 14 children:

666. F i. Rachel Wilson, b. about 1821, m. Mr. **Stevens**.
667. F ii. Lucina G. Wilson, b. 22 Mar 1824, in NY, d. 14 Feb 1918.
+ 668. M iii. Parker Wilson, b. about 1826.
669. F iv. Polly Wilson, b. about 1828 in NY, m. Mr. **Coe**.
+ 670. M v. Charles C. Wilson, b. 14 Feb 1830, d. 15 Feb 1910.
+ 671. F vi. Abigail Wilson, b. about 1832.
+ 672. M vii. John O. Wilson, b. about 1834.
673. F viii. Jane Wilson, b. about 1834, in NY.
674. M ix. James Wilson, b. about 1836, in NY.
675. F x. Sophia Wilson, b. about 1838, in NY.

676. M xi. Franklin Wilson, b. about 1840, in NY.
677. M xii. George Wilson, b. about 1842, in NY.
678. F xiii. Frances Wilson, b. about 1845 in NY, m. Mr. **Richardson**.
679. F xiv. Sarah Wilson, b. about 1848 in NY, m. Mr. **Pierce**.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman. 1840 census, Conesius, Livingston Co., NY. 1850 and 1860 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. 1855 NY State census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. 1870 and 1880 census, Climax Twp., Kalamazoo Co., MI. Livingston Co., NY Land Records.

160. Bryant[4] Milliman (24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Dec 1808, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Lorena Curtis** 14 Feb 1828. She was born 17 Mar 1808, in Cortland Co., NY, the daughter of Remembrance Curtis and Amanda Chase, and sister of Susan Curtis who married #150, Thomas Stewart Milliman. Bryant was a farmer, and lived all his life in Livingston Co., NY. According to John Austin, Lorena's mother was Sarah Harris. Lorena died 12 Jul 1879. Bryant died 5 Dec 1897, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, and both are buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Bryant Milliman, #160, and his wife Lorena (Curtis) Milliman

They had 14 children:

680. M i. (son) Milliman, b. 25 Apr 1829, d. 25 Apr 1829.
+ 681. F ii. Lorena Angeline Milliman, b. 9 May 1830, d. 16 Jan 1910.
682. F iii. Eliza Ann Milliman, b. 1 Mar 1832, d. 31 Jul 1836.
+ 683. M iv. William Bryant Milliman, b. 7 Oct 1833, d. 23 Jul 1917.
+ 684. M v. Norman Madison Milliman, b. 7 Dec 1835, d. 28 Dec 1916.
685. M vi. Myron Curtis Milliman, b. 27 Sep 1837, d. 7 Apr 1848.
686. M vii. Loren Mortimer Milliman, b. 17 Apr 1839, d. 30 Apr 1848.
+ 687. F viii. Catherine Elizabeth Milliman, b. 3 May 1842, d. 20 Apr 1926.
688. F ix. Sarah Jane Milliman, b. 15 Feb 1844, d. 25 Mar 1848.
+ 689. F x. Almina Chrysilda Milliman, b. 21 Sep 1845, d. 9 Feb 1885.
690. F xi. Euphemia Jeannette Milliman, b. 5 Jul 1847, d. 1 Dec 1921, m. **George A. Ward** 31 Dec 1890. He was b. 16 Nov 1837. He had married previously and had children Gertrude and Walter.
691. F xii. Eveleen Arabel Milliman, b. 21 Feb 1850, d. 28 Aug 1852.
+ 692. M xiii. Danford Adelbert Milliman, b. 16 Apr 1851, d. 9 Jan 1928.
693. M xiv. Henry Mason Milliman, b. 14 Apr 1854, d. 17 Oct 1854.

Source: 1840-1880 census, Livingston Co., NY. Information from John D. Milliman, John Austin and Norma Brase. Surrogate Court Records, Livingston Co., NY. Livingston Co. History, pub. about 1883. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery records, Livingston Co., NY.

161. John[4] Milliman Jr. (24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jul 1810, in NY. He married **Jane Laro** 3 Feb 1841, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She was born 15 Jun 1821, in NY, the daughter of Garrel Laro and Laura Post. Jane died 29 Sep 1901, in Waverly, Van Buren, MI, and John died 29 Jul 1870, in Bloomingdale, Van Buren, MI. Both were buried in Waverly, Van Buren, MI, Glendale Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 694. M i. John G. Milliman, b. 26 Jul 1842, d. 10 Oct 1928.
+ 695. F ii. Almena C. Milliman, b. Oct 1843.
696. M iii. William Lawrence Milliman, b. 27 Dec 1850, in NY, d. 21 Aug 1919, and was buried in Waverly, Van Buren, MI, Glendale Cemetery.
+ 697. F iv. Frances E. Milliman, b. 1854, d. before 1900.

Source: 1850 and 1860 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. 1900 census, Van Buren Co., MI. Van Buren Co., MI vital records. Information from John Milliman. Livingston Republican 2/9/1841.

162. Elizabeth[4] Milliman (24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Apr 1812, in NY. She married **John Dailey** 11 Feb 1830, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. Elizabeth died 24 Nov 1883, in NY.

They had 1 child:

+ 698. F i. Mary E. Dailey, b. 30 Nov 1830, d. 24 May 1895.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman. Livingston Co., NY land records. Geneseo Newspaper 3/3/1830.

163. Ezekiel[4] Milliman (24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 May 1814, in NY. He married **Sophia Clark**. She was born 10 Feb 1808, in NY, the daughter of Ephraim Clark and Mary Clark. Ezekiel went initially to Wexford Co. MI, and later settled in Kalamazoo Co. Sophia died 30 Aug 1884. Ezekiel died 17 Sep 1888, in Wexford, MI.

They had 8 children:

699. F i. Mary E. Milliman, b. about 1833, in NY.
700. F ii. Irene Milliman, b. 1835, in NY, d. 8 Apr 1871, in MI. Irene was feeble-minded.
701. F iii. Julia Ann Milliman, b. 1838 in Macedon, Wayne, NY, m. **Celius H. Talmidge** 16 Feb 1871, in Marshall Calhoun, MI. He was b. abt 1828 in Great Barrington, Berkshire, MA.
+ 702. M iv. Orton Ephraim Milliman, b. 1840, d. 7 Feb 1915.
+ 703. M v. George R. Milliman, b. Oct 1842, d. after 1910.
+ 704. F vi. Amanda Maria Milliman, b. 1845.
705. M vii. Myron C. Milliman, b. 1848, d. 1855, and was buried in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, Gilson Cemetery.
+ 706. M viii. Edwin Nelson Milliman, b. Apr 1855, d. Oct 1930.

Source: Information from Leonard Elwell, Norma Brase and John D. Milliman. 1840-1880 census, Geneseo Co., NY, Livingston Co. NY, and Wexford Co. MI. Kalamazoo Co. cemetery records.

164. Abigail[4] Milliman (24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Oct 1815, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **Orton F. Clark** 9 Jan 1833, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. He was born about 1810, in Onondaga Co., NY. Orton was a farmer and blacksmith. He died 19 May 1883, Abigail died 24 Apr 1882, in Genesee Co., NY, and both are buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

707. F i. Julia Clark, b. about 1853, in Genesee Co., NY.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman. 1840 census, Conesius, Livingston Co., NY. 1850-1880 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Livingston Co. Land Records.

165. Jane[4] Milliman (24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Mar 1818, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She married **Cammus R. Orton** 5 Nov 1835, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. He was born 1 Apr 1813, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, the son of Timothy Orton and Hannah Kelley. Cammus Orton[6] (Roger[5,4] Thomas[3,2] John[1]) was descended from John Orton, b. in England in 1613, who was in the United States by 1630. He died in 1688 at Farmington, CT. Cammus was a farmer. Cammus died 25 Aug 1889, and Jane died 13 Apr 1899, both in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, and both are buried there in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 708. F i. Helen Lettice Orton, b. 12 Apr 1845, d. 18 Nov 1934.
+ 709. F ii. Mary Medora Orton, b. 11 Jan 1849, d. 18 Jun 1892.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman and Joann Harvey. 1850-1880 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery records. Livingston Co., NY land records. The American Genealogist, article on Apphia Orton Clark.

166. Catherine[4] Milliman (24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Nov 1819, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She married **Porter Meachum**. He was born about 1815, in Cortland Co., NY. Porter was a shoemaker and farmer. Catherine died 13 Apr 1899.

They had 4 children:

+ 710. F i. Sarah Meachum, b. about 1853.
711. F ii. Mary Meachum, b. about 1856 in Livingston Co., NY, m. **Jim Hamilton**.
+ 712. F iii. Harriet Ada Meachum, b. about 1859.
713. M iv. John Meachum, b. about 1864, in Livingston, NY.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman. 1850-1880 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Livingston Co., NY, land records.

169. Benjamin[4] G. DeForest (25.Sarah[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Jul 1806, in Livonia, Livingston, NY. He married **Catherine --?--**. She was born about 1810, in Ontario Co., NY. Benjamin was a farmer. Catherine died and was buried near Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. Benjamin died 17 Nov 1886, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, and was buried near Climax, Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 5 children:

714. M i. Herbert Bishop DeForest.
715. F ii. Amelia DeForest, b. 1836, in Livingston, NY, d. 26 Feb 1896, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, and was buried near Climax, Kalamazoo, MI.
716. F iii. Matilda Freyer DeForest.
717. F iv. Julia Electa DeForest, b. about 1840.
718. M v. Ezekiel DeForest, b. about 1843.

Source: "Descendants of Isaac deForest: The Connecticut Branch". 1850-1865 census, Livingston Co., NY. 1870 census, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.

170. Ezekiel[4] M. DeForest (25.Sarah[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 May 1808, in NY. He married **Sarah A. Tolman** 1851. She was born Mar 1817. Sarah died 5 Sep 1878, and Ezekiel died 8 Mar 1865, both in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI.

They had 1 child:

+ 719. M i. Theodore Jameson DeForest, b. 7 Jul 1852, d. 9 Mar 1911.

Source: "Descendants of Isaac deForest: The Connecticut Branch"

171. Samuel[4] T. DeForest (25.Sarah[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Apr 1811, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Loraine Barton** 26 Mar 1846. She was born about 1828, in Monroe Co., NY. Samuel was an insurance agent. Loraine died before 1900. Samuel died after 1900.

They had 3 children:

720. M i. Charles Samuel DeForest, b. 16 Dec 1846, d. before 1850.
+ 721. M ii. Frank Barton DeForest, b. 16 Oct 1849.
+ 722. M iii. Benjamin LaVergne DeForest, b. 30 Jul 1852.

Source: 1850, 1855 and 1860 census, Lima, Livingston Co., NY. 1880 census, Marengo, Calhoun Co., MI. "Descendants of Isaac deForest: The Connecticut Branch".

172. Aaron[4] Grandison DeForest (25.Sarah[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Mar 1814, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Mary C. Beaman** 1840. She was born 18 Apr 1818, in NY, the daughter of James Beaman and Mary --?--. Aaron learned the trade of brickmason at the age of 18, and followed the trade for some twenty years, having charge of the construction of some large buildings. He became a manufacturer also of patent cultivators before moving west. In 1855 he and his family moved to Michigan where they settled on a farm and built a house. He carried on mixed farming, mostly grain, for the rest of his life. From 1876 to 1880 he was one of the Aldermen of Ann Arbor. Mary died 7 Jun 1870, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI.

They had 1 child:

+ 723. F i. Sarah Gregory DeForest, b. about 1842, d. 18 Mar 1921.

Aaron married 2) **Mercy Van Ness** 13 May 1874. She was born 21 Apr 1825 in Mendon, Monroe, NY, daughter of Aaron Van Ness and Sarah Hiscock. Mercy had married first Amos Hicks, who died 1873. Aaron DeForest died 5 Mar 1907.

Source: "Descendants of Isaac deForest": The Connecticut Branch. 1850 census, Avon, Livingston Co., NY. 1870 census, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI. Washtenaw Co. MI marriage and death records. History of Washtenaw Co., MI, (Ann Arbor Township). Washtenaw Co., MI Portrait and Biographical Album.

GENERATION NO. 5

174. Francis[5] Milliman (26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Apr 1809, in Saratoga Co., NY. He married (1) **Sally Emily Hunt** 1831, in Edinburg, Saratoga, NY. She was born 17 Aug 1812, in NY, the daughter of Walter Hunt and Susannah Deming. Francis served as a Lt. in the 24th Infantry, 51st Brigade, 15th Div. from 14 Aug 1830-1832. He served as a deputy sheriff and constable in New York before moving in 1865 to Logan, IA, with three of his sons. He was a farmer and also conducted a foundry business and ax factory. Sally died 28 Apr 1849, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, NY, and was buried in Saratoga Co., NY, N. Galway Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

+ 724. M i. Henry S. Milliman, b. 30 Apr 1834, d. after 1910.
+ 725. M ii. Ezra Wilson Milliman, b. 1 Apr 1836, d. Nov 1914.
726. F iii. Sarah Mariah Milliman, b. 12 Mar 1838, in Saratoga Co., NY, and d. there 21 Aug 1839.
727. F iv. Harriet J. Milliman, b. 23 Apr 1840, in Saratoga Co., NY, and d. there 16 Oct 1840.
728. M v. Ambrose B. Milliman, b. 23 May 1842 in Saratoga Co., NY, m. **Emma Fraker** 28 Jul 1871. She was b. abt 1845 in Fraker, NY. Ambrose served in the Civil War, enlisting at Say, Saratoga, NY. Later he and his wife moved to Iowa. He d. 1 Jan 1886, and was buried in Logan, IA. No issue.
+ 729. M vi. William Walter Milliman, b. 11 Dec 1844, d. 15 Nov 1916.
+ 730. M vii. James Cutler Milliman, b. 28 Jan 1847, d. 21 Jul 1933.

Francis married (2) **Elizabeth Lucy Proctor** about 1856. She was born about 1814, in England. Francis died 10 May 1883, in Logan, Harrison, IA, and was buried there.

They had 1 child:

731. M viii. Cutler Milliman, b. about 1857.

Source: Information from John Austin and Fred W. Milliman. 1855 and 1860 censuses, Saratoga Co., NY.

176. Monterville[5] Milliman (26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1813, in Saratoga Co., NY. He married **Lavinia Woodruff** about 1838. She was born 3 May 1816, in Cambridge, Washington, NY. Monterville was shown in the city directory as a candy peddlar and painter. According to city records, he was assaulted by Henry Bradley in 1849, by Alfred Mosher in 1850, Elisha Hewitt in 1851, and John Bateson in 1855. Lavinia had been married 1) to Mr. Clover, by whom she had two daughters, Susan and Elizabeth. Susan was b. about 1830 in Oswego Co. and died May 1913. She married Mr. Van Dusen of Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., NY. Elizabeth was b. about 1833 in Cayuga Co., NY, married Oliver Robinson, and had a son Oliver. She died before 1887. Monterville died 24 Dec 1872, and Lavinia died 19 Jun 1877, both in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, Lavinia was buried there in Oakwood Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

+ 732. F i. Permelia Milliman, b. about 1839, d. 17 May 1887.
733. M ii. George W. Milliman, b. Oct 1840, in Saratoga Co., NY, m. **Mary Ann --?--** abt 1871. She was b. Jul 1848 in NY.
734. M iii. James Milliman, b. 1848, in Onondaga Co., NY, d. before 1887.
+ 735. F iv. Louisa Milliman, b. 1851.
736. F v. Elisa Milliman, b. 1852, in Onondaga Co., NY.
737. M vi. Ramson A. Milliman, b. 1853, in Onondaga Co., NY.
738. F vii. Lavina Milliman, b. 1855, in Onondaga Co., NY, d. before 1887.
739. F viii. Adeline Milliman, b. 1858, in Onondaga Co., NY, d. before 1887.

Source: 1840 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY. 1865 census, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. Syracuse NY City Directories. Card file, Syracuse Public Library.

178. DeRoy[5] Milliman (26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1816. He married **Harriet E. Dunbar** 13 Sep 1843, in Torrington, Litchfield, CT. She was born 1824, in CT.

They had 6 children:

+ 740. F i. Julia A. Milliman, b. 1842.
741. M ii. Sterling D. Milliman, b. 1844, in Winsted, Litchfield, CT, m. 1) **Louisa L. Gunn** 3 Oct 1865, in Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. She was b. there in 1844, dau. of Samuel B. Gunn and Lucy L. --?--. Sterling m. 2) **Adelaide** --?-- , b. abt 1855 in VT.
742. M iii. Hiram Milliman, b. 1847, in Winsted, Litchfield, CT.
743. F iv. Alice Milliman, b. 1851, in Winsted, Litchfield, CT.
744. F v. Hattie Milliman, b. 1853, in Winsted, Litchfield, CT.
745. F vi. Florence Milliman, b. 1857, in Winsted, Litchfield, CT.

Source: 1850 and 1860 census, Winchester, Litchfield Co., CT. The Dewey Genealogy.

181. William[5] Milliman (27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1815, in NY. He married **Deborah Sturdevant** about 1836. She was born 1813, in RI. William was possibly killed in an explosion in Canada before 1885. William[4] Milliman had a son William, and this is probably his son, but not necessarily. This William was a manufacturer in 1850, and in 1870 was working in a woolen mill.

They had 3 children:

+ 746. M i. James A. Milliman, b. about 1838.
747. F ii. Mary Frances Milliman, b. about 1841, in MA.
+ 748. M iii. Charles W. Milliman, b. about 1848.

Source: Gazeteer of Berkshire Co., MA. 1850 census, Savoy, Berkshire Co., MA. 1860 and 1870 census, Adams, Berkshire Co., MA.

182. Mary[5] Jane Milliman (27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Apr 1817, in NY. She married **Josiah Welch** about 1835. He was born 30 Jan 1812, in Pownal, Bennington, VT, the son of Ebenezer Welch and Susan Bennett. Josiah died 1896. Mary died 13 Aug 1857.

They had 7 children:

+ 749. M i. Edgar A. Welch, b. 17 Aug 1837.
+ 750. F ii. Mary F. Welch, b. 13 Feb 1839, d. 1882.
+ 751. F iii. Harriet Welch, b. 6 Nov 1840, d. 1914.
752. F iv. Lucy H. Welch, b. 10 May 1842, in Pownal, Bennington, VT, d. there 1842.
+ 753. M v. Charles Herbert Welch, b. 17 Jul 1844, d. 7 May 1885.
+ 754. F vi. Sarah Welch, b. 10 Sep 1846.
+ 755. M vii. James Frank Welch, b. 14 Apr 1850, d. 10 Sep 1908.

Source: Information from Priscilla Kennedy. Vermont Vital Records. 1860 census, Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., NY.

183. Rhoda[5] Milliman (27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1823, in Walloomsac, Rensselaer, NY. She married **Charles B. Edgerton** 10 Sep 1846, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY. He was born 22 Jan 1816, in Hudson, Columbia, NY, the son of Jabez Edgerton and Elizabeth --?--. Charles was a painter. He died of smallpox 29 Apr 1861, in West Troy, Rensselaer, NY. Rhoda died 16 Nov 1893, in West Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY.

They had 2 children:

756. M i. Charles E. Edgerton, b. about 1848. Probably died young.
+ 757. F ii. Nina Edgerton, b. about 1856, d. 21 Sep 1898.

Source: Death certificate (Rhoda). Information from Priscilla Kennedy. 1850 census, West Troy Twp., Albany Co., NY. Marriage Notices from Troy, NY, Newspapers.

184. George[5] Franklin Milliman (27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Apr 1828, in NY. George was a carpenter. He married (1) **Catherine M. Dickinson**. She was born about 1833, in NY, and died 4 Apr

1863, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY. George married (2) **Lucy Fisher Calton** 12 Feb 1868, in Jersey City, Hudson, NJ. She was born 16 Aug 1841, in NY, the daughter of Thomas Coleman. Lucy died Jan 1878, in West Troy, Rensselaer, NY.

They had 2 children:

+ 758. M i. Frank Valeau Milliman, b. 11 Feb 1870, d. 16 May 1929.
+ 759. F ii. Geneva Florence Milliman, b. 21 Jul 1873, d. 19 Jan 1930.

George married (3) **Marietta Palmer** 30 Jan 1879, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY. She was born 1833, in NY. George died 8 Jul 1922.

Source: 1850 census, Adams, Berkshire Co., MA. 1860 census, 2nd Ward, Albany, Rensselaer Co. Marriages and Deaths appearing in the West Troy Advocate. Vital Records in the Troy Daily Times. Information from Crosby Milliman.

185. Lyman[5] Paul Milliman (28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Dec 1821, in South Dansville, Steuben, NY. He married **Rhoda Ann Cutler** 4 Dec 1842. She was born 4 Jun 1826, in VT, the daughter of Mason Cutler and Emeline Patience Sprague. Lyman was a farmer. In 1855, Lyman and Hiram Milliman, #186, were living next door to each other, and in 1880, Aaron, Lyman's father, was living with him. Rhoda died Mar 1906, and Lyman died 12 Jan 1904, both in Pine Grove, Van Buren, MI, and both are buried in there.

They had 4 children:

+ 760. F i. Sarah Jane Milliman, b. 26 Feb 1844, d. 11 Apr 1914.
+ 761. M ii. Aaron Major (Mage) Milliman, b. 2 Jul 1850, d. 15 Jan 1937.
+ 762. F iii. Adeline Milliman, b. 9 Feb 1853, d. after 1911.
763. M iv. Vincent Milliman, b. 1860, in MI. Vincent probably died before 1880.

Source: 1850 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1855 census, Burns, Allegheny Co., MI. 1860-1900 census, Pine Grove, Van Buren Co,. MI. Information from Helen Milliman and Jane Klyng. Snow-Estes Ancestry pp. 192-193 for Cutler Family. John Cutler and his Descendants.

186. Hiram[5] H. Milliman (28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1820, in Ontario Co., NY. Hiram was a farmer and horsetrader. In 1850, he was living next door to his parents, Aaron and Sarah Milliman. He married **Mary Ann Moore**. She was born 30 Nov 1826, in Sparta, Orange, NY, the daughter of James Moore and Nancy Little. Hiram died 13 Aug 1888, and was buried in Wayland, Steuben, NY, Loon Lake Cemetery. After Hiram's death, Mary Ann married 2) Herman B. Ives. Mary died 8 Mar 1894, in Coudersport, Potter, PA.

They had 8 children:

+ 764. M i. Myron Archie Milliman, b. 15 May 1846, d. 22 May 1907.
+ 765. F ii. Genette (Jenny) Milliman, b. May 1848.
+ 766. F iii. Grace G. Milliman, b. Nov 1853, d. 5 Feb 1939.
+ 767. M iv. John J. Milliman, b. 8 Apr 1855, d. Feb 1935.
+ 768. M v. James R. Milliman, b. 26 Apr 1860, d. 11 Feb 1937.
769. M vi. Adelbert Milliman, b. 18 Nov 1860, d. 14 Sep 1862, in Wheeler, NY.
770. M vii. Murry E. Milliman, b. 6 Aug 1863, in Steuben, NY, d. 27 Oct 1865, and was buried in Wayland, Steuben, NY, Lakeside Cemetery.
+ 771. F viii. Ida M. Milliman, b. Jan 1868.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman. 1850-1880 census, Dansville, Steuben Co., NY.

193. Ira[5] Milliman (31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Feb 1852, in Opelousas, St. Landry, LA. He married (1) **Matilda Smith**. She was born about 1858 and died 1889.

They had 4 children:

772. M i. Abel Milliman, b. 5 Aug 1876, in LA. Died young

+ 773. F ii. Anna Milliman, b. 14 Dec 1878.
774. M iii. Henry Milliman, b. 1881, in LA, m. 1) **Calicea Primeaux** 2 Apr 1904 in Abbeville, LA. She was b. 5 Oct 1881 in LA, dau. of Victorin Primeaux and Marcelienne Toutcheque. Henry m. 2) **Marie Gaspard** after 1904. She was b. 1879 in LA.
775. F iv. Azelie Milliman, b. 14 Aug 1885, in Rayne, Acadia, LA, m. **Thomas Inman, Jr.** 27 Jun 1902, in LA.

Ira married (2) **Emma Mire** 12 Aug 1891, in Crowley, Acadia, LA. She was born 13 Feb 1862, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA, the daughter of Onesime Mire and Leah Guidry. Ira died before 1923.

They had 5 children:

+ 776. F v. Elita Marie Milliman, b. 3 May 1893.
+ 777. M vi. Onezime Milliman, b. 20 Oct 1895, d. May 1974.
+ 778. F vii. Elina Marie Milliman, b. 9 Feb 1897, d. 1942.
+ 779. M viii. Albert (Black) Milliman, b. 22 Aug 1898.
+ 780. M ix. Onezie Milliman, b. 23 Jun 1902, d. 16 Jan 1960.

Source: 1880 census, 6th ward, Vermillion Parish, LA. 1900 census, 8th ward, Vermillion Parish, LA. 1910 census, Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, LA. Southwest Louisiana Records by Hebard.

194. Samuel[5] Houston Milliman (31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jul 1865, in Caldwell, Burleson, TX. He married **Lucy Jones** 19 Dec 1886, in Caldwell, Burleson, TX. She was born 11 Jan 1871, in TX, the daughter of Jesse H. Jones. Samuel died 19 Mar 1939, in Bellmead, Limestone, TX, and was buried in Riesel, McLennan, TX. Lucy died 15 Sep 1957, in Houston, Harris, TX.

They had 11 children:

+ 781. M i. Hervey Milliman, b. 18 Dec 1887, d. 26 Oct 1924.
782. M ii. Bradford Milliman, b. Jan 1890, in TX.
783. F iii. Agnes Milliman, b. Jan 1893, in TX, m. **F. A. Brueggeman**.
+ 784. F iv. Ollie Runie Milliman, b. 20 Apr 1895, d. 17 Nov 1976.
785. M v. Elroy Milliman, b. 2 Jan 1898, d. 27 Jun 1977.
786. F vi. Annie Milliman, b. about 1902, m. **Ervin Struck**.
787. F vii. Minnie Milliman, b. 7 Jun 1905, m. **Hulan Jenkins**.
788. M viii. Sammy Milliman, b. about 1907.
789. M ix. Edward Milliman, b. Jul 1910.
790. M x. Frazel Milliman, b. 23 Feb 1911.
791. F xi. Ginger Ethel Milliman, b. 20 Sep 1914, m. **V. E. Lindner**.

Source: Information from Billie Helton. Ancestral File. 1900 census, Harris Co., TX.

196. George[5] Henry Milliman (33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1840, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Clara Angelina Byrn**. She was born 1845, in Schenectady Co., NY. George was a farm laborer. He held the Master's Chair of Franklin Lodge #90 of the Masonic order at Ballston, NY. George died 15 Jul 1890, in Clifton Park, Saratoga, NY.

They had 5 children:

+ 792. F i. Hattie Milliman, b. Mar 1864, d. before 1913.
793. M ii. Willis Milliman, b. 1866, in Saratoga Co., NY, d. before 1913.
+ 794. M iii. George C. Milliman, b. 1873.
795. F iv. Nellie G. Milliman, b. 1884, in Rexford Flatts, NY, m. **John Horgan Birch** 10 May 1909 in Schenectady, Saratoga, NY. He was a machinist, b. 1884, in New York City, NY, son of William F. Birch and Nellie Burke.
796. M v. Lorenzo Milliman.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. 1870-1880 census, Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., NY.

198. John[5] Milliman (33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1844, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Fannie Murton** about 1865. She was born 2 Dec 1846, in NY. John served in the Civil War as a private in the 122nd NY Volunteers. He enlisted 15 June 1862 and was discharged 27 Aug 1965, during which time he was wounded in the right leg and spent three months in the hospital. He died after 1900. Fannie died 11 Aug 1907, and was buried in Charlton, Saratoga, NY, Pine Grove Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

+ 797. F i. Ida J. Milliman, b. 1868.
798. M ii. Charles Milliman, b. Apr 1870, in Saratoga Co., NY.
+ 799. M iii. Orin S. Milliman, b. May 1871, d. 1947.
+ 800. M iv. Edward Milliman, b. Mar 1873, d. before 1919.
+ 801. M v. Minor Milliman, b. Jun 1874.
802. F vi. Jennie Milliman, b. about 1877, in Charlton, Saratoga, NY, m. **John N. Pierson** 14 Apr 1896, in Charlton. He was b. 1874, in Denmark, s. of Nelson Pierson and Castell Peaterson.
803. F vii. Fannie Milliman, b. Sep 1885, in Saratoga Co., NY.
+ 804. M viii. John Milliman, b. 20 Nov 1886, d. 6 Jan 1956.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman. Saratoga Co., NY Cemetery Records. 1870 census, Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., NY. 1890 census of Civil War Veterans and widows. 1900 census, Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., NY. Marriage records, Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., NY.

202. Edward[5] Gordon Milliman (33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jul 1851, in Albany Co., NY. He married (1) **Margaret** --?-- about 1874. She was born about 1855, in NY. Margaret died 20 Jul 1885, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA, and was buried there.

They had 4 children:

+ 805. M i. William Milliman, b. Feb 1875, d. about 1937.
+ 806. F ii. Emma Milliman, b. about 1878.
+ 807. F iii. Cora Milliman, b. about 1880.
808. F iv. Susan Milliman, b. 26 Oct 1885, d. 6 Oct 1886, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA.

Edward married (2) **Serena Mary (Rena) Helser** 10 Aug 1885, in Henry Co., IA. She was born 17 Mar 1867, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA, the daughter of Joseph Helser and Julie Anna Schilling. Serena died 17 Apr 1908, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA, and was buried there in Forest Home Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 809. M v. Edward J. (Joe) Milliman, b. 8 Jul 1886, d. 12 Apr 1968.
810. F vi. Daisy B. Milliman, b. 23 Aug 1888, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA, m. **William H. Brewer** 26 Sep 1906. He was b. abt 1885 in Van Buren Co., IA, son of William H. H. Brewer and Ida H. Guist.
811. F vii. Gretchen Elizabeth Milliman, b. 15 Dec 1900, in Henry Co., IA, m. **John J. Hill** 22 Sep 1915. He was b. abt 1893 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA, s. of Charles Hill and Eva Hand.
812. M viii. Frederick Milliman, d. young.

Edward married (3) **Evaline M. Logan** 22 Jun 1909, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA. She was born about 1878, in Henry Co., IA, the daughter of Richard Logan and Martha Ann Ellis. Edward died 21 Aug 1944, in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA.

They had 2 children:

813. F ix. Mayme M. Milliman, b. 1910, in IA.
814. M x. Gordon Milliman, b. 1913, in IA, d. 20 Oct 1932, and was buried in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA, Shaul Cemetery.

Source: 1900 and 1910 Iowa census. 1920 census, Crow Wing Co., MN. Wapello Co. IA death records. Information from Blanche Brookhiser.

206. William[5] Milliman (37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1811, in NY. He married (1) **Mercy Shirtleff**. She was born about 1813, in NY. William was a farmer.

They had 5 children:

+ 815. M i. Seth Milliman, b. 1836, d. 16 Apr 1886.
+ 816. F ii. Electa Milliman, b. about 1837.
817. M iii. Pulaski Milliman, b. about 1843, in MI.
+ 818. F iv. Mary Ellen Milliman, b. about 1846.
+ 819. M v. William Wesley Milliman, b. Sep 1851, d. 1923.

William married (2) **Nancy --?--**. William died before 1870, in MI.

They had 1 child:

820. M vi. Loren Milliman, b. 4 May 1865, in MI, d. 14 Jan 1882, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, and was buried there in Burr Oak Cemetery.

Source: 1850, 1860, and 1870 census, Branch Co., MI. Branch Co. MI marriage records.

207. Asa[5] James Milliman (37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Nov 1812, in NY. He married (1) **Eliza --?--** about 1835, in NY. She was born about 16 Sep 1816, in NY. Eliza died 26 Oct 1854, in Branch Co., MI, and was buried in Noble, St. Joseph, MI, Fry Cemetery. Asa is reported to have served in the Civil War. He was a farmer.

They had 5 children:

+ 821. M i. Jerome B. Milliman, b. 15 Jan 1837, d. 13 Apr 1892.
822. F ii. Christina Milliman, b. 20 Jul 1839, in Branch Co., MI, d. there 12 May 1845.
+ 823. M iii. Palmer L. Milliman, b. 1841.
824. F iv. Deborah Ann Milliman, b. 3 Nov 1842, in MI, d. 16 Oct 1851, in Branch Co., MI.
+ 825. F v. Ruth Milliman, b. about 1851.

Asa married (2) **Permelia Smith** 1 Apr 1855. She was born about 1816. Asa died 29 Jan 1884, in Branch Co., MI, and was buried in Noble, St. Joseph, MI, Fry Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 826. M vi. Asa J. Milliman, b. about 1858, d. before 1900.

Source: Branch Co., MI Cemetery Records. 1850-1880 census, Bronson, Branch Co., MI. Branch Co., MI vital records.

211. Lyman[5] Milliman (37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jan 1824, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Sarah Ann Van Surdam** 30 Jun 1844. She was born 27 Jun 1821, in Rensselaer Co., NY, the daughter of Peter Van Surdam and Nancy --?--. Lyman was a farmer as well as a carpenter and joiner. He furnished a substitute for the Civil War. Sarah died 31 May 1887, in Williamson, Wayne, NY, and Lyman died 21 Jul 1894. They were buried in Pultneyville, Wayne, NY, Lakeview Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

827. M i. Marsden H. Milliman, b. 6 Jun 1848, d. 11 Oct 1860.
+ 828. M ii. Charles M. Milliman, b. 29 Sep 1851, d. 12 Nov 1905.
+ 829. M iii. Lyman B. Milliman, b. Jun 1856, d. 1924.
830. M iv. Louis Milliman, b. 14 Mar 1865, in Wayne Co., NY, d. 17 Aug 1865, and was buried in Pultneyville, Wayne, NY, Lakeview Cemetery.

Source: 1860-1880 census, Williamson, Wayne Co., NY. Wayne Co. NY Cemetery Records. Van Surdam Genealogy.

212. Abigail[5] Moore Milliman (37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Apr 1826, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY. She married **John Nicholas Brownell** 20 Oct 1847, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. He was born 30 Aug 1824, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, the son of William L. Brownell and Deborah Chase. John Nicholas[7] (William[6,5,4,3,2] Thomas[1]) Brownell descends from Thomas Brownell who immigrated from England before 1639, settled first in Massachusetts and then moved to Portsmouth, RI. John Brownell was sheriff of Wayne Co. NY from 1870 to 1873. After Abigail's death he remarried 2) Elizabeth Britton who died in 1871, and 3) Sarah Ardell. Abigail died 17 Mar 1863, in Williamson, Wayne, NY, and John died 28 Jan 1899, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. They were buried in Pultneyville, Wayne, NY, Lakeview Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 831. M i. William Albert Brownell, b. 18 Jul 1848, d. 24 Sep 1917.
+ 832. F ii. Mariah Parsons Brownell, b. 27 Sep 1849.
833. F iii. Jane Eliza Brownell, b. 26 Sep 1851, d. 1872, and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery.
834. F iv. Julia Ette Brownell, b. 20 Aug 1853, d. 10 Oct 1872, and was bur. in Pultneyville, Wayne, NY, Lake View Cemetery. She m. **Thomas Guerney Mead**, b. 10 May 1848, son of Thomas W. Mead and Sarah S. Hoag. He d. after 1926.
+ 835. F v. Arlina Mary Brownell, b. 17 Apr 1859, d. about 1936.

Source: The Brownell Genealogy. Will of Rebecca Milliman. 1860 census, Williamson, Wayne Co., NY. 1870 census, Macedon Twp., Wayne Co., NY, and Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. 1880 census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

213. Charles[5] W. Milliman (37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Nov 1828, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Bathsheba Bullock** about 1855. She was born 22 May 1833, in Washington Co., NY, the daughter of Alanson Bullock and Sophia --?--. Charles was a farmer. Charles died 10 May 1899, and Bathsheba died 1919, both in Williamson, Wayne, NY, and both were buried in Wayne, NY, Ridge Chapel Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

836. M i. Porter David Milliman, b. 1 Mar 1858 in Wayne Co., NY, d. 23 Dec 1883, m. **Jennie A. --?--**, b. 1860. Jennie d. 3 Apr 1883 in Williamson, Wayne, NY, and both are buried there in Pleasant View Cemetery.
+ 837. F ii. Clara A. Milliman, b. Nov 1860.
838. F iii. Adah M. Milliman, b. 1873, in Wayne Co., NY, d. 24 Sep 1895, in Williamson, Wayne, NY, and was buried in Wayne, NY, Ridge Chapel.

Source: 1850-1900 censuses, Williamson, Wayne Co..NY. Wayne Co. Cemetery Records. Wayne Co. NY land records (Basheba Milliman as heir of Alanson Bullock, deceased.) New York State death records.

214. Albert[5] Milliman (37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Mar 1831, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Sylvia Elizabeth Alcock** 16 Mar 1859. She was born 1840, in NY, the daughter of Nicholas Alcock and Elizabeth --?--. Albert was a farmer. Sylvia died 15 Sep 1916, and Albert died 29 Jul 1893, both in Williamson, Wayne, NY, and both were buried in Pultneyville, Wayne, NY, Lakeview Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

+ 839. F i. Harriet C. (Katie) Milliman, b. 1860, d. after 1910.
840. F ii. Lela V. Milliman, b. 1 Jul 1865, in NY, d. 12 Sep 1876.
841. M iii. A. Menzo Milliman, b. 1875, in NY, d. 11 May 1896.
+ 842. M iv. Leland V. Milliman, b. 1878.
843. F v. Eva G. Milliman, b. 1881, in NY, d. 1922.
844. M vi. Elmer G. Milliman, b. about 1882, in Williamson, Wayne, NY, d. 23 Aug 1969. Married **Jennie E. Bilger** 17 Mar 1909, b. abt 1882 in Ontario, Wayne, NY, dau. of John Bilger Jr., and Harriet Filno. Jennie d. 22 May 1972. Both are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Pultneyville, Wayne, NY.
845. M vii. Olon S. Milliman, b. 28 Dec 1885, in NY, d. 7 Apr 1969, and was buried in Pultneyville, Wayne, NY, Lakeview Cemetery.

Source: 1850 - 1910 census, Williamson, Wayne Co., NY. Wayne Co. Marriage Records. Cemetery records, Wayne Co.

218. William[5] Henry Milliman (38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1819, in NY. He married **Mary Wilson**. She was born about 1826, in Indiana. William is not proven to be a son of John and Sarah. However, family information indicated that Seneca Milliman was his brother, and since Seneca is known to be their son, it follows that William is too. William was a farmer. He had a farm on the Raisinville Rd. in Monroe Co., MI. Sons George, John W. and William were all musicians; all played the violin and later banjo and guitar. In 1870 and 1880, grandchildren Lilla Humphrey b. 1861, and William Humphrey b. 1867 were living with William and Mary. It is unknown whose children they were, probably Abbie's or Isabel's, from a first marriage. Both Mary and William died before 1900.

They had 9 children:

846. F i. Abbie Milliman, m. Mr. **McDonald.**
847. F ii. Isabel Milliman, m. Mr. **Clark**.
848. F iii. Sarah J. Milliman, b. 1843, in MI, m. Mr. **Matson**.
+ 849. F iv. Emely L. Milliman, b. 1845.
+ 850. F v. Sidney Rachel Milliman, b. 1847.
+ 851. M vi. William Milliman, b. 5 Jan 1850, d. 23 Mar 1936.
+ 852. M vii. John Wesley Milliman, b. 4 Jul 1850, d. Mar 1942.
853. F viii. Mary Milliman, b. about 1856, in Frenchtown, Monroe, MI, m. **Bishop F. Crain** 17 Apr 1874, in Monroe Co., MI. He was b. abt 1853 in Madison Co., NY.
+ 854. M ix. George Monroe Milliman, b. 7 Nov 1862, d. 1947.

Source: 1850 census, Greenfield Twp., Wayne Co., MI. 1870 and 1880 census, Frenchtown Twp., Monroe Co., MI. Information from Seneca Milliman.

219. John[5] Milliman (38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1820, in NY. He married **Mary Ann --?--**. John is very likely a son of John and Sarah.

They had 2 children:

855. M i. George Milliman, b. 1844, in NY.
856. F ii. Terrace Milliman, b. 1846, in NY.

Source: 1850 census, West Troy, Albany Co. Marriages, Deaths in the West Troy Advocate 1837-1864.

220. Lewis[5] Milliman (38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1823. He married **Mary Foster** 18 Jun 1845, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY. She was born about 1827. Lewis is probably a son of John and Sarah.

They had 2 children:

857. M i. Anson Milliman, b. 1843, d. Dec 1874, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY.
858. M ii. James E. Milliman, b. 1847.

Source: 1850 census, West Troy, Albany Co. Marriages, Deaths in the West Troy Advocate 1837-1864. Troy Daily Whig, Dec. 30, 1874

221. Hiram[5] Milliman (38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1825, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY. Hiram's parentage is unknown, and he has been only tentatively placed in the family of John and Sarah. They lived in the same general area, and were having children in the same time period as Hiram's birth. He married (1) **Abigail Houck**. She was born about 1826, in Rensselaer Co., NY, the daughter of William Houck and Catherine Wolf. Hiram was a farmer and laborer. Abigail died 13 Mar 1880, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, NY.

They had 5 children:

+ 859. M i. Merritt E. Milliman, b. about 1845, d. 16 Jul 1895.
+ 860. F ii. Catherine Milliman, b. 1850.
+ 861. F iii. Rachel Anna Milliman, b. Mar 1854.
862. F iv. Ellen R. Milliman, b. about 1856, in NY.
863. F v. Abby J. Milliman, b. about 1858, in Saratoga Co., NY, m. **Herman Doescher** 17 Mar 1880.

Hiram married (2) **Sarah** --?--. She was born about 1858, and died 6 Jul 1885, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY. Hiram married (3) **Ruth Brownell** 21 May 1886, in Ballston, Rensselaer, NY. She was born about 1850, in CT. Ruth died 20 Jun 1888, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, NY. with her infant child.

Source: 1850 census, Lafayette, Onondaga Co., NY. 1860 census, Waterford, Saratoga Co., NY. 1870 Federal and 1875 State census, Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., NY; Information from Mrs. Donald Wilson. Troy City Directories. Vital Records from Troy Newspapers 1812-1885. Huyck/Howk/Houck in America, by Sylvia E. Wilson.

222. Seneca[5] Milliman (38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Aug 1826, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. He married **Harriet Stone** 9 Apr 1879, in Oakland Co., MI. She was born Aug 1850, in West Bloomfield, Oakland, MI. Seneca was a farmer according to the census, but family information says that he was a "hoofer" and played the bones. He traveled for years with the Barnum and Bailey Circus. He died 6 Oct 1903, in Bloomfield, Oakland, MI.

They had 2 children:

864. F i. (dau) Milliman, b. and d. 20 Aug 1880, in Bloomfield, Oakland, MI,

865. F ii. Pearl Milliman, b. 6 Mar 1883 in Bloomfield, Oakland, MI, m. **Robert Cox** 19 Jul 1906, in Pontiac, Oakland, MI. He was b. abt 1882 in England, s. of John Cox and Miss Mills. Pearl was a teacher.

Source: 1850 census, Albany, NY. 1880 and 1900 census, Bloomfield, Oakland Co., MI. 1910 census, Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. Information from Seneca Milliman. Oakland Co. MI birth, marriage and death records.

223. Nelson[5] Milliman (38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1830, in NY. He married **Phoebe Weidman** about 1860. She was born Apr 1830, in NY. Nelson was a policeman. His wife Phebe was an heir of John Weidman, and was named in his will. She was involved in the sale of his land in 1869 after his decease.

They had 4 children:

866. M i. John H. Milliman, b. Apr 1860, in NY. In 1880, he was a paperhanger.

+ 867. M ii. Frank Milliman, b. Sep 1865.

868. F iii. Lotta I. Milliman, b. 1868, in NY.

869. F iv. Caroline Milliman, b. May 1870, in NY.

Source: 1880 and 1900 census, Albany and Bethlehem, Albany Co., NY. Information from Norma Brase. Albany Co. NY probate and land records.

225. Martha[5] Milliman (40.Zera[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Feb 1825. She married **Hamilton Bolton** about 1844. He was born about 1801, in NY. Martha died about 1849. Son William was enumerated in 1865 with Zera and Catherine Milliman as their grandson.

They had 2 children:

870. M i. John W. Bolton, b. about 1845, in NY.

871. M ii. William E. Bolton, b. about 1848, in NY.

Source: 1865 NY State census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY

226. Mary[5] Jane Milliman (40.Zera[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jan 1831, in NY. She married **Robert H. Walton** May 1857. He was born Jan 1831, in NY. Robert was a watchman. He died 10 Sep 1890. Mary died 6 May 1909.

They had 2 children:

872. F i. Juliana K. Walton, b. May 1865, in NY, m. **Adelbert T. Moore** abt 1883. He was b. Oct 1861 in NY. Juliana joined the DAR based on the Revolutionary War service of her Milliman ancestors.

873. M ii. George M. Walton, b. about 1868, in NY, m. **Mary Russell** 20 Sep 1911, dau. of Alfonso Russell and Esther Brownell.

Source: Information from Norma Brase and John Austin. 1855 NY state census, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1880 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. DAR Lineage Book listing for Juliana K. Walton.

227. Benjamin[5] Franklin Milliman (40.Zera[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Mar 1833, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Emily Shirtleff** after 1855. Emily's surname is not proven, however it is believed that she is the sister of Benjamin Shirtleff. She was born Jul 1836, in Rensselaer Co., NY. Benjamin died 9 Dec 1899, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, Emily died in 1907, and both are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Hoosick Falls.

They had 1 child:

874. M i. Arthur D. Milliman, b. Nov 1867 in Rensselaer Co., NY, m. **Flora** --?-- abt 1891. She was b. Jan 1872 in VT. They were living in Sunderland, Bennington Co., VT in 1900.

Source: DAR Bible Records (Zera Milliman Family Bible). 1850-1900 census records. NY Death Records.

228. George[5] O. Milliman (40.Zera[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jan 1836, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Eliza J.** --?-- about 1865. She was born 9 Jul 1841, in Rensselaer Co., NY. Eliza's surname may be either Gooding or Hover. George died 2 Apr 1911, and Eliza died 12 Oct 1912.

They had 2 children:

875. M i. Eugene Zera Milliman, b. 18 Jul 1866, in Rensselaer Co., NY, d. 1920, and was buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cem.

+ 876. F ii. Gertrude Katherine Milliman, b. 20 May 1872.

Source: 1875, 1900 and 1910 census, White Creek and Cambridge, Washington Co. NY. 1850-1870 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co. NY. DAR NY State Records (Zera Milliman Family Bible. Information from John Austin.

231. Cornelius[5] Zachary Milliman (40.Zera[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1847, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Ida L. Burt** about 1885. She was born Feb 1858, in NY. Cornelius was deaf and dumb. He was baptized as an adult in the Hoosick Falls Methodist Church, and transferred before 1870 to the North Hoosick Church. His occupation in 1900 was a "Borer", and in 1910 was machine shop laborer. Family information says that they separated in later years, and may have divorced. Cornelius died in 1925, Ida died in 1926, and they were both buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 877. M i. Robert Cornelius Milliman, b. Jul 1886, d. 1923.

878. F ii. Ella M. Milliman, b. Jan 1889, in Crown Point, Essex, NY, d. 15 Mar 1969, and was buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery. Never married.

Source: 1850-1920 census, Rensselaer Co., NY. Information from P. Kennedy and Guy Milliman.

232. Darius[5] Hodges (41.Sally[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Nov 1828. He married **Susan C. Rowland**. She was born 29 Mar 1835. Susan died 28 Mar 1879. Darius died 29 Mar 1907.

They had 2 children:

879. M i. Frederick Hodges, b. 10 Aug 1856, d. 21 Aug 1856.

880. F ii. Ruth A. Hodges, b. 28 Jun 1860, d. 7 Jul 1863.

Source: 1850-1880 census, Rensselaer Co., NY. Washington Co., NY Cemetery Records.

234. John[5] Henry Hodges (41.Sally[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1830. He married **Matilda** --?-- about 1855. She was born 1833, in NB, Canada.

They had 5 children:

881. F i. Eugenia Hodges, b. 1856, in NY.

882. M ii. George H. Hodges, b. 1859, in NY.

883. M iii. Elmer W. Hodges, b. 1862, in NY.

884. M iv. Ernest D. Hodges, b. 1866, in NY.

885. M v. Erwin Hodges, b. 1874, in NY.

Source: 1850-1880 census, Rensselaer Co., NY.

237. Ann[5] Elizabeth Dobbin (42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1828, in Washington Co., NY. She married **Jacob Wever** 17 Feb 1848, near Warren, Henderson, IL. He was born about 1827, in Washington Co., NY. Jacob was a farmer. Jacob died 8 Mar 1897, in Oquawka, Henderson, IL. Ann died 1914, in Olena, Henderson, IL.

They had 5 children:

+ 886. M i. Henry Wever, b. 31 Oct 1849, d. 3 Feb 1930.
887. M ii. Orin Wever, b. 1851, in IL.
+ 888. F iii. Elizabeth Emma Wever, b. 1853.
889. F iv. Margaret Wever, b. 1855, in IL.
890. M v. Alpha Wever, b. 1857, in IL.

Source: Information from Jane Klyng. 1860 census, Henderson Co., IL.

238. Margaret[5] M. Dobbin (42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Sep 1836, in Marion Co., OH. She married **John P. Clark** 14 Feb 1861, in Henderson Co., IL. John died 10 Jul 1868. Margaret died 19 Apr 1893, in Henderson Co., IL, and was buried in Olena, Henderson, IL, Olena Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

891. F i. Ada B. Clark, b. 26 Mar 1867, d. 7 Oct 1867.
892. F ii. Mary Clark, b. 1872.
893. M iii. William Clark, b. 1874.
894. F iv. Ann Clark, b. 1876.

Source: Information from Jane Klyng. 1850 and 1860 census, Olena, Henderson Co., IL. Henderson Co. IL marriage and cemetery records.

239. James[5] Dobbin (42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Jan 1838, in Marion Co., OH. He married **Sarah Katherine Raper** 3 Aug 1858, in Henderson Co., IL. She was born about 1841, in Indiana. James died 9 Feb 1914.

They had 1 child:

895. F i. Elva P. Dobbin, b. 1859, in IL.

Source: Information from Jane Klyng. 1850 and 1860 census, Olena, Henderson Co., IL. Henderson Co. IL marriage and cemetery records.

243. David[5] Dobbin (42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Oct 1843, in Olena, Henderson, IL. He married **Martha J. McNary** 26 Feb 1868, in Henderson Co., IL. She was born 7 Apr 1851, in IL. Martha died 28 Dec 1903, in Henderson Co., IL, and David died 3 Jan 1927, in Olena, Henderson, IL. They were buried there in Olena Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

896. M i. Walter Dobbin, b. 24 Feb 1869, d. 1943, m. **Ora G. --?--**.
897. F ii. Florence C. Dobbin, b. 14 Dec 1870, d. 8 Feb 1924.
898. F iii. Martha Jane Dobbin, b. 30 Mar 1876, d. 11 Aug 1876.
899. F iv. Nellie E. Dobbin, b. 29 Nov 1879, in Olena, Henderson, IL, d. 10 Nov 1952.
900. F v. Minnie M. Dobbin, b. 30 Mar 1882, d. 4 Mar 1947, m. Mr. **Hise**.
901. M vi. David Cleveland (Cline) Dobbin, b. 31 Oct 1884, d. 12 Nov 1968, m. **Violetta --?--**.

Source: Information from Jane Klyng. 1870 census, Twp. 9N4W, Henderson Co., IL. 1900 census, Stronghurst, Henderson Co., IL. Henderson Co., IL cemetery and marriage records. IL State Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 11, p. 195 "Records from the County Clerk's Office, Henderson Co., IL."

245. Miller[5] Dobbin (42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 May 1848, in Henderson Co., IL. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Brown** 28 Jan 1874, in Henderson Co., IL. She was born 22 May 1853, in Hanover, Columbiana, OH, the daughter of James Brown and Katherine Fox. Miller was a farmer. Sarah died 13 May 1930, and Miller died 16 Aug 1923, both in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.

They had 6 children:

+ 902. F i. Addie Mahitabel Dobbin, b. 30 Aug 1875, d. 12 Apr 1966.
+ 903. M ii. William Henry Dobbin, b. 2 Jan 1878, d. 20 Oct 1951.
904. F iii. Eva Leone Dobbin, b. 15 May 1880, in Walnut Grove, Henderson, IL, d. after 1960.
+ 905. M iv. Harry Martin Dobbin, b. 21 Feb 1883, d. 15 Sep 1963.
+ 906. M v. Thomas Miller Dobbin, b. 7 Jan 1886, d. 13 Jan 1927.
+ 907. M vi. John Harmon Dobbin, b. 17 May 1890, d. 22 Oct 1949.

Source: Information from Jane Klyng

247. James[5] Milliman (43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Mar 1833, in Otsego Co., NY. He married (1) **Diana Fisher** 19 Aug 1864, in Clear Creek, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 24 May 1844, in NY, the daughter of Vilando Fisher and Elizabeth Stanley. James enlisted ten days after marriage in Co. C., 13th NY Artillery. He was discharged 21 June 1865. Diana died 13 Aug 1888, and was buried in Conewango, Cattaraugus, NY, Rutledge Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

908. M i. Hartwell Milliman, b. 29 Jul 1865, d. 5 Dec 1891, m. **Anna M. --?--**, b. 1866, d. 1941.

James married (2) **Catherine A. Granthon**. She was born Nov 1862, in NY. James died 26 Jun 1899, and was buried in Conewango, Cattaraugus, NY, Rutledge Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 909. F ii. Estella C. Milliman, b. May 1892.

Source: 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Leon, Cattaraugus Co., NY. 1892 NY State Census, Leon, Cattaraugus Co. 1890 census of Civil War Veterans and Widows, NY. "Milliman Boom" family record. Surrogate Court Records, Cattaraugus Co., NY. Cattaraugus Co. Marriage Records. Information from Bertha Krager.

248. John[5] Henry Milliman (43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Jun 1837, in Milford, Otsego, NY. He married **Luceba O. Fisher** 1 Jan 1869, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 7 Jun 1847, in NY, the daughter of Vilando Fisher and Elizabeth Stanley, and sister of Diana Fisher who married James Milliman, #247. John enlisted in the Civil War in 1861, in Co. K, 64th NY Regt. He lost two fingers of his right hand at Gaine's Mills, and was discharged in July 1862. He was a dairy farmer. John died 25 Apr 1916, and Luceba died 24 Nov 1919. They were buried in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY.

They had 2 children:

910. F i. Dora Milliman, b. 20 Jun 1870, d. 21 Feb 1950, m. **Benjamin Kelley**. He d. 17 Jan 1960, and both are buried in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY.
+ 911. M ii. Lewis M. Milliman, b. 5 Feb 1872, d. 25 Jan 1952.

Source: 1875 and 1892 NY State Census, Leon, Cattaraugus Co., NY. 1880-1910 census, Leon, Cattaraugus Co., NY. Information from Bertha Milspau and Loretta Milliman. 1890 census of Civil War Veterans and Widows, NY.

249. Hannah[5] Elizabeth Milliman (43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1842, in Otsego Co., NY. She married **Gustavus Grover** about 1862. He was born Feb 1841, in NY. Gustavus died 1914, and was buried in Conewango, Cattaraugus, NY. Hannah died, and was buried in Conewango, Cattaraugus, NY, Rutledge Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 912. M i. Frank A. Grover, b. Jul 1863.
+ 913. F ii. Jennie J. Grover, b. 1865, d. before 1900.
914. M iii. Charles M. Grover, b. 1867, in NY.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. 1880-1910 census, Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., NY.

251. Harriet[5] E. Milliman (43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Apr 1847, in NY. She married **James H. Kitterman** 27 Nov 1872, in IA. He was born 31 Mar 1850, in IA, the son of John Kitterman and Sevilia --?--. James Kitterman was a druggist. The Kittermans moved to Rock Co. MN in 1892. James died 29 Dec 1935, in Luverne, Rock, MN. Harriet died 2 Jun 1930, in Rock Co., MN, and was buried in Steen, Rock, MN.

They had 1 child:

+ 915. M i. Fieldon F. Kitterman, b. Oct 1873.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. 1880 census, Bristol, Worth Co., IA. 1900 census, Ash Creek, Rock Co., MN. 1910 census, Clinton, Rock Co., MN. Rock Co., MN death records.

253. Jacob[5] A. F. Milliman (44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1807, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Hannah Green**. She was born about 1807, in Rensselaer Co., NY, the daughter of Nathan Green and Sarah --?--. Jacob was a farmer and a machinist. His will left everything to his sons Henry C. and Abram, except that his gold watch went to grandson Charles B. Milliman (son of Abram) if he would pay grandson Fred H. Milliman (son of Henry C. Milliman) $25. He may also have had a daughter Elvira b. 1828, VT, who married William Bartlett. The Bartletts were living with Jacob and Hannah in 1850. Hannah died 5 Jan 1873, and Jacob died 17 May 1877, both in Hoosick Falls, NY, and both were buried there in Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 916. M i. Abraham Milliman, b. about 1827, d. 1896.

917. M ii. Norman R. Milliman, b. 24 Jun 1834, d. 3 Jan 1874, in NY, m. **Mariam Barber** 8 Apr 1854. She was b. Feb 1835 in VT. She is bur. in Maple Grove Cemetery. Norman was a blacksmith.

+ 918. M iii. Henry C. Milliman, b. Jul 1842, d. 1921.

Source: 1830-1875 Fed. and state censuses, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. Rensselaer Co. Probate Records.

254. Peter[5] Van Ness Milliman (44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1809, in NY. Peter was a laborer and a teamster. He married (1) **Loranna --?--** about 1827. She was born about 1810, in NY. Loranna died about 1855.

They had 4 children:

919. F i. Alida Ann Milliman, b. 1829 in NY. She m. **James Richards** 23 Jun 1842, although it is possible that it was another Alida Ann Milliman who married him, since she was only 13 years old at the time.

920. F ii. Jerusha Milliman, b. 1837, in NY.

921. F iii. Marsha Ann Milliman, b. 1839, in NY.

922. F iv. Edna M. Milliman, b. 1846, in NY.

Peter married (2) **Rosetta Maria Minot** about 1857. She was born Jul 1832, in MA. Rosetta died 1910, and was buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery. Peter died 23 May 1883, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY.

They had 3 children:

923. F v. Alice Belle Milliman, b. about 1859, in Rensselaer Co., NY. In 1910 she was a collar turner in a shirt factory.

+ 924. M vi. Peter Fay Milliman, b. Mar 1861.

925. M vii. Harry V. Milliman, b. about 1874, in Rensselaer Co., NY, m. **Belle --?--**, b. 1881 in ME. He was an engineer.

Source: 1860-1910 censuses, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. Cemetery Records, Maple Grove Cem.

255. Cornelius[5] Van Ness Milliman (44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1812, in Washington Co., NY. He married **Eliza Graham** about 1832. She was born about 1817, in Columbia Co., NY. C.V.N. Milliman was a farmer, shoemaker and a Justice of the Peace. He apparently moved from New York to Ft. Wayne, IN about

1860 where he appears in the City Directory until 1868. He moved to Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., NY. about 1869.

They had 6 children:

926. M i. Silas Milliman, b. about 1836, in Erie Co., NY. Silas served in the Civil War in the 6th California Infantry. In 1860 he was living in San Francisco, CA.
927. F ii. Emma Milliman, b. about 1840, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
928. M iii. Charles W. Milliman, b. 1841, d. 7 May 1875, m. **Eliza J.** --?--, b. Dec 1844..
+ 929. M iv. Curtis V. Milliman, b. Mar 1844.
+ 930. M v. Robert Layton Milliman, b. Sep 1847.
+ 931. M vi. Henry Clay Milliman, b. 8 Jan 1852, d. after 1920.

Source: Ft. Wayne, IN City Directory 1860-1869. 1840 census, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1850 and 1860 census, Monroe Co., NY. Niagara Co. NY Probate Records. Pictorial History of Fort Wayne IN, 1917.

259. Ashley[5] Milliman (48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1812, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Dorinda Moffett** about 1830. She was born about 1810, in Cayuga Co., NY. Ashley was a farmer. Dorinda died 15 Oct 1888, in Wolcott, Wayne, NY, and was buried in Red Creek, Wayne, NY.

They had 8 children:

932. F i. Cordena Milliman, b. about 1831, in NY.
+ 933. M ii. Edwin L. Milliman, b. Oct 1836, d. about 1914.
934. F iii. Eliza A. Milliman, b. 1836, in NY.
935. F iv. Mary E. Milliman, b. 1838, in NY.
936. M v. James Adams Milliman, b. 1844 in Wayne Co., NY, d. 26 Jun 1899 in Leon, Wayne, NY. He m. **Sylvia Scott** 15 Feb 1865 in Wolcott, Wayne, NY. She was b. 23 Jul 1847, in Wayne Co., NY, the dau. of Lewis Scott and Eveline Jane Brooks. Sylvia d. Jul 1920. James was a laborer according to the 1865 census, and a farm hand in 1870. After James' death, Sylvia m. Alonzo Fellows.
+ 937. M vi. William Augustus Milliman, b. 17 Jan 1847, d. 3 Nov 1899.
938. F vii. Helen Josephine Milliman, b. 1850 in Wayne Co., NY, m. **Michael E. Maloney** 22 Jun 1869, in Wayne Co., NY. He was b. in Red Creek, Wayne, NY, son of Patrick Maloney and Mary Hines.
+ 939. M viii. Myron H. Milliman, b. Oct 1852, d. after 1920.

Source: 1840 census, Butler, Wayne Co., NY. 1850-1880 census, Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY. Wayne Co. Directory, 1867/8. Information from Hallie Sweeting.

260. Caleb[5] Philip Milliman (48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1815, in Onondaga Co., NY. He married (1) **Polly Newell** about 1834. She was born about 1815, in Cayuga Co., NY. Caleb was a farmer and hostler. The 1865 census said that Polly was the mother of nine children. Polly died before 1875.

They had at least 8 children:

+ 940. M i. Enos T. Milliman, b. 31 Mar 1836, d. 1 Aug 1912.
+ 941. M ii. Amasa G. Milliman, b. Aug 1839, d. 18 Nov 1921.
+ 942. M iii. William H. Milliman, b. 9 Sep 1840, d. 22 Nov 1910.
943. F iv. Mary Maria Milliman, b. 1843, in NY, m. **Jacob Bloomingdale**, b. 1838, NY, s. of Walter Bloomingdale and Catharine --?--.
944. M v. John S. Milliman, b. 1847, in NY, d. 25 Nov 1855, buried in Red Creek, Wayne, NY.
+ 945. M vi. Benjamin Franklin Milliman, b. 1849, d. 28 Oct 1881.
+ 946. M vii. Caleb Milliman, b. 1852, d. 22 Nov 1918.
947. M viii. Abram C. Milliman, b. 1854, in Wayne Co., NY. Living in Louisiana in 1900.

Caleb married (2) **Mary Bishop**. She was born about 1820, in Dutchess Co., NY, the daughter of Anson Bishop. She had married 1) Mr. Hoxie. Caleb died 17 Feb 1887, and Mary died 30 Sep 1895, both in Red Creek, Wayne, NY, and were buried there in North Yard.

Source: 1840 census, Butler, Wayne Co., NY. 1850-1880 census, Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY. 1900 census, Metarie, Orleans, LA. Information from Hallie Sweeting. Directory, Wayne Co., NY 1867/8. Military History of Wayne Co., NY. Cem. Records of Red Creek Cemetery.

262. James[5] Milliman (48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Apr 1819, in NY. He married **Elizabeth E. Whipple** about 1846. She was born 24 Aug 1828, in Cayuga Co., NY, the daughter of Marshall Whipple and Aresta Brockway. James served in the Civil War as a Private in Co. I, 9th NY Heavy Artillery. He enlisted 28 Dec 1863 and was discharged 6 June 1865. He was on the voter's list in Ledyard, Cayuga Co. in 1848 and 1851. According to one descendant, Betsy Whipple was a full-blooded Cayuga Indian. However according to her death record, her father was Marshall Whipple, b. in Vermont, and her mother was born in Pennsylvania. The birthdates of members of this family are very likely incorrect. Their ages varied widely from census to census, and it is very difficult to tell when they actually may have been born. James died 4 Jul 1897, in Union Springs, Cayuga, NY, and Elizabeth died 25 Feb 1910, in NY. They were buried in Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Union Springs, Cayuga, NY, James' probate records listed heirs Betsy (widow), sons John H., Hiram, and James, and daughter Sarah Melvin.

They had 7 children:

948. F i. Mary Elizabeth Milliman, b. 1848, in Cayuga Co., NY.
+ 949. M ii. John Henry Milliman, b. Jun 1851, d. 11 Nov 1918.
+ 950. F iii. Sarah S. Milliman, b. Nov 1852, d. 3 Nov 1917.
+ 951. M iv. Hiram L. Milliman, b. 1856.
952. F v. Nancy Milliman, b. 1858, in Cayuga Co., NY.
953. F vi. Adia A. Milliman, b. 1864, in Cayuga Co., NY.
954. M vii. James E. Milliman, b. Aug 1866 in Union Springs, Cayuga, NY, m. **Cora A. Dykeman** 3 Mar 1909, in Union Springs, Cayuga, NY. She was b. abt 1863, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY, the dau. of Milan G. Dykeman and Ruma Abbott.

Source: 1850-1900 census, Springport, Cayuga Co., NY. Information from Norma Brase and Helen Pike. Civil War Index to Pension Files. NY State death records. Cayuga Historian Records, Village of Union Springs. Cemetery Information from Hallie Sweeting.

266. Cynthia[5] Milliman (48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1831, in NY. She married **William Gage** about 1850. He was born about 1819, in NY. Cynthia is possibly a daughter of Rowland and Susan. Rowland, Susan, William and Rowland Jr. were living with the Gages in 1860, and she could have been named for her paternal grandmother Cynthia (Hodges) Milliman.

They had 4 children:

955. M i. Joseph F. Gage, b. 1852, in NY.
956. F ii. Eliza J. Gage, b. 1854, in NY.
957. F iii. Jane Gage, b. 1856, in NY.
958. F iv. Harriet Gage, b. 1858, in NY.

Source: 1860 census, Springport, Cayuga Co., NY.

268. Hiram[5] Milliman (48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1843, in NY. He married **Hannah Chapel**. She was born about 1853, the daughter of Alfred Chapel. Hannah died 30 Jun 1892, in North Wolcott, Wayne, NY. Hiram died 29 Sep 1911, in Wolcott, Wayne, NY.

They had 1 child:

959. F i. (dau) Milliman, b. 9 Jun 1892, in North Wolcott, Wayne, NY.

Source: 1900 and 1910 census, Wolcott Twp., Wayne Co., NY. Information from Hallie Sweeting.

269. James[5] Milliman (49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1823, in NY. He married **Chloe Matilda Tracey** 1843. She was born 22 Jul 1822, in VT. James died about 1845, in Cayuga Co., NY. Chloe married 2) Levi Lawton and had Jerome about 1853 and Valerier (?) about 1863, both in Onondaga Co., NY.

They had 1 child:

+ 960. M i. James William Milliman, b. 7 Apr 1846, d. 23 May 1926.
Source: 1855 and 1865 NY State census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY. 1875 NY State census, Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY.

270. Schuyler[5] Milliman (49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1824. He married **Elizabeth Williams** 24 Aug 1847, in Hamtramck, Wayne, MI. She was born 1827, in NY, the daughter of Edward Williams and Rebecca --?--. Schuyler died before 1850.

They had 1 child:

+ 961. M i. Edward William Milliman, b. 1849.
Source: Wayne Co., MI marriage records. 1850 census, Wayne Co., MI.

271. Celina[5] Milliman (49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1828. She married **Alvin Shadbolt** 31 Dec 1844, in Troy, Oakland, MI. He was born about 1818, in NY. Alvin was a wagonmaker.

They had 5 children:

962. F i. Lydia C. Shadbolt, b. about 1846, in MI.
963. M ii. William L. Shadbolt, b. about 1847, in MI.
964. M iii. Charles Shadbolt, b. about 1849, in MI, d. before 1860.
965. F iv. Mary A. Shadbolt, b. about 1851, in MI.
966. M v. George A. Shadbolt, b. about 1855, in MI.
Source: Oakland Co., MI marriage Records. 1850 and 1860 census, Troy, Oakland Co., MI.

272. William[5] Milliman Jr. (49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1831, in Livonia, Livingston, NY. He married **Mary Caswell** 20 Mar 1855, in Oakland Co., MI. She was born 1832. There is a question as to which William Milliman married Mary Caswell. Charles Benjamin thought it was William, (#279), the son of Nicholas, who married her. It seems more likely that it was William the son of William B. and Lydia Newcomb because he was living in Troy at the time of the marriage, as was his sister Celina. The son of Nicholas was still in New York in 1855 and apparently unmarried, although by 1860 he had a wife Mary. This William was a farmer.

They had 1 child:

967. M i. William M. Milliman, b. 1859.
Source: 1850 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. 1855 State and 1860 federal census, Livonia, Livingston Co., NY. 1860 and 1870 census, Royal Oak Twp., Oakland Co., MI (Note: William was enumerated twice in1860, in Livingston Co., NY and Oakland Co., MI). Oakland Co., MI Marriage Records.

273. Nicholas[5] Milliman (50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1810, in NY. He married **Adeline Reid** about 1831. She was born May 1813, in NY. Nicholas is not proven to be the son of Nicholas Sr., however Nicholas Sr. had two sons born 1810-1820 on the 1830 census, and would very likely have named his oldest son Nicholas. Nicholas died before 1860.

They had 3 children:

968. M i. Delos B. Milliman, b. 16 Mar 1833, in NY, d. 28 Nov 1905, in Calhoun Co., MI. He may have married, since his death record said he was widowed.
969. F ii. Martha D. Milliman, b. 1837, in NY.
+ 970. F iii. Adeline E. Milliman, b. Jan 1839.
Source: 1830 census, Cayuga Co., NY. 1850 and 1860 census, Sheridan, Calhoun Co., MI. 1900 census, Albion Twp., Calhoun Co., MI. Calhoun Co. MI death records. Macedon, Wayne Co., NY land records.

274. Rowland[5] Milliman (50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1813, in Washington Co., NY. Rowland was a farmer. He married (1) **Sarah Ann** --?-- about 1837. She was born about 1815, in NY. Sarah died after 1880.

They had 4 children:

971. M i. Nicholas Erwin Milliman, b. about 1839, Livingston Co., NY, d. before 1888, m. **Jennie --?--** after 1870. She was b. abt 1846.
972. M ii. John Milliman, b. about 1842, in Livingston Co., NY.
+ 973. F iii. Mary J. Milliman, b. Aug 1842.
974. F iv. Avis Milliman, b. Jun 1850 in Livingston Co., NY, m. **John Schue.**

Rowland married (2) **Lucretia --?--** after 1880. Lucretia apparently married 1) Mr. Bates. Her will left legacies to son Frank Bates and grandchildren David, Sadie Lucretia and Benjamin Bates. Lucretia died 18 Sep 1886, in Wayland, Steuben, NY. Rowland died 11 Feb 1888, in Wayland, Steuben, NY. Surrogate Court records name his next of kin as John Milliman, a son of Wayland, NY, Avis Schue, a daughter of Wayland, NY, and Mary J. Sawdey, a daughter of Springwater, NY. Nicholas probably died before 1888.

Source: Surrogate Court Records, Steuben Co., NY. 1820-1875 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. 1880 census, Wayland, Steuben Co., NY.

275. Ezra[5] Milliman (50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1822, in NY. He married **Mary Snyder** 8 Jul 1848, in Calhoun Co., MI. She was born 1832, in NY. Ezra was undoubtedly a brother of Nicholas who also lived in Calhoun Co., MI. He was a cooper. Mary died before 1900, in MI. Ezra died before 1880.

They had 10 children:

975. M i. George Milliman, b. 1850, in MI.
976. F ii. Martha Milliman, b. 1852, in MI.
977. F iii. Eliza Milliman, b. 1854, in MI.
978. F iv. Julia Milliman, b. 1856, in MI.
979. F v. Janette C. Milliman, b. 1859 in MI, m. **Benjamin Miller** 23 Dec 1875, in Morenci, Lenawee, MI. Benjamin was a farmer.
980. F vi. Nancy A. Milliman, b. 1861 in MI, m. **William Shepherd** 23 Aug 1882, in Morenci, Lenawee, MI. He was b. 1849 in OH. He was a baker.
981. F vii. Hattie Milliman, b. about 1862, in MI, m. **Fred C. Alcock** 30 May 1883, in Fairfield, Lenawee, MI. He was b. 1862 in MI.
982. F viii. Mary Ellen Milliman, b. about 1867, in MI, m. **Charles Ezra Holden** 3 Nov 1885, in Morenci, Lenawee, MI. He was b. 9 Mar 1864, in MI, the son of David Morris Holden and Harriet Cole.
983. M ix. William H. Milliman, b. Dec 1870 in MI, m. **Justina R. Crane** 14 Jul 1903, in Blissfield, Lenawee, MI. She was b. 1876 in OH, dau. of Eugene Crane and Mary Stuart. William was a farm laborer. In 1920, a niece, Pauline Crane, age 14, was living with William and Justine.
+ 984. M x. Elmer Ezra Milliman, b. Mar 1872, d. 24 Aug 1941.

Source: 1880 and 1900 census, Morenci, Lenawee Co., MI. 1850 census, Clarence Twp., Calhoun Co., MI. 1870 census, Medina Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. Calhoun and Lenawee Co. MI marriage records.

276. Ira[5] Milliman (50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1830, in Wayne Co., NY. He married (1) **Mariah --?--** about 1849. She was born about 1819, in Cortland Co., NY. Ira's grandson Ira H. Milliman says his grandfather came to Michigan in the 1860's or 1870's and settled first in Genesee Co. Later he moved to Saginaw Co. He had two brothers that came to Michigan but they were separated and lost touch with each other. These two brothers were probably Nicolas and Ezra Milliman.

They had 1 child:

985. F i. Nancy Milliman, b. about 1850, in Steuben Co., NY.

Ira married (2) **Lydia Newcomb** about 1863. She was born 4 Jul 1844, in Steuben Co., NY. Charles Benjamin believed that Lydia was the daughter of James Newcomb and Puella Fitch, however that Lydia married William Milliman. Lydia and son William (as Head of Household) were enumerated in 1900 with Samuel Mann (uncle) at Thetford Twp., Genesee Co., MI. Lydia married 1) Mann, and had a son Harry and possibly a daughter Nancy.

Lydia died 27 Apr 1927, and was buried in Jerome, Midland, MI, Jerome Cemetery. Ira died about 1895, and was buried in Saginaw, MI, Alby Twp. Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 986. F ii. Cora H. Milliman, b. 4 Apr 1864, d. 9 Nov 1933.
+ 987. M iii. William Walter Milliman, b. 27 Nov 1867, d. 23 May 1944.
988. F iv. Harriet J. Milliman, b. 1870, in Steuben Co., NY.

Source: 1855 NY state census, Wayland, Steuben Co., NY. 1865 NY state census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. 1870 and 1875 federal and state censuses, Wayland, Steuben Co., NY. 1880 census, Holly Twp, Oakland Co., MI.

277. Henrietta[5] Milliman (50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1831, in Cayuga Co., NY. She married **Christian Evey** about 1854. He was born about 1833, in NY. Christian died 28 Mar 1875, in Sparta, Livingston, NY.

They had 2 children:

989. F i. Mary Evey, b. about 1859, in Livingston Co., NY.
990. M ii. Charles A. Evey, b. about 1865, in Livingston Co., NY.

Source: 1875 state census, Sparta, Livingston Co., NY

278. Fayette[5] Milliman (50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1832, in NY. Fayette stated that he was born in Seneca Co. NY on the 1855 census, and in Ontario Co. in the 1865 census. He married **Mary Lavinia Berkuska** about 1854. She was born Oct 1835, in Livingston Co., NY. Mary died after 1910, and was buried in Angelica, Allegany, NY. Fayette died about 1900.

They had 10 children:

991. M i. James W. Milliman, b. Oct 1854 in Livingston Co., NY., m. **Elizabeth E. --?--**, b. Mar 1858 in OH. James was a fireman in Rochester, NY.
+ 992. M ii. Oscar Milliman, b. 26 Mar 1857, d. 21 Sep 1919.
993. M iii. George Lewis Milliman, b. 1859, in Livingston Co., NY.
994. F iv. Sarah Ida Milliman, b. 1862, in Livingston Co., NY.
+ 995. M v. Nicholas Allmond Milliman, b. Jun 1867.
996. F vi. Bertha O. Milliman, b. 1869, in Livingston Co., NY.
997. F vii. Mary E. Milliman, b. 1872, in Livingston Co., NY, m. **Christian E. Moose** abt 1890. He was b. abt 1869 in NY, and was a farmer. They had a child who d. before 1910.
+ 998. M viii. Jacob Milliman, b. Oct 1873.
999. F ix. Viola Milliman, b. 1876.
1000. F x. Florence Ione Milliman, b. Jan 1879, m. **William Ernest Moulton** 30 Nov 1905, in Carney Hollow, Livingston, NY.

Source: 1855-1910 censuses, Steuben Co. and Livingston Co. NY. Marriage notice in the Picket Line Post, 8 Dec 1905. 1900 census, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. Rochester, NY, City Directories.

279. William[5] H. Milliman (50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1834, in Ontario Co., NY. William was shown as a servant with the Dixons on the 1855 NY State Census, and thus was probably still unmarried. By 1860 he had a wife Mary, and was living in Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. He is apparently not the William who married Mary Caswell in 1854 in Michigan. He married **Mary Ann --?--** 1860. She was born about 1831, in NY. William died before 1875.

They had 1 child:

1001. F i. Lydia Milliman, b. about 1862.

Source: 1865-1880 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY

280. John[5] M. Horton (52.Anna[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1817. He married (1) **Susan P. --?--** about 1845. She was born 26 Jan 1817 and died 11 Sep 1850.

They had 2 children:

1002. M i. John P. Horton, b. about 1846, d. 1923.
1003. F ii. Sarah E. Horton, b. about 1849.

John married (2) **Amelia B. --?--** 1855. John died 2 Aug 1904, in Rock City, Saratoga, NY, and was buried in Waterford, Saratoga, NY.

They had 1 child:

1004. M iii. Elijah Horton, b. about 1856, d. 1913.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. 1850 and 1855 census, Waterford, Saratoga Co., NY. 1860 census, Greenfield, Saratoga Co., NY. 1900 census, Milton, Saratoga Co., NY. Death Certificate of John M. Horton.

282. Oscar[5] Horton (52.Anna[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1825. He married **Elizabeth Canfield.** She was born Jan 1823, in Mayfield, Fulton, NY. Oscar and Elizabeth also had several other children who died before 1900. Elizabeth died 15 Feb 1906. Oscar died 14 Aug 1908, in Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY.

They had 6 children:

1005. M i. Leander N. Horton, b. 1849.
1006. F ii. Betsy A. Horton, b. 8 May 1853, d. 16 Sep 1858.
1007. F iii. Sarah M. Horton, b. 1855.
+ 1008. M iv. Charles W. Horton, b. 8 Aug 1857, d. 6 Oct 1901.
1009. F v. Emma L. Horton, b. 1863, d. 8 Jun 1893, m. **William Sheldon.**
1010. F vi. E. Rosetta Horton, b. 29 Apr 1866, d. 16 Feb 1890.
Source: Information from John W. Lasher. 1850 census, Galway, Saratoga Co., NY. 1855 NY state census, Broadalbin, Fulton Co., NY.

289. Andrew[5] A. Milliman (53.Ezra[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1835, in NY. He married **Louisa Forrester**. She was born Jun 1844, in Steuben Co., NY. Louisa's name also appears as Elvina. Her surname may be Torrenter.

They had 6 children:

1011. F i. Sarah J. Milliman, b. 1862, in Steuben Co., NY.
+ 1012. F ii. Cora Milliman, b. 1864, d. 1957.
1013. F iii. Susan J. Milliman, b. Nov 1870, m. **Charles F. Barth** abt 1898. He was b. Jun 1867 in NY.
1014. F iv. Leona Mary Milliman, b. 1872, in NY, d. 1950.
+ 1015. F v. Maud Minnie Milliman, b. Apr 1876.
+ 1016. M vi. Julius P. Milliman, b. 21 Jun 1878, d. 1956.
Source: 1850-1910 census, Steuben and Livingston Co., NY

294. Delia[5] Milliman (55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1833, in NY. She married **Samuel Bates.**

They had 1 child:

+ 1017. M i. Edwin S. Bates, b. Sep 1857.
Source: Records of Edwin Bates

296. Willard[5] Alexander Milliman (55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Feb 1836, in Wayne Co., NY. Willard was a carpenter by trade. He married (1) **Lucy Ennis** about 1863. She was born 1847, the daughter of Joseph Ennis and Lucy Snyder. Lucy died 1879.

They had 3 children:

+ 1018. F i. Ella May Milliman, b. 14 Apr 1865, d. 29 Jun 1953.
+ 1019. M ii. William Frederick Milliman, b. 3 Jul 1867, d. 1931.

+ 1020. F iii. Mary Belle Milliman, b. 27 Apr 1871, d. 29 Jan 1949.

Willard married (2) **Mary E. McAllister** about 1879. She was born about 1847, in Wayne Co., NY. Mary died about 1880.

They had 1 child:

1021. M iv. Edward Milliman, b. about 1880.

Willard married (3) **Katherine Snyder** after 1880. She was born Sep 1857, in NY, the daughter of Nicholas Snyder and Fredericka Hittier. After his children left home, Willard moved to Fairport by the railroad trestle west of the village. He lost an arm in later life and lived in Pittsford when he died. His wife at the time of his death, Katherine, later married a Lash who owned a large farm. He was taken to Macedon on a sleigh for burial and is in an unmarked grave with two of his wives and several of his children. Willard was a quiet man of medium build, 5 feet 11 inches tall. His hair became white when he was older, and he died of a stroke in 1910.

They had 7 children:

1022. M v. Albert Milliman, b. Apr 1884, d. before 1910.
1023. F vi. Myrtle Milliman, b. Aug 1887, m. Mr. **Williams**.
1024. F vii. Alice Milliman, b. Oct 1889, m. Mr. **Clifford**.
1025. M viii. Clifford Milliman, b. Apr 1894, d. before 1910.
1026. F ix. Irene Milliman, b. May 1896.
1027. M x. Philip Milliman, b. after 1900.
1028. F xi. Maud Milliman, b. after 1900, m. Mr. **Groat**.

Source: 1870-1880 censuses, Macedon, Wayne Co., NY. 1900 census, Fairport, Monroe Co., NY. Information from Mrs. Dean Milliman. Wayne Co., NY Directory.

298. Allen[5] P. Milliman (55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1855, in Wayne Co., NY. He married **Emma --?--** about 1873, in Wayne Co., NY.

They had 2 children:

+ 1029. M i. Lewison Lyman Milliman, b. 18 Aug 1874, d. 23 Jan 1902.
1030. F ii. Cora B. Milliman, b. about 1878.

Source: 1880 soundex, Wayne Co., NY.

302. Pierce[5] S. Milliman (56.Isaac[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Jan 1818, in Rensselaer Co., NY. Pierce was a farmer. He married (1) **Margaret Brown** 4 Mar 1845. She was born 24 Jan 1819, in Washington Co., NY. Margaret died 1 Oct 1871, and was buried in Argyle, Washington, NY, Prospect Hill Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 1031. F i. Georgianna Milliman, b. 5 Jan 1846, d. 6 Dec 1920.
+ 1032. F ii. Emma Frances Milliman, b. 16 Oct 1847, d. 5 Apr 1905.
1033. F iii. Mary Brown Milliman, b. 12 Aug 1850 in Washington Co., NY, d. 18 Feb 1881, m. **James A. McConnell** 1 Feb 1872, in Argyle, Washington, NY.

Pierce married (2) **Almarine Todd** 23 Dec 1873, in Argyle, Washington, NY. She was born about 1835, in Washington Co., NY, the daughter of John Todd and Isabel --?--. Almarine died 22 Nov 1882, and Pierce died 24 May 1893, both in Argyle, Washington, NY, and are buried there in Prospect Hill Cemetery.

Source: 1850-1880 census, Argyle, Washington Co., NY. DAR Bible Records, Harsha-Coulter Family Bible. Will of Almarine M. Milliman. Prospect Hill Cemetery records.

304. Charles[5] B. Milliman (56.Isaac[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Jan 1823, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Christa Ann** --?--. She was born 1830, in Washington Co., NY. Christa died 12 Mar 1892, in Ticonderoga, Essex, NY, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Ft. Edward, Washington, NY. Charles died 31 Jan 1892, in Warrensburg, Warren, NY, and was buried in Argyle, Washington, NY, Prospect Hill Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 1034. F i. Amanda Josephine Milliman, b. Nov 1854.
1035. M ii. Charles L. Milliman, b. 1858, in VA. He was a machinist.

Source: 1865, 1870, and 1875 federal and state censuses, Washington Co., NY. Information from John Austin. NY State Death records. Warren Co. NY Surrogate Records.

305. Moses[5] B. Milliman (56.Isaac[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Jan 1825, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Mary S.** --?-- about 1853. She was born 13 Mar 1825, in Washington Co., NY. Moses was a farmer. His will names wife Mary S. Milliman and daughters Jenny F. Milliman and Cora L. Heath. Moses died 31 Jul 1918, and Mary died 25 Sep 1918. They were buried in Argyle, Washington, NY, Prospect Hill Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

1036. F i. Jenny F. Milliman, b. 28 Mar 1854, in Washington Co., NY, d. 11 Mar 1937, and was buried in Argyle, Washington, NY, Prospect Hill Cemetery. Never married.
+ 1037. F ii. Cora E. Milliman, b. Dec 1862.

Source: 1855-1910 census, Argyle, Washington Co., NY. Information from Norma Brase. History of Washington Co., NY by Crisfield Johnson.

308. Eliza[5] Milliman (57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jul 1814, in Salem, Washington, NY. She married **Allen Dewey** 5 Nov 1833, in Salem, Washington, NY. He was born 4 Mar 1807, in Fort Ann, Washington, NY, the son of Thomas Dewey and Anna Allen. Allen Dewey was in the mercantile business in Sandy Hill and Glens Falls. At the time of his death, he was the oldest living descendant of Ethan Allen, after whom he was named. Allen died 23 Mar 1894, and Eliza died 11 Aug 1899, both in Fort Edward, Washington, NY.

They had 10 children:

1038. M i. Henry Clinton Dewey, b. 1834, d. before 1850.
1039. M ii. Allen Dewey, b. 1836, d. before 1850.
1040. F iii. Helena Dewey, b. 1838, m. Mr. **Little**.
1041. F iv. Sarah Dewey, b. about 1839.
1042. M v. Thomas Dewey, b. 1840, d. before 1850.
1043. F vi. Esther Dewey, b. 1842, d. before 1850.
+ 1044. F vii. Frances Dewey, b. about 1845, d. 9 Jul 1893.
1045. F viii. Minnie Dewey, b. about 1852, d. before 1894.
1046. F ix. Esther Dewey, b. about 1854, d. before 1894.
1047. M x. Charles Allen Dewey, b. about 1857, d. before 1894.

Source: The Dewey Genealogy. Information from Norma Brase and Dowayne Milliman. 1850 census, Kingsbury Twp., Washington Co., NY. 1860 census, Greenfield Twp., Saratoga Co., NY. 1880 census, Ft. Edward, Washington Co., NY. Crane Scrapbook, Ft. Edward Library.

309. Nathaniel[5] Barnett Milliman (57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Nov 1816, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Celina Barney** 23 Aug 1844, in Kingston, Ulster, NY; they divorced. She was born 2 Jan 1820, in Washington Co., NY, the daughter of Throop Barney and Sally Richmond Danforth. Celina[7] (Throop[6] Jacob[5] Jonathan[4] John[3] Jacob[2,1]) was a descendant of Jacob Barney, b. in Northampton, England in 1600 or 1601. He came to Salem, MA in 1634. Nathaniel Barnett Milliman was a lawyer, and he also owned a sash and blind factory. He was elected County Clerk in 1852. Nathaniel died 6 Mar 1886, and Celina died 31 Dec 1896, both in Fort Edward, Washington, NY.

They had 7 children:

1048. F i. Frances C. Milliman, b. 1845, in Washington Co., NY.
1049. M ii. Henry Clay Milliman, b. about 1848, in Washington Co., NY, d. 4 Feb 1854.
1050. M iii. Throop B. Milliman, b. 1850, in Washington Co., NY.
1051. M iv. Julius Milliman, b. 1853, d. 8 Jan 1854.
1052. M v. Nathaniel Barnett Milliman Jr., b. 1855, in Washington Co., NY, d. 9 May 1857.
+ 1053. M vi. William B. Milliman, b. Jan 1861.
1054. F vii. Jessie Milliman, b. about 1864, in Washington Co., NY.

Source: Barney, Cooke, and Certain Other Families. 1840 census, Petersburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1850 census, Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY. 1855 NY State census, Washington Co., NY. 1860-1880 census, Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY. Information from Norma Brase. Washington Co., Its History, by W. L. Stone. Divorce records of Saratoga Co. NY.

310. Esther[5] Ann Milliman (57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Feb 1819, in Salem, Washington, NY. She married **William W. Cronkhite** 6 Nov 1837, in Salem, Washington, NY. He was born 8 Dec 1815, in Fort Ann, Washington, NY, the son of George Cronkhite and Pamelia Pierson. William was a dry-goods merchant in Glens Falls, NY. William grew up in Sandy Hill, moving to Glens Falls in 1837, where he worked in a general store. He also farmed for a time in Vermont. He served two years a town clerk in Sandy Hill and for four years as postmaster. In 1865 he took his son Henry into the business as a partner. William died 21 Jul 1900, and Esther died 18 Mar 1903, both in Glens Falls, Warren, NY.

They had 2 children:

+ 1055. M i. Henry Orville Cronkhite, b. 4 May 1839.
+ 1056. F ii. Harriet Eliza Cronkhite, b. 1846, d. 1886.

Source: The American Genealogist. 1850 census, Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY. 1900 census, Queensburg, Warren Co., NY. History of Washington Co. and Queensbury, NY.

311. Lydia[5] M. Milliman (57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Sep 1821, in Washington Co., NY. She married (1) **Josiah Richmond** 19 Jan 1843. He was born 17 Dec 1817, in NY, the son of Josiah Richmond and Phebe Warren. Josiah died 1842.

They had 1 child:

1057. F i. Anna P. Richmond, b. about 1844, in Washington Co., NY.

Lydia married (2) **Marsden Wooley** 18 Nov 1852. He was born 17 Dec 1818, in Edmeston, Otsego, NY, the son of Fitzgerald Wooley and Esther Sarah Barnett. Marsden was raised by his grandfather Nathaniel Barnett, a Scotsman and a soldier in the Revolution, whose home was located on the site of the battleground of Bennington, Vt. Marsden was educated at the Poultney, Vt. College, later known as the Green Mountain Junior College. Lydia died 10 Jun 1896, and Marsden died 25 Oct 1902. They were buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery.

Source: The Richmond Family. "More on the Woolley Family of NY" from Yesteryears. "Landmarks of Rensselaer Co.". 1865 NY state census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1860-1880 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY.

312. Thomas[5] S. Milliman (57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Dec 1823, in Washington Co., NY. Thomas was a farmer. He married **Caroline Martin** 3 Oct 1848, in Salem, Washington, NY. She was born about 1825, in Washington Co., NY. Caroline died before 1865. Thomas died 4 May 1877.

They had 2 children:

+ 1058. M i. Jarvis W. Milliman, b. 4 Dec 1849, d. after 1920.
1059. F ii. Mary Esther Milliman, b. 20 May 1852, d. 9 Nov 1933. She m. **Hanmer Cronkhite**, b. 11 Jun 1850, s. of William Woolsey Cronkhite and Evaline McMasters. Hanmer d. 11 Oct 1911. Mary was buried in Ft. Edward, Washington, NY.

Source: 1850 and 1855 census, Salem, Washington Co., NY. 1860 and 1865 census, Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY. 1875 census, Fort

Edward, Washington Co., NY. Information from John Austin and Norma Brase.

313. **John[5] B. Milliman** (57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Sep 1826, in Washington Co., NY. John was a farmer. He married **Ellen J. Blanchard** 2 Oct 1851. She was born Jan 1834, in Washington Co., NY. John died 10 Dec 1871.

They had 1 child:

1060. F i. Ellen H. Milliman, b. about 1854, in Washington Co., NY.
Source: 1855-1875 censuses, Washington Co., NY. Information from Norma Brase and John Austin.

314. **Harriet[5] E. Milliman** (57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Nov 1828, in Washington Co., NY. She married **John L. Woodin** 25 May 1851. He was born about 1829, in Kinderhook, Columbia, NY. John was a manufacturer and dealer of ale and malt. Harriet died 24 Sep 1889, and after her death John married Sarah L. Milliman **(See number 317)** 19 Jan 1892, in Fort Edward, Washington, NY. She was born 21 Apr 1838, in Washington Co., NY, the daughter of Thomas Milliman and Esther Barnet. No issue of that marriage. John died Oct 1894, in Greenwich, Washington, NY.

They had 3 children:

1061. M i. John L. Woodin Jr., b. 1852.
1062. M ii. Allen Dewey Woodin, b. 1863, d. Jun 1895.
1063. M iii. Charles W. Woodin, b. 1869.
Source: 1875 NY state census, Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY

320. **Anjaline[5] C. Milliman** (58.Joseph[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1829, in NY. She married **Joel Robertson** 21 Nov 1848. He was born about 1824. Joel Robertson was a master painter.

They had 2 children:

1064. M i. Farmer K. Robertson, b. Oct 1851, in NY.
1065. M ii. John L. Robertson, b. Mar 1869, in NY.
Source: NYGBR, Vol. 119. 1850 census, Greenwich, Washington Co., NY. 1860 census, White Creek, Washington Co., NY. 1900 census, Onondaga Co. and Rensselaer Co., NY.

328. **Marcia[5] Ann Milliman** (61.Halsey[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1837, in Washington Co., NY. She married **Seymour C. Gooding** 1859. He was born about 1833, in Hartford, Washington, NY. Seymour was a farmer, and also postmaster at Hoosick for 8 years. He died 1894, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. Marcia died before 1910.

They had 1 child:

1066. M i. Elmer B. Gooding, b. about 1864, in NY. Elmer served as postmaster at No. Hoosick for four years, and fourteen years as agent at the Rutland Railroad Station.
Source: 1865, 1870, 1875 and 1880 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. "Landmarks of Rensselaer Co.".

333. **James[5] Randall Milliman** (66.Sylvester[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1844, in Onondaga Co., NY. He married (1) **Nellie Marie Davis** 29 Oct 1865, in Racine, Racine, WI. She was born about 1845, in PA, the daughter of William Davis and Phebe Jane --?--. James married (2) **Matilda --?--** about 1884. She was born Jun 1852, in IA. James was a Railroad Depot Agent in 1880 and a hotel keeper in 1900.

They had 3 children:

1067. M i. Fred Milliman, b. May 1886, in IA.
1068. F ii. Delia Milliman, b. Dec 1891, in IA.
1069. F iii. Hortense Milliman, b. Aug 1896, in IA.
Source: 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Monona, Clayton Co., IA. Racine, WI birth and marriage records.

342. Emily[5] Milliman (67.Joseph[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1864, in NY. She married **Charles H. Reynolds**. He was born Feb 1849, in NY. Charles was a machinist. Charles may have married previously, and had children Bertha, 1875, and Earl 1878. Emily seems too young to have been their mother.

They had at least 1 child:

1070. M i. Charles Bunce Reynolds, b. Nov 1881, in NY.

Source: 1880 census, Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. 1900 census, Canastota, Madison Co., NY.

354. Samuel[5] Milliman (73.Nathaniel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 May 1817, in Rensselaer Co., NY. Samuel was a farmer and gentleman. He married (1) **Mary A. McHuron** 4 Oct 1842. She was born 4 Oct 1822, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY, the daughter of Hiram McHuron and Sarissa Miner. Mary died 7 Jan 1885, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, and was buried 9 Jan 1885, there in Riverside Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

1071. M i. Edwin Francis Milliman, b. 17 Jun 1844, in Onondaga Co., NY, d. 24 Feb 1850 after being kicked in the head by a horse.

1072. M ii. Stanley F. Milliman, b. 29 Oct 1847, in Onondaga Co., NY, d. there of typhoid fever 16 Nov 1867, and was buried in Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., NY in Riverside Cemetery.

1073. M iii. William Mars Milliman, b. 8 Oct 1851, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY, d. 7 Nov 1885, (suicide) and was buried 9 Nov 1885, in Onondaga Co., NY, Riverview Cemetery.

Samuel married (2) **Effie Southard** 17 Apr 1886, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY. She was born about 1862, in Brewerton, NY, the daughter of Lester Southard and Martha Becker. Samuel died 19 Feb 1892, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, and was buried there 23 Feb 1892, in Riverview Cemetery. Effie died 10 Sep 1900, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY.

Source: IGI. 1850-1865 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY. 1870 census, Fabius, Onondaga Co., NY. 1880 census, Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., NY. Information from Hallie Sweeting. Lesley E. Voorhees cemetery records (Onondaga Co., NY).

355. Juliette[5] Milliman (73.Nathaniel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1820. She married (1) Mr. **Cole**. Juliette married (2) Mr. **White**.

They had 2 children:

1074. M i. Nathaniel N. White, b. 1839, in NY.

1075. F ii. Cynthia White, b. 1842, in NY.

357. Mary[5] Ann Milliman (73.Nathaniel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1824, in NY. She married **Gouveneur Morris Sweet** 8 Jan 1850, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY. He was born 7 Aug 1822, in Clay, Onondaga, NY, the son of Charles Newkirk Sweet and Jemima Rogers. G. M. Sweet was a dry goods merchant according to the 1870 census. In 1872 he was admitted as a partner in the Phoenix Coffin and Casket Works. He was also a trustee of the Phoenix Rural Cemetery Association, according to the History of Oswego Co., NY. The census gives his occupation as farmer in 1880 and 1900. Mary died after 1900.

They had 5 children:

+ 1076. M i. Van Rensselaer Sweet, b. Jan 1851.

1077. M ii. O. Earl Sweet.

1078. F iii. Serelle Eva Sweet, b. 1854.

1079. F iv. Martha Sweet.

+ 1080. F v. Carroll Sweet, b. Jan 1860.

Source: 1860 - 1900 census, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., NY. History of Oswego Co., NY, by Crisfield Johnson. Sweet folder, Syracuse Public Library.

359. Myron[5] Clark Milliman (73.Nathaniel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Apr 1829, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Luania E. Tucker** 15 Aug 1847. She was born 2 May 1830, in Madison Co., NY, the daughter of Semun Tucker and Matilda Eddy. Luania Tucker[10] (Matilda Eddy[9] William[8] Reuben[7] Samuel[6] Caleb[5] Samuel[4] Caleb[3] Samuel[2] William[1]) was a descendant of William Eddye, b. at Bristol, England, d. at Cranbrook, Kent, England. His son Samuel came to this country on the *Handmaid* with his brother John in 1630, and lived in Plymouth. Myron was a prosperous farmer, and "inherited the courtly manners and kindly heart of his ancestors." --Hudson and Mohawk Valleys. Myron died 8 Mar 1905, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, and Luania died 15 Aug 1914. They were buried in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, Riverside Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 1081. M i. Lester Milliman, b. about 1848, d. 18 Oct 1888.
+ 1082. M ii. Nathaniel Niles Milliman, b. 28 Dec 1850.

Source: Hudson and Mohawk Valleys. Eddy Family in America. 1850-1880 censuses, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY. 1900 census, Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., NY.

360. Nathaniel[5] Milliman Wheeler (75.Mehitable[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 May 1820, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, NY. Nathaniel was a farmer and clergyman. He married (1) **Emily Cook Griswold** 1841, in Dix, NY. She was born 1823, in Dix, NY, the daughter of Esquire Griswold and Temperance McDowell. Emily died before 1867.

They had 6 children:

+ 1083. M i. Francis Marion Wheeler, b. 1843, d. 1902.
1084. F ii. Temperance Wheeler, b. 1845, in NY, d. 1847.
+ 1085. M iii. Albert Emmett Wheeler, b. 1849.
+ 1086. M iv. Robert Lucius Wheeler, b. Apr 1852.
+ 1087. M v. Nathaniel Milliman Wheeler, b. 1854, d. 1886.
+ 1088. M vi. William Murray Wheeler, b. 8 Jan 1860.

Nathaniel married (2) **Matilda Martin** about 1867. She was born Jun 1849, in NY, daughter of James Martin. Nathaniel died Mar 1906, in Red Creek, Wayne, NY.

They had 1 child:

1089. M vii. Harry Wheeler, b. Apr 1874, in NY.

Source: Wheeler Family in America. 1850 census, Dist. 26, Richland Co., WI. 1860 census, Hector, Schuyler Co., NY. 1900 census, Wolcott, Red Creek, Wayne Co., NY.

361. Nelson[5] D. Wheeler (75.Mehitable[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1828, in NY. Nelson was an attorney and farmer. He married **Catherine Melvina Hemstreet** 24 Apr 1859, in Jefferson, Green, WI. She was born about 1842, in NY, the daughter of Nicholas Hemstreet and Ellen --?--.

They had 1 child:

1090. F i. Ellen Wheeler, b. Dec 1859, in WI.

Source: 1850 census, Green Co., WI. 1860 census, Sylvester, Green Co., WI. Wisconsin Marriage records.

365. Lorenzo[5] Bump (76.Deborah[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 May 1827, in NY. He married **Elizabeth A. Mack** about 1849. She was born 2 Jul 1826, the daughter of Joshua Mack and Minerva Austin. Elizabeth[6] Mack (Joshua[5,4,3] John[2,1]) was descended from John Mack of Salisbury who married Sarah Bagley. Elizabeth died before 1873. Lorence may have married a second time to **Margaret** --?--. Lorenzo died 15 Mar 1906, in Fond du Lac, WI.

Lorenzo and Elizabeth had 2 children:

+ 1091. M i. Frank Earle Bump, b. 5 Mar 1854.
1092. F ii. Harriet Meelina Bump, b. 7 Jul 1858, in WI, d. 27 Dec 1936.

Source: History of the Mack Family. Treman, Tremain Family.

374. Hellen[5] N. Russell (78.Martha[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1832, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY. She married **Levi Cramer** about 1851. He was born 1830, in Herkimer Co., NY, the son of Daniel Cramer and Catherine --?--. Levi was a farmer. Hellen and Levi raised Hellen's niece, Minnie Russell, after her mother died. Levi died 6 Sep 1902, in Cold Spring, Onondaga, NY, and was buried Sep 1902, in Onondaga Co., NY. Hellen died 5 Dec 1909, in Onondaga Co., NY, and was buried 7 Dec 1909.

They had 2 children:

1093. F i. Mary A. Cramer, b. about 1853, in Onondaga Co., NY.
1094. ii. (ch) Cramer, b. Jul 1871, d., and was buried 13 Sep 1871, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY.

Source: Onondaga Co., NY Death Records. 1860-1880 census, Lysander Twp., Onondaga Co., NY. Cramer Family Data, Voorhees Collection, Syracuse Public Library.

375. Martha[5] Milliman Russell (78.Martha[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 May 1834, in Cold Spring, Onondaga, NY. She married **Thomas Delos Smith** 16 Oct 1850. He was born 17 Jun 1820, in Cicero, Onondaga, NY, the son of William Smith and Hannah Judd. Thomas died 8 Jan 1894, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY. Martha died 18 May 1918, in Jacksonville, Onondaga, NY. They were buried in Jacksonville, Onondaga, NY.

They had 6 children:

1095. F i. Alice D. Smith, b. 28 Jul 1851, in Jacksonville, Onondaga, NY, d. 4 Jan 1862.
1096. M ii. Orin W. Smith, b. 27 Feb 1855, in Jacksonville, Onondaga, NY, d. 26 Dec 1861.
+ 1097. M iii. Charles E. Smith, b. 24 Apr 1858, d. 10 Dec 1933.
1098. F iv. Nora A. Smith, b. 19 Jun 1864, d. 12 Jan 1922, m. **Charles H. Fancher** 5 Dec 1883. He was b. 1864, s. of John C. Fancher. Charles d. 12 Jan 1943, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, and was buried in Jacksonville, Onondaga, NY. He was a funeral director. He and Nora had one child, probably Wardwell, who d. at birth.
1099. F v. Edith J. Smith, b. 5 Nov 1868, m. **Harry S. Wright** 14 Sep 1887. No issue.
+ 1100. M vi. George Russell Smith, b. 19 Jan 1872, d. 16 Apr 1947.

Source: Voorhees Collection, Syracuse Public Library

376. Henrietta[5] Russell (78.Martha[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1836, in NY. She married **Edwin O. Kelly** 28 Dec 1854. He was born 5 Nov 1833, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY, the son of Daniel J. Kelly and Nancy Crane. Edwin was a farmer. Either May or Flora married a Sprague, and had a son Charles Edwin Sprague, b. May 1884. Edwin died 24 Jan 1898, in Onondaga Co., NY.

They had 4 children:

+ 1101. M i. Byron G. Kelly, b. 12 Aug 1861, d. 3 Oct 1934.
1102. F ii. May Kelly, d. before 1898.
1103. F iii. Flora Kelly, d. before 1898.
1104. M iv. Orville Kelly, d. before 1898.

Source: Kelly Family data, Voorhees Collection, Syracuse Public Library

377. Eliza[5] D. Russell (78.Martha[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Mar 1840, in Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Ephraim Bogardus**. He was born 7 Feb 1834, the son of John Bogardus and Harriet --?--. Ephraim died 11 Dec 1893. Eliza died 17 May 1909, in Fulton, Oswego, NY, and was buried in Little Utica, NY.

They had 3 children:

1105. F i. Hattie L. Bogardus, b. 24 May 1864, d. 4 Dec 1883.
1106. M ii. Elmer Bogardus.
1107. M iii. Orin S. Bogardus, b. May 1867 in NY, m. **Florence** --?-- abt 1898. She was b. Sep 1871 in NY. Orin was a grocer.

Source: Bogardus Family Data from the Voorhees Collection, Syracuse Public Library.

378. Edna[5] Russell (78.Martha[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1840, in Onondaga Co., NY. She married **William Dykeman** 7 Jan 1865. He was born 1842, in NY. William and Edna both died before 1909.

They had 5 children:

1108. F i. Allie Dykeman, b. 1867, in NY.
1109. F ii. Luella Dykeman, b. 1869, in NY.
1110. F iii. Helen Dykeman, b. 1872, in NY.
1111. M iv. Roy Dykeman, b. 1875, in NY.
1112. M v. Orville Dykeman, b. 1879, in NY.

Source: Voorhees Collection. 1880 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY.

379. Priscilla[5] Russell (78.Martha[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1842, in Onondaga Co., NY. She married **George W. Baker** about 1858. He was born 1844. Priscilla died in 1926, and George died in 1927.

They had 2 children:

1113. F i. Martha Baker, b. 1867, m. **William Davis**.
1114. M ii. Allen J. Baker, b. May 1870, in NY. In 1900, Allen was boarding with his cousin Byron Kelly, and was a "commercial traveller."

Source: Voorhees Collection. 1880 and 1900 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY.

380. Myron[5] G. Russell (78.Martha[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1846, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY. Myron was a farm hand. He married (1) **Eliza** --?-- about 1867. She was born about 1847, in NY. Eliza died 1873, in Onondaga Co., NY, and was buried there 4 Feb 1873. In 1875 and 1880, Minnie was living with her aunt and uncle, Hellen and Levi Cramer.

They had 2 children:

1115. F i. Minnie Russell, b. about 1869, in Onondaga Co., NY.
1116. M ii. George Russell, b. Oct 1870, d. 6 Aug 1871, in Onondaga Co., NY.

Myron married (2) **Helen E. Sheldon** about 1879. She was born Jun 1854, in Oneida Co., NY, the daughter of Albert S. Sheldon and Ann --?--. Myron died Jan 1907, and was buried 17 Jan 1907, in Onondaga Co., NY.

Source: Onondaga Co., NY Cemetery Records. 1870-1910 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY.

381. George[5] W. Russell (78.Martha[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1848, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY. He married **Mary Jane Loveless** about 1873. She was born Jun 1853, in Onondaga Co., NY. Mary died, and was buried 30 Oct 1902, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY. George died 12 Dec 1926, in Onondaga Co., NY.

They had 6 children:

+ 1117. M i. Ernest Russell, b. Apr 1875, d. 1944.
1118. M ii. Allen Russell, b. Jan 1882, in NY.
1119. F iii. Harriet J. Russell, b. May 1885, in NY.
1120. F iv. Jennie E. Russell, b. May 1887, in NY, d. before 1892.
1121. F v. Mabel Russell, b. Sep 1890, in NY.
1122. F vi. Helen C. Russell, b. Oct 1893, in NY.

Source: Onondaga Co., NY, Cemetery Records. 1880-1910 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY.

382. Sarah[5] A. Shattuc (79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1832. She married **John Scott** 1855. He was born Apr 1819, in Scotland, the son of Walter Scott and Mary Burton. Enumerated with this family in 1900 were Fanny M. Scott, granddaughter, b. Aug. 1880 in Ohio, and Dezire Shattuc, mother-in-law, b. Mar. 1910, NY. John and Sarah must have had at least one son who married and had daughter Fanny. Sarah died Sep 1880.

They had 1 child:

+ 1123. M i. (son) Scott.

Source: 1900 census, Camden, Lorain Co., OH. History of Lorain Co., OH.

384. Edna[5] R. Shattuc (79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Jun 1836, in Seneca Co., NY. She married **Francis H. Johnson** 15 Feb 1855, in Lorain Co., OH. Francis died about 1895, in Beaver, Beaver, PA. Edna died 11 Sep 1921, in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI.

They had 3 children:

1124. M i. Charles E. Johnson, b. 1856.
1125. M ii. Wallace B. Johnson, b. 1857, d. 1895, in Youngstown, Mahoning, OH.
+ 1126. F iii. Nina Dell Johnson, b. 23 Aug 1875, d. 14 Jul 1933.

Source: Information from Jeanne Miller

385. Charles[5] Wesley Shattuc (79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jul 1837, in N. Hector, Schuyler, NY. He married **Malinda Annette Putman** 4 Jul 1863, in Lorain Co., OH. She was born about 1841, in NY. Charles died 4 Mar 1903, in Naron Twp., Pratt, KS, and was buried there.

They had 2 children:

+ 1127. F i. Nina Shattuc, b. 12 Aug 1869, d. 6 Jul 1926.
1128. F ii. Elvira Shattuc, b. about 1874.

Source: Ancestral File

386. Leonora[5] E. Shattuc (79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1839, in NY. She married **A. C. Platt** about 1857, in OH. He was born 1828, in CT. A. C. was a photographer.

They had 5 children:

1129. F i. Eva Platt, b. about 1859, in OH.
1130. F ii. Ella Platt, b. about 1860, in OH.
+ 1131. M iii. Clayton W. Platt, b. Jul 1860.
1132. F iv. Regina Platt, b. about 1869, in OH.
1133. M v. Fred Platt, b. about 1873, in OH.

Source: 1880 census, Sandusky, Erie Co., OH

387. William[5] Bunn Shattuc (79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jun 1840, in N. Hector, Tompkins, NY. He married **Sarah M. Milliman (See number 477)** 11 Mar 1863, in Kipton, OH. She was born Feb 1841, in Tompkins Co., NY, the daughter of Joseph Milliman and Alvira --?--. In 1852 William came with his parents to Ohio and shortly afterward began a public career, which continued until about 1903. In the Civil War he served in the 2nd Regt. of the Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, and served from August 13, 1861 until Feb 21, 1863.

After the war he became interested in the railroad business and was General Ticket Agent for the Atlantic and Great Western Railway until 1884, when he was appointed general passenger agent of the Ohio and Mississippi Road. Following this he was a commissioner of the Cincinnati-St. Louis Passenger Association.

William Bunn Shattuc, #387, and Sarah Milliman, #477

He was an able politician and for many years had been active in the ranks of the Republican party. He was sent to Congress in 1897 to represent the First Congressional district of Ohio. Previously he had served as state senator. He served three terms in Congress. After retirement, he was instrumental in the annexation of Madisonville to Cincinnati by an election. The annexation had long been desired by General Shattuc and the final arrangements for taking over his village were made at a meeting of the village council, which meeting was to be its last, just the night before the death of the man whose word and influence controlled the affairs of Madisonville for years. William was a Thirty-second degree Mason and a member of the G. A. R. William died 13 Jul 1911, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.

They had 1 child:

+ 1134. M i. Fred M. Shattuc, b. 1866, d. before 1900.

Source: 1880-1910 census, Madisonville, Hamilton Co., OH. Hamilton Co., OH, death records. Obituary of William B. Shattuck. Application for Widow's Pension, Sarah Milliman Shattuc. Representative Men of Ohio. Biographical Encyclopaedia of Ohio. Who's Who in American History.

389. Elvira[5] S. Shattuc (79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Jan 1845, in NY. She married **J. Dent** after 1860. Elvira died 22 Oct 1869, in Kipton, Lorain, OH.

They had 1 child:

1135. M i. Samuel Dent, b. before 1869.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

390. Cramner[5] Sylvester Shattuc (79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1846, in NY. He married **Catherine I. --?--** Apr 1870. She was born May 1851, in NY. Mr. Shattuck's name has been given as Cranmer, Crammer, Cramner, or Charles at various times.

They had 4 children:

1136. M i. Clark E. Shattuc, b. Oct 1870, in OH.
1137. F ii. Nettie M. Shattuc, b. Mar 1877, in OH.
1138. M iii. Fred John Shattuc, b. Jan 1879, in KS.
1139. M iv. Theodore R. Shattuc, b. Mar 1882, in MI.

Source: 1880 census, Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. 1870 census, Henrietta Twp., Lorain Co., OH. 1900 census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

392. Smith[5] McClain Shattuc (79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Apr 1852, in OH. He married **Etta A. --?--** about 1875. She was born Oct 1857, in OH. Smith was a passenger agent on the Ohio and Mississippi Railway in Denver and St. Louis, and Baltimore and Ohio Southwest in Denver. He was known to have a genial personality and always looked on the bright side of life. Smith died 17 Nov 1912, in Denver, Denver, CO.

They had 1 child:

1140. M i. William B. Shattuc, b. Apr 1877, in NY.
Source: Obituary of Smith Shattuc. 1880 census, Elmira, Chumung Co., NY. 1900 census, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO.

398. Nanie[5] Augusta Milliman (80.Augustus[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Oct 1864, in Onondaga Co., NY. She married Mr. **Fraser**. Nanie died about 1958.

They had 1 child:

1141. F i. Electa Fraser, m. **Frank K. Lawrence**.
Source: DeLong Genealogy

399. Henry[5] Lyman Milliman (81.Samuel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jan 1844, in Springwater, Livingston, NY. Henry may have been born as late as 1846, according to the age given on census records; however the IGI gives his birth as 1844. He was a carpenter. He served in the Civil War from 1 Mar 1864 to 15 Jul 1865 in various Indiana Infantry organizations. He married (1) **Elizabeth Norton** 26 Jan 1867, in DeKalb Co., IN.

They had 1 child:

+ 1142. M i. William Milliman, b. Feb 1869.

Henry married (2) **Lemira Caywood** 13 Jul 1870, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was born about 1851, in NY. Lemira died about 1871. Henry married (3) **Elmira Bethena Green** 4 Jul 1872, in Atlanta, Steuben, NY. She was born 25 Nov 1858, in Springwater, Livingston, NY, the daughter of Miner Green and Margaret A. Knowles. Elmira died 21 Feb 1933, in West Sparta, Livingston, NY.

They had 6 children:

+ 1143. F ii. Nellie Matilda Milliman, b. 21 Dec 1874, d. 16 Jun 1968.
1144. M iii. George Franklin Milliman, b. 1 Jul 1876, in Springwater, Livingston, NY, d. 1897.
+ 1145. F iv. Cora Mary Milliman, b. 4 Jul 1878, d. 28 Jan 1949.
+ 1146. F v. Maud Melinda Milliman, b. 24 Sep 1880, d. 18 Jan 1969.
1147. F vi. Grace Ettie Milliman, b. 12 Apr 1887, in Springwater, Livingston, NY, d. 23 May 1967.
+ 1148. M vii. Bert J. Milliman, b. 1 Jul 1889.
Source: IGI. 1850 and 1860 census, Wayne Co., NY. 1880-1910 census records, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. Civil War Index to pension files. Branch Co., MI and DeKalb Co. IN Marriage Records. Information from Norma Brase. Rochester, NY City Directories.

406. Erwin[5] J. Davis (84.Lucy[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1858, in NY. His wife's name is unknown.

They had 3 children:

1149. M i. Frank Davis, b. Nov 1883, in MI.
1150. F ii. Lottie Davis, b. Feb 1891, in MI.
1151. F iii. Hattie Davis, b. Sep 1894, in MI.
Source: Will of Wait Milliman. 1900 census, Fremont, Newaygo Co., MI.

407. Hattie[5] Davis (84.Lucy[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1860, in NY. She married **Charles L. Gilbert** about 1882. He was born Apr 1853, in MI.

They had 1 child:

1152. M i. Ora L. Gilbert, b. Feb 1884, in MI.
Source: Will of Wait Milliman. 1900 census, Fremont, Newaygo Co., MI.

408. Carrie[5] Davis (84.Lucy[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1861, in NY. She married **Joseph Stevens** about 1882. He was born Jan 1850, in MI.

They had 3 children:

1153. M i. John Stevens, b. May 1883, in MI.
1154. M ii. Martin Stevens, b. Mar 1885, in MI.
1155. M iii. Edward Stevens, b. Apr 1888, in MI.
Source: Will of Wait Milliman. 1900 census, Wright, Ottawa Co., MI.

411. **Howard[5] W. Mathews** (85.Harriet[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Feb 1884, in NY. He married **Clara L. --?--** about 1902. She was born about 1886, in NY. Howard was a farmer. In 1910, his mother Harriet Matthews, and his aunt Mary E. Milliman were living with the family.

They had 3 children:

1156. M i. Laurence W. Mathews, b. about 1904, in NY.
1157. F ii. Helen M. Mathews, b. about 1907, in NY.
1158. F iii. Carrie E. Mathews, b. Sep 1908.
Source: 1910 census, Hector, Schuyler Co., NY

412. **Charles[5] H. Sickles** (86.Henrietta[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Aug 1873, in Polkton, Ottawa, MI. He married **Winnifred O'Brien** about 1903. She was born about 1883, in MI, the daughter of John O'Brien Jr. and Anna --?--. Charles was a butcher and farmer.

They had 3 children:

1159. F i. Bernice L. Sickles, b. 1903, in MI.
1160. F ii. Wilma Sickles, b. 1905, in MI.
1161. F iii. Anna Sickles, b. about 1907, in MI.
Source: 1900 and 1910 census, Wright, Ottawa Co., MI. Ottawa Co., MI birth records.

414. **Henrietta[5] (Nettie) Sickles** (86.Henrietta[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Sep 1885, in Polkton, Ottawa, MI. She married **Oliver Donalson** about 1908. He was born about 1885, in OH, the son of Edward Donalson and Catherine --?--. Oliver was a street car conductor.

They had 1 child:

1162. M i. Howard Donalson, b. about 1909, in MI.
Source: 1900 census, Ravenna Twp., Muskegon Co., MI. 1910 census, Polkton Twp., Ottawa Co., MI.

415. **Samuel[5] Milliman Filkin** (90.Sarah[4], 12.Isaac[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Sep 1824, in Rensselaer Co., NY. Samuel received the Herrick farm in Lansingburgh from his father. He married (1) **Emiline C. Washburn** about 1854. She was born 1829, the daughter of Seth Washburn and Sarah Dormandy. Emiline died 14 Mar 1869.

They had 4 children:

+ 1163. F i. Jennie Milliman Filkin, b. 11 Sep 1855.
1164. M ii. Bedford Filkin, b. 19 Jun 1857 in NY, d. 1917, m. **Minnie Struck.**
1165. M iii. Edgar B. C. Filkin, b. 10 Jul 1863.
1166. F iv. Sarah Dormandy Filkin, b. 4 Jan 1866 in NY, d. 1897, m. **Howard V. Perry** abt 1885.

Samuel married (2) **Susan M. --?--** She was born about 1853. Samuel died 1898.
Source: Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records. 1870, 1875, 1880 and 1900 census, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY. Information from Charles W. Filkins III.

421. **John[5] James Filkin** (90.Sarah[4], 12.Isaac[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Dec 1838, in Rensselaer Co., NY, according to Dutch Reformed Church records, but Charles Filkins has John's birthdate as 4 June 1840. John was a farmer. He was his father's executor and received a farm from his father. He married **Olivia Perry**. She was born 17 Aug 1841, in Rensselaer Co., NY, and died 10 Aug 1916. John died 1888.

They had 2 children:

+ 1167. M i. Perry Filkin, b. 27 Nov 1865.
+ 1168. M ii. Oliver Bedford Filkin, b. 24 Apr 1868.

Source: Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, NYGBR Vol. 65. 1870, 1880 and 1900 census, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1875 NY state census, Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., NY. Information from Charles W. Filkins III.

422. Ira[5] C. Milliman (92.Isaac[4], 12.Isaac[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1837, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Betsey E. --?--** She was born Mar 1827, in Rensselaer Co., NY. Betsey died before 1920. Ira died after 1920.

They had 1 child:

1169. F i. Martha Milliman, b. 1860, in NY.

Source: 1850 and 1855 censuses, Washington Co., NY, White Creek, 1870 census, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1875, 1880, 1900 and 1920 census, White Creek, Washington Co., NY.

423. Isaac[5] J. Milliman (92.Isaac[4], 12.Isaac[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1843, in Washington Co., NY. He married **Susan --?--**. Isaac J. Milliman served in the Civil War, enlisting 22 Oct 1862 at the camp near Harpers Ferry. He was born in Washington Co., age 19, farmer, grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion. He served in Regt. 2, Cav. Co. F., and was discharged Feb 24, 1864. Son Allie named parents Isaac and Susan on his marriage record in Vermont in 1890, and this is the only Isaac who was the right age to be Allie's father.

They had 1 known child:

+ 1170. M i. Allie Milliman, b. about 1869.

Source: 1850 and 1855 censuses, White Creek, Washington Co., NY. 1870 census, Rensselaer Co., NY. Registers of Enlistments in the US Army, 1859-1863. White Creek Civil War List.

434. Sarah[5] Carlton (97.Sanford[4], 15.Amy[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1833, in Rensselaer or Washington Co., NY. She married **Barzilla Brown**. He was born Aug 1832. Barzilla was a farmer. Sarah died before 1900.

They had 5 children:

1171. M i. Charles H. Brown, b. 1853, in NY.
1172. F ii. Sylvia Brown, b. 1861, in NY.
1173. M iii. Roswell Brown, b. Oct 1868, in NY.
1174. F iv. Emma J. Brown, b. 1869, in NY.
1175. F v. May Brown, b. 1872, in NY.

Source: 1865 NY State census, Granville, Washington Co., NY. 1880 census, Granville, Washington Co., NY. 1892 NY State census, Washington Co. 1900 census, Troy Twp., Rensselaer Co., NY and Worcester Twp., Otsego Co., NY.

436. Sanford[5] B. Carlton (97.Sanford[4], 15.Amy[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1839, in Rensselaer or Washington Co., NY. He married **Ellen F. Roblee** about 1867. She was born May 1843, in Washington Co., NY, the daughter of Thomas Roblee and Sarah --?--.

They had 2 children:

1176. M i. Charles Carlton, b. 1868, in Washington Co., NY.
1177. F ii. Laura Carlton, b. Jul 1884.

Source: 1865-1900 census, Granville, Washington Co., NY

437. Phebe[5] Ann Carlton (97.Sanford[4], 15.Amy[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1842, in Rensselaer or Washington Co., NY. She married **William Savage** 2 Aug 1864, in Washington Co., NY. He was born about 1836, in NY, the son of Eleazer Savage. William was a farmer.

They had 2 children:

1178. F i. Jennie P. Savage, b. about 1866, in NY.
1179. F ii. Alice E. Savage, b. Oct 1870, in NY.
Source: 1880 census, Granville, Washington Co., NY

441. Horace[5] Rhodes Carlton (102.Heman[4], 15.Amy[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Mar 1850, in Granville, Washington, NY. He married (1) **Elsie Mallory** 25 Sep 1873. Horace married (2) **Helen Amanda Smith** 27 Jan 1892, in Poultney, Rutland, VT. She was born 22 Sep 1861, in Poultney, Rutland, VT, the daughter of John Dennis Smith and Amanda Gilman. Helen died 9 Jan 1954, in Spencer, Worcester, MA. Horace died 3 Feb 1920, in Poultney, Rutland, VT.

They had 2 children:

1180. F i. Mildred Carlton, b. 12 Feb 1893 in Poultney, Rutland, VT, d. 29 Oct 1979, m. **Charles J. Blair** 19 Sep 1917.
+ 1181. F ii. Anna Maud Carlton, b. 23 May 1895, d. 7 Jan 1980.
Source: Records of Sidney R. Gilligan, Jr. in the Ancestry File

442. Juliza[5] T. Carlton (102.Heman[4], 15.Amy[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Dec 1851, in Granville, Washington, NY. She married **Harris E. Vail** 6 Jan 1875. He was born 1843, in VT. Harris was a farmer. Juliza died 13 Mar 1931.

They had 1 child:

1182. M i. George Vail, b. 1876, in NY.
Source: 1880 census, Granville, Washington Co., NY. Records of Sidney Gilligan, Jr., in the Ancestral File.

443. Ruth[5] M. Carlton (102.Heman[4], 15.Amy[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Aug 1853, in Granville, Washington, NY. She married **Amos B. Noxon** 31 Mar 1875. He was born Dec 1848. Amos was a blacksmith. Ruth died 30 Nov 1930.

They had 1 child:

1183. F i. Daisy M. Noxon, b. Apr 1880, in Washington Co., NY.
Source: 1880 census, Ft. Ann, Washington Co., NY. 1900 census, Granville, Washington Co., NY. Records of Sidney Gilligan.

444. John[5] J. Carlton (102.Heman[4], 15.Amy[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Feb 1855, in Granville, Washington, NY. He married **Frances L. Bartholomew** 10 Jan 1883. She was born Oct 1854. John was a farmer. He died 2 Jun 1919.

They had 2 children:

1184. M i. Heman H. Carlton, b. Apr 1884, in NY.
1185. F ii. Jennie A. Carlton, b. Jan 1886, in NY.
Source: 1900 census, Whitehall, Washington Co., NY. Records of Sidney Gilligan.

445. Sarah[5] E. Carlton (102.Heman[4], 15.Amy[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Mar 1856, in Granville, Washington, NY. She married **Charles E. Harvey** 12 Sep 1876. He was born Nov 1851. Sarah died 20 Mar 1939.

They had 2 children:

1186. F i. Cora Harvey, b. Jan 1883.
1187. M ii. Carlton Harvey, b. Oct 1894.
Source: Records of Sidney Gilligan.

449. Cora[5] C. Carlton (102.Heman[4], 15.Amy[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Sep 1863, in Granville, Washington, NY. She married **George N. Briggs** 7 Jan 1886. He was born Apr 1854. There may have been a third child who died

young. Cora died 3 Dec 1955.

They had 2 children:

1188. M i. Frank C. Briggs, b. Jan 1887, in NY.
1189. M ii. George L. Briggs, b. Dec 1894, in NY.
Source: 1900 census, Salem, Washington Co., NY. The Carlton Genealogy.

453. Cynthia[5] Marie Milliman (110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jan 1828, in NY. She married **Van Rant Burlew** in 1849. He was born about 1824, in NY. Van was a royal arch Mason in 1881. Van died 1897, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO, and was buried there in Elmwood Cemetery. Cynthia died in a house fire 4 Mar 1910, in NY.

They had 4 children:

+ 1190. F i. Sarah M. Burlew.
1191. F ii. Alice Burlew, b. 28 Jun 1859, d. 20 Mar 1937, in Lodi, Seneca, NY, and was buried in Valois, Schuyler, NY.
+ 1192. F iii. Pauline Burlew, b. 19 Nov 1865, d. 12 Sep 1917.
1193. F iv. Mamie Burlew. Youngest daughter, killed by a train.
Source: Information from Merrily Mahon.

457. Ruth[5] Milliman (110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Apr 1835, in Tompkins, Schuyler Co., NY. She married **Jacob Rickenbaugh** 25 Dec 1855, in Seneca Co., OH. He was born about 1833, in OH. Jacob was a farmer. Ruth died 12 Feb 1907.

They had 3 children:

+ 1194. M i. John C. Rickenbaugh, b. Dec 1856, d. 24 Jan 1905.
1195. M ii. Ralph Rickenbaugh, b. about 1862, in OH.
1196. M iii. Frank Rickenbaugh, b. about 1867, in OH, d. in Trinidad, Las Animas, CO.
Source: 1860 and 1870 census, Clinton Twp., Seneca Co., OH. Information from Merrily Mahon.

458. Mary[5] Milliman (110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Dec 1837, in Tompkins Co., NY. She married **Luther McPherson Strong** 13 Feb 1865, in Seneca Co., OH. He was born 23 Jun 1838, in Seneca Co., OH, the son of Jesse Strong and Sarah Myers. Luther lived on his parents' farm and attended school during the winter months chiefly until he was 19 years old, when he became a teacher during the winter, and during the spring and fall terms he attended the academy at Republic, OH.

When the Civil War broke out, he raised Company G., 49th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, of which he became Captain. This regiment, with about 1,500 other troops, became the nucleus of what afterward became the Army of the Cumberland. Luther remained constantly at the front with his command, participating in the battles of Shiloh, Lawrenceburg, Liberty Gap, Chickamauga, Chattanooga, and Mission Ridge. During the Battle of Chickamauga, Capt. Strong took command of the regiment and received special mention by his brigade and division commanders for coolness and gallantry. After the battle of Mission Ridge, Capt. Strong was promoted to the rank of Major, and in that capacity took part in all the various battles and almost daily skirmishes of the Atlanta campaign. He was commissioned Lt. Col. after the fall of Atlanta. He was wounded in the right shoulder in the bloody charge at Picket's Mills, GA in 1864, but remained with his command. Later, in December of 1864, he was severely wounded in the left arm by a minie ball, which cut off the bones of the forearm.

At the close of the War, Luther began the study of law, and in 1867 he was admitted to the bar. He then moved to Kenton, OH, where he began to practice law. In 1879, Luther was elected State Senator from the 13th Senatorial District of Ohio, and was re-elected in 1881. In 1883, he was appointed by Gov. Foster as Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was 6'2" and weighed 170 pounds. Luther died 26 Apr 1903, and Mary died 27 Mar 1926, both in Kenton, Hardin, OH. They were buried in Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Twp., Hardin, OH.

They had 3 children:

+ 1197. M i. Milton McPherson Strong, b. 19 Jun 1866, d. 5 Jan 1938.
+ 1198. F ii. Sallie Milliman Strong, b. 11 May 1868, d. 9 Feb 1950.
1199. M iii. John Henry Strong, b. 27 Mar 1870, in Hardin Co., OH, d. Oct 1939, in Kenton, Hardin, OH, and was buried in Pleasant Twp., Hardin, OH, Grove Cemetery.

Source: History of Hardin Co., OH, Pleasant Twp. Strong-Milliman Bible Records. Information from Merrily Mahon. 1870 census, Kenton, Hardin Co., OH.

466. Amantha[5] Ann Milliman (111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Apr 1839, in Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Abram Moyer** 29 Dec 1858. He was born 7 Dec 1835, in NY, the son of Jacob H. Moyer and Margaret House. Abram was a farmer. Abram died, and was buried in Clay, Onondaga, NY, Pine Plains Cemetery. Amantha died 27 Feb 1916, in Onondaga Co., NY, and was buried in Onondaga Co., NY, Belgium Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

1200. M i. Delos Moyer.
+ 1201. M ii. DeWitt C. Moyer, b. Oct 1867.
+ 1202. M iii. Charles H. Moyer, b. Jul 1869.
+ 1203. F iv. Mary Josephine Moyer, b. 1 Jul 1876, d. 20 Jul 1958.

Source: DAR Bible Records, Bible in possession of Lillian Milliman Noble, Fayetteville, NY, in 1934. 1850 census and 1855 state census, Clay, Onondaga Co., NY. 1860 and 1875 state census, Manlius Twp, Onondaga Co., NY. 1880-1910 census, Clay, Onondaga Co., NY. Voorhees Collection, Syracuse Public Library.

467. Josephine[5] Frances Milliman (111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jul 1842, in Onondaga Co., NY. She married **William Austin** 22 Aug 1865. He was born Aug 1835, in VT. William was a nurseryman in 1880, and in insurance in 1910. Josephine died 5 Jan 1898. After Josephine died, her sister Lillian moved in with the family to keep house.

They had 2 children:

1204. M i. William Austin, b. 1867, in Onondaga Co., NY.
1205. M ii. Clarence Austin, b. May 1870, in Onondaga Co., NY. Clarence was a lawyer.

Source: 1880-1910 census, Fayetteville, Manlius Twp., Onondaga Co., NY. DAR Bible Records, Bible in possession of Lillian Milliman Noble, Fayetteville, NY, in 1934

469. Lillian[5] Augusta Milliman (111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Dec 1852, in Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Edward Noble** 5 Aug 1875; they divorced. He was born 30 Sep 1850, in Manlius, Onondaga, NY, the son of Royal Noble and Sarah Overhiser. Edward was a 7th generation descendant of Thomas Noble, who was born in England about 1632 and arrived in Boston by 1653. He subsequently moved to Springfield, MA, where he was one of the earliest settlers. Lillian died Dec 1934.

They had 1 child:

1206. F i. Grace Noble, b. 1877, in NY.

Source: DAR Bible Records, Bible in possession of Lillian Milliman Noble, Fayetteville, NY, in 1934. Descendants of Thomas Noble. 1880 and 1910 census, Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., NY.

470. Mary[5] J. Milliman (113.Andrew[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1835, in Tompkins Co., NY. She married **Philetus Smith**. He was born 1827, the son of Chauncey Smith and Hester --?--. Philetus was a farmer. He died in 1892.

They had 1 child:

1207. F i. Elda Smith, b. about 1861, in NY.

Source: 1855 state and 1860-1880 fed. census, Hector, Schuyler Co., NY. Logan Cemetery Records, Hector, Schuyler Co., NY.

471. Sarah[5] A. Milliman (113.Andrew[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1838, in Tompkins Co., NY. She married **John Wesley Townsend**. He was born Jun 1838, in NY. John was a farmer and wagon maker. He served in the Civil War as an orderly, Co. A., 50th NY Vol. Eng. from 1861 to 1864. John died 1904, and Sarah died 30 Sep 1907, both in Hector, Tompkins, NY. They were buried in Valois Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

1208. M i. Delbert M. Townsend, b. Feb 1870, in NY.
1209. M ii. Walter Townsend, b. 1878, in NY.

Source: 1870-1900 census, Hector, Schuyler Co., NY. Valois Cemetery headstone. Information from Mrs. Edward V. Bishop.

473. Martha[5] Milliman (113.Andrew[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1841, in Tompkins Co., NY. She married **Ezekiel Compton** about 1866. He was born Jun 1844, in NY, the son of Sylvanus Compton and Deborah --?--. Ezekiel was a farmer. Martha died 1918, and Ezekiel died 1926, both in Hector, Tompkins, NY, and they were buried there in Logan Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

1210. M i. Charles Compton, b. 1868, d. 1891.
1211. M ii. George S. Compton, b. Dec 1874.
1212. F iii. Mattie Frank Compton, b. 1883, d. 1883.
1213. F iv. Mabel C. Compton, b. Oct 1885.

Source: "Between the Lakes Country", Cemetery Records. 1870-1910 census, Hector, Schuyler Co., NY.

474. Harriet[5] Milliman (113.Andrew[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1846, in Tompkins Co., NY. She married **George P. Egbert** about 1870. He was born Dec 1841, the son of George Egbert and Sarah --?--. George was a farmer and stock buyer. George died 1920, in Hector, Tompkins, NY. They were buried in Logan Cemetery, Hector, Tompkins, NY.

They had 2 children:

1214. F i. Sarah Egbert, b. 1870, in NY, d. 1884.
+ 1215. M ii. Andrew Egbert, b. May 1872, d. 1925.

Source: "Between the Lakes Country". 1870-1910 census, Hector Twp., Schuyler Co., NY.

479. Katherine[5] Brown (115.Sarah[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1844, in NY. She married **Truman Hilliker** 1864. He was born Feb 1829, in NY. Katherine died Jun 1924.

They had 5 children:

1216. F i. Hattie Hilliker, b. 14 Jul 1866, in Winnebago, Oshkosh, WI.
1217. F ii. Nettie Hilliker, b. 1872, in WI.
+ 1218. M iii. Charles Hilliker, b. Jun 1872.
1219. F iv. Mamie Hilliker, b. 1875, in WI.
1220. M v. Eli Hilliker.

Source: Information from Jean Brockman. 1880 and 1900 census, Navarino Twp., Shawano Twp., WI. Wisconsin Vital Records.

482. Charles[5] Brown (115.Sarah[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Oct 1852, in New London, Waupaca, WI. He married **Mary Potts** about 1880. She was born 7 Dec 1862, in Matteson, Waupaca, WI, the daughter of Joseph Potts and Eliza Cosar. Mary died 28 Jun 1901, in Embarrass, Waupaca, WI. Charles died 1 Jun 1928, in Weyauwega, Waupaca, WI.

They had 6 children:

1221. F i. Caroline Brown, b. Nov 1883, in WI. Caroline was a teacher.
1222. F ii. Ella J. Brown, b. Apr 1885, in WI.
1223. M iii. Ira Brown, b. Sep 1888, in WI.

1224. F iv. Mary E. Brown, b. Mar 1892, in WI.
+ 1225. M v. Charles Brown, b. 12 Jan 1893, d. 16 Apr 1971.
1226. M vi. Willie J. D. Brown, b. Feb 1899, in WI.
Source: 1900 census, Embarrass, Waupaca Co., WI. Information from Jean Brockman.

484. Minor[5] W. Milliman (116.Elisha[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1842, in NY. He married **Anna L. N. --?--** She was born Apr 1842, in CT. Minor was a grocer.

They had 5 children:

1227. F i. Josephine Milliman, b. 1868, in IL.
1228. F ii. Emogene Milliman, b. 1871, in IL.
+ 1229. F iii. Mary L. Milliman, b. Oct 1873.
1230. F iv. Frances Milliman, b. Oct 1880, in IL.
1231. F v. Nettie Milliman, b. Dec 1883, in IL.
Source: 1880 census, Sheldon, Iroquis Co., IL. 1900 census, Morgan Park, Cook Co., IL. 1920 census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and Union Co., Oregon.

489. Anna[5] Clark (119.Anna[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Apr 1810. She married **Daniel Pierce**. He was born about 1811, in NY. Daniel was a farmer. He died before 1880.

They had 8 children:

1232. M i. William H. Pierce, b. about 1835, in NY.
1233. F ii. Maria Pierce, b. about 1837, in NY.
1234. M iii. John M. Pierce, b. about 1841, in NY.
1235. F iv. Mary Sue Pierce, b. about 1844, in NY.
1236. F v. Caroline Pierce, b. about 1846, in NY.
+ 1237. F vi. Sarah E. Pierce, b. Jun 1849.
1238. M vii. Nelson Pierce, b. about 1852, in NY.
1239. F viii. Ella Pierce, b. about 1856, in NY.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith. 1850-1880 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY.

490. Eliza[5] Clark (119.Anna[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Sep 1812. She married Mr. **Burt**, who died before 1870.

They had 1 child:

1240. M i. Wilbur Burt, b. about 1856, in NY.

493. Almira[5] M. Clark (119.Anna[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jun 1819, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **Loren Heath**. He was born Jun 1821, in Livingston Co., NY. Loren was a farmer. Almira died in 1892, and Loren died in 1907. They were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

1241. F i. Maria Ann Heath, b. about 1843, in Livingston Co., NY.
1242. M ii. Clark E. Heath, b. Nov 1851 in Livingston Co., NY, m. **Florence A. Lampson** abt 1891. She was b. May 1855 in NY, dau. of Elias Lampson. Clark was a farmer.
1243. F iii. Ella J. Heath, b. Nov 1857, in Livingston Co., NY.
1244. M iv. Frank Heath, b. about 1864, in Livingston Co., NY.
Source: 1850 and 1855 census, Caledonia, Livingston Co., NY. 1860-1875 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. 1900 census, Geneseo Twp., Livingston Co., NY. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery headstones, Lakeville, Livingston Co., NY.

494. Mariah[5] Clark (119.Anna[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Apr 1826, in NY. She married **Charles Moore**. He was born about 1820, in CT, and died before 1870.

They had 2 children:

1245. F i. Alice Moore, b. about 1852, in NY.
1246. F ii. Ida Moore, b. about 1855, in NY.

Source: 1860 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY

496. Sarah[5] Heath Davis (120.Sarah[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Oct 1815, in Covington, Wyoming, NY. She married **Myron D. Jerome** 8 Jun 1847. He was born 10 Feb 1812, in Richmond, Ontario, NY. Myron was a farmer.

They had 6 children:

1247. M i. Myron Davis Jerome, b. Jun 1848, d. 1917, m. **Laura Barnes** 8 Jun 1874. She was b. Oct 1844 in NY. Myron was a farmer.
1248. M ii. John Wilbur Jerome, b. 22 Oct 1849.
1249. M iii. Henry Hobert Jerome, b. 6 Apr 1852. m. **Harriet P. --?--** about 1882.
1250. F iv. Susie Louisa Jerome, b. 10 Nov 1854.
1251. F v. Sarah Jane Jerome, b. 9 Oct 1856.
1252. M vi. Edward Jerome, b. 5 Dec 1859, d. 22 Dec 1862.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith. Smith's History of Livingston Co., NY. 1900 and 1910 census, Livonia Twp., Livingston Co., NY. 1900 census, Richmond Twp., Ontario Co., NY.

500. Zenas[5] Hibbard Owen (122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Feb 1810, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. He married **Climena Ludden** 29 Jan 1833, in Bennington, Wyoming, NY. She was born 12 Jan 1812, the daughter of Ezra Ludden and Diadema Clapp. Zenas was a farmer and also constable, school inspector, and trustee of Middlebury Academy. His wife Climena (Clemina, Clemena) according to tradition was born on an ox-sled as her parents were fleeing from the Indians near Bennington. Climena[7] (Ezra[6,5] John[4] Benjamin[3,2] James[1]) was descended from James Ludden who was born in Braintree, England and died in Weymouth, MA in 1692. He was in this country by 1632, and served as assistant to Gov. Winthrop. Zenas died 21 Aug 1885, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY.

They had 13 children:

+ 1253. F i. Abigail Rosina Owen, b. 1 Dec 1833, d. 10 Apr 1893.
1254. M ii. Ezra Frederick Owen, b. 20 Feb 1835, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. He married **Carrie Allen**. He served a number of Baptist churches in western New York. He died 14 Jun 1895 in Washington DC.
+ 1255. F iii. Mary Seviah Owen, b. 10 Jun 1837, d. 29 Dec 1912.
+ 1256. F iv. Climena Jane Owen, b. 21 Feb 1839, d. 25 Sep 1905.
+ 1257. F v. Amanda Diadema Owen, b. 11 Apr 1841, d. 17 Jul 1891.
+ 1258. M vi. Zenas Hibbard Owen Jr., b. 25 Jan 1843, d. 13 Jul 1926.
+ 1259. M vii. Eliphalet Heath Owen, b. 21 Dec 1845, d. 1 Oct 1902.
+ 1260. F viii. Louisa Maria Owen, b. 27 Apr 1847, d. 27 Jan 1908.
+ 1261. F ix. Harriet Amelia Owen, b. 17 Jun 1849, d. 7 May 1875.
+ 1262. F x. Margaret Adelia Owen, b. 17 Jun 1849, d. 8 Mar 1928.
+ 1263. M xi. Louis Kossuth Owen, b. 5 May 1852, d. 30 Oct 1935.
+ 1264. F xii. Fannie Charlotte Owen, b. 1 Sep 1854, d. 10 Sep 1924.
+ 1265. F xiii. Jessie Owen, b. 24 Oct 1856, d. 11 Nov 1919.

Source: The Owen Genealogy. James Ludden and Descendants. History of Wyoming Co. NY. 1850 census, Java Twp., Wyoming Co., NY. 1860 and 1870 census, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY.

505. Eliphalet[5] Owen Jr. (122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 May 1818, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. He married **Martha A. Spaulding** 17 Oct 1842, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. She was born 15 Mar 1824,

in Fairlee, Orange, VT, the daughter of Timothy Spaulding and Sylvia Cheney. Although Eliphalet early felt drawn to the Christian ministry, he could not prepare himself for it until later in life. In 1863 he was licensed to preach, and began his work. After several years of editorial work on the Elgin Gazette, he became Superintendent of Freedmen at Alexandria, VA. The General Baptist Association also commissioned him to do what missionary work he could among the freedmen. During those years he aided in establishing schools and churches, while at the same time serving the government in various department of the Freedmen's Bureau. He also gathered and instructed a class numbering about 30 preachers, deacons, and leaders in various colored churches, and he worked among them until 1867. He was afterwards pastor of a number of Baptist churches in New York. In 1879 he ceased active work as a pastor. Martha died 16 Mar 1887, and Eliphalet died 26 Mar 1889, both in Havana, Schuyler, NY.

They had 10 children:

1266. M i. Beriah Nathaniel Owen, b. 9 Sep 1843, in Elgin, Kane, IL, d. 14 Jun 1863, in VA, and was buried in Alexandria, VA, Military Cemetery. Beriah served in the Civil War under General McClellan. He was killed by guerillas at Thoroughfare Gap, Virginia.
+ 1267. F ii. Merinda Celestia Owen, b. 13 Jan 1846.
+ 1268. M iii. Lovejoy Spaulding Owen, b. 11 Aug 1848, d. 10 Apr 1922.
1269. M iv. Timothy Hibbard Owen, b. 7 Jun 1850, in Elgin, Kane, IL, d. 21 Mar 1852.
1270. F v. Clara Jane Owen, b. 5 Jan 1853, in Elgin, Kane, IL, d. 5 Oct 1853.
1271. M vi. Frederick Eliphalet Owen, b. 2 Dec 1853, in Elgin, Kane, IL, d. 4 Sep 1854.
+ 1272. F vii. Florence Elizabeth Owen, b. 17 Jun 1856, d. 27 Jun 1928.
1273. F viii. Esther Sylvia Owen, b. 1 Apr 1858, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY, d., and was buried 6 Nov 1861, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY.
+ 1274. F ix. Alice Eliza Owen, b. 15 Nov 1861, d. 11 May 1888.
1275. M x. Albert Gladwin Owen, b. 8 Nov 1863, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY, d. 31 Jul 1939, in Varysburg, Wyoming, NY.

Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1850 census, Elgin Twp., Kane Co., IL. 1860 census, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY.

506. Joshua[5] Darwin Owen (122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Apr 1821, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. He married (1) **Lucy G. Williams** 11 Jun 1840. She was born about 1824, in NY, the daughter of Cephas Williams and Lucy Perry. Lucy died about 1871, in IL.

They had 7 children:

1276. M i. Barzilla G. Owen, b. 14 Jan 1841, in NY, d. 28 Jun 1854.
1277. F ii. Martha D. Owen, b. 1 Sep 1843, d. 22 May 1849.
+ 1278. M iii. Cephas E. Owen, b. 7 Dec 1844.
+ 1279. M iv. Albert Hayden Owen, b. 13 Feb 1848, d. 1919.
+ 1280. F v. Mary Jane Owen, b. 20 May 1849, d. 15 Feb 1920.
+ 1281. M vi. Darwin Hibbard Owen, b. 4 Oct 1853.
+ 1282. M vii. Walter Henry Owen, b. 14 Oct 1858.

Joshua married (2) **Clarissa Arnold** 24 Feb 1871. She was born 3 Apr 1845, in Clinton Co., NY, the daughter of Laban Arnold and Catherine Beardsley. Joshua was a successful and practical farmer, engaging in mixed farming. He also served as school director for 20 years. His second wife was a farmer's daughter. She went to Lawrence, MA where she worked in the woollen mills for two years. In 1868 she moved to Illinois and lived one year in McHenry Co., then moved to Elgin where she engaged in dressmaking until her marriage. In 1870, she was a domestic servant in the Owen household. Joshua died 9 Jul 1906.

They had 2 children:

+ 1283. M viii. James Winchell Owen, b. 29 Mar 1872.
1284. M ix. Anson A. Owen, b. 17 Jan 1877, d. 15 Aug 1877.

Source: The Owen Genealogy. Biographical and Historical Records of Kane Co., IL. 1850-1900 census, Elgin Twp., Kane Co., IL.

507. James[5] Winchell Owen (122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Feb 1823, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. James was a farmer. He married (1) **Sarah --?--**. She was born about 1824.

They had 1 child:

1285. F i. Elmira R. Owen, b. about 1846, in NY.

James married (2) **Hannah --?--**. She was born about 1826. James died 17 Dec 1894.

They had 1 child:

1286. F ii. Alice J. Owen, b. about 1854, in NY.

Source: 1850 census, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY. 1860 census, Bennington, Wyoming Co., NY.

509. Amherst[5] Heath (124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1825, in OH. He was a farmer. He married **Lola A. Lacey** about 1854, in IA. She was born about 1833, in MI, and died about 1902. Amherst died 1870. After Amherst's death, Lola married 2) David B. Beers about 1871.

They had 5 children:

1287. F i. Loretta C. Heath, b. about 1855, in IA.
1288. F ii. Rosella Heath, b. about 1858, in IA.
+ 1289. M iii. Lewis Heath, b. Mar 1860.
1290. M iv. Frank Heath, b. about 1865, in IA.
1291. F v. Martha Heath, b. about 1868, in IA.

Source: Information from Lois Stine from records of Edgar Milliman. 1860 census, Oakfield, Audubon Co., IA. 1880 and 1910 census, Exira, Audubon Co., IA.

510. Sylvia[5] L. Heath (124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Nov 1829, in Erie Co., OH. She married **Alvin Hall** 7 Jan 1848, in Allen Co., Indiana. He was born about 1810, in CT. Sylvia's name is shown as Sylvia A. on her gravestone; however the marriage record has her name as "Lydia S." Alvin was a farmer. Sylvia died 29 Sep 1909, and Alvin died 13 Feb 1891, both in Allen Co., Indiana, and both were buried in Bowers Chapel.

They had 5 children:

1292. F i. Margaret R. Hall, b. about 1850, in Indiana, d. 16 Nov 1857, and was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, Mills Cemetery.
+ 1293. M ii. Rinaldo Hall, b. Nov 1854.
1294. iii. Allie Hall, b. about 1861, in Indiana.
+ 1295. F iv. Orpha M. Hall, b. 26 Mar 1867, d. 30 Apr 1931.
1296. M v. William Hall, b. about 1870, in Indiana.

Source: Information from Gary Klaehn. 1850 and 1880 census, Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. Allen Co., IN marriage records. Headstone in Bowers Chapel Cemetery, Allen Co., IN.

511. Jane[5] Heath (124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Nov 1830, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She married **Bryant Milliman (See number 571)** 5 Dec 1852, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. He was born 16 Nov 1828, in Sandusky Co., OH, the son of Niram Milliman and Elizabeth Pearce. Bryant was born in Sandusky Co., OH, but at the death of his parents when he was two years old, he was taken to a place near Niagara Falls to live with his grandfather until he was fifteen. He then went to Ft. Wayne, IN, and lived with his eldest brother and wife until his marriage to his cousin Jane Heath. They came to Audubon Co. Iowa in a "Prairie Schooner" in 1854 and settled in a log house near what is now Exira. Later they enlarged their land holdings by premption, with a land patent signed by Franklin Pierce. Bryant Milliman built the first frame house in Audubon Co., and the first frame barn. The house was a one-room cottage but a comfortable home in those days. Council Bluffs was the nearest market in those pioneer days, and all farm products were taken there by wagons, the round trip taking five days. The last load of wheat Mr. Milliman hauled there brought thirty cents per bushel, which was spent for groceries. This was

a great disappointment after hauling so far, for they needed many other things also. But it was a part of the hardship that the early settler had to experience. Bryant died 1 Aug 1913, in Exira, Audubon, IA, and was buried there. Jane died 20 Mar 1919, in Exira, Audubon, IA.

They had 6 children:

1297. M i. William Henry Milliman, b. 18 Oct 1855, in Audubon Co., IA, d. 4 Jun 1920, in Audubon Co., IA, and was buried in Exira, Audubon, IA, Exira Cem. William was the first white boy born in Audubon Co., IA. He was a teacher for many years, and also edited the village newspaper known as the Defender for a number of years. During Cleveland's administration he served as Postmaster. He also ran for County Auditor.

1298. M ii. James Franklin Milliman, b. 24 Dec 1857, in Audubon Co., IA, d. 24 Mar 1897, in Clarinda, Page, IA, and was buried in Exira, Audubon, IA, Exira Cem. James became blind at the age of 9 years after being bitten by a rattlesnake. He remained in feeble health for the remainder of his life.

+ 1299. M iii. Charles Nelson Milliman, b. 14 Sep 1860, d. 2 Dec 1927.

1300. M iv. George W. (Pat) Milliman, b. 23 Jun 1863 in Audubon Co. IA, m. **Margaret Melvina Fallis** 15 Jan 1895, in Exira, Audubon, IA. She was b. 16 Jun 1860 in Harrison Co., MO. Pat was famous as a "hitchhiker". He had made hitchhiking trips from coast to coast and from north to south in the United States. Margaret d. 19 Feb 1918, in Exira, Audubon, IA, and was buried there. George died 21 Mar 1944 and is also buried there. 1944.

1301. F v. Jessie Beatrix Milliman, b. 7 Jul 1868, in Audubon Co., IA, d. 24 Nov 1944, and was buried in Exira, Audubon, IA, Exira Cemetery. Never married.

+ 1302. M vi. Mark Edgar Milliman, b. 7 Dec 1872, d. 1 Oct 1933.

Source: Bryant Milliman's obituary. 1880 and 1900 census, Exira, Audubon Co., IA. Information from Bettylou Headlee, Dolly Bliss and Norma Brase. Allen Co., IN Marriage Records. Civil War Index to Pension files.

515. Stephen[5] A. Heath (124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1849, in Indiana. He married **Ann A. Brooks** 26 Sep 1869, in Allen Co., IN. She was born Apr 1849, in OH, the daughter of William Brooks. Stephen Heath was the first county assessor for Allen Co., IN. Ann died in 1932. Stephen died 13 May 1935, in Allen Co., IN, and was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, Mills Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

+ 1303. F i. Lutie A. Heath, b. 29 Jul 1870.

+ 1304. F ii. Mary C. Heath, b. Sep 1872.

+ 1305. F iii. Mildred E. Heath, b. Aug 1874.

1306. M iv. Oren V. Heath, b. Oct 1876, in Indiana, d. 23 Jun 1949, and was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, Mills Cem. Believed to be unmarried.

+ 1307. M v. Lewis M. Heath, b. about 1879.

+ 1308. M vi. William John Heath, b. Sep 1880, d. 1964.

+ 1309. M vii. Wurtle S. Heath, b. 4 Jan 1887.

1310. F viii. Dollie A. Heath, b. 1891, in Indiana, d. 1893, and was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, Mills Cem.

Source: 1860-1900 census, Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. 1910 census, Washington Twp., Allen Co., IN. Allen Co., IN marriage records. Obituary of Stephen Heath, Ft. Wayne Journal-Gazette, 14 May 1935.

516. Martha[5] Cordelia Knight (125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Dec 1821, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. She married **John Dieffenbacher** 1 Jun 1846. He was born 10 Mar 1812, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, the son of Abraham Dieffenbacher and Mary Price. John inherited land from his father and added to it by purchase, until at the time of his death he owned 225 acres. Martha died 10 Nov 1901, and John died 3 Apr 1890, and both were buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

1311. F i. Mary E. Dieffenbacher, b. 7 May 1847, d. 29 Nov 1908, m. **Zenas Hibbard Owen, Jr.** (see number 1258) 7 May 1872. See number 1258 for descendants of this marriage.

+ 1312. F ii. Martha Cordelia Dieffenbacher, b. 1 Jan 1850, d. 12 Oct 1905.

+ 1313. M iii. John Franklin Dieffenbacher, b. 13 Dec 1854, d. 6 Jan 1925.

1314. F iv. Sarah Dieffenbacher, b. 28 Dec 1858, d. 14 Apr 1860.

1315. F v. Olivia Alida Dieffenbacher, b. 26 Jul 1860 in Livingston Co., NY, m. **Tracy McClintock**. Tracy d. 24 May 1914 and Olivia d. 5 May 1924, in Livonia, Livingston, NY, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

1316. M vi. Edward Lowell Dieffenbacher, b. 24 Jul 1862 in Livingston Co., NY, m. **Dolly T. Weeks** 26 Aug 1885. She was b. in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, dau. of Cornelius P. Weeks and Mary Clark. Edward studied at the state Normal School in Geneseo and later graduated from the Rochester Business College. He went into business with his brother manufacturing barrel-heads.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith. 1875 NY State Census and 1880 federal census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY.

517. Samuel[5] Newell Knight (125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Aug 1824, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. He married **Mary Elizabeth Bushnell** 22 Jan 1858, in Perry Center, NY. She was born 27 May 1822, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, the daughter of John Bushnell and Ruth Alma Hill. Mary Elizabeth Bushnell[8] (John[7] Norman[6] Daniel[5] Josiah[4] Samuel[3] William[2] Francis[1]) was descended from Francis Bushnell, b. 1580 in Thatchem, Co. Berks, Eng. and died in 1646, Guildford, Conn. He came in 1635 on the *Planter*. He married in 1605 Ferris Quenell, daughter of Henry Quenell and Beatrix Carter. Samuel died 5 May 1897, and Mary died 4 Mar 1914, both in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. They were buried there in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 1317. M i. Charles Bushnell Knight, b. 10 Mar 1859, d. 4 Jun 1914.

1318. F ii. Emma Judson Knight, b. 31 Oct 1860, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, d. there 9 Oct 1863, and was buried there in Mt. Pleasant Cem.

1319. F iii. Mary Ellen Knight, b. 1 Feb 1863, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, d. there 15 Oct 1863, and was buried there in Mt. Pleasant Cem.

1320. M iv. George Newell Knight, b. 7 Dec 1864, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, d. there 10 Dec 1907, and was buried there in Mt. Pleasant Cem.

1321. F v. Effie Elizabeth Knight, b. 14 Aug 1866, d. 28 Dec 1954, in Conesus, Livingston, NY, and was buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cem.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith 1875 and 1880 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. The Bushnell Genealogy

518. Ann[5] Elizabeth Knight (125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Mar 1827, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. She married **Norman Enoch Heath** 11 Feb 1851, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. He was born 7 Dec 1822, in Livingston Co., NY, the son of Elijah Heath and Patience --?--. Norman[9] (Elijah[8] Elisha[7] Isaac[6] Ebenezer[5] Isaac[4,3,2] William[1]) was descended from William Heath, born 1590 in England. He came to America on the *Lyon* in 1632. Norman died 2 Aug 1897, Ann died 9 Jan 1905, in Avon, Livingston, NY, and both were buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

1322. F i. Frances Elizabeth Heath, b. 8 Jan 1852, d. 1917, m. **Thomas Gallagher** in Geneseo, Livingston, NY.

1323. M ii. James Finley Heath, b. 5 May 1855, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, d. 2 Jun 1855.

+ 1324. F iii. Ida Viola Heath, b. 19 May 1858, d. 10 Apr 1905.

+ 1325. M iv. Fred C. Heath, b. 7 Aug 1862, d. 20 Jun 1935.

+ 1326. F v. Helen Louise Heath, b. 12 Nov 1864, d. 12 Apr 1942.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith. 1850-1880 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY.

519. Albert[5] Joseph Knight (125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jan 1830, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. He married **Mary E. Whitman** 4 Jan 1857. She was born 14 Sep 1835, in NY. Albert died 19 Jun 1880, and Mary died 23 Nov 1906, both in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. They were buried there in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

1327. M i. William Knight, b. 21 Jan 1858, in NY, d. 19 Feb 1865.

+ 1328. F ii. Nettie M. Knight, b. 11 Jun 1861.

+ 1329. M iii. Franklin A. Knight, b. 25 Jan 1865, d. 18 Feb 1934.
1330. M iv. Edward T. Knight, b. 19 May 1869, d. 20 Jul 1946.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith. 1860 census, Geneseo Twp., Livingston Co., NY.

522. James[5] Clark Knight (125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jun 1838, in NY. James was a farmer. He married **Almira Bryant**. She was born 24 Jul 1840, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. Almira died 8 Aug 1876, and James died 25 Apr 1900, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. They were buried there in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

1331. M i. William B. Knight, b. about 1872, in NY.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith. 1880 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY.

524. Edward[5] Heath (126.John[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1843, in Indiana. Edward was a farmer. He was a veteran of the Civil War. He married (1) **Rachel --?--** about 1865; they divorced. She was born May 1841, in OH. Rachel died 8 Jul 1913, in Berlament, MI, and was buried in PA.

They had 2 children:

+ 1332. M i. Curtis Heath, b. Sep 1865, d. 1931.
1333. F ii. Cora Heath, b. about 1867, m. **Samuel W. Everett** 16 Apr 1884.

Edward married (2) **Exa J. Miller** 13 Nov 1887. She was born 1848, in OH, the daughter of George W. Miller and Mary E. --?--. Edward died 15 Sep 1917, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, Exa died 1927, and they were buried in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, Mills Cemetery.
Source: 1880-1910 census, Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. Allen Co. IN marriage records. Obituary of Edward Heath, Ft. Wayne Journal-Gazette, Sept. 17, 1917.

529. Nicholas[5] Severance Milliman (128.Elizabeth[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1833, in NY. He married **Cynthia Dillenbaugh** about 1854. She was born Dec 1834, in NY. Nicholas was a farmer. Nicholas died 1914, and Cynthia died 1920, both in Tuscola Co., MI.

They had 6 children:

1334. M i. Thomas Steward Milliman, b. about 1855, in NY, d. about 1940, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, MI.
+ 1335. F ii. Sarah Elizabeth Milliman, b. about 1857.
+ 1336. F iii. Evelyn Eliza (Eva) Milliman, b. Apr 1861.
+ 1337. M iv. Abraham Lincoln Milliman, b. Oct 1864, d. 12 Feb 1952.
1338. F v. Ella Adelaide Milliman, b. Nov 1865, in NY, d., and was buried in Millington, Tuscola, MI. Ella taught school for several years, then went to Ferris Institute in Big Rapids, taking a business course.
+ 1339. M vi. Lewis Nicholas Milliman, b. 5 May 1869, d. May 1953.
Source: 1850-1870 censuses, Wheatfield, Niagara Co., NY. 1900 and 1910 census, Millington, Tuscola Co., MI.

532. Jeremiah[5] Milliman Whaley (129.Robert[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Nov 1815, in Castile, Wyoming, NY. Jeremiah was an innkeeper and farmer. He married (1) **Permelia Ann Flint** 25 Jan 1838. Permelia died 1848.

They had 3 children:

+ 1340. F i. Janet Whaley, b. 26 Jan 1839, d. 20 Jun 1894.
+ 1341. M ii. Robert J. Whaley, b. 8 Dec 1840, d. 12 Feb 1922.
1342. M iii. William Whaley, b. about 1842.

Jeremiah married (2) **Ruth Streeter** 20 Apr 1851.

They had 6 children:

1343. M iv. John McKay Whaley, b. 2 Feb 1852, d. 23 Dec 1856, in Hudson, St. Croix, WI, buried in Hudson, St. Croix, WI, Willow River Cemetery.
1344. F v. Cornelia Whaley, b. 24 Jul 1853, in WI, d. 16 Sep 1853, in Hudson, St. Croix, WI, buried in Hudson, St. Croix, WI, Willow River Cemetery.
1345. M vi. (son) Whaley, b. and d. 8 May 1854, in Hudson, St. Croix, WI, buried there in Willow River Cemetery.
1346. F vii. (dau.) Whaley, b. and d. 8 May 1854 in Hudson, St. Croix, WI, buried there in Willow River Cemetery.
+ 1347. F viii. Cornelia Whaley, b. 24 Feb 1856, d. 14 May 1940.
1348. M ix. Charles Edward Whaley, b. 14 Nov 1857 in Hudson, St. Croix, WI, m. **Rosa McDonald** 3 Jun 1881.

Jeremiah married (3) **Harriet C. Shaw** 16 Jun 1864, in Essex, Chittenden, VT; they divorced. Jeremiah married (4) **Laura Ann Kidder** 22 Oct 1876, in Hudson, St. Croix, WI. She was born about 1846, in MA. Laura died 23 Sep 1891, in St. Croix Co., WI. Jeremiah died 29 Nov 1884, in Hudson, St. Croix, WI, and was buried in Hudson, St. Croix, WI, Willow River Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

1349. F x. Mary Louella Whaley, b. 5 Apr 1877, in Hudson, St. Croix, WI, m. **Wilbur J. Allen.**
1350. F xi. Laura Kidder Whaley, b. 12 Jan 1880, in Hudson, St. Croix, WI, m. **Freeman Jones.**

Source: The Whaley Genealogy. Information from Marcella Whaley and Audrey Carlson. Wisconsin death records. 1850 census, Pike Twp., Wyoming Co., NY. 1860-1900 census, Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI.

533. Daniel[5] Brumley Whaley (130.Edward[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Jan 1810, in Avon, Livingston, NY. Daniel was a farmer. He married **Catherine F. Martin** 14 Feb 1839. She was born about 1817. Catherine died 18 May 1843. Daniel died 1867.

They had 3 children:

+ 1351. M i. Daniel Brumley Whaley Jr., b. 11 Apr 1840.
1352. M ii. Catherine F. Whaley, b. 4 Mar 1842, in Avon, Livingston, NY, d. 6 May 1843.
1353. M iii. Francis Edward Whaley, b. 18 Feb 1843, in Avon, Livingston, NY, d. 11 Jul 1863, in Alexandria, VA.

Source: 1860 and 1865 census, Avon, Livingston Co., NY

536. Rachel[5] Mary Whaley (130.Edward[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1817. She married **Duncan F. G. Smith** 1840. He was a blacksmith, born about 1812 in Scotland. Rachel died before 1860.

They had 4 children:

1354. F i. Isabell A. Smith, b. about 1842, in NY.
1355. F ii. Mary Evaline Smith, b. about 1843, in NY.
1356. M iii. James E. Smith, b. about 1845, in NY.
1357. M iv. Charles Smith, b. about 1850, in NY.

Source: 1860 and 1870 census, Leroy, Livingston Co., NY

538. Lucy[5] Ann Whaley (130.Edward[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1819. She married **William B. Austin** 1842. Lucy died 1845.

They had 2 children:

1358. F i. Nancy Austin.
1359. M ii. William Austin.

539. Juliette[5] Whaley (130.Edward[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1823, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **John Sutton** about 1852. He was born Apr 1830, in Dutchess Co., NY. John was a farmer and horse breaker. Juliette died before 1900.

They had 2 children:

1360. M i. Edward Arnold Sutton, b. Feb 1856, in Livingston Co., NY.
1361. F ii. Isabella Sutton, b. Jul 1863, in Livingston Co., NY.
Source: 1860-1900 census, Avon, Livingston Co., NY

548. Robert[5] Whaley (132.Caleb[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Feb 1818, in Avon, Livingston, NY. He married **Emily Bomim** about 1840. She was born May 1821, in Livingston Co., NY. Robert was a farmer. Robert died before 1887, and was buried in Avon, Livingston, NY, Bronson Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

1362. M i. Robert Franklin Whaley, b. about 1842, in Livingston Co., NY.
1363. F ii. Julia A. Whaley, b. May 1844 in Livingston Co., NY, m. **William Hamilton.**
1364. F iii. Ann Whaley, b. about 1846, in NY. Probably died by 1850.
1365. F iv. Mary L. Whaley, b. 1847, in NY. Probably died by 1887; not mentioned in her father's will.
1366. F v. Elizabeth Whaley, b. about 1852, in Steuben Co., NY.
Source: 1850 census, Livonia Twp., Livingston Co., NY. 1855, 1860 and 1875 census, Lima Twp., Livingston Co., NY. 1900 census, Avon, Livingston Co., NY.

553. Edward[5] Arnold Whaley (132.Caleb[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 May 1828, in Avon, Livingston, NY. He married **Anna Augusta --?--**. Edward died about 1885.

They had 1 child:

1367. M i. Edward Livingston Whaley.

556. Caleb[5] J. Barlow (133.Abigail[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jun 1821, in Avon, Livingston, NY. He married **Margaret Spaun** 3 May 1849. She was born 22 Oct 1828, in NY. Caleb was a farmer. In 1860, he was a grocer. Margaret died 1 Sep 1921. Caleb died 28 Jul 1895, in Rawsonville, Wayne, MI.

They had 3 children:

+ 1368. M i. Edwin Barlow, b. Oct 1850, d. Jul 1941.
+ 1369. M ii. Walter Barlow, b. 20 Sep 1854, d. 15 Feb 1923.
1370. F iii. Anna Dickson Barlow, b. 1860, in MI. Anna was probably adopted.
Source: 1850-1880 census, Van Buren Twp., Wayne Co., MI

557. Jairus[5] Parker Jr. (134.Sarah[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1816, in NY. He married **Sarah --?--**. She was born about 1818, in OH. Jarius Parker Jr. was an innkeeper.

They had 2 children:

1371. F i. Nancy A. Parker, b. about 1843, in MI.
1372. F ii. Mary Jane Parker, b. about 1848, in MI.
Source: 1850 and 1860 census, White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., MI

558. Sarah[5] A. Parker (134.Sarah[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1819, in NY. She married **James Vestal Seward**. He was born about 1820 and died before 1870. Sarah died before 1910.

They had 2 children:

+ 1373. M i. James Seward, b. Oct 1848.
1374. M ii. Jairus Seward, b. 1 Mar 1852, in MI, d. 18 Sep 1918, in White Pigeon, St. Joseph, MI.
Source: 1860-1880 census, White Pigeon Twp., St. Joseph Co., MI. St. Joseph Co., MI death records.

559. Amos[5] Parker (134.Sarah[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1831, in NY. He married **Lucy** --?--. She was born about 1825, in NY. Amos was a farmer. Amos died before 1880 and Lucy died before 1900.

They had 1 child:

1375. F i. Elizabeth Damon Parker, b. about 1862, in NE. Elizabeth was adopted.
Source: 1870 and 1880 census, White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., MI.

563. Cyrenus[5] Lyman Goodell (137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1814, in NY. He married **Lucretia Studley** about 1840. She was born about 1819, in NY. Cyrenus settled about 1855 in Troy, Wood Co., OH. He erected the first sawmill in the township. Lucretia died 11 Aug 1894, in Dunbridge, Wood, OH. Cyrenus died 11 Mar 1883, in Bowling Green, Wood, OH.

They had 6 children:

+ 1376. M i. Orrin Goodell, b. Jan 1842, d. 1924.
+ 1377. M ii. Marion Goodell, b. 1 Jul 1844, d. 1927.
+ 1378. F iii. Electa Jane Goodell, b. Oct 1846.
+ 1379. M iv. John Goodell, b. Dec 1852, d. 1918.
1380. M v. Peter Goodell, b. about 1858. Probably died young.
1381. M vi. Albert Goodell, b. about 1868, in OH. Peter and Albert are possibly the same person.
Source: Information from Betty Heywood. 1850 census, Townsend, Huron Co., OH. 1860 and 1870 census, Troy, Wood Co., OH. 1880 census, Bowling Green, Wood Co., OH. History of Wood Co. OH. Wood Co., OH death records.

564. Cyrus[5] Hiram Goodell (137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1816, in NY. He married **Eunice Caster** 5 Jul 1838, in Richland Co., OH. She was born about 1820, in OH, the daughter of Conrad Caster and Anna McDaniel. Cyrus was a farmer. Eunice Castor's father was born in Beaver Co., PA, and came to Ohio in 1816. Eunice was one of eight children. Eunice died 30 Nov 1888, and Cyrus died 1 May 1890, both in Ashland Co., OH. They were buried there in Old Perrysville Cemetery.

They had 11 children:

+ 1382. F i. Sarah Goodell, b. about 1839, d. after 1880.
1383. F ii. Mary Goodell, b. May 1841 in OH, m. **William Harmon** 30 Dec 1858, in Ashland Co., OH.
1384. F iii. Eliza Goodell, b. about 1843, in OH.
+ 1385. F iv. Rebecca Goodell, b. Nov 1844, d. 1917.
+ 1386. M v. Coonrod Goodell, b. Nov 1846, d. 1922.
1387. F vi. Rockena Goodell, b. 1 Sep 1849, in OH, d. 24 Nov 1850, and was buried in Ashland Co., OH, Old Perrysville Cemetery.
1388. F vii. Ruth Goodell, b. about 1852, in OH.
1389. M viii. Benjamin F. Goodell, b. about 1854, in OH.
1390. M ix. Andrew Clinton Goodell, b. about 1856, in OH.
1391. F x. Ann J. Goodell, b. about 1858, in OH.
+ 1392. F xi. Hattie Goodell, b. Aug 1862, d. 1931.
Source: 1850-1870 census, Green Twp., Ashland Co., OH. 1880 census, Lucas, Richland Co., OH. Richland Co., OH marriage and cemetery records. History of Ashland Co., OH.

565. Roxanna[5] Goodell (137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jun 1817, in Townsend, Huron, OH. She married **Amherst Ordway** 24 Jan 1838, in Huron Co., OH. He was born 15 Oct 1815, in Franklin Co., VT, the son of Nehemiah Ordway and Eleanor Ferrand. Amherst Ordway came to Ohio in early manhood and settled

first at Milan, Huron Co., where he engaged in contracting and building. He removed in 1854 to Householder's Corners, Wood Co. In about 1859 he relocated to Bowling Green where he established Ordway's Addition and built the first sawmill and grist mill there. Roxanna died 6 May 1876, and Amherst died 29 Oct 1880, both in Bowling Green, Wood, OH.

They had 10 children:

1393. M i. Andrew Ordway, b. about 1839 in OH, m. **Nancy Householder** 6 Jan 1860 in Wood Co., OH. She was b. abt 1837 in OH. Andrew d. in Athens, Clarke, GA, during the Civil War.
1394. M ii. Hiram Ordway, b. about 1840, in OH, d. in Jonesboro, Clayton, GA during the Civil War. He was unmarried.
1395. M iii. James Ordway, b. Jun 1843, in OH. He was a carpenter.
+ 1396. F iv. Emily J. Ordway, b. Jul 1844.
+ 1397. M v. Nehemiah Ordway, b. May 1846.
+ 1398. M vi. Thomas T. Ordway, b. 5 Feb 1849, d. 29 Oct 1879.
+ 1399. M vii. Sylvester Ordway, b. May 1851.
+ 1400. M viii. Frederick Ordway, b. Sep 1853.
+ 1401. F ix. Sarah Alice Ordway, b. 30 Jan 1857, d. 26 May 1931.
1402. F x. Ella Ordway, b. about 1861 in OH, m. **Walter S. Clay** 16 Jul 1884 in Wood Co., OH.

Source: 1850 census, Milan, Erie Co., OH. 1870 and 1880 census, Bowling Green, Wood Co., OH. Information from Betty Heywood. Huron Co. Oh marriage records. Wood Co., OH marriage and death records. History of Wood Co., OH (biography of Thomas).

566. Oren[5] Goodell (137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1821, in Townsend, Huron, OH. Orin was a carpenter. He married (1) **Nancy** --?--. She was born about 1828 and died in 1920. They were divorced.

They had 2 children:

1403. F i. Naomi Goodell, d. 1862.
1404. F ii. Lucella Goodell, b. about 1850 (probably dau. of Angeline), m. **Charles M. Cox** 11 Feb 1870, in Richland Co., OH.

Oren married (2) **Angeline Hill** 15 May 1843, in Huron Co., OH. Oren died 1865, and was buried in Milan, Erie, OH, Milan Cemetery.

Source: Information from Betty Heywood. 1860 census, Shelby Twp., Richland Co., OH. Huron Co. and Richland Co. Ohio marriage records.

567. William[5] Milliman (139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Aug 1818, in OH. He married **Lydia** --?-- about 1840. She was born 20 May 1816, in NY. William served in the Civil War, and at one time reportedly had a sawmill. William committed suicide 21 Feb 1891 in Milan, Allen, IN, by jumping into a well and drowning himself. It was thought at the time that he had been brooding over a son who had been for some time quite ill. Lydia died 12 Apr 1894, and both were buried in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, Mills Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 1405. F i. Phoebe Ann Milliman, b. about 1844.
+ 1406. M ii. Stewart Milliman, b. Apr 1848, d. 26 Feb 1931.
1407. F iii. Sylvia Milliman, b. about 1850 in Indiana, m. **William Chester** 20 Dec 1866.
+ 1408. M iv. Niram James Milliman, b. about 1852, d. about 1892.
1409. F v. Innocent Milliman, b. about 1856 in Indiana, m. **Robert Sherman** in Lorain Co., OH.

Source: Ft. Wayne Daily Gazette, Feb 22, 1890. 1850-1880 census, Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. Allen Co. IN marriage records. Ft. Wayne City Directory.

570. John[5] Nelson Milliman (139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Sep 1825, in OH. John was a farmer and blacksmith. He purchsed land in Geneseo, Livingston Co. in 1865 and 1867. Smith's history of Livingston Co., NY states that he came to Livingston Co. in 1833. He married (1) **Mary Adaline Case**. She was

born about 1832, in Monroe Co., NY. Mary died 18 Aug 1860, and was buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

1410. F i. Emma F. Milliman, b. 1856, in NY.
1411. M ii. Frederick N. Milliman, b. Jul 1857, in Livingston Co., NY.
1412. M iii. James L. Charles Milliman, b. about 1859, in Livingston Co., NY, d. 30 Sep 1895.

John married (2) **Margrett G. Lamb** about 1861. She was born Oct 1827, in Monroe Co., NY, the daughter of Joseph Lamb. Margrett had married 1) Mr. Barlow. One history of Livingston Co. gives John's second wife's name as Margaret Barlow. John died after 1905. Margrett died 5 Mar 1908, and was buried in Avon, Livingston, NY, Bronson Cem.

They had 1 child:

1413. F iv. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Milliman, b. 1862, in NY, d. 14 Sep 1895, and was buried in Avon, Livingston, NY, Bronson Cemetery.

Source: 1850-1910 censuses, Avon, Livingston Co., NY. Livingston Co. Land Records. Livingston Co. Cemetery Records. History of Livingston Co., NY, by J. H. Smith. Surrogate Court Records of Livingston Co., NY.

572. Eunice[5] Milliman (139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Mar 1831, in Sandusky, Erie, OH. Eunice's parents died when she was a baby, and she was raised with no contact with her siblings. She became reunited with them after a pack peddlar told her she looked just like another one of his customers. After investigation it was learned that they were sisters. She married **Jacob Burdue** 4 Mar 1849. He was born 29 Dec 1824, in Townsend, Huron, OH, the son of William Burdue and Elizabeth Blazer. Jacob was a farmer. He was also a very good speller and was very much interested in spelling bees. Whenever his children went to a spelling bee and he wasn't with them, he would ask as soon as they got home what word spelled the school down, and then he would spell it for them. He was also a very good wrestler. Jacob died 14 Aug 1874, in Sherwood, Branch, MI, and Eunice died 1 Nov 1910, in Augusta, Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 10 children:

+ 1414. M i. Ralph Fremont Burdue, b. 29 Dec 1849, d. Sep 1880.
+ 1415. M ii. Isaac Doniphan Burdue, b. 26 Feb 1851, d. 25 Feb 1937.
+ 1416. M iii. Jacob Bryant Burdue, b. 14 Apr 1853, d. 31 Dec 1928.
+ 1417. F iv. Viroque Jane Burdue, b. 22 Dec 1854, d. 21 Nov 1944.
+ 1418. F v. Eunice Eva Burdue, b. 9 Nov 1858, d. Jan 1941.
+ 1419. M vi. Charles Emmet Burdue, b. 6 Dec 1860, d. 29 Dec 1944.
1420. M vii. William Welch Burdue, b. 4 Jan 1863, in Matteson, Branch, MI, d. 3 Sep 1890, and was buried in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.
+ 1421. M viii. Eddie Elmer Burdue, b. 11 Jun 1865, d. 21 Oct 1938.
1422. M ix. Frank Owen Burdue, b. 17 Jun 1869, in Calhoun, MI, d. 3 Apr 1871.
1423. M x. George Burdue. George died in infancy.

Source: Information from Bettylou Fullerton Headlee. Branch Co., MI death records. 1850 census, Townsend Twp., Huron Co., OH. The Burdue Family History.

573. Mary[5] Ann Milliman (140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Nov 1817, in Townsend, Huron, OH. According to the Rathbone Genealogy, Mary Ann was born in 1827, which would mean that she was married at the age of 10. Census records in 1850, 1860 and 1870 support the 1817 birthdate. However, since Amon and Eliza weren't married until 1824, she may not be their daughter and was possibly adopted. She married **George Washington Westfall (See number 583)** 28 Mar 1837, in Townsend, Huron, OH. He was born about 1817, in OH, the son of Henry Christian Westfall and Tamar Milliman. George was a carpenter. Mary Ann and George Westfall legally separated about 1870. George died before 1880. Mary died 15 May 1890, in Jefferson, Cass, MI.

They had 8 children:

+ 1424. M i. Henry C. Westfall, b. 31 Dec 1837, d. 3 Feb 1898.
+ 1425. M ii. Marvin Francis Westfall, b. 13 Mar 1840, d. 26 Aug 1923.
1426. F iii. Eliza Westfall, b. 15 Jun 1842, in OH, d. 8 Oct 1851.
+ 1427. M iv. John F. Westfall, b. Dec 1845.
1428. F v. Harriet E. Westfall, b. 25 Jan 1848, in MI, d. 25 Aug 1851.
1429. F vi. May Westfall, b. about 1850, in MI, d. 28 Aug 1851.
+ 1430. M vii. Nehemiah Westfall, b. Apr 1853.
+ 1431. F viii. Georgietta Westfall, b. about 1858.

Source: Rathbone genealogy. Huron Co., OH marriage records. 1850-1870 census, Jefferson Twp., Cass Co., MI. Information from Mrs. Charles H. Guffey.

575. **Caroline[5] Jane Milliman** (140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Oct 1826, in Townsend, Huron, OH. She married **William Salisbury** 21 Sep 1845, in Cass Co., MI. He was born 8 Aug 1823, in Huron Co., OH, the son of Robert Salisbury and Martha Olmstead. William Salisbury lived in Cass County most of his life, having arrived there at the age of 10. The family lived first in Howard Township, where they lived in a pioneer cabin, and William attended school in a log school house seated with slab benches and heated by a fireplace. School was held for only a few months during the winter season when the children were not needed to work on the farm. When he was twenty-two, William went to work as a farm hand until he saved enough money to buy a tract of land in Jefferson Township. The land was entirely raw and undeveloped, and he had to clear it before he could plow and plant it. Caroline died 8 Apr 1877, and William died 3 Aug 1910. They were buried in Cass Co., MI.

They had 8 children:

1432. F i. Dowanna A. Salisbury, b. 13 Mar 1849, in MI, d. 11 Sep 1851.
1433. F ii. Emily Salisbury, b. about 1851, in MI. Emily died young.
+ 1434. F iii. Amy Ann Salisbury, b. 22 Jan 1852, d. 20 Aug 1927.
+ 1435. F iv. Eliza Jane Salisbury, b. 8 Jan 1854, d. 21 May 1922.
1436. M v. William B. Salisbury, b. 16 Oct 1855, in MI, d. 22 Mar 1856.
1437. M vi. Julius B. Salisbury, b. about 1857. Julius died young.
1438. F vii. Alma L. Salisbury, b. 3 Dec 1861, in MI, d. 11 Jun 1864.
+ 1439. F viii. Arcena M. Salisbury, b. 18 Aug 1863.

Source: History of Cass Co., MI. Rathbone Genealogy. 1860-1910 census, Jefferson Twp., Cass Co., MI. Cass Co. cemetery records.

577. **Sophronia[5] E. Milliman** (140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Jul 1831, in OH. She married **Harmon Leroy Gifford** 12 Oct 1852, in Pokagan, Cass, MI. He was born 16 Dec 1823, in NY, the son of Cyrus Gifford. Harmon died 18 Aug 1905, and Sophronia died 19 Sep 1925, both in Dowagiac, Cass, MI, and they were buried there in Jefferson Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 1440. M i. Artemus J. Gifford, b. 20 May 1855, d. 1 Feb 1940.
+ 1441. F ii. Nancy Mariah Gifford, b. 23 Jan 1859.
+ 1442. M iii. Howard Delos Gifford, b. 8 Nov 1861, d. 2 Jun 1945.
+ 1443. M iv. Perry E. Gifford, b. 13 Sep 1864, d. 20 Oct 1925.

Source: Rathbone Genealogy. Cass Co., MI Marriage and Death Records. 1860 and 1880 census, Pokagon, Cass Co., MI. 1900 census, Dowagiac, Cass Co., MI.

580. **Orpha[5] A. Milliman** (140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Aug 1834, in OH. She married **Robert Goodrich** 20 Jun 1858, in Howard, Cass, MI. He was born 16 Dec 1831, in Butler Co., OH, the son of Leonard Goodrich and Amelia Salisbury. Robert was a farmer. Orpha died 9 Dec 1868, and Robert died 30 Mar 1904, both in Jefferson, Cass, MI.

They had 4 children:

+ 1444. M i. Ransom R. Goodrich, b. 29 Mar 1854, d. 1933.

1445. F ii. Eliza Duannah Goodrich, b. 26 Aug 1855, in Jefferson, Cass, MI, m. **Robert J. Kirkpatrick** 19 Jul 1871, in Cassopolis, Cass, MI. He was b. 28 Aug 1845 in Indiana. He died 14 Aug 1926, Eliza died 29 May 1899, and both are buried in Coulter Cemetery, Cass Co., MI.

1446. M iii. William David Goodrich, b. 30 Sep 1858, in Cass Co., MI, m. **Rebecca Lyon** 21 Jul 1878 in Newburg, Cass, MI. She was b. in Porter, Cass, MI, dau. of Aaron J. Lyon and Sarah --?--. Rebecca also m. Marvin Francis Westfall (**See number 1425**). Williem died before 1900.

+ 1447. M iv. Henry Gilbert Goodrich, b. 17 Feb 1865, d. 1928.

Source: Rathbone Genealogy. 1860-1910 census, Jefferson, Cass Co., MI. Cass Co. MI marriage records. Cass Co. MI cemetery records.

582. Mariel[5] Milliman (140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Sep 1841, in OH. She married **John O'Neal** 29 May 1859, in Howard, Cass, MI. He was born Sep 1839, in NY. John was a day laborer.

They had 3 children:

1448. M i. Edward J. O'Neal, b. 17 Apr 1860, in MI, d. 4 Jul 1870.

1449. F ii. Adele O'Neal, b. 5 Jan 1863, d. 9 Jul 1865.

+ 1450. F iii. Alma M. O'Neal, b. 19 Apr 1868.

Source: Rathbone Genealogy. Cass Co. MI Marriage Records. 1900 census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

584. John[5] Nicholas Westfall (141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Feb 1818, in OH. John was a carpenter in Wakeman, OH. He married **Mary Ann Strong** 1 Jan 1845. She was born 24 Feb 1824, in New Haven, CT, the daughter of Cyrus Strong and Susan Ann Curtiss. Mary Ann[7] (Cyrus[6] Uriel[5] Preserved[4] Adino[3] Thomas[2] John[1]) was descended from Elder John Strong of Northampton, MA.

They had 4 children:

1451. F i. Emeline Maria Westfall, b. 25 Jul 1847, in Huron Co., OH.

1452. M ii. George Wallace Westfall, b. 22 Aug 1849, in Huron Co., OH.

1453. F iii. Cora Ann Westfall, b. 13 Aug 1855, in Huron Co., OH.

1454. M iv. Frank Lincoln Westfall, b. 1 Nov 1857, in Huron Co., OH.

Source: Descendants of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, p. 539. 1850-1900 census, Wakeman Twp., Huron Co., OH. Information from Mrs. Charles H. Guffey.

589. Mary[5] Jane Thayer (141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Apr 1827, in Clarksfield, Huron, OH. She married **Truman Simons** 10 Sep 1846, in Huron, Erie, OH. He was born 19 Nov 1818, in New So. Berlin, NY, the son of Ethan Simons and Laura --?--. Truman was a farmer. He died 17 Dec 1901, and was buried in Wakeman, Huron, OH. Mary died 19 Sep 1909, in Florence, Huron, OH, and was buried in Wakeman, Huron, OH.

They had 3 children:

+ 1455. F i. Zylphia Simons, b. 30 Oct 1847, d. 1928.

+ 1456. M ii. Sidney W. Simons, b. 30 Nov 1854.

1457. F iii. Clara Simons, b. 1859. Died in infancy.

Source: Information from Mrs. Charles H. Guffey

Truman Simons and his wife Mary Jane Thayer, #589

591. George[5] Goodell (142.Elizabeth[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1825, in OH. He married **Mary** --?-- about 1846. She was born about 1826, in OH. George was a laborer.

They had 3 children:

1458. F i. Lovena Goodell, b. 1848, in OH.
1459. F ii. Lucille Goodell, b. 1851, in OH.
1460. M iii. Byron Goodell, b. 1859, in IL.
Source: 1850 and 1860 census, Townsend, Huron Co., OH. Huron Co., OH marriage records.

592. Almira[5] Goodell (142.Elizabeth[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1830. She married (1) **Charles King**. He was born about 1818, in NY. Charles was a farmer. He may have died during the Civil War. He possibly married before his marriage to Almira, and had four older children.

They had 2 children:

1461. M i. Charles King, b. about 1857, in OH.
1462. M ii. Edward King, b. about 1859, in OH.

Almira married (2) **Guell Wood** 1 Jan 1867, in Huron Co., OH.
Source: 1860 census, New London Twp., Huron Co., OH. IGI

594. Mary[5] Elizabeth (Liddie) Milliman (143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1830, in Townsend, Huron, OH. She married **John A. Taylor** 2 Mar 1852, in Huron Co., OH. He was born Mar 1831, in OH. John Taylor was a truck farmer. Mary died 12 Jan 1915, in Marcellus, Cass, MI, and was buried there in Marcellus Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 1463. M i. David Taylor, b. Oct 1868.
Source: 1900 census, Keeler Twp., Van Buren Co., MI

John Lazarus Milliman, #595 in his Civil War uniform

595. John[5] Lazarus Milliman (143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Dec 1832, in Townsend, Huron, OH. He married **Mariah Rebecca Hoak** 8 Mar 1868, in Milan, Erie, OH. She was born 31 Aug 1842, in Berlin, Erie, OH, the daughter of Henry Hoak and Lucy Tuttle. John enlisted in the 101st Ohio Infantry in the Civil War. He was First Lieutenant of Company E. He participated in battles at Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, and other places in that vicinity. He went with Sherman in the Atlanta campaign, and followed him on his march to the sea. He was once made prisoner, and for a time was confined in Andersonville prison. He also received three wounds. At one time a rebel bullet injured his scalp, another shot struck him in the foot, and a third wound was in the hip. The third bullet never was extracted, but remained in his body for a great many years, and was the ultimate cause of his death. In later years he became quite heavy, but was always very active despite his weight. John died 5 Dec 1912, and Mariah died 5 Aug 1926, both in Milan, Erie, OH. They were buried in Milan Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 1464. F i. Lucy H. Milliman, b. 30 Dec 1868, d. 2 Mar 1904.
+ 1465. M ii. Prescott Henry Milliman, b. 6 Mar 1873, d. 21 Aug 1924.
+ 1466. M iii. Ernest Milliman, b. 12 Feb 1874.
Source: Information from Norma Brase. 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses, Milan Twp., Erie Co., Ohio. Erie Co. OH marriage records. Civil War Index to Pension Files.

596. Bryant[5] Milliman (143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Nov 1834, in Townsend, Huron, OH. He married **Maryette King** about 1867. She was born 6 Mar 1845, in OH, the daughter of Charles King and Olive Mayfield. Bryant served in the Civil War in the 11th Mich. Infantry. Maryette died 3 Jan 1917, in Harris, Anderson, KS, and Bryant died 1 Jan 1925. They were buried in Anderson, KS, Glenlock Cemetery.

They had 2 children, both adopted:

+ 1467. F i. Anna S. Milliman, b. May 1870.
1468. M ii. Newton Tripp Milliman, b. about 1875, in MI.

Source: Civil War Index to Pension Files. 1880, 1910 and 1920 census. Information from Ellen Romero.

597. Sarah[5] Louise Milliman (143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Apr 1837, in Townsend, Huron, OH. She married **Stephen Hiram Kinney** 7 Apr 1861, in Townsend, Huron, OH. He was born 7 May 1834, in Norwalk, Huron, OH, the son of Stephen Kinney and Hannah Wright. Stephen served as a volunteer in the Civil War in 1862 from Van Buren Co., MI, Co. D, 25th Regt. Inf., as a private. He was badly injured when a railroad car axle broke, throwing it from the track, tipping over and dragging him under it. This caused severe injury to the spine, and eventually resulted in gangrene and inability to rise from a sitting or lying position without severe pain. He never recovered and suffered with pain and disability the rest of his life. He was postmaster at Harris, KS from 1901 to 1915. After his death, Sarah applied for his Civil War pension. Stephen died 21 Jul 1918, in Wright, MO, and was buried in Cabool, Texas, MO. Sarah died 3 Feb 1920, in Harris, Anderson, KS, and was buried there in Glenlock Cemetery.

Stephen Hiram Kinney and Sarah Louise Milliman, #597

They had 4 children:

+ 1469. F i. Sarah Ellen Kinney, b. 12 Jan 1862, d. 7 Mar 1929.
+ 1470. M ii. Amhurst Milliman Kinney, b. 4 Jun 1866, d. 7 Jul 1938.
1471. M iii. Oren Sylvester Kinney, b. Mar 1869, in Marcellus, Cass, MI, d. 1869, in MI.
1472. F iv. Effie Irene Kinney, b. 2 Aug 1872, in Marcellus, Cass, MI, d. 22 Feb 1956, in Garnett, Anderson, KS, and was buried in Anderson, KS, Glenlock Cemetery. She taught school in the early 1880's.

Source: Information from Ellen Romero. Marriage Certificate of Stephen Kinney and Sarah Milliman. Stephen H. Kinney's obituary

598. Thomas[5] Milliman (143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Dec 1838, in Townsend, Huron, OH. He married **Lydia E. Ellis** 26 Feb 1865, in Huron Co., OH. She was born Jan 1845, in OH. Thomas served nearly a full term in the Civil War. He was a farm laborer. In 1920, Lydia was living with daughter Etta Biery. Lydia died after 1920. Thomas died 5 Oct 1906, in Bluffton, Allen, OH, and was buried there in Bluffton Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 1473. F i. Etta Milliman, b. 3 Dec 1865, d. Oct 1954.

Source: IGI. 1870 census, Wakeman Twp., Huron Co., OH. 1900 census, Ottawa, Putnam Co., OH. 1920 census, Bluffton, Allen Co., OH. Civil War Index to Pension Files.

600. Ezekiel[5] Milliman (143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Feb 1841, in Townsend, Huron, OH. Dates for Ezekiel's birth disagree. His gravestone gives the date as 1847, and other sources give it variously

as 1842 or 1843. He married **Vesta Marie Ward**. She was born 1847, in OH, the daughter of Lewis Ward and Ann --?--. Vesta died 1899, and Ezekiel died 9 Mar 1916, both in Seneca, Nemaha, KS, where they were buried.

They had 5 children:

+ 1474. F i. Hattie Milliman, b. Jul 1866.
+ 1475. M ii. Lewis Amhurst Milliman, b. 12 Jul 1868, d. 3 Oct 1934.
1476. M iii. George Albert Milliman, b. 6 May 1870, d. 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha, KS, m. **Emma** --?-- abt 1896. She was b. 1871 in KS and d. 1952. They were living in Oakley Twp., Logan, KS, in 1910 and 1920.
1477. M iv. Llewelyn Alonzo Milliman, b. 2 Aug 1880, in Brown, KS, d. in Cheyenne, Laramie, WY. In 1920 L.A. Milliman was living in Richardson Co., NE.
+ 1478. F v. Alice Edith Milliman, b. 15 Oct 1884, d. 17 May 1975.

Source: Information from Ellen Romero. 1850-1900 censuses, Huron Co., OH, Erie Co., OH, and Brown Co. KS. 1910 census, Shawnee Co., KS. Erie Co. OH marriage records.

610. Nathan[5] Forrester Mansfield (144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Feb 1832, in OH. He married **Katherine Jenkins** about 1860, in CA. She was born 16 Jan 1841, in Wales, the daughter of Thomas Jenkins. She came to this country about 1849. Nathan was a farmer. He died in 1904, and Katherine died 15 Apr 1926, both in Santa Cruz Co., CA, and both were buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, Pioneer Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 1479. M i. Amos Wells Donald Mansfield, b. 19 Sep 1861, d. 18 Apr 1906.
1480. F ii. Elmira Elizabeth Mansfield, b. 1 Dec 1862, in CA, d. 1864, and was buried in Pioneer Cemetery.
+ 1481. M iii. Thomas Llewellyn Mansfield, b. 31 Jul 1868, d. 16 Dec 1929.
1482. M iv. Niram Bryant Mansfield, b. Aug 1874, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, d. 23 Oct 1972, in Saratoga, Santa Clara, CA, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, Pioneer Cem. Niram lived in Watsonville all his life, farming the family property. He was a member of Pajaro Lodge #90, IOOF, for over 50 years. He was also an active member of the Pajaro Valley Historical Association. He left many pictures and family papers to the Historical Association, including his diary for the year 1903 detailing the daily life of a farmer at that time. He never married.
1483. M v. Grant Garfield Mansfield, b.6 Sep 1883 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, m. **Margaret Ann Burns** there 10 Jan 1912. She was b. 5 Sep 1889 in CA, dau. of Patrick Burns and Norah --?--. Grant served in the U.S. Army from 1904 to 1908. They moved to Santa Maria in 1918, and worked at the Santa Maria Furniture Company. In 1936 they returned to Watsonville where they operated Mansfield's Draperies and Upholstery. He was a member of the Pajaro Valley Rod & Gun Club, the Improved Order of Red Men, and the American Legion. He d. 7 Apr 1956, and Margaret d. 16 Jan 1978, both in Watsonville, and both are buried in Pioneer Cemetery.

Source: 1850 census, Marengo Twp., McHenry Co., IL. 1860 census, Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA. 1880 and 1900 census, Pajaro, Santa Cruz Co., CA. Headstones, Pioneer Cem., Watsonville, CA. Santa Cruz, Co., CA vital records. Niram's obituary, Watsonville Register-Pajaronian, 24 Oct. 1972. Records of the Pajaro Valley Historical Association.

611. Abiah[5] Mansfield (144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1833, in OH. She married **Charles C. McDermott** 12 Dec 1854, in Santa Cruz Co., CA. Abiah died 1856, in Death Valley, Inyo, CA, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, Pioneer Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

1484. M i. Willie McDermott, b. 1855, d. 1865, buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, Pioneer Cemetery.

Source: Information from Virginia Wishard. Headstones, Pioneer cemetery, Watsonville, CA. Santa Cruz, CA, marriage records.

612. Curnell[5] Harry Mansfield (144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Dec 1835, in Washington, Hancock, OH. His name has also appeared as "Colonel Horatio" or "Curnell Horry", but on his application for a Civil War Pension, he clearly spelled his name "Curnell H. Mansfield". Curnell Harry travelled West with his family, driving an ox team from Council Bluffs, IA, to Los Angeles, CA, at the age of 17. At the age of 21, Curnell Harry decided to begin farming. However, in 1859, when he removed to San Luis Obispo County, he began to acquire cattle interests, and from then on made a specialty of cattle raising. During the dry years of 1863

and 1864 he lost five hundred head of cattle, but otherwise his business prospered. In the fall of 1864 he enlisted as a private in Co. A, 8th CA Infantry, and was sent to San Francisco where he remained until 1865 when he was honorably discharged. He married **Mendocino May Plaskett** 16 Mar 1871, in Santa Cruz Co., CA. She was born 14 Sep 1856, the first white child born in Mendocino Co, CA, the daughter of William Lucas Plaskett and Sarah Barnes. Her father was a wheelwright in Iowa when he decided to go to California to mine for gold, leaving his wife and two sons on the farm in Iowa. He mined at Sutter's, Comstock, Virginia City and Cherokee until he mined the $2500 he sent to his wife. The manner in which this money was dispatched to Sarah in that year of 1850 has always been one of the Plaskett family mysteries. It was used to pay off the mortgage on the Iowa farm, which was then sold. The family went down the Mississippi to New Orleans, took a ship to Colon, crossed the Isthmus from Colon to Panama, and then sailed to San Francisco. The family first setttled in Cherokee near the mine. Sarah became a sort of safety bank for the miners, who brought her their gold for safe keeping, at a time when few were trusted. She cooked and washed for most of these men.

A mining community, however, was not a good place to raise a family, and William decided to homestead in Mendocino County. The winters were difficult. Bears and cougars attacked and killed the stock. Cattle and sheep disappeared. After two miserable winters they left. They settled eventually on a homestead near that of the Mansfield family in Monterey County.

After a few years as a farmer in the area of Watsonville, Curnell Harry moved to Monterey Co. and settled on the coast near Gorda, where he became interested in the stock business in the Pacific Valley. The ships came in by sea to pick up the cattle or hides as the settlers could not drive them out of the area. Richard Henry Dana gives an interesting account of this process in his book "Two Years Before the Mast." Their supplies were also brought in by ship, and family members tell that it sometimes took as long as two months to haul the supplies to the house. During this period, he and Mendocino were married, and most of the children were born in the Pacific Valley. Before 1900, however, they acquired a ranch in Quinado Canyon at the beginning of the Jolon grade. Family tradition says that the house was on the overland stage route from San Francisco to Los Angeles, and for nearly forty years it was an important point where the horses were changed to climb the Jolon grade. The Quinado Cemetery is located on this ranch. Curnell died 27 Jul 1906, and Mendocino died 7 Aug 1936, both in King City, Monterey, CA, and both were buried in Quinado Cemetery.

They had 12 children:

+ 1485.	M	i.	Edwin E. Mansfield, b. 8 Jul 1871, d. 13 Feb 1948.
+ 1486.	F	ii.	Sallie M. Mansfield, b. 1 Mar 1873, d. 1 Jan 1963.
+ 1487.	M	iii.	Asa Z. Mansfield, b. 2 May 1874, d. 12 Oct 1905.
+ 1488.	F	iv.	Laura Mansfield, b. 24 Jul 1876, d. 15 Aug 1965.
+ 1489.	M	v.	Jasper Abraham Mansfield, b. 9 Apr 1878, d. 2 Jul 1970.
+ 1490.	M	vi.	Walter Plaskett Mansfield, b. 21 Sep 1879, d. 30 Mar 1963.
1491.	M	vii.	Harry G. Mansfield, b. 5 Mar 1881, in Monterey, CA, drowned there 9 Mar 1884.
+ 1492.	F	viii.	Minnie May Mansfield, b. 23 Mar 1883, d. 12 Jun 1990.
+ 1493.	M	ix.	William Tecumseh Sherman Mansfield, b. 19 Dec 1885, d. 23 Jul 1971.
+ 1494.	F	x.	Mary Belle Mansfield, b. 15 Feb 1887, d. 23 Mar 1978.
+ 1495.	M	xi.	James Gillespie Blaine Mansfield, b. 22 Dec 1888, d. 28 Nov 1954.
1496.	M	xii.	Franklin Rush Mansfield, b. 23 Nov 1892, in Gorda, Monterey, CA, d. there of spinal meningitis 6 Jun 1893, buried in Quinado Cemetery.

Source: Information from Dorothy Werling, Virginia Stevens, Marion Mansfield, and Marjorie Adams. "Plasketts Settled Early-Day County", Salinas "Californian", Nov. 13, 1965. Obituaries of Curnell H. and Mendocino Mansfield, King City "Rustler", 3 Aug 1906 and 10 Aug 1936. San Francisco "Chronicle" , 7 June 1931, "El Quinado Gone but not Forgotten" (letter to the editor). Monterey Co., CA vital records. Civil War records and Curnell Harry's application for pension. History of the State of California, Historical and Biographical Record. 1850-1910 census records. Quinado Cemetery headstones.

615. Edwin[5] W. Simons (145.Abigail[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1834, in OH. Edwin was a farmer. He married **Elizabeth** --?-- about 1858, in McHenry Co., IL. She was born about 1835, in NY.

They had 1 child:

1497. M i. John Simons, b. 1859.
Source: 1860 census, Marengo, McHenry Co., IL

621. Mary[5] Milliman (148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jul 1824, in NY. She married **Russell G. Coburn** 6 Jul 1845, in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 3 Aug 1825, in Ontario Co., NY, the son of Ebenezer Coburn and Deliverance Wilson, and brother of Charles Coburn who married Almira Milliman (#622). Russell[6] (Ebenezer[5,4] Edward[3] Robert[2] Edward[1]) was descended from Edward Coburn/Colburne, who was born in England about 1618, came to America in the ship *Defence* in 1635, and settled in Dracut, MA. Russell was two years of age when his parents moved to Trumbull Co., OH, and thirteen when they moved to DeKalb Co., IN. He remained with his parents, assisting them in the cultivation of the farm, until his marriage, and then took charge of the old homestead and cared for his parents the remainder of their lives. For twenty years he worked at the carpenter and joiner's trade in connection with farming. Mary died 1901, in Coburntown, DeKalb, IN, and Russell died 26 Jan 1912, in Spencer, DeKalb, IN. They were buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

+ 1498. M i. Augustus B. Coburn, b. 1848.
+ 1499. F ii. Sarah Jane Coburn, b. 16 Mar 1850, d. 24 Jan 1905.
+ 1500. F iii. Phoebe Evangelene Coburn, b. 7 Nov 1853, d. 11 Dec 1918.
+ 1501. F iv. Elsie Ann Coburn, b. 26 Aug 1857.
+ 1502. F v. Mary Elizabeth Coburn, b. 10 Jan 1859, d. 21 May 1909.
1503. M vi. Alva S. Coburn, b. Jan 1860 in Concord, DeKalb, IN, m. **Anneta Purdy** 8 Aug 1903, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. She was b. 1861, in Antwerp, Paulding, OH, dau. of A. N. Purdy and Martha McCormick. Alva d. 6 May 1927 and was buried in Alton Cemetery.
+ 1504. M vii. Warren W. Coburn, b. 6 May 1861, d. 9 Jun 1938.
+ 1505. F viii. Caroline E. Coburn, b. about 1864.
+ 1506. F ix. Harriet Almira Coburn, b. 1 Apr 1868.
Source: History of DeKalb Co., IN. DeKalb Co. vital records. Tombstone inscriptions. Records of Charles Benjamin.

622. Almira[5] Milliman (148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Sep 1828, in NY. She married **Charles Marble Coburn** 14 Nov 1846, in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 21 Nov 1827, in Trumbull Co., OH, the son of Ebenezer Coburn and Deliverance Wilson, and brother of Russell Coburn who married Mary Milliman (#621). (See #621 for Charles' Coburn ancestry). Charles' middle name often has been reported to be "Marcellus" rather than "Marble", which according to Charles Benjamin, is correct. He believed the confusion may have arisen from the fact that Charles' his niece Caroline E. Coburn married Marcellus Gee. Information from Michelle Dunn indicates that the middle name of son Charles (#1513) was Marcellus, although she has Charles' middle name as Marble. Prominent in the community, items pertaining to members of this family often appeared in the local newspaper, the St. Joe News. The issue of 27 Nov 1919 reported that he was the oldest man in DeKalb County at the time; he had just celebrated his 92nd birthday. Charles was a farmer and stock raiser. In his lifetime he witnessed the transition from ox-drawn sled to motor cars and aircraft. In his youth he helped his father clear and cultivate a pioneer farm, and later on he bought his own land and cultivated it. Almira died 12 Feb 1872, in DeKalb Co., IN, and was buried there in Alton Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

1507. F i. Harriet E. Coburn, b. 19 Oct 1847, in DeKalb, IN, d. 5 Mar 1867, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.
1508. F ii. Helen Evena Coburn, b. 13 Jan 1849 in DeKalb Co., IN, m. **William H. Kimes** 31 May 1877, in DeKalb Co. He was b. 1848 in OH. When Helen was about 14 years of age, she suffered an injury which necessitated the amputation of her right leg at the hip. In spite of this handicap, she continued her activities in school and in the social life of the community, helped by the use of a crutch which she used all her life with remarkable efficiency. William and Helen spent the first years of their married life on the old Kimes' farm near Spencerville, IN, and about 1881 they moved to Fremont, MI. Helen died 12 Jan 1916, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, and was

buried in Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN.

+ 1509. F iii. Emma A. Coburn, b. 16 Sep 1850, d. 3 Jun 1926.

1510. F iv. Rosalie F. Coburn, b. 7 Dec 1851, in DeKalb Co., IN, d. 7 Dec 1864, and was buried in Alton Cemetery.

1511. F v. Agnes E. Coburn, b. 27 Aug 1853, in DeKalb Co., IN, d. 11 Sep 1854, and was buried in Alton Cemetery.

+ 1512. M vi. William Henry H. Coburn, b. 16 Jan 1857, d. 3 Jul 1932.

+ 1513. M vii. Charles Marcellus Coburn, b. 17 Feb 1859, d. 16 Nov 1925.

+ 1514. M viii. Otis B. Coburn, b. 5 Jun 1862, d. 16 Oct 1928.

After Almira died, Charles remarried Jane Elizabeth Allen 5 Feb 1874. They had the following children: Allen Everett Coburn b. Mar 1875; Clarence Alonzo Coburn b. Mar 1877; Ella Clay Coburn b. 30 Jan 1879; Caroline Belle Coburn b. about 1881; John Henry Coburn b. 29 Mar 1884; Harlan D. Coburn b. 29 Mar 1886; and Lester C. Coburn b. 30 Mar 1893. Charles died 30 May 1920, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Tombstone inscriptions, Alton Cemetery. DeKalb Co. Marriage Records. History of DeKalb Co., IN.

Children of John Milliman, #148: L-R, rear: James Mortimer Milliman, William Henry Milliman, Joel Abiram Milliman. L-R, front: Margaret (Milliman) Tibbitts, Almira (Milliman) Coburn, Sally Ann (Milliman) Abel.

623. Warren[5] O. Milliman (148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1831, in Niagara Co., NY. Warren's birthdate cannot be stated with certainty, as there are discrepancies in the records. He stated that he was 31 when he enlisted in the Civil War 22 Nov. 1861. His age was given as 19 on the 1850 Indiana census. His tombstone in Alton Cemetery states that he died 21 Mar. 1862 at age 29 years and 2 months. The date differs with the army records and his wife's statements in the pension application, so it can be assumed that the age is also incorrect. He married **Jane C. Monroe** 1 Jan 1856, in DeKalb Co., IN. She was born 21 Apr 1834, in Elyria, Lorain, OH, the daughter of Younglove Monroe and Phoebe Cox.

Warren enlisted in the Civil War with his brothers James and Henry at Waterloo, IN, and was enrolled at Camp Allen in Ft. Wayne, IN as a Private in Co. F, 44th Regt of Indiana Infantry under Capt. Merrill. He and his brothers were in the same regiment, but Warren and Henry both contracted typhoid fever and were left in Calhoun, KY in 1862 and were taken to the Army Hospital at Evansville, IN, where Warren died 31 Mar 1862. After Warren's death, his widow married 7 Sept. 1869 Marvin Williams. She divorced Mr. Williams, and he died in

1904. Possibly because of this marriage, her pension claims were rejected, leaving her destitute in later years. Warren's brother Henry signed affidavits supporting Jane's pension claim, and Henry also assumed guardianship for Warren's two sons until they reached the age of 21. Jane died 18 Nov 1913, and was buried with Warren in Alton Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 1515. M i. Marion F. Milliman, b. 27 Sep 1856, d. 27 Jan 1946.
+ 1516. M ii. John Henry Milliman, b. 24 Oct 1860, d. 10 Jan 1929.

Source: Tombstone inscriptions, Alton Cem. DeKalb Co. IN vital records. 1900 census, DeKalb Co., IN. Civil War Pension Record. Civil War Index to Pension Files. St. Joe News items.

624. Sarah[5] Ann Milliman (148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Apr 1832, in Niagara Co., NY. Sally Ann states in her Bible record that she was born in Niagara Co., NY, however the Indiana census of 1850 states that she was born in Ohio. She married **George D. Abel** 21 Jan 1851, in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 27 Jan 1831, in Trumbull Co., OH, the son of George Homer Abel and Electa Hadsell. George was born in 1830 according to the Family Bible. George[11] (George[10] Daniel[9] Sluman[8] David[7] John[6] Caleb[5] Robert[4] George[3] Robert[2,1]) was descended from Robert Abell of Weymouth, MA, who probably came in the Winthrop Fleet. George was a farmer, and his family filed for Indiana land in 1835. Sally Ann must have been a remarkable woman, for in later years she raised a grandson, Charles O. Benjamin, to manhood. Following the death of her daughter Electa just a few months after the birth of her son, Sally Ann took in the child though she was then a widow and nearly 60 years of age with only meager resources. What may have been intended to be a short term care situation turned out to be much more than that as the grandmother was left to rear the boy to manhood, struggling most of this time to eke out a few dollars from gloves or other items she could fashion for sale and depending on one cow, some chickens and garden produce and whatever else might be raised on the little five acre farm. Generous neighbors and friends helped keep the household supplied with wood for the stove and somehow they got by but with no more than one set of clothing for the growing boy and few if any frills. George died 10 Apr 1863, in Newville, DeKalb, IN, Sarah died 30 Mar 1926, in DeKalb Co., IN, and both were buried in Alton Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 1517. M i. Wallace E. Abel, b. 4 Nov 1851, d. 18 Oct 1937.
+ 1518. M ii. Charles Warren Abel, b. 5 Nov 1853, d. 28 Dec 1922.
+ 1519. M iii. John Calhoun Fremont Abel, b. 23 May 1856, d. 12 Apr 1933.
1520. F iv. Delany Melvina Abel, b. 6 Jan 1859, d. 9 Sep 1860.
+ 1521. F v. Electa Ann Abel, b. 15 May 1863, d. 28 Feb 1889.

Source: Tombstone inscriptions, Alton Cem. DeKalb Co. IN vital records. DeKalb Co. IN General Index, Deeds for Government Land. History of Northeast Indiana, by Ira Ford. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Sally Abel's Bible Records.

625. James[5] Mortimer Milliman (148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Jan 1835, in Niagara Co., NY. He married **Mariah Cassidania Alton** 13 Jul 1858, in DeKalb Co., IN. She was born 23 Mar 1841, in Indiana, the daughter of Lorenzo Dow Alton and Aurelia C. Netterfield. James enrolled in the Civil War at the age of 26 years, with his two brothers, Henry and Warren. He was mustered as a corporal 22 Nov. 1861, in Co. F., 44th Regt. under Capt. Merrill, and later Capt. Gunsenhouse. The Regiment was transported from Ft. Wayne, IN to Indianapolis, and from there to Henderson, KY. They went into camp at Calhoun, KY. His two brothers were left behind at Calhoun with typhoid fever, when the company moved to Fort Henry, then to Ft. Donelson, where they took part in the seige and battle, and sustained considerable loss in men killed and wounded. It next met the enemy at Pittsburg Landing in the bloody battle of Shiloh, and in two days fighting, lost 33 killed and 177 wounded from the company. James M. was severely wounded at Shiloh by a gunshot wound to the right arm on 7 April 1862, and was taken to the hospital at Evansville. His brother Henry was at the same hospital, but Warren had died 1 April. James contracted chronic diarrhea, (or typhoid fever). In July, James and Henry were transported to the hospital in Nashville, TN, where they remained until Henry was discharged 29 October 1862, and James was discharged 22 Dec 1862. His military description was: Height 5'3", light complexion, blue eyes, and light hair.

James was a daguerrotype artist. His later declarations for pension state his occupations as a photographer, teacher, and farmer. He and Maria were members of the Disciples Church of Christ at Coburn Corners. In his will, James left his real estate to be divided equally among his heirs. He bequeathed to his son Albert A. his watch, to Fanny the piano, the new dining table, the kitchen cabinet, the sewing machine, and thirteen yards of wool carpet. He left the disk drill, work harness and potato digger to his son Clifford E. Mariah died 11 Jun 1906, and James died 14 Jul 1920, in Spencer, DeKalb, IN. Both were buried in Alton Cemetery.

The family of James Mortimer Milliman, #625: Standing L-R: Fanny Milliman, Amelia (Milliman) Beaber holding her daughter, Edward Beaber, George Milliman, Clifford Milliman, Rhetta Milliman (in wheelchair), Beaber child. Front, L-R: Maria (Alton) Milliman, John Dow Milliman, James Mortimer Milliman.

They had 7 children:

+ 1522. F i. Amelia Estella Milliman, b. 4 Jan 1863, d. 3 Jan 1941.

1523. M ii. Albert A. Milliman, b. 22 Mar 1865, in Indiana, d. 12 Mar 1929, in Dayton, Newaygo, MI. Albert was injured when young in a railroad accident in which he suffered some brain damage, and he afterward became withdrawn, living a hermit-like existence in a very remote rural setting near Fremont, MI.

+ 1524. M iii. George W. Milliman, b. 26 Feb 1868, d. 4 Feb 1938.

1525. F iv. Rhetta A. Milliman, b. 28 Nov 1870, in MI, d. 1898, and was buried in Alton Cemetery. Rhetta was a cripple and was in a wheel chair, but nevertheless was a happy person.

1526. M v. Clifford E. Milliman, b. 5 Apr 1873, in Indiana, d. 20 May 1939, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cem. Clifford was an accomplished whistler. He and his sister Fanny on piano performed often together around the county.

1527. F vi. Fanny Milliman, b. 9 Sep 1878, in Indiana, m. 1) **Michael Beaber** 2 Jul 1912, in Egeland, Towner, ND. He was the son of Nathaniel Beaber and Elizabeth Walters. Fanny next married 2) **Philip F. Smith.** She was well known in the community as a piano teacher. Fanny and Philip moved to California about 1922, and she died in Los Angeles 3 May 1926 of smallpox.

+ 1528. M vii. John Dow Milliman, b. 30 Sep 1882, d. 11 Nov 1942.

Source: Tombstone Inscriptions at Alton Cemetery. Pension Record of James, filed 25 April 1863, #15888. DeKalb Co. IN vital records. History of the Church of Christ at Coburn Corners, DeKalb Co., IN, by Walter Coburn. History of Northeast Indiana by Ira Ford. St. Joe News items. 1920 census, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN.

626. John[5] Bryant Milliman (148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Mar 1839, in Cuyahoga Co., OH. He married **Mary A. Coburn** 28 Oct 1860, in DeKalb Co., IN. She was born 1837, in OH, the daughter of John H. Coburn and Sally Ann Root. Mary[7] (John M.[6] Ebenezer[5,4] Edward[3] Robert[2] Edward[1]) was descended from Edward Coburn/Colburne, who came to America on the ship *Defence* in 1635, and settled in Dracut, MA.

John was a carpenter and joiner before the Civil War. At that time, he enrolled at Kendallville, IN as a private in Co. G, 53rd Regt., Indiana Volunteers. He was at Raleigh, NC, and discharged at Louisville, KY 21 Jul 1865 suffering from chronic diarrhea (the term used at the time for typhoid fever). He died within six weeks after returning home. His military description was 5'3", fair complexion, grey eyes, light hair. John died 9 Sep 1865, in Newville, DeKalb, IN, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery. After John's death, Mary married 2) John Wyckoff 22 Sep 1867. Mary died in 1910.

They had 2 children:

1529. M i. Ellsworth L. Milliman, b. 5 Aug 1861, d. 3 Oct 1887, and was buried in Alton Cemetery.
1530. M ii. John B. Milliman, b. 31 Mar 1863, d. 11 Dec 1875, and was buried in Alton Cemetery.

Source: Tombstone inscriptions, Alton Cemetery. Pension Record filed by John's widow. DeKalb Co. vital records. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Civil War Index to Pension Files.

627. **William[5] Henry Harrison (Tip) Milliman** (148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Sep 1840, in Cuyahoga Co., OH. He married **Harriet Elizabeth Monroe** 10 Oct 1861, in DeKalb Co., IN. She was born 20 Jan 1841, in Lorain Co., OH, the daughter of Younglove Monroe and Phoebe Cox, and sister of Jane C. Monroe who married Warren O. Milliman (#623). Henry came to Coburntown with his parents in 1843. At that time, there were nothing but some log cabins, which were few and far between. They lived mostly on cornbread, pork fattened on shack which the hogs found in the woods, potatoes, and what game they could kill. The only gun they had for a number of years was the old army musket that wouldn't go off more than half of the time, but game was plentiful so they managed to get quite a lot either with gun, dog or traps. They also caught quite a number of fur-bearing animals that brought them a little money. Their clothing was made mostly of flax and wool, which was spun, woven and made up at home. Henry was married in a pair of pants for which his mother had spun the yarn, woven the cloth, and cut and made them.

Wages were low, about fifty cents a day, and only now and then was there work a few days at a time. Besides this they had lots of fever, ague, itch and rattlesnakes. Once they killed fifteen rattlesnakes on less than an acre of meadow when they were cutting grass. The nine children and their parents all lived in a log cabin about 18 x 24 feet, with a very low upper story. They had a large loom and the other fixtures that went with weaving. They did all of their cooking over a large fireplace. The children, except for the youngest, slept upstairs and it was no uncommon thing in the winter to wake up and find the bed covered with four or five inches of snow. In spite of all the hardships, they all grew up, and five of them lived past the age of seventy-five.

Henry attended school at Coburn's Corners about three months a year until the age of sixteen, and then attended two terms at the Academy at Newville after which he taught school in the winter and worked as a carpenter in the summer. He enlisted in the Civil War in Company F, 44th Regt. Indiana Volunteer Infantry, with two of his brothers. All five of the brothers were in the service, two dying of sickness and one was severely wounded. Henry was discharged from the service on October 28, 1862, on account of disability contracted in the service (typhoid fever). He received a pension in 1884. His military description was 5'7 1/2", complexion light, blue eyes, dark brown hair. Henry worked as a carpenter, and spent most of his life in Blair, Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, although he lived two years in Rhea Springs, TN, and twelve years in Hicksville, OH. He travelled extensively for the time, and sent several descriptive letters of his travels to the St. Joe News. Harriet died 29 Jan 1917, William died 30 Aug 1924, both in Concord, DeKalb, IN, and both were buried in Alton Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

1531. M i. William R. Milliman, b. 14 Feb 1864, d. 26 Oct 1864, and was buried in Alton Cemetery.
+ 1532. M ii. Harry Melville Milliman, b. 24 Jan 1872, d. 25 Dec 1933.
+ 1533. M iii. Frank Leslie Milliman, b. 2 Sep 1878, d. 7 Dec 1930.

Source: Writings of Marguerite Milliman Hercules. Pension Record of Henry Milliman. DeKalb Co. vital records. History of the Church of Christ at Coburn's Corners, by Walter Coburn. Tombstone inscriptions, Alton Cem. 1880 census, Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. 1900 census, Defiance Co., OH. 1920 census, DeKalb Co., IN.

628. Margaret[5] Elizabeth Milliman (148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Mar 1845, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. She married (1) **James Brownlee** 6 Nov 1864, in DeKalb Co., IN. James Brownlee had been in the Army just prior to their marriage and had contracted the measles which terminated in "quick" consumption. He subsequently died at Nashville, TN. He was a member of Co. A, 9th Ind. Inf., but was not in any battle, owing to disability. James died 14 May 1865, in Nashville, Davidson, TN.

Margaret married (2) **Shepard Tibbitts** 4 Sep 1868. He was born 8 Apr 1825, in Brome, Quebec, Canada, the son of Arza Tibbitts and Adaline Shattuck. Shepard Tibbitts came to Newaygo Co. MI in 1851 having spent some time in Vermont and New York. He had been a millwright in the lumber camps but when the lands were timbered off he had some good land which he farmed. He was the first postmaster of Fremont Center. Margaret was known as "Maggie" and "Libby". Her granddaughter Ethelyn Robertson said she was one of the most remarkable women Ethelyn had ever known. She became totally blind in 1879 and almost totally deaf, but made clothing and crocheted, and lived a nearly normal life despite her handicap. She also wrote poetry about her life and family, much of which was published. Shepard died 3 Mar 1882, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. Margaret died 18 Sep 1918, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI, and was buried there.

The Family of Margaret Tibbitts, #628: Standing L-R, children Bertha, Jennie, Willard, and John Tibbitts; Front, L-R, Margareet's sister Sally Ann (Milliman) Abel, #624, grandnephew Charles O. Benjamin, and Margaret E. (Milliman) Tibbitts.

They had 6 children:

+ 1534.	F	i.	Jennie T. Tibbitts, b. 16 Jul 1869, d. 6 Nov 1935.
1535.		ii.	(ch) Tibbitts, b. 19 Jul 1870, in Newaygo Co., MI, d. 19 Jul 1870.
1536.	M	iii.	Willard B. Tibbitts, b. 12 Nov 1871, in Newaygo Co., MI, d. 24 May 1955, in Stanton, Montcalm, MI.
1537.		iv.	Bertie Tibbitts, b. 19 Aug 1873, in Newaygo Co., MI, d. 24 Sep 1873.
+ 1538.	F	v.	Bertha Elizabeth Tibbitts, b. 17 Mar 1876, d. 6 Dec 1916.
+ 1539.	M	vi.	John A. Tibbitts, b. 17 Oct 1877, d. Jul 1927.

Source: Information from Wayne and Ethelyn Robertson. 1900 census, Denver Twp., Newaygo Co., MI. DeKalb Co. IN marriage and probate records. History of DeKalb Co. IN. History of Newaygo Co., MI. Bible Record of Sally Ann (Milliman) Abels.

629. Joel[5] Abiram Milliman (148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Feb 1848, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. He married **Mary C. Andress** 29 Dec 1870, in DeKalb Co., IN. She was born Jun 1855, in OH, the daughter

of David Andress and Julia A. Bowman. Joel served in the Civil War in the 129th Infantry, Co. F from 7 Mar 1864 until 29 Aug 1865, when he was only 16 years old. During this time he saw action in November and December, and spent the rest of the time sick in hospitals. The hospitals were aware he was only 16. He was a carpenter and joiner. In 1920, Joel was in the Orting State Soldier's Home. Joel and Mary had four children, three of whom died in infancy. Mary died 1 Jul 1907, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. Joel died 13 Oct 1932, in Orting, Pierce, WA, and was buried in Orting, Pierce, WA.

They had 1 child:

+ 1540. F i. Ninta Maude Milliman, b. 20 Jun 1873.

Source: DeKalb Co. IN marriage records. 1880 and 1900 census, Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. Civil War Index to Pension Files. 1890 census of Civil War Veterans and Widows, MI. 1920 census, Orting, Pierce Co., WA.

630. Bryant[5] Milliman (149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1822, in Livingston Co., NY. There is no proof that Bryant is the son of Abiram Milliman and Ethelinda Scott, in fact there is some evidence that his mother's name was Polly. However it is obvious that he belongs somewhere among the Livingston Co. NY Millimans, and this family is the only one he fits in. It is possible that he was a son of a divorced first wife named Mary "Polly", b. 1795. He married **Desire Green** 13 Feb 1845, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She was born about 1824, in Livingston Co., NY. Desire is probably the daughter of Rufus and Anna Green and therefore the sister of Laura who married Ezekiel Milliman (#154). Desire died 25 Aug 1892, in Avon, Livingston, NY, and Bryant died 27 May 1895, in Mt. Morris, Livingston, NY. Both were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 12 children:

1541. M i. Abiram Eugene Milliman, b. 26 Sep 1845, d. 27 Jul 1864, m. **Helen Lettice Orton (#708)**. See number 708 for descendants of this marriage.
1542. F ii. Mary P. Milliman, b. in Livingston Co., NY.
1543. F iii. Linda Su Milliman, b. 1848, m. Mr. **Passage**.
+ 1544. F iv. Anna E. Milliman, b. 29 Dec 1850, d. 29 Dec 1894.
1545. M v. Bryant Adelbert Milliman, b. 1852, in Livingston Co., NY, d. 1933, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.
+ 1546. M vi. Thomas S. Milliman, b. Jul 1855.
+ 1547. M vii. John E. Milliman, b. 1857, d. 17 May 1900.
+ 1548. M viii. William Hiram Milliman, b. Mar 1860, d. 1940.
+ 1549. F ix. Lucy M. Milliman, b. Nov 1862.
1550. F x. Frances E. Milliman, b. about 1865 in Livingston Co., NY, m. **George R. Ritchie** 7 Feb 1885 in Geneseo, Livingston, NY.
+ 1551. F xi. Jennie E. Milliman, b. Oct 1867, d. 1950.
+ 1552. F xii. Eva M. Milliman, b. 5 Mar 1871, d. 1950.

Enumerated with Bryant's family on the 1850 census (in addition to Polly Milliman b. 1795) was Matilda Milliman, b. May 1836 in Livingston Co., NY, whose relationship to Bryant is unknown, since she was too old to be the daughter of Bryant and Desire. She married Daniel Bradford Bosley, b. Jul 1835, Livingston Co., NY. They had children William B., b. May 1865, Flora A., b. about 1860, Julia M. b. about 1862, Daniel G., b. about 1867, Lucia b. about 1870, Fanny b. Aug. 1873, and Charles b. Nov. 1975, all in Livingston Co., NY. Daniel Bradford Bosley was the son of Daniel Bosley and Lucia A. Richmond.

Source: 1850-1880 census, Livonia, Livingston Co., NY. Information from Norma Brase and Lois Wilkins. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Records. Livingston "Republican", 14 Feb 1845 (Marriage). The Richmond Family.

632. Uriah[5] Milliman (149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Dec 1827, in Livingston Co., NY, probably a twin to Maria (#633). He married (1) **Julia Lyon** 5 May 1853, in Palmyra, Wayne, NY. She was born 8 Jun 1833, in Redding, Fairfield, CT, the daughter of Isaac Beach Lyon and Julia Hibbard. Uriah was a veterinary surgeon, with a specialty of horses. The book "Palmyra and Vicinity" by Thomas L. Cook states that Uriah had

a blind pony which he entered in a race. It came rushing in on the track and passed everything on the course, but was ruled off the track as there was no class for him. Julia died 20 Mar 1889, in Palmyra, Wayne, NY, and was buried there in Vienna Street Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

1553. F i. Julia Ethelinda Milliman, b. 1 May 1854, in Palmyra, Wayne, NY, d. there 13 Nov 1873, and was buried there in Vienna St. Cemetery

Uriah married (2) **Arminda A. --?--** before 1900. She was born Dec 1827, in NY. After he retired, Uriah moved to Michigan to be near his daughter. (Uriah must have had another daughter besides Julia above, since she died in New York many years before Uriah did. However, Julia was the only child ever shown with them on the census.) He died there, but was returned to Palmyra for burial. Uriah died 13 Feb 1903, in Ionia Co., MI, and was buried with his first wife in Vienna Street Cemetery.

Source: 1850 census, Avon, Livingston Co., NY. 1860-1880 census, Palmyra, Wayne Co., NY. 1900 census, Boston Twp., Ionia Co., MI. Wayne Co. NY Historian's Records. Palmyra and Vicinity, by Thomas L. Cook. Wayne Co. Land records. The Beach Genealogy.

633. Maria[5] Milliman (149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Dec 1827, in Avon, Livingston, NY. She was probably a twin to Uriah, and one of the birthdates may be a day off. She married **Philo L. Lyon** 17 Mar 1850, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY. He was born 30 Nov 1826, in Redding, Fairfield, CT, the son of Isaac Beach Lyon and Julia Hibbard, and brother of Julia Lyon who married Uriah Milliman (#632). Philo died 27 Jun 1896, in Macedon, Wayne, NY.

They had 3 children:

1554. F i. Augusta M. Lyon, b. 16 Mar 1851, in Macedon, Wayne, NY, d. there 21 Mar 1890.
1555. M ii. Philo Scott Lyon, b. 22 May 1853, in Macedon, Wayne, NY, d. there 3 Apr 1870.
+ 1556. M iii. Philemon Lyon, b. 1 Nov 1857.

Source: The Beach Family Genealogy. 1860 census, Madedon, Wayne Co., NY.

635. Lucy[5] Elizabeth Milliman (149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1833, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **Edwin Rich** about 1859. He was born Dec 1830, in Livingston Co., NY, the son of William Rich and Abigail --?--. Edwin was a farmer. He died, and Lucy died 1880, and both were buried in Avon, Livingston, NY, East Avon Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

1557. M i. Frank A. Rich, b. 1862, in Livingston Co., NY.
1558. M ii. Theodore S. Rich, b. Jul 1867 in Livingston Co., NY, m. **Ella M. Lee**, b. Apr 1870 in NY, dau. of Rodney Lee and M. Jane --?--.

Source: 1860-1819 census, Avon, Livingston Co., NY. East Avon Cemetery headstones.

636. Amhurst[5] Bromley Milliman (149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1836, in NY. He married **Kate Rogers** about 1859. She was born Mar 1838, in Livingston Co., NY, the daughter of David S. Rogers and Lucy M. --?-- Amhurst died during the Civil War, on 22 May 1865. He was a private in Co. C., 1st Michigan Engineers and Mechanics. His widow filed for a pension in 1865.

They had 2 children:

+ 1559. F i. Alice Julia Milliman, b. 21 Mar 1862.
+ 1560. F ii. Annie E. Milliman, b. Aug 1864.

Source: 1850 to 1890censuses, Livingston Co., NY. Index to Civil War Pension Files. 1890 Civil War Census of Veterans and Widows, Michigan.

639. Rachel[5] Susan Milliman (150.Thomas[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1826. She married **Joshua Roberts**. Rachel died 11 Jan 1851, and was buried in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY, Ward Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

1561. M i. Stewart Roberts, b. 8 Apr 1849, in NY.

Source: Niagara Co., NY Probate Records, (Estate of Stewart Milliman)

640. Edward[5] Arnold Milliman (150.Thomas[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Apr 1832, in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY. He married (1) **Susan S. Teel** 14 Nov 1854. She was born 20 Mar 1836, the daughter of William Teel. Arnold owned a 130-acre farm on the Niagara River in the town of Wheatfield where he lived. He served in the military during the Civil War. He held the position of Supervisor of the town of Wheatfield in 1870 and 1872; also, deputy collector of customs at Tonawanda in 1872 and 1882-3, and 1890 through 1892. Arnold also engaged in contracting and jobbing in connection with railroads, having constructed portions of many leading railroads throughout the United States. Susan died 21 Sep 1875, in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY, and was buried there in Ward Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

1562. F i. Rachel Susan Milliman, b. 3 May 1856, in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY, d. 15 Jun 1856.
+ 1563. F ii. Mary Emeline Milliman, b. 23 Jul 1857, d. 31 Mar 1928.
+ 1564. M iii. George Henry Milliman, b. 9 Mar 1859, d. 1 Nov 1932.
+ 1565. F iv. Matilda Ann Milliman, b. 23 Aug 1860.
1566. M v. William Stewart Milliman, b. 23 Feb 1863 in NY, m. **Minnabelle Hall** abt 1897. She was b. May 1870 in NY and d. 22 May 1946. William d. 15 Aug 1937 in Batavia, Genessee, NY, and was bur. in Alden Cem., Alden, Erie, NY. He was a farmer.
+ 1567. M vi. Francis Eugene Milliman, b. 18 Mar 1865, d. 27 Dec 1943.
1568. M vii. John M. Milliman, b. 6 Jan 1868, in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY, d. 8 Jan 1870, in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY, and was buried there in Ward Cemetery.
1569. F viii. Ellen Gertrude Milliman, b. 9 Nov 1870 in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY, m. **Harry Heinickle** in NJ. He was b. 28 Sep 1893 in Newark, Essex, NJ and d. 3 Sep 1970 in Alden, Erie, NY. Ellen d. 9 Feb 1966 and was buried in Alden Cemetery.
1570. F ix. Carrie May Milliman, b. 14 May 1875 in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY, m. 1) **Frank Clifford Bohner.** Frank died and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Alden. Carrie m. 2) **Alvis Bohner.** Carrie d. 9 Feb 1966 in NY and is buried in Alden Cemetery, Alden, Erie, NY.

Arnold married (2) **Lucy Jane Smith** 28 Jun 1882. She was born Feb 1844, in IL, the daughter of William Smith. Lucy died 4 Aug 1928. Arnold died 27 Sep 1911, in Alden, Erie, NY, and was buried there in Alden Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

1571. F x. Jennie Beatrice Milliman, b. 18 Oct 1884 in Alden, Erie, NY, m. **Henry Westcott**; they divorced. Jennie d. 28 Jan 1928 in Alden, Erie, NY, and was buried in Alden Cemetery.

Source: Biographical & Portrait Cyclopedia of Niagara County, NY. Souvenir History of Niagara Co., NY. 1870 census, Wheatfield, Niagara Co. NY. 1900 census, Aldentown, Erie Co., NY.

642. Philander[5] E. Pearce (153.Vashti[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Sep 1839. He married **Louisa D. --?--.** She was born about 1840. Louisa died 4 Dec 1917. Philander died 7 Jul 1865, in Hands Island.

They had 1 child:

1572. i. (ch) Pearce, d. 18 Nov 1862.

643. Stewart[5] Milliman (154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1833-1835, in NY. He married **Mary --?--** about 1856. She was born 1838, in NY. Stewart was a farmer.

They had 7 children:

+ 1573. M i. Franklin Milliman, b. Jun 1858.
+ 1574. M ii. Fred P. Milliman, b. Jul 1859.
+ 1575. M iii. George H. Milliman, b. Aug 1864, d. after 1936.
1576. F iv. Della E. Milliman, b. 1868 in NY, m. **Patrick Melody** about 1885.
1577. M v. Eddy Milliman, b. 4 Jun 1870, in Ossian Center, NY.
+ 1578. F vi. Emma Milliman, b. 4 Jun 1870, d. 12 Jun 1957.
1579. F vii. Mandy Milliman, b. 1875, in NY.

Source: 1850 census, Livonia, Livingston Co., NY. 1855-1860 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. 1875 and 1880 census, Ossian, Livingston Co., NY. 1910 census, Dansville, Livingston Co., NY.

645. William[5] B. Milliman (154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Jan 1840, in NY. He married **Louise Cordelia Bartlett** about 1866. She was born Feb 1846, in NY. William served in the Civil War, in Co. D., New York Volunteers as a private. He kept a diary which is now in the possession of Barry Budd Milliman. He was captured in October 1864, and spent the rest of the Civil War in Libby Prison. He was a farmer, and reportedly had the first wind-stacker thrashing machine in the area in the 1870's. It was steam-driven and required a crew of two to draw water and feed the machine by hand. Louise died 1923, and William died 21 Oct 1929, and they were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

1580. F i. Mary E. Milliman, b. 5 Dec 1866 in NY, m. **Oscar M. Cross** 23 Jan 1895, in Dansville, Livingston, NY.
+ 1581. F ii. Minnie Milliman, b. 28 Nov 1867.
+ 1582. M iii. Arthur Ezekiel Milliman, b. 14 Aug 1872, d. 4 Mar 1955.
+ 1583. M iv. Harry Blaine Milliman, b. 1 Sep 1891, d. 28 Oct 1974.
+ 1584. F v. Jessie Milliman.

Source: 1890 census census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Civil War Index to Pension Files. 1860 census, Lima, Livingston Co., NY. 1870 - 1910 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Livingston Co. Cemetery Records.

646. Charles[5] E. Milliman (154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1842, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Phebe A. Loveless**. She was born Jun 1855, in Canada, the daughter of Mr. Loveless and Mary Ann --?--. Phebe died 1919. Charles died 15 Aug 1907, in NY.

They had 1 child:

1585. M i. Lewis G. Milliman, b. Nov 1872, in NY.

Source: 1850-1910 censuses, Livingston Co., NY. Information from Norma Brase. Obituary, Mt. Morris Union 22 Aug 1907.

648. Susan[5] M. Milliman (154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1849, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **Miles DeLaVergne** about 1865. He was born Apr 1847, in Genesee Co., NY, the son of Samuel DeLaVergne and Maria --?--. Miles was a laborer.

They had 10 children:

1586. M i. Roy DeLaVergne.
1587. M ii. Eugene DeLaVergne.
1588. F iii. Ruth DeLaVergne.
1589. M iv. William DeLaVergne, b. about 1866, in Livingston Co., NY.
1590. F v. Mary DeLaVergne, b. about 1868, in Livingston Co., NY.
1591. F vi. Maud DeLaVergne, b. about 1870, in Livingston Co., NY.
1592. M vii. Suffrine DeLaVergne, b. about 1872, in Livingston Co., NY.
1593. F viii. Ella DeLaVergne, b. about 1875, in Livingston Co., NY.
1594. F ix. Estela DeLaVergne, b. about 1878.
1595. F x. Bessie DeLaVergne, b. Apr 1885, in NY.

Source: Information from Fran Milliman. 1870-1900 census, Livonia and Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY.

651. Ella[5] Milliman (154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1857. She married Mr. **Van Kleek**.

They had 1 child:

1596. F i. Bertha Van Kleek, m. **Mr. Black**.

652. Abraham[5] B. Milliman (156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jan 1815, in NY. He married **Eunice M. Pearce** 1 Jan 1842. She was born 8 Apr 1815, in NY. Abraham died 22 Jan 1851.

They had 5 children:

1597. F i. Sarah Milliman, b. 9 Dec 1842, d. 22 Jan 1851.
+ 1598. M ii. Abiram B. Milliman, b. 1 Sep 1844, d. 1 Sep 1915.
1599. M iii. John E. Milliman, b. 21 Jan 1847, d. 22 Feb 1851.
1600. F iv. Mary E. Milliman, b. 16 Sep 1848.
+ 1601. F v. Adaline J. Milliman, b. 5 Oct 1850, d. 3 Mar 1929.

Source: Family records of Leonard Elwell.

653. John[5] R. Milliman (156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Oct 1818, in Avon, Livingston, NY. He married **Julia E. Howard** 24 Nov 1853. She was born 13 Mar 1831, in Clarendon, Orleans, NY, the daughter of Hartson Howard and Marane Smith. John was a farmer. He moved to Michigan in May 1855, having sold his land in Livingston Co., NY, at that time. He bought a 160 acre farm in Climax, and subsequently improved the it substantially. In 1870 he moved into the village of Climax, and in 1873 erected a large residence. He was a Universalist and a Republican. He was a member of the Independent order of Odd Fellows. John died 10 Aug 1888, and Julia died 3 Jul 1909, both in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 1 child:

+ 1602. F i. Ellen Elizabeth Milliman, b. about 1856, d. 1931.

Source: 1850 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. 1860-1900 census, Climax Twp., Kalamazoo Co., MI. History of Kalamazoo Co., MI. Kalamazoo Co. Death Records. Livingston Co. NY Land Records. Portrait and Biographical Record, Kalamazoo, Allegan and Van Buren Co., MI.

654. Rowland[5] Milliman (156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Mar 1823, in Avon, Livingston, NY. He married **Carolyn Esther Donnelly** 16 Oct 1853, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born 14 Jun 1833, in NY, the daughter of John Donnelly and Luccinia Caine. Carolyn[5] (John[4] Henry[3] John[2] Terrence[1]) descended from Terrence Donnelly, born about 1698, probably in Ireland, who came to Rhode Island. Rowland was a tobacconist and farmer. He was also an undertaker and dealer in coffins. He lived most of his life in Rochester, NY. He was a Republican and had served as alderman from his ward from April 1864 until April 1868. He was president of the common council for one term, and overseer of the poor for two years. He was a member of the First Universalist Church. Rowland died Feb 1901, and Carolyn died 5 Nov 1914, both in Rochester, Monroe, NY, and both were buried there in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

1603. F i. Julia Milliman, b. 1855. Died young.
+ 1604. F ii. Frances (Fanny) Milliman, b. 20 Oct 1858, d. Mar 1943.
1605. F iii. Caroline Elizabeth Milliman, b. 28 Feb 1860, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, d. 13 Oct 1947, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. Caroline's will named her sister Mary M. Woodbury, Margaret W. Pfeiffer, niece, and Lawrence Washington, Nephew. She was a teacher from 1882 until 1920, when she became principal of the College Preparatory School in Rochester.
1606. F iv. Mary Pease Milliman, b. 21 Jan 1868 in Rochester, Monroe, NY, m. **William R. Woodbury** 1 Jul 1916, in Monroe Co., NY, s. of Isaac D. Woodbury and Mary Richardson. Mary d. 10 Feb 1962 in Rochester, Monroe, NY.

Source: Rowland's obituary, published in the Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Feb 16, 1901. 1860 census, 3rd Ward, Rochester, Monroe

Co., NY. 1880 census, Brighton, Monroe Co. 1900 census, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. Family Bible records of Margaret P. Ganssle of Long Beach, CA. Rochester, NY City Directories.

655. James[5] P. Milliman (156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1824, in NY. James was a blacksmith. He married (1) **Orpha G. --?--.** She was born 1833 and died 1856. She was buried in Bronson Cemetery, Avon, NY. He married (2) **Lucinda B. Pierce** 3 Apr 1855, in Charlestown, MI. She was born Jun 1837, in MI, the daughter of Isaac Pierce and Catherine Archer. Lucinda's name is sometimes given as "Lysinda". Lucinda died 10 Apr 1904, and James died 2 Mar 1907, both in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 3 children:

+ 1607. F i. Mary E. Milliman, b. Dec 1858.
1608. F ii. Orpha M. Milliman, b. and d. 1865, buried in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, Gilson Cemetery.
+ 1609. F iii. Gertrude M. Milliman, b. 12 Oct 1868, d. 1943.

Source: 1850 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. 1870-1900 censuses, Climax, Kalamazoo Co., MI. Kalamazoo Co. MI marriage records.

656. Thomas[5] E. Milliman (156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1828, in Livingston Co., NY. Thomas was enumerated in 1850 in the family of his grandmother, Elizabeth (Pearce) Milliman, and some researchers have placed him as a son in that family. It is also possible that he is a son of George rather than Joseph Whitford, however it is believed that George did not marry. By 1850, Joseph had moved to Michigan, and Thomas apparently elected to stay in New York, which is probably why he was living with his grandparents in 1850. He married **Katherine O. Mabury**. She was born Sep 1836, in Livingston Co., NY, the daughter of Isaac H. Mabury and Jane --?--. Thomas died 9 Aug 1880, and Katherine died 13 Mar 1904, in Avon, Livingston, NY. They were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 1610. M i. George Milliman, b. 1864, d. 1935.

Source: 1850 - 1900 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Information from John Milliman and Norma Brase.

659. Joseph[5] Whitford Milliman Jr. (156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Mar 1840, in Genesee, Livingston, NY. He married (1) **Theresa E. Grover** 24 Jul 1864, in Kalamazoo, MI; they divorced. She was born 24 May 1844, in OH. She left Joseph when Joseph Berchard was only four years of age, with a cousin of his who was also named Milliman. Theresa reportedly worked as a cook in a lumber camp in Quebec, Canada. Theresa died 1 Apr 1909, in Scotts, Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 2 children:

+ 1611. M i. Frank Grover Milliman, b. 8 Jul 1865, d. 29 Oct 1926.
+ 1612. M ii. Joseph Berchard Milliman, b. 4 May 1876, d. 24 Feb 1910.

Joseph married (2) **Emma Webster** 10 Mar 1887, in Grand Haven, Ottawa, MI; they divorced. She was born about 1860, in Crockery, MI. Joseph married (3) **Mary Elizabeth Blackburn** 27 Nov 1911, in Kalamazoo, MI. She was born 1873, in Cleveland, Lucas, OH, the daughter of George W. Blackburn and Frances Johnson. Joseph's last wife was said to be a cousin on his mother's side. They were only married a year or two when he died. She was supervisor of a millinery shop in Cleveland, Ohio. Mary died 11 Apr 1946, in Comstock, Kalamazoo, MI. Joseph died 26 Jan 1913, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, and was buried there in Gilson Cemetery.

Source: Information from Leonard Elwell and Myra Rylander. Kalamazoo Co. MI probate court records. 1850 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. 1880 and 1900 census, Climax Twp., Kalamazoo Co., MI.

660. Josephine[5] Eliza (Lida) Milliman (156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1847, in NY. She married **Holland Simmons** 12 Jan 1871, in Pavilion, Kalamazoo, MI. He was born Apr 1843, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, the son of Seth Simmons and Sarah --?--. Holland was a mechanic. He fought in the Civil War and received a pension of $18 for the loss of his right leg. The birth order and birthdates of the children may be incorrect; LaVern was age 7 in 1880 (born about 1872), Mabel C. was 6 (born about 1873), and Bertha was 4.

They had 6 children:

+ 1613. M i. LaVern M. Simmons, b. Mar 1875.
+ 1614. F ii. Bertha Simmons, b. 25 Aug 1875, d. 14 Feb 1959.
+ 1615. F iii. Mabel C. Simmons, b. about 1876.
1616. M iv. Forrest Simmons, b. Aug 1880, in MI.
+ 1617. F v. Hazel O. Simmons, b. Apr 1885.
1618. F vi. Barbara Simmons.

Source: Kalamazoo Co., MI marriage records. 1850 and 1880 census, Climax, Kalamazoo Co., MI. 1900 and 1910 census, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI. Information from Myra Rylander.

662. Alice[5] M. Milliman (156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1856, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She married **Philip Eberstein** 15 Dec 1881, in Scotts, Kalamazoo, MI. He was born Jul 1853, in Brady, Kalamazoo, MI, the son of Conrad Eberstein and Magdalena --?--. Philip was a merchant, and Alice taught school. Philip died 1911. Alice died 1 Jan 1926, and was buried in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, Gilson Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 1619. F i. Myra Eberstein, b. 8 Jul 1884, d. 4 Jun 1956.

Source: Information from Myra Rylander. 1900 census, Kalamazoo Co., MI. Kalamazoo Co., MI Marriage records.

668. Parker[5] Wilson (158.Anna[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1826, in NY. He married **Delina --?--**. She was born about 1829, in NY. Parker was a farmer.

They had 4 children:

1620. F i. Mary Wilson, b. about 1852.
1621. M ii. Charles Wilson, b. about 1854.
+ 1622. M iii. Frank A. Wilson, b. Aug 1857.
1623. M iv. Henry Wilson, b. after 1860.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman. 1860 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY.

670. Charles[5] C. Wilson (158.Anna[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Feb 1830, in NY. He married **Lucy --?--** . She was born about 1835, in NY. Charles was a farmer. He died 15 Feb 1910.

They had 3 children:

1624. F i. Frances Wilson, b. about 1853, in NY.
1625. M ii. Adelbert Wilson, b. about 1856, in MI.
1626. F iii. Effie L. Wilson, b. about 1865, in MI.

Source: 1860 and 1880 census, Climax, Kalamazoo Co., MI

671. Abigail[5] Wilson (158.Anna[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1832, in NY. She married **S. E. Bronson** 15 Aug 1852.

They had 1 child:

+ 1627. F i. Carrie Bronson, d. Feb 1944.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman. 1850 census, Avoca, Livingston Co., NY.

672. John[5] O. Wilson (158.Anna[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1834, in NY. He married **Sarah M. --?--**. She was born about 1835, in NY. John was a farmer and landlord.

They had 4 children:

1628. F i. Laura Wilson, b. about 1861, in MI.
1629. ii. Stan Jo Wilson, b. about 1861, in MI.

1630. M iii. William D. Wilson, b. about 1863, in MI.
1631. F iv. Flora L. Wilson, b. about 1868, in MI.
Source: 1860-1880 census, Climax, Kalamazoo Co., MI

681. Lorena[5] Angeline Milliman (160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 May 1830. She married **Elcanzo Jesse Mason** 14 Feb 1854. He was born about 1830, in NY. Lorena died 16 Jan 1910.

They had 3 children:

+ 1632. M i. Henry Mason, b. 14 Apr 1854, d. 17 Oct 1880.
+ 1633. F ii. Eva Mason, b. about 1856.
+ 1634. M iii. Gardner B. Mason, b. May 1858.
Source: Information from John D. Milliman. 1880 census, Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.

683. William[5] Bryant Milliman (160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Oct 1833, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Elizabeth Jane Douglas** 7 Oct 1858. She was born 20 Jun 1835, in NY. William was a farmer. In 1900, daughters Ethel and Louisa, teachers, were living in Racine, Racine Co., WI. Elizabeth died 17 Oct 1909, and William died 23 Jul 1917. They were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

+ 1635. M i. Loren Douglas Milliman, b. 30 Jan 1860, d. 31 Jul 1937.
1636. F ii. Louise Jeannette Milliman, b. 30 Jan 1860, in Livingston Co., NY, d. 25 Apr 1940.
+ 1637. M iii. George Elmore Milliman, b. 21 Oct 1861, d. 16 Jun 1906.
+ 1638. F iv. Lennette Gertrude Milliman, b. 7 Nov 1867, d. 15 Feb 1952.
1639. F v. Ethel Elizabeth Milliman, b. 21 Oct 1869 in Livingston Co., NY, m. **John Vanderbergen** 28 Aug 1901. She was a teacher. Ethel died 24 Dec 1926.
1640. F vi. Clarabel Milliman, b. 10 Apr 1873, in Livingston Co., NY, d. 9 Aug 1931.
Source: 1850-1880 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. 1865 NY state census, Caledonia, Livingston Co., NY. 1900 census, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, and Racine, Racine Co., WI. Livingston Co., NY cemetery records.

684. Norman[5] Madison Milliman (160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Dec 1835, in Livingston Co., NY. He married (1) **Sarah Jane Kimbark** 3 Feb 1864. She was born 1841, in NY, the daughter of William Kimbark and Matilda --?--, and sister of Willis Kimbark who married Almina C. Milliman, #689. Sarah died 20 Apr 1867, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Norman married (2) **Melissa (Lizzie) Harlow** 21 May 1868. She was born 1 Mar 1845, in NY. Norman was a farmer. His probate records lists his only children as Roy H., Picton, Canada, and Jennie M. Armstrong, Geneseo, NY. Norman died 28 Dec 1916, and Melissa died 7 Mar 1929. They were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 1641. F i. Jennie May Milliman, b. 1 Mar 1869, d. 1960.
1642. M ii. Roy Harlow Milliman, b. 24 Nov 1874 in Livingston Co., NY, m. **Edith Boverman** 30 Jun 1909. She was b. 1883 in Canada. Roy was a clerk and salesman. He died 25 Nov 1950.
Source: 1850-1900 censuses, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Information from John D. Milliman and Norma Brase. Livingston Co., NY History 1687-1881. Rochester, NY City Directories. Livingston Co., NY, land records.

687. Catherine[5] Elizabeth Milliman (160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 May 1842. She married **Charles James Roe** 24 Dec 1863. He was born about 1842, in NY. Catherine died 20 Apr 1926.

They had 2 children:

+ 1643. M i. George Edward Roe, b. 2 Jul 1867, d. 22 Jun 1942.
+ 1644. M ii. Frank S. Roe, b. Dec 1872, d. 18 Apr 1944.
Source: Info. from John D. Milliman. Alvord Genealogy. 1850 census, Cato, Cayuga Co., NY. 1880 census, Livonia, Livingston Co., NY.

689. Almina[5] Chrysilda Milliman (160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Sep 1845, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **Willis H. Kimbark** 27 Sep 1866. He was born 22 Sep 1845, in Livingston Co., NY, the son of William Kimbark and Matilda --?--, and brother of Sarah Jane Kimbark who married Almira's brother Norman Madison Milliman (#684). Willis was a farm laborer. Willis died 3 Aug 1881, and Almina died 9 Feb 1885. They were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

1645. F i. Effie A. Kimbark, b. 10 Jan 1869, d. 5 Apr 1869, buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cem.
+ 1646. F ii. Lillie May Kimbark, b. 30 Oct 1870.
1647. M iii. Albert H. Kimbark, b. 17 Dec 1872, in Livingston Co., NY, d. 26 Jul 1898, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cem. Albert died in the Spanish-American War.
1648. M iv. Claremont D. Kimbark, b. 3 Dec 1874, in Livingston Co., NY, d. 8 May 1899, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cem.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman and Lucille Smith. 1855 and 1875 NY state census, Geneseo and Livonia, Livingston Co., NY. 1880 census, Livonia Twp., Livingston Co., NY.

692. Danford[5] Adelbert Milliman (160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Apr 1851, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. He married **Harriet Wingate** 30 Sep 1885. She was born 18 Dec 1859, in NY, the daughter of George Wingate and Harriet Chatterton. Danford died 9 Jan 1928, and Harriet died 13 Nov 1937. They were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 1649. F i. Lorena Milliman, b. 1 Jan 1893.

Source: 1900 and 1910 federal censuses, Livingston Co., NY. 1925 state census, Avon, Livingston Co., NY. Information from John D. Milliman and Gerald Pease. Surrogate Court Records, Livingston Co., NY.

694. John[5] G. Milliman (161.John[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Jul 1842, in NY. He married **Clara J. --?--**. She was born Aug 1850, in MI. John served in the Civil War as a corporal in Co. E, 25th Michigan Infantry, and was shot in the left leg. He was a farmer and a teamster. Clara died before 1910. John died 10 Oct 1928, and was buried in Waverly, Van Buren, MI, Glendale Cem.

They had 8 children:

1650. F i. Clarinda Milliman, b. 1864, in Indiana.
+ 1651. M ii. Parker L. Milliman, b. 1866.
+ 1652. M iii. William L. Milliman, b. Sep 1868.
1653. F iv. Clarissa J. Milliman, b. 25 Sep 1878, in White Oak, Ingham, MI.
1654. M v. Clarence Milliman, b. 10 Dec 1880, in Leroy, Ingham, MI.
1655. F vi. Cora Milliman, b. 15 May 1882, in Leroy, Ingham, MI.
1656. M vii. Claud Lucius Milliman, b. 24 Sep 1884, in Leroy, Ingham, MI.
+ 1657. M viii. Chester B. Milliman, b. Apr 1886.

Source: Ingham Co. MI death records. 1880 census, Webberville, Ingham Co., MI. 1890 census of Civil War Veterans and widows, Van Buren Co. Michigan. 1900 and 1910 MI Census, Shiawassee Co. 1920 census, Van Buren Co., MI.

695. Almena[5] C. Milliman (161.John[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1843, in NY. She married **Hewitt P. McFarlin** 4 Jul 1863, in Brady, Kalamazoo, MI. He was born May 1832, in NY. Hewett was a farmer.

They had 8 children:

+ 1658. F i. Lomy R. McFarlin, b. about 1869.
1659. M ii. Lewis F. McFarlin, b. Jan 1870, in MI.
1660. F iii. Laura Kate McFarlin, b. May 1872, in MI. Laura's name may be Lana.
+ 1661. M iv. John McFarlin, b. Jan 1875.
1662. F v. Nora McFarlin, b. Apr 1878, in MI.

1663. F vi. Gracie McFarlin, b. Jun 1880, in MI.
1664. M vii. Fred McFarlin, b. Mar 1883, in MI.
1665. F viii. Maude McFarlin, b. Apr 1885, in MI.
Source: 1800 and 1900 census, Waverly, Van Buren Co., MI. Kalamazoo Co., MI marriage records.

697. Frances[5] E. Milliman (161.John[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1854, in MI. She married **Charles W. Dayton** 29 Jun 1872, in Van Buren Co., MI. He was born Apr 1851, in OH, the son of Daniel A. Dayton and Catherine --?--. Frances died before 1900. Charles remarried about 1902 to Cora --?--.

They had 4 children:

1666. M i. Archie C. Dayton, b. Sep 1874, in MI.
1667. M ii. D'Arcy M. Dayton, b. Oct 1876 in MI, m. **Anne H. --?--**, b. about 1878.
1668. F iii. Bertha Dayton, b. about 1879, in MI, d. before 1900.
1669. F iv. Lora M. Dayton, b. Jul 1889, in MI.
Source: 1800-1910 census, Waverly, Van Buren Co., MI. IGI.

698. Mary[5] E. Dailey (162.Elizabeth[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Nov 1830, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **Lewis Sutherland**. Mary died 24 May 1895, in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.

They had 3 children:

1670. F i. Mary Sutherland.
1671. F ii. Jessie M. Sutherland.
1672. M iii. Lot D. Sutherland.
Source: Information from John D. Milliman and Joann Harvey.

702. Orton[5] Ephraim Milliman (163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1840, in NY. He married **Amanda Hadley** about 1862. She was born 24 Aug 1844, in MI, the daughter of Royal Hadley and Emmilee Bates. Orton ("Ort") was a farmer. Amanda died 1 Sep 1908, and Orton died 7 Feb 1915, both in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI.

They had 5 children:

+ 1673. F i. Frances J. Milliman, b. 12 Jan 1863, d. 28 Nov 1940.
+ 1674. M ii. Myron (Minie) Milliman, b. 29 Nov 1864, d. 8 Mar 1954.
+ 1675. M iii. Fred N. Milliman, b. 27 Jun 1867, d. 24 Aug 1943.
1676. F iv. Lona Milliman, b. 25 May 1876 in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, m. **Edd Armstrong** there 19 Jul 1898. He was b. abt 1876 in Bedford, Calhoun, MI, s. of Irwin Armstrong and Frances Cowles. He was a clerk. His brother George married Lona's sister Maude (#1677). Lona d. 25 Apr 1900.
+ 1677. F v. Maude S. Milliman, b. 25 May 1885, d. 1955.
Source: 1880 and 1900 census, Climax, Kalamazoo Co., MI. Information from John D. Milliman. Calhoun Co., MI Death Records. Jackson Co., MI Marriage Records.

703. George[5] R. Milliman (163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1842, in NY. He married **Ellen M. Walbridge** about 1870. She was born Dec 1848, in MI, the daughter of Elbridge Walbridge and Mary --?--. George was a farmer. Ellen died before 1910 and George died after 1910.

They had 4 children:

1678. F i. Hattie B. Milliman, b. 14 Oct 1871 in Wexford Co., MI, m. **Walter M. Cox** 29 Apr 1893, in Wexford, MI. He was b. abt 1845 in Genesee Co., MI, s. of John R. Cox and Martha Plato. Hattie d. before 1910.
+ 1679. F ii. Bessie Milliman, b. 30 Aug 1878.
1680. M iii. (son) Milliman, b. 30 Aug 1878, in Wexford Co., MI, d. there 10 Sep 1878.
+ 1681. F iv. Elsie Sybil Milliman, b. 4 Apr 1885.
Source: "Notes from Nina", family history edited by Bly Corning. 1850-1910 censuses, Kalamazoo and Wexford Co., MI. Wexford Co. MI birth and marriage records.

704. Amanda[5] Maria Milliman (163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1845, in NY. She married **George Lamb**. George was a school teacher. When their daughter Kate was three years, Amanda left home and was never heard from again.

They had 1 child:

+ 1682. F i. Catherine P. (Kate) Lamb, b. Mar 1867.
Source: "Notes from Nina"

706. Edwin[5] Nelson Milliman (163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1855, in MI. He married **Eliza Cornell** 1 Jan 1878, in Buckley, Wexford, MI. She was born 5 May 1861, in Hornell, Steuben, NY, the daughter of Elon Cornell and Phoebe Masters. Edwin and Eliza began married life as young farmers on land which was all forest with only a footpath from Eliza's parents' home. Bears always crossed just north of their house. In 1895, Edwin decided to rent the farm and he purchased a 37 sleeping room hotel, the "Exchange", in Sherman, which was at that time the county seat of Wexford County. The first floor consisted of a large office, a public sitting room, and the Millimans' bedroom. There was also a large dining room, and linen tablecloths were always used. Later on, Edwin hired an artist to paint the dining room with a border of fruit in its natural color.

The second floor had nice large rooms with carpetting. Two corner rooms were kept for display rooms for travelling salesmen. The third floor was for steady boarders, usually men who worked in the mills or "River Drivers". Each room had a wash bowl, pitcher, soap dish and chamber pot. Bed bugs were quite a problem in the third floor rooms, since there were no bath tubs and men didn't change their underwear often. Nina used to roam the third floor rooms collecting empty whiskey bottles, for which she was paid $1.00 a bushel by the saloon owners. After several years in the hotel business, Edwin sold the hotel after a fire destroyed most of the town, and the family returned to the farm. They kept cows, and every spring they made maple syrup. Eliza died 4 May 1949, in Flint, Genesee, MI, and was buried in Wexford Co., MI, Cornell Cemetery. Edwin died Oct 1930, in Wexford Co., MI.

They had 4 children:

+ 1683. F i. Lillie Mae Milliman, b. 29 Jan 1879.
1684. F ii. Ethel Blanche Milliman, b. 7 Apr 1882, in MI, d. 30 Jul 1884.
+ 1685. F iii. Nina B. Milliman, b. 19 Mar 1892, d. 1 Aug 1984.
1686. F iv. Neva Milliman, b. 23 Feb 1896, in Wexford Co., MI, d. 1899.
Source: "Notes from Nina" a family history edited by Bly Corning. 1880-1920 census, Wexford Co., MI. Wexford Co. MI vital records.

708. Helen[5] Lettice Orton (165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Apr 1845, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She married (1) **Abiram Eugene Milliman (See number 1541)** 6 Oct 1862, in Livonia, Livingston, NY. He was born 26 Sep 1845, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, the son of Bryant Milliman and Desire Green. Abiram died of wounds received in the Civil War on 27 Jul 1864, in Philadelphia. He had enlisted in Dec. 1863 in the 14th Heavy Artillery as a private.

They had 1 child:

+ 1687. F i. Mary Medora Frances Milliman, b. 26 Jul 1863, d. 18 Nov 1934.

Helen married (2) **Oscar L. Eddy** 24 Dec 1866, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. He was born 1844, in NY, the son of Welcome Eddy and Sally --?--. Oscar Eddy was a mason. He died 6 Nov 1922, and Helen died 18 Nov 1934, both in Marcellus, Cass, MI.
Source: Information from John D. Milliman and Joann Harvey. 1875 state census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Cass Co., MI, Death Records. Livingston Co. NY Surrogate Court records. Civil War Pension files. 1890 census of Civil War Veterans and Widows, NY.

709. Mary[5] Medora Orton (165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jan 1849, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She married **Albert S. Locke** 28 Dec 1871, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY. He was born there 24 Jan 1851. Albert died 4 Jun 1907, in Avon, Livingston, NY. Mary died 18 Jun 1892, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, and was

buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

1688. M i. Ned P. Locke, b. 5 Aug 1873, d. 18 Jul 1894, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.
+ 1689. F ii. Helen Elizabeth Locke, b. 8 Jan 1876, d. 24 Sep 1933.
1690. M iii. Carl Locke, b. Nov 1877, m. 1) **Mary Wright** and 2) **Pearl --?--**.
1691. F iv. Mary A. Locke, b. 1882, d. 1935, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman and Joann Harvey. 1870 and 1880 census, Geneseo Twp., LIvingston Co., NY.

710. Sarah[5] Meachum (166.Catherine[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1853, in Livingston Co., NY. She married, but her husband's name is unknown.

They had 3 children:

1692. M i. Thomas.
1693. F ii. Bessie.
1694. M iii. William.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman.

712. Harriet[5] Ada Meachum (166.Catherine[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1859, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **William DuBois**. He was born about 1842, in NY.

They had 1 child:

+ 1695. M i. John DuBois.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman. 1880 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY.

719. Theodore[5] Jameson DeForest (170.Ezekiel[4], 25.Sarah[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Jul 1852, in MI. He married **Carrie Ada Sutton** 10 Feb 1881, in Washtenaw Co., MI. She was born 4 Jan 1853, in Northfield, Washtenaw, MI, the daughter of George Sutton and Catherine Pray. Carrie died 11 Mar 1908, in Washtenaw Co., MI. Theodore died 9 Mar 1911, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI.

They had 4 children:

1696. F i. Sarah Sutton DeForest, b. 28 Nov 1881, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI.
+ 1697. M ii. Theodore Raymond DeForest, b. 10 Aug 1883.
1698. F iii. Georgianna Catherine DeForest, b. 30 Aug 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, m. **George Wallace** 22 Apr 1922, in Washtenaw Co., MI. He was b. abt 1900 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN, son of Perry Wallace and Etta Schroader.
1699. M iv. Carl Benjamin DeForest, b. 26 Oct 1887, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI.

Source: "Descendants of Isaac DeForest: The Connecticut Branch". 1860 census, Northfield, Washtenaw Co., MI. 1900 and 1910 census, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI. Washtenaw Co., MI birth and death records.

721. Frank[5] Barton DeForest (171.Samuel[4], 25.Sarah[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Oct 1849, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Ella Howard** 28 Mar 1877. She was born Feb 1856, in MI. Frank was a Naping Agent.

They had 5 children:

1700. M i. Ralph DeForest, b. Dec 1878 in MI, m. **Lillie --?--** in 1900. She was b. Aug 1877 in IL.
1701. F ii. Loraine DeForest, b. Nov 1881, in IL.
1702. M iii. Walter H. DeForest, b. Feb 1887, in IL.
1703. M iv. DeWitt David DeForest, b. Nov 1892, in IL.
1704. M v. Theodore Samuel DeForest, b. Sep 1895, in IL.

Source: "Descendants of Isaac DeForest: The Connecticut Branch". 1900 census, Mercer Co., IL. 1910 census, Peabody, Marion Co., KS.

722. **Benjamin[5] LaVergne DeForest** (171.Samuel[4], 25.Sarah[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jul 1852, in Livingston Co., NY. Benjamin was a merchant. Myra Rylander's information says that his name was LaVergne Barton DeForest. He married (1) **Effie E. Epperson** 3 Jul 1883. She was born Jun 1863, in IL.

They had 1 child:

1705. F i. Blanche DeForest, b. Sep 1888, in IL.

Benjamin married (2) **Lola Mae Richards** Oct 1916, in Oneida Co., IL. She was born 16 Apr 1882, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, and had married 1) Joseph Berchard Milliman #1612. Lola died 23 Nov 1944.

Source: "Descendants of Isaac DeForest: The Connecticut Branch". 1900 census, No. Henderson Twp., Mercer Co., IL. Information from Myra Rylander.

723. **Sarah[5] Gregory DeForest** (172.Aaron[4], 25.Sarah[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1842, in NY. She married **Charles B. Chapin** about 1878. He was born about 1840, in NY, the son of Norman Chapin and Caroline Hubbell. Charles[8] (Norman[7] Dan[6] Gad[5] Samuel[4,3] Japhet[2] Samuel[1]) was descended from the immigrant Samuel Chapin who was in Roxbury, MA by 1638. He was made a freeman in 1641 and was a proprieter of Westfield in 1660. Charles worked for the Michigan Central Railroad. Sarah died 18 Mar 1921.

They had 1 child:

1706. M i. Norman D. Chapin, b. 1879, in MI.

Source: 1880 census, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. Chapin Genealogy.

GENERATION NO. 6

724. Henry[6] S. Milliman (174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Apr 1834, in Saratoga Co., NY. He married **Amy Ann Stern** 1866, in Harrison Co., IA. She was born 10 Oct 1842, near Cochranville, Chester, PA, the daughter of Jacob Taggart Stern and Millicent Beet Fletcher, and sister of Etta Rest Stern who married #730, James Cutler Milliman. During the Civil War, Henry served in Co. D, 1st Nebraska Cavalry as a private for three years. After the War, he returned to Harrison Co., IA, where he resided until June 1879 when he removed to Hamilton Co., TX, with his children. Amy died 26 Jan 1874, in Logan, Harrison, IA, and was buried there. Henry died after 1910.

They had 5 children:

1707. F i. Grace Emily Milliman, b. 11 Feb 1867, in Harrison Co., IA. She was a teacher.
+ 1708. F ii. Fannie L. Milliman, b. 21 Feb 1868.
+ 1709. F iii. Alice Milliman, b. 12 Aug 1869, d. about 1897.
1710. F iv. Dora Milliman, b. 5 Apr 1872, in Harrison Co., IA, d. there 8 Aug 1872.
1711. F v. Amy S. Milliman, b. 26 Jan 1874, in Harrison Co., IA, d. 6 Dec 1874, in Logan, Harrison, IA.

Source: Civil War Pension Files. Stern Genealogy. IGI. Information from Amy A. Gregory. 1910 census, Dublin, Erath Co., TX. 1900 census, Hamilton Co., IA.

725. Ezra[6] Wilson Milliman (174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Apr 1836, in Saratoga Co., NY. He married (1) **Celia A. --?--**. He enlisted 25 Dec 1861 in Co. D., 4th NY Heavy Artillery as a Private. He served three years and was in a hospital for 16 months. He was discharged 25 Dec 1864 in Washington, D.C. Ezra's occupation in 1880 was farmer and painter. According to the History of Harrison Co., IA in 1891, he painted houses, signs, and art. He also owned a farm of 180 acres.

They had 1 child:

1712. M i. Fred W. Milliman, b. 1 Feb 1858, in MA, d. 30 Oct 1904, and was buried in Logan, Harrison, IA.

Ezra married (2) **Hester A. --?--** 22 Feb 1867. She was born Jan 1838, in VA. Hester married 1) Mr. Knight. She died in 1922. Ezra died Nov 1914.

They had 3 children:

1713. F ii. Ada M. Milliman, b. 6 Jan 1868, in IA, m. **George F. Joyce**, b. 1867 in Quebec, Can. George was a hops buyer. He d. 1946 in Logan, Harrison, IA, and was buried there. Ada d. 3 Nov 1963.
1714. M iii. Walter F. Milliman, b. 25 Jul 1870, in IA, d. Aug 1889, and was buried in Logan, Harrison, IA.
1715. F iv. Frances Milliman, b. 22 Dec 1873, d. 8 Mar 1874, and was buried in Logan, Harrison, IA.

Source: 1880, 1900 and 1920 censuses, Logan, Harrison Co., IA. Civil War Index to Pension Files. History of Harrison Co., IA.

729. William[6] Walter Milliman (174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Dec 1844, in Galway, Saratoga, NY. He married **Mary Anna Russell** 5 Oct 1870, in Jackson, Jackson, MI. She was born 9 Dec 1849, in MI, the daughter of Charles P. Russell and Eunice Benham. William was 5 feet 6½ inches tall, fair complexion, with blue eyes and dark hair.

William served during the Civil War in Co. D, 77th NY Volunteers. He was wounded in the left hip in the Battle of Winchester, VA, on 19 Sept 1864. He also participated in the battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, VA, Richmond, the second battle of Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, battle of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, and then was tranferred under Sheridan to the Shenandoah Valley, where he received his wound.

Following his release from the service, he entered Eastman's Commercial College at Poughkeepsie. After

graduating, he went to Jackson, Michigan and worked in a hardware store and as a bookkeeper before moving to Harrison Co., IA where he became affiliated with the firm of Stern & Milliman in real estate loan and abstracting. In 1900 Mary went to Jackson, MI for the wedding of her daughter, where she decided to remain with her children. William elected to remain alone in Iowa until the time of his death. Mary died 25 Apr 1922. William died 15 Nov 1916, in Logan, Harrison, IA, and was buried there.

They had 6 children:

1716. F i. Ina Eunice Milliman, b. 7 Feb 1872, in Jackson, Jackson, MI, m. **Alex Hicks Barnhart** abt 1900. He was b. 21 Dec 1869 and d. 24 Feb 1958, and was bur. in Logan, IA. Ina d. 8 Feb 1960.

1717. F ii. Ella Louise Milliman, b. 9 Jan 1874, in Jackson, Jackson, MI, d. 8 Oct 1953, and was buried in Logan, Harrison, IA.

+ 1718. M iii. Walter Russell Milliman, b. 6 Mar 1876, d. 15 Nov 1934.

+ 1719. F iv. Mabel H. Milliman, b. 14 Oct 1878, d. 7 May 1957.

+ 1720. M v. William Winthrop Milliman Jr., b. 18 Jul 1882.

1721. M vi. James Cutler Milliman Jr., b. 11 Apr 1885, d. 17 Jun 1937, in Jackson, Jackson, MI, and was buried there in Evergreen Cemetery.

Source: 1860 census, Day Twp., Saratoga Co., NY. 1880 census, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. 1900 census, Logan, Harrison Co., IA. 1910 census, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI (Mary Milliman). Civil War Index to Pension Files. History of Harrison Co., IA.

730. James[6] Cutler Milliman (174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Jan 1847, in Galway, Saratoga, NY. James Cutler Milliman started to earn his own living at the age of seven years, attended the district school through the three months of winter and spent his time throughout the remainder of the year in the fields. He earned his first money by picking wild strawberries and selling them in town, and until he was thirteen years of age he worked for his board and clothing.

In March 1864 James attempted to enlist in the U.S. Army, but he was rejected as being half an inch too short. In September 1864, however, he joined the volunteer service as a member of Company E., Forty-Sixth New York Infantry, and with that command participated in the siege of Petersburg at Poplar Spring Church. On the 30th of September of that year he was shot through the elbow by a minie ball, which necessitated the amputation of the arm, and on the 23rd of December 1864, he was honorably discharged by reason of his injuries. After the Civil War he moved with his family to Iowa, where he attended the State University for two years. He also taught school for some time. In 1869 he was elected to the office of Harrison County Recorder and held that office for eight years. In September 1876 he joined with A. L. Harvey in organizing the Harrison County Bank of Logan from which he retired at the end of three years. In 1879 he formed a partnership with Almor Stern for the conduct of a real estate and abstract business, and the partnership continued for twenty-four years. He married (1) **Etta Rest Stern** 20 Nov 1870, in Linwood Co., IA. She was born 4 Mar 1844, in Cochranville, Chester, PA, the daughter of Jacob Taggart Stern and Millicent Beet Fletcher and sister of Amy Ann Stern who married #724, Henry S. Milliman. Etta died 14 Jan 1883, and was buried in Logan, Harrison, IA.

They had 2 children:

1722. F i. Maude Etta Milliman, b. 11 Oct 1871, in Magnolia, Harrison, IA, m. **Carl Cochrane.** They divorced. Maude died 1942 in CA, and was buried in Logan, Harrison, IA.

+ 1723. F ii. Edith Rest Milliman, b. 25 May 1881, d. 1949.

James next married (2) **Della Sophia Rice** 13 Jan 1886. She was born Oct 1854, the daughter of Silas Rice and Elenor T. Taylor. James served as justice of the peace for two years, and for two years was a member of the City Council of Logan. He was elected mayor and filled this position for four years. In 1893 he was elected to the state legislature and in 1897 he was nominated for the office of Lieutenant Governor, a position which he filled for a period of eight years, being reelected in 1899 for a second term. He then returned to Logan where he was again elected in 1912 as city mayor. James was an Odd Fellow, a member of the G.A.R., and a member of the Elks. He served as chairman of the executive committee of the State Home for Soldiers at Marshalltown for a period of years. James died 21 Jul 1933, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA, and was buried in Logan, Harrison, IA.

They had 5 children:

+ 1724. F iii. Eleanor Millicent Milliman, b. 8 Oct 1886.
+ 1725. F iv. Harriet Adella Milliman, b. 15 Jan 1888.
+ 1726. F v. Bernice Rice Milliman, b. 19 Jul 1889.
1727. M vi. Almore Stern Milliman, b. 8 Dec 1894 in Logan, Harrison, IA, m. 1) **Zella** –?– 20 Aug 1922. She d. 13 Apr 1939. Almore m. 2) **Gladys Elizabeth Bolender** 15 Dec 1965 in Burbank, Los Angeles CA. She was b. 7 Oct 1908 in Orangeville, Stephenson, IL, dau. of Stewart Emerson Bolender and Clara Alma Beaver. Almore was a race track employee in Del Mar, CA. He d. 13 Sep 1976, in Los Angeles, CA.
+ 1728. M vii. James Cutler Milliman Jr., b. 28 Nov 1897, d. 1953.

Source: 1880 and 1900 census, Logan, Harrison Co., IA. Progressive Men of Iowa by Conway and Shaw, pp 345-346. Prominent Iowans, pp 53-56. History of Harrison Co., IA, pub. 1891. History of Harrison Co., IA, pub. 1910. Rice Family "We Sought the Wilderness". Stern Genealogy. Information from Gladys Milliman and Fredrick Wm. Milliman. California death records.

732. Permelia[6] Milliman (176.Monterville[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1839, in Saratoga Co., NY. She married **William Perry Schuyler** about 1863. He was born 31 Jan 1830, in Cicero, Onondaga, NY, the son of James Schuyler and Harriet Phinney. William was a cooper by trade. In 1860, William was sentenced to the Auburn State Prison for three years for stealing a horse harness. He had been arrested several times for stealing harnesses, horses and a jackass, and battery on his wife. Permelia died 17 May 1887, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.

They had 1 child:

1729. F i. Monna Schuyler, b. about 1864. Monna probably d. young, not shown as heir of her mother.

Source: Information from James O. Schuyler, Draft of Schuyler Genealogy

735. Louisa[6] Milliman (176.Monterville[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1851, in Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Hiram Hollister**. He was born about 1851, in WI.

They had 4 children:

1730. F i. Adelia Hollister, b. 1873, in NY.
1731. M ii. Charles Hollister, b. 1875, in NY.
1732. F iii. Permelia Hollister, b. 1877, in NY.
1733. F iv. Ella Hollister, b. 1879, in NY.

740. Julia[6] Ann Milliman (178.DeRoy[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1842, in Winsted, Litchfield, CT. She married **Franklin Robert Dewey** 24 Nov 1859, in Winsted, Litchfield, CT. He was born 9 Mar 1829, in Stonington, New London, CT, the son of Robert Dewey and Margaret Brown. Franklin was a stone cutter in South Meriden, CT.

They had 1 child:

1734. F i. Gertrude E. Dewey. Gertrude was adopted; she was the daughter of Franklin's brother David T. Dewey.

Source: 1860 census, Winchester, Litchfield Co., CT. The Dewey Genealogy.

746. James[6] A. Milliman (181.William[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1838, in MA. He married **Lizzie Hamilton** about 1868. She was born about 1845, in MA. James was a dresser.

They had 2 children:

+ 1735. M i. Barnett (Bert) Milliman, b. about 1869.
1736. F ii. Grace Milliman, b. 1873, in MA.

James may have married 2) Mary, b. about 1836, MA.

Source: Gazeteer of Berkshire Co., MA. 1870 and 1880 census, Adams, Berkshire Co., MA. 1920 census, Berkshire Co., MA.

748. Charles[6] W. Milliman (181.William[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1848, in Adams, Berkshire, MA. He married **Katie Davenport** 1 Jan 1878, in Bennington, Bennington, VT.

They had 1 child:

1737. F i. (dau) Milliman, b. 29 Dec 1879, in Bennington, Bennington, VT.
Source: Bennington Co. VT vital records

749. Edgar[6] A. Welch (182.Mary[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Aug 1837, in Pownal, Bennington, VT. He married **Sarah --?--** 6 Apr 1855, in Pownal, Bennington, VT. She was born 1841, in NY. Charles Benjamin's records show that Edgar married Maria, but he is shown with Sarah on the censuses. Her name may have been Sarah Maria.

They had 3 children:

1738. F i. Frances Welch, b. 1861, in NY.
1739. M ii. Elmer Welch, b. Mar 1862, in NY, m. **Ella --?--** abt 1886. She was b. Oct 1863.
1740. F iii. Bertha Welch, b. 1875, in MA.
Source: 1850 census, Pownall, Bennington Co., VT. 1860 and 1880 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1900 census, Edmiston, Otsego Co., NY. VT vital records.

750. Mary[6] F. Welch (182.Mary[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Feb 1839, in Pownal, Bennington, VT. She married **William Anthony**, born about 1839, in NY. He was a painter. Mary died 1882.

They had 4 children:

1741. F i. Mary E. Anthony, b. 1860, in NY.
1742. F ii. Ada Anthony, b. 1862, in NY.
1743. M iii. Charles B. Anthony, b. 1863, in NY.
1744. F iv. Avis L. Anthony, b. 1866, in NY.
Source: 1870 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY

751. Harriet[6] Welch (182.Mary[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Nov 1840, in Pownal, Bennington, VT. She married **James Estabrook**. He was born 1840, in NY, the son of David Estabrook and **Anna --?--**. James was a brickmason. He died before 1900. Harriet died 1914.

They had 4 children:

1745. F i. Mary Estabrook, b. Nov 1859. She married **Jay D. Freeman** about 1883.
1746. F ii. Katie Estabrook, b. 1862, in NY.
1747. M iii. Phillip Estabrook, b. 1867, in NY.
1748. F iv. Maud Estabrook, b. May 1870, in NY.
Source: 1880 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY

753. Charles[6] Herbert Welch (182.Mary[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jul 1844, in Pownal, Bennington, VT. He married **Sarah --?--**, b. 1841. Charles was a blacksmith. He died 7 May 1885, in Pownal, Bennington, VT.

They had 1 child:

1749. F i. Edna C. Welch.
Source: 1870 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY

754. Sarah[6] Welch (182.Mary[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Sep 1846, in Pownal, Bennington, VT. She married **Joseph Lottridge**. He was born 1840, in NY. Joseph was a railroad clerk in 1880.

They had 1 child:

1750. M i. Harry Lottridge, b. 1870, in NY.
Source: 1880 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY

755. James[6] Frank Welch (182.Mary[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Apr 1850, in Pownal, Bennington, VT. His wife's name is unknown. James died 10 Sep 1908.

They had 1 child:

1751. F i. Mary Jane Welch, b. 1884, d. 1969.

757. Nina[6] Edgerton (183.Rhoda[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1856. She married **Will Cramer**. The Cramers lived in Hoosick Falls, NY. Nina died 21 Sep 1898, and was buried in West Troy, Rensselaer, NY.

They had 1 child:

1752. i. (ch) Cramer, b. 14 Jan 1883, d. 14 Jan 1883.

758. Frank[6] Valeau Milliman (184.George[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Feb 1870, in NY. After his mother's death, Frank Valeau resided with Rhoda Milliman Edgerton at Hoosick Falls, NY. He married **Helen Louise Cooley** 11 Oct 1893, in Jersey City, Hudson, NJ. She was born 6 May 1870, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, the daughter of Lucius M. Cooley and Mary L. Waite. Frank served as village clerk in Rockland, MA. He also was a member of Van Rensselaer Masonic Lodge; Director of the Hoosac Club, and Director and auditor of the Permanent Savings & Loan Association. Frank was employed by the Walter A. Wood Company for a period of twenty years, advancing from office boy to chief accountant. He then became associated with the brokerage and real estate concern of Loring, Peabody and Coolidge of Boston, MA, and he later became a CPA. Frank died 16 May 1929, in Rockland, Plymouth, MA, and was buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery. Helen died 19 Aug 1957, in Danbury, Fairfield, CT and is buried with her husband.

They had 2 children:

+ 1753. M i. Frank Cooley Milliman, b. 4 May 1895, d. 1965.
+ 1754. M ii. Julian Ives Milliman, b. 23 Apr 1901, d. 6 Oct 1965.
Source: Information from Crosby Milliman

759. Geneva[6] Florence Milliman (184.George[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jul 1873, in Adams, Berkshire, MA. Geneva was adopted after her mother's death by Van Vechten Breese. She married **William Bartlett Norton** 26 Feb 1895, in Cambridge, Washington, NY. He was born 24 Aug 1871, in Buskirk, Rensselaer, NY, the son of Milon P. Norton and Grace Bartlett. William died 11 Sep 1932, in North Bennington, Bennington, VT and Geneva died 19 Jan 1930, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY. Both are buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY.

They had 1 child:

+ 1755. M i. Ralph Breese Norton, b. 4 Sep 1898, d. 29 Oct 1975.
Source: Information from Crosby Milliman and Priscilla Kennedy

760. Sarah[6] Jane Milliman (185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Feb 1844, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. She married (1) **Thomas Jefferson Newcomb** 14 May 1858, in Pine Grove, Van Buren, MI; they divorced. He was born 21 Nov 1834, the son of Willard Newcomb and Clarissa Heath. Thomas J. Newcomb[8] (Willard[7] David[6] James[5] Hezekiah[4] Simon[3] Andrew[2,1]) was a descendant of Capt. Andrew Newcomb, born probably in England about 1618, d. Nov. 1686 in Boston, MA. Thomas died 21 Nov 1903.

They had 2 children:

+ 1756. M i. Adelmer Eugene Newcomb, b. 22 Jun 1860, d. 23 Aug 1934.
+ 1757. F ii. May Nettie Newcomb, b. 2 Apr 1862, d. 5 Feb 1882.

Sarah married (2) **Frank Riggs**. She died 11 Apr 1914.
Source: Andrew Newcomb and his Descendants. Snow-Estes Ancestry (Cutler Family). IGI.

761. Aaron[6] Major (Mage) Milliman (185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Jul 1850, in Burns, Allegany, NY. He married (1) **Emily A. Vickery** 8 Mar 1868, in Pine Grove, Van Buren, MI; they divorced. She was born 1852, in Sand Lake, Rensselaer, NY, the daughter of Edward Vickery and Ursula Cabrilla Tifft.

They had 1 child:

+ 1758. M i. Judson Francis Rhuel Milliman, b. 8 Apr 1869, d. 23 Jul 1941.

Aaron married (2) **Almeda Short** 27 Apr 1878, in Cooper, MI; they divorced. She was born 1859, in Cooper Center, Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 2 children:

1759. F ii. Grace Milliman, b. 27 Apr 1879, in Pine Grove, Van Buren, MI, d. 21 Apr 1891.
1760. F iii. Tracey Milliman, b. 22 Apr 1891, in Otsego, Allegan, MI.

Aaron married (3) **Clara Wagar** 1891. She was born 22 Mar 1866, in Constantine, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Stephen Wagar and Susan Holmes. Aaron may have adopted the children (Charles and Frank) of his third wife, Clara Wagar, by her first husband Frank Palmer. Following her marriage to Mage Milliman, the children were raised in the family and used the Milliman surname. Clara died 22 Dec 1939, in Litchfield, Hillsdale, MI. Aaron died 15 Jan 1937, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, and was buried in Gobles, Van Buren, MI.

They had 3 children:

+ 1761. M iv. Charles S. Palmer Milliman, b. 10 Feb 1889, d. 1 Jul 1957.
+ 1762. M v. Frank Milliman, b. 29 Jun 1891, d. 17 Jan 1971.
1763. M vi. Clifford Almirine Milliman, b. 29 Mar 1905, in Kendall, Van Buren, MI, m. **Grace Buis**, b. 1 Oct 1911, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, the dau. of Henry Buis and Anna Wasseling. Clifford d. 23 Oct 1977, in Bronson, Branch, MI, and was buried in Gobles, Van Buren, MI.

Source: US Census records 1860-1900 and 1920, Pine Grove Twp., Van Buren Co., MI. Tefft Family Desc. by Maria E. Tifft, p. 120. Vital records, Van Buren Co. and Hillsdale Co., MI.

762. Adeline[6] Milliman (185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Feb 1853, in Steuben Co., NY. She married **Augustus White** 1 Jan 1870, in Martin, Allegan, MI. He was born 14 Oct 1848, in NY. Adeline died after 1911.

They had 4 children:

+ 1764. M i. Clinton H. White, b. 5 Aug 1871, d. after 1911.
1765. M ii. Alonzo Arthur White, b. 15 Jun 1874, d. 10 Jun 1897.
1766. M iii. Glenn White, b. 25 Jul 1875, d. after 1911.
1767. F iv. Almeda Pearl White, b. 29 Oct 1877.

Source: Snow-Estes Ancestry (Cutler Family). 1880 census, Pine Grove, Van Buren Co., MI. 1900 census, Otsego, Allegan Co., and Cooper, Kalamazoo Co., MI.

764. Myron[6] Archie Milliman (186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 May 1846, in MI. He married (1) **Sarah Ann --?--**. She was born 19 Apr 1849, in Allegany Co., NY. Sarah died 13 Nov 1887, and was buried in Wayland, Steuben, NY, Lakeside Cemetery. Myron was a horse trader. In 1876 he stole a harness

and buffalo robe, for which he was sentenced to seven months in the county jail. At the time of his mother's death in 1894, Myron was living in Otsego, Michigan.

They had 4 children:

+ 1768. F i. Ida M. Milliman, b. May 1868.
+ 1769. F ii. Alma Alvina Milliman, b. 1869.
1770. F iii. Genette (Nettie) Milliman, b. 1871. Nettie moved to Spokane, Washington, married and had a family. One of her daughters was a professional wrestler.
+ 1771. M iv. Murray Archie Milliman, b. 4 Jan 1874, d. 30 Sep 1952.

Myron married (2) **Cynthia** --?--. Myron died 22 May 1907, in Fillmore, Allegany, NY, and was buried in Fillmore, Allegany, NY, Pine Grove Cemetery.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman and Everett Milliman. 1875 and 1880 census, Dansville, Steuben Co., NY. 1900 census, Hebron Twp., Potter Co., PA. Records of the Oyer and Terminer Court, Allegany Co., from Virginia Miller.

765. Genette[6] (Jenny) Milliman (186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1848, in NY. She married **Seth L. Doud** 1 July 1868. He was born Nov 1842, in NY, and was a farmer. Genette died in Willard, Seneca, NY.

They had 2 children:

1772. F i. Minnie Doud, b. about 1874, in NY.
+ 1773. F ii. Pearl Doud, b. 1879, d. 1919.

Source: 1880 and 1900 census, Avoca Twp., Steuben Co., NY. Information from Jean Milliman

766. Grace[6] G. Milliman (186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1853, in Allegany Co., NY. She married **Oscar N. Seeley**. He was born 5 Dec 1849, in NY. Grace and Oscar lived in Ulysses, Potter Co., PA. They had three children, two of whom died before 1900. Oscar died 20 Jan 1928, and was buried in Ulysses, Potter, PA. Grace died 5 Feb 1939, in Ulysses, Potter, PA, and was buried with her husband.

They had 1 child:

+ 1774. M i. Elmer D. Seeley, b. Nov 1873, d. 16 Sep 1941.

Source: Steuben Co. Surrogate Court records. 1880 census, Keating, McKean Co., PA. 1900 and 1910 census, Ulysses, Potter Co., PA.

767. John[6] J. Milliman (186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Apr 1855, in Burns, Allegany, NY. He married **Ada E. Eldredge** about 1877. She was born 4 Aug 1860, in NY, the daughter of Lomis Eldredge and Eliza Benson. John was a farmer and horse trader. In 1878 he was sentenced to three years hard labor in the prison at Auburn, NY, for stealing a horse from Harry Lockwood. He left home when his son Lomis was 13 years, about 1895, and returned sometime later. Ada died 27 Mar 1934, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY, and John died Feb 1935, in Camden, Oneida, NY. Both are buried in Bath, Steuben, NY, Grove Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

+ 1775. F i. Avis M. Milliman, b. 24 May 1878, d. 28 Jul 1906.
+ 1776. M ii. Lomis Hiram Milliman, b. 26 Aug 1882, d. 16 Nov 1934.
+ 1777. F iii. Gladys Ethel Milliman, b. 30 May 1884, d. 15 Apr 1964.
1778. M iv. Guy Milliman, b. May 1886, in NY, d. 28 Jan 1948, in Leicester, Livingston, NY, and was buried in Bath, Steuben, NY, Grove Cem. Never married.
+ 1779. M v. Ivan John Milliman, b. 18 May 1888, d. 25 Jun 1941.
+ 1780. F vi. Elsie Milliman, b. 10 May 1890, d. 1942.

Source: Information from Everett Milliman, Mrs. Wayne Milliman, Betty Robertson and Virginia Miller. 1880, 1892, and 1900 censuses, Steuben Co., NY. Records of the Oyer and Terminer Court, Allegany Co., furnished by Virginia Miller.

768. James[6] R. Milliman (186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Apr 1860, in Hornell, Allegany, NY. He married **Edith Wood** about 1877. She was born Apr 1861, in NY. James was a farmer and teamster. In 1878 he was sentenced to four months in the Allegany County Jail for stealing a harness. James died 11 Feb 1937, in Bath, Steuben, NY, and was buried in North Wheeler, NY.

They had 6 children:

1781. M i. Ernest Milliman, b. Mar 1879, in Corning, Steuben, NY, d. 23 Apr 1952, and was buried in N. Wheeler, NY. Never married.
1782. M ii. Erwin Milliman, b. 12 Oct 1882, in NY, d. 1908, in Wheeler, Steuben, NY.
+ 1783. F iii. Ines May Milliman, b. Jul 1883.
1784. F iv. Bessie Milliman, b. Jul 1886 in NY, m. **Charles Brady** 21 Apr 1908 in Mt. Morris, Livingston, NY
1785. M v. Floyd E. Milliman, b. Apr 1889, in Steuben, NY, d. 4 Dec 1951, in Campbell, Steuben, NY, and was buried in N. Wheeler, NY.
1786. F vi. Pearl Evelyn Milliman, b. Apr 1892 in NY, m. 1) Lee McCormick, and 2) Mr. Royce.

Source: 1880 census, Avoca, Steuben Co., NY. 1900 and 1910 censuses, Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY. 1910 and 1920 census, Cohocton, Steuben Co., NY. Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman and Virginia Miller. Records of Oyer and Terminer Court, Allegany Co.

771. Ida[6] M. Milliman (186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1868, in NY. She married **William Lander** 5 Jul 1890, in Bath, Steuben, NY. He was born Jan 1865, in NY, the son of Fred Lander and Mary Hoffman.

They had 1 child:

+ 1787. M i. Vernon Lander, b. Jan 1892.

Source: 1900 census, Bath Twp., Steuben Co., NY

773. Anna[6] Milliman (193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Dec 1878. She married **Julian Primeaux** 3 Dec 1898, in LA. He was born Apr 1880, in LA. Julian was a farmer.

They had 5 children:

1788. M i. Albert Ivy Primeaux, b. 6 Mar 1900, in LA.
1789. M ii. Abraham Primeaux, b. 1903, in LA. Abraham was living with his uncle Henry and "Marry" (Marie) (Gaspard) Milliman in 1920.
1790. M iii. Leonard Primeaux, b. 1905, in LA.
1791. F iv. Mathilda Primeaux, b. 1908, in LA.
1792. F v. Calacio Primeaux, b. 1910.

Source: 1900 and 1910 census, Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, LA. Abbeville Church Records.

776. Elita[6] Marie Milliman (193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 May 1893, in LA. She married **John Seymour**.

They had 3 children:

+ 1793. F i. Agnes Seymour.
1794. M ii. Joseph Seymour.
1795. M iii. (son) Seymour. The younger son died aged about 6 years, shot by his brother Joseph.

Source: Information from Andy Smith

777. Onezime[6] Milliman (193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Oct 1895, in LA. He married **Edith Thibodeaux**. She was born 22 Aug 1900, in LA, the daughter of Mr. Thibodeaux and Marie Gaspard, who had married 2) Henry Milliman, #774. Edith died 3 Mar 1989, and Onezime died May 1974, both in LA.

They had 8 children:

+ 1796. M i. Ira Milliman, b. 25 Jan 1916, d. 15 Mar 1976.

+ 1797. M ii. Wilfred (Shing) Milliman, b. about 1919.
1798. M iii. Arthur Milliman, b. about 1921, in LA.
+ 1799. F iv. Katherine Milliman, b. 19 Jun 1923.
+ 1800. M v. Nathan (Cotton) Milliman, b. 15 Jul 1925.
+ 1801. F vi. Dorothy Milliman, b. about 1928.
1802. F vii. Mary Milliman, b. about 1931, m. **Lindsey Hebert.** They have four sons and a daughter.
+ 1803. M viii. Donald Milliman, b. 14 Feb 1936.

Source: Information from Richard Milliman, and Patsy (Turnbow) Milliman. 1910 and 1920 census, Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, LA

778. Elina[6] Marie Milliman (193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Feb 1897, in LA. She married **Gabriel Smith**. He was born May 1891, in LA, the son of Andrew Smith and Olivia Guidry, and brother of Cecile Smith who married #779, Albert (Black) Milliman. Elina died 1942.

They had 11 children:

1804. F i. Pearl Smith, b. 1912, m. **Jack Stover**, and they have twelve children. No further information.
1805. F ii. Mabel Smith, b. 1915, m. Bob Briars. No further information.
1806. M iii. Alton Smith, b. Mar 1917, m. **Mary Portiers** and they have a son and a daughter.
+ 1807. M iv. Andrew Smith, b. 22 Oct 1919.
+ 1808. M v. Lindsey Joseph Smith.
1809. M vi. Wilson Smith, m. **Maola Ease.**
1810. M vii. John Smith, m. **Jane Hardee** 21 Nov 1945, and they have a son and two daughters.
1811. F viii. Beauty Jane Smith, m. Woodrow Broussard. They have a son and two daughters.
1812. F ix. Maisie Smith, m. **Dewey DuPre.**
1813. M x. James Smith, m. **Evelyn Ease.**
1814. F xi. Frances Smith, m. **Roland Vanette.**

Source: Information from Andy Smith. 1900 census, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, LA. 1920 census, Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, LA. Southwest Louisiana Records.

779. Albert[6] (Black) Milliman (193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Aug 1898, in LA. He married (1) **Alicia Touchet**.

They had 1 child:

+ 1815. M i. Ivy Milliman, b. 23 Sep 1916, d. Mar 1979.

Albert married (2) **Cecile Smith**. She was born Feb 1893, in LA, the daughter of Andrew Smith and Olivia Guidry, and sister of Gabriel Smith who married #778, Elina Marie Milliman.

They had 2 children:

+ 1816. F ii. Emma Milliman.
+ 1817. F iii. Olivia Milliman.

Source: 1910 census, Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, LA. Information from Emma Gilbert and Andy Smith. Southwest Louisiana Records.

780. Onezie[6] Milliman (193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jun 1902, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA. He married **Celima Cormier** 22 May 1920, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA. She was born 22 Apr 1906, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA, the daughter of O'Niel Cormier and Celistine Boullion. Onezie Milliman was a laborer. Celima died 26 Jul 1973, in Abbeville, and was buried there 27 Jul 1973. Onezie died 16 Jan 1960, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA, and was buried there 18 Jan 1960.

They had 9 children:

1818. F i. Lavinia Milliman, b. 16 Jun 1921, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA, m. **Marcel Menard** 26 Oct 1935, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.

1819. M ii. Harry Milliman, b. 8 Dec 1922, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA, m. 1) **Mary Louise Duhon**. He m. 2) **Paula Toups** 3 Jun 1967, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA. Harry d. 27 Mar 1988, in Abbeville, and was buried there.

+ 1820. F iii. Lillian Milliman, b. 16 Dec 1925.

1821. M iv. Douglas Milliman, b. 16 Oct 1926, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA, m. 1) **Couchie Theall**, and 2) **Lydia Mary Suire** 14 Jun 1974, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.

+ 1822. M v. Joseph Charles Milliman, b. 9 Jul 1929.

1823. F vi. Lillie Mae Milliman, b. and d. 1933, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA,

1824. M vii. Laurence Milliman, b. 13 Feb 1937, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA, m. **Shirley Strange** there 1 Nov 1958.

1825. F viii. Florence Mae Milliman, b. 12 Jul 1942, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA, m. **Frederick Dietz** 18 Jan 1958 in Iota, Acadia, LA.

1826. F ix. Beverly Ann Milliman, b. 28 Jul 1943, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA, m. **Shelton Carrier** 18 Jan 1960, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.

Source: Information from Joseph C. Milliman Sr.

781. Hervey[6] Milliman (194.Samuel[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Dec 1887, in TX. He married **Nora Mae Northington**. She was born Jun 1892, in TX, the daughter of William Robert Northington and Nancy J. Taylor. Nora died in Riesel, McLennan, TX, and was buried there. Hervey died 26 Oct 1924, in Falls Co., TX, and was buried in Riesel, McLennan, TX.

They had 4 children:

1827. F i. Agnes Milliman.

+ 1828. F ii. Lillie Belle Milliman, b. 30 Mar 1914.

1829. M iii. J. D. Milliman, b. 1916, in TX.

1830. F iv. Cora Milliman, b. 1918, in TX.

Source: Information from Billie Helton and Lillie Helton.

784. Ollie[6] Runie Milliman (194.Samuel[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Apr 1895, in Riesel, McLennan, TX. She married **Claude Garrison** 23 Mar 1912. He was born 13 Apr 1888, in Buckholts, Milam, TX, the son of Darius Garrison and Sarah Clabourn. Claude died 5 Jul 1976, and Ollie died 17 Nov 1976, both in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

They had 3 children:

1831. F i. Ora Viola Garrison, b. 25 Feb 1913, in Riesel, McLennan, TX.

+ 1832. M ii. Claude Howard Garrison, b. 2 Jul 1916, d. 9 Mar 1981.

1833. F iii. Mildred Fay Garrison, b. 4 Jul 1919, in Riesel, McLennan, TX.

Source: Ancestral File.

792. Hattie[6] Milliman (196.George[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1864, in Clifton Park, Saratoga, NY. She married **Matthew A. Madson** 26 Jul 1887. He was born Dec 1862, in Denmark, the son of Peter Madson and Anna Peterson. Hattie died before 1913.

They had 4 children:

1834. F i. Stella Madson, b. Jan 1889, in NY.

1835. M ii. Lewis Madson, b. 24 Jan 1890, in Ballston, Saratoga, NY.

1836. F iii. Elsie Madson, b. May 1893, in NY.

1837. M iv. George Madson, b. Apr 1895, in NY.

Source: 1900 census, Schenectady Co., NY. Marriage record, Saratoga Co., NY.

794. George[6] C. Milliman (196.George[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1873, in Saratoga Co., NY. He married **Grace A. Patton**. She was born about 1887, in NY.

They had 3 children:

1838. F i. Evelyn E. Milliman, b. 1913, in NY.
+ 1839. M ii. George David Milliman, b. 1915.
1840. M iii. Oscar E. Milliman, b. 1918, in NY.
Source: 1920 census, Saratoga Co., NY

797. Ida[6] J. Milliman (198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1868, in Saratoga Co., NY. She married **Christopher Smeady**. He was born about 1860, in Fulton Co., NY.

They had 1 child:

1841. F i. (dau) Smeady, b. 11 Sep 1886, in Charlton, Saratoga, NY.
Source: Charlton, Saratoga Co. NY vital records

799. Orin[6] S. Milliman (198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1871, in Rexford Falls, Saratoga, NY. He married **Mary E. (Mame) Sherwood** 23 Mar 1892, in Charlton, Saratoga, NY. She was born about 1873, in Schnectady, Schnectady, NY, the daughter of William H. Sherwood and Sarah Van Epps, and sister of Myra Sherwood who married #800, Edward Milliman. However, according to the marriage record, Mame's mother's name was Sarah McFarland. Orin died 1947.

They had 6 children:

1842. M i. Clarence H. Milliman, b. 13 Jul 1893, in Charlton, Saratoga, NY.
+ 1843. F ii. Florence I. Milliman, b. 15 Dec 1894.
1844. M iii. Nathan B. Milliman, b. Aug 1896.
+ 1845. M iv. Oren N. Milliman, b. 15 Jul 1898, d. Oct 1973.
1846. F v. Mary Milliman, b. 1905, married several times. No issue of any marriage.
1847. F vi. Myra Milliman, b. 1907, m. Mr. **Turner**. They had three duaghters.
Source: Marriage records, Charlton, Saratoga Co., NY. 1920 census, Schenectady Co., NY. Information from Becky Milliman Ridge

800. Edward[6] Milliman (198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1873, in NY. He married **Myra M. Sherwood** about 1892. She was born Jul 1873, in NY, the daughter of William H. Sherwood and Sarah Van Epps, and sister of Mary Sherwood (above) who married #799 Orin Milliman. Edward died before 1919.

They had 3 children:

+ 1848. M i. Watson Milliman, b. about 1896.
1849. M ii. Raymond Milliman.
1850. F iii. Edith Milliman, b. Jun 1899.
Source: 1880, 1900 and 1920 census, Schenectady, NY. 1919 City Directory, Schenectady. Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman.

801. Minor[6] Milliman (198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1874, in Glenville, Saratoga, NY. He married **Cora --?--** 20 Oct 1897, in Clifton Park, Saratoga, NY. She was born Dec 1877, in NY.

They had 2 children:

1851. F i. Sarah M. Milliman, b. Jul 1898, in NY.
1852. M ii. Freddie Milliman.
Source: 1900 census, Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY. Information from Becky Milliman Ridge

804. John[6] Milliman (198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Nov 1886, in Glenville, Saratoga, NY. He married (1) **Rose Wait**. She was born about 1877. They may have had other children.

They had at least 1 child:

1853. M i. Floyd Milliman, b. 27 Aug 1907, in Charlton, Saratoga, NY.

John married (2) **Amanda Pauline Caroline Adolph** 5 Sep 1913, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. She was born 9 Feb 1891, in Mediapolis, Des Moines, IA, the daughter of Gust Adolph Schorling and Caroline Carlson. John was a machinist for the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad. Amanda died 6 Jan 1942, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA, and was buried there. John died 6 Jan 1956, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.

They had 4 children:

1854. M ii. Everett Milliman, b. and d. 21 Feb 1914, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.
+ 1855. M iii. Russell John Milliman, b. 7 Oct 1915, d. 20 Dec 1987.
+ 1856. M iv. Howard Paul Milliman, b. 15 Dec 1917, d. 6 Jan 1990.
+ 1857. M v. Robert Eugene Milliman, b. 21 May 1920.

Source: Information from Becky Milliman Ridge 1900 census, Saratoga Co., NY 1920 census, Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA. Charlton, Saratoga, NY, vital records. Saratoga Co. Families by Henry Ritchie

805. William[6] Milliman (202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Feb 1875, in NY. He married **Elizabeth Elma Beaber** about 1896. She was born 6 Feb 1877, in IA, the daughter of Isaiah Beaber and Nancy Rebecca Jay, and sister of Emma Beaber who married #809, Joe Milliman. William was a farm laborer and teamster for a coal company. Elizabeth died 19 Jul 1965, in New London, Henry, IA, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA, Forest Home Cemetery. William died about 1937, in IA.

They had 5 children:

1858. M i. James Milliman. James died at age 5.
+ 1859. F ii. Blanche Catherine Milliman, b. Dec 1898.
+ 1860. F iii. Charlotte Mabel Milliman, b. 10 Apr 1900, d. 26 Dec 1981.
+ 1861. F iv. Cecil Milliman, b. about 1903.
+ 1862. F v. Myrtle Agnes Milliman, b. about 1906.

Source: 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., IA. Information from Blanche Brookhiser.

806. Emma[6] Milliman (202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1878, in Henry Co., IA. She married **Jacob Rath** about 1894, in Henry Co., IA. He was born 25 Jul 1869, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA, the son of Joseph Rath and Elizabeth --?--. Jacob worked 30 years at a soap factory in Burlington, IA, until retirement. Jake and Emma raised her grandniece, Norma Joyce Kirk, dau. of Myrtle Agnes Milliman, #1862. Jake died 26 Oct 1945, in Des Moines Co., IA, and was buried in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.

They had 1 child:

+ 1863. F i. Mary May Rath, b. 8 Aug 1895, d. 5 Apr 1955.

Source: Information from Glenn Milliman. Des Moines Co., IA marriage and death records. 1880 census, IA.

807. Cora[6] Milliman (202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1880, in NY. She married Mr. **Lewis**.

They had 2 children:

1864. F i. Sarah Lewis.
1865. M ii. Fred Lewis.

Source: Information from Blanche Brookhiser

809. Edward[6] J. (Joe) Milliman (202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jul 1886, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA. He married **Emma Frances Beaber** 12 Oct 1910, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA. She was born 17 Jun 1891, in Henry Co., IA, the daughter of Isaiah Beaber and Nancy Rebecca Jay, and sister of Elizabeth Beaber who married #805, William Milliman. Edward died 12 Apr 1968, and Emma died 24 Aug 1973, both in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA. They were buried there in Forest Home Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

1866. F i. DoLoris Kathleen Milliman, b. 9 May 1913, d. 1983, m. **Paul A. Wood** 14 Oct 1931.
1867. M ii. Glenn Franklin Milliman, b. 29 Oct 1914, in Winfield, Henry, IA, married **Maxine Audray Miller** 13 May 1938 in Kahoda, Clark, MO. She was born 19 Jul 1914, in Crawfordsville, Washington, IA, daughter of Arnold Harry Miller and Ida May Shrader.
+ 1868. M iii. Raymond Harold Milliman, b. 1 Sep 1916, d. 10 Apr 1971.
1869. F iv. Ruth Lucille Milliman, b. 24 Oct 1918, in Henry Co., IA, d. 1974.
1870. M v. Ervil Donald Milliman, b. 6 Jan 1922, in Center Twp., Henry, IA, m. **Murle Henninger** 12 Apr 1942. They have four children and live in Stonington, IL.
1871. F vi. Helen Imogene Milliman, b. 20 Mar 1925, d. Jun 1988.

Source: Information from Blanche Brookhiser. Henry Co. IA vital records. 1920 census, Henry Co., IA

815. Seth[6] Milliman (206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1836, in NY. He married **Sarah Trayer** 31 Mar 1859, in Bronson, Branch, MI. She was born about 1839, in NY, the daughter of Jacob Trayer. Seth was a farmer, and also a grocer and meat cutter. He served in the Civil War in Batt'y 1, 1st Michigan Light Artillery, as a Pvt., and his widow filed for a pension based on his service. Seth died 16 Apr 1886, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, and was buried there in Burr Oak Cemetery.

Seth Milliman, #815, and his wife Sarah Trayer

They had 6 children:

+ 1872. M i. Lewis Eugene Milliman, b. Feb 1860, d. 20 Feb 1934.
+ 1873. M ii. William H. Milliman, b. about 1861, d. 27 Dec 1889.
+ 1874. M iii. Otto Byron Milliman, b. 4 Dec 1864, d. 10 May 1947.
1875. M iv. Loren Milliman, b. 4 May 1865, in MI, d. 14 Jan 1882, and was buried in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, Burr Oak Cemetery.
+ 1876. M v. Raymond Seth Milliman, b. 27 Jul 1874, d. 29 Jun 1954.
+ 1877. M vi. Donald Deloy Milliman, b. Apr 1884, d. Mar 1915.

After Seth's death, Sarah married Nelson Russell 23 Jun 1890, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He was born about 1809, in NH. Sarah is also buried in Burr Oak Cemetery.

Source: 1850 and 1880 census, Noble, Branch Co., MI. 1860 census, Bronson, Branch Co., MI. 1890 census of Civil War Veterans and Widows, MI. Branch and St. Joseph Co. MI vital records.

816. Electa[6] Milliman (206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1837, in MI. She married (1) **John Trayer** 10 May 1854, in Bronson, Branch, MI. He was born about 1838, in MI. John was a farmer.

They had 3 children:

+ 1878. F i. Anna M. Trayer, b. Mar 1863.
1879. F ii. Adell Trayer, b. about 1864, in MI.
1880. M iii. William Trayer, b. about 1866, in MI.

Electa married (2) **Sam Paine**.

Source: Branch Co., MI vital records. 1880 census, Batavia, Branch Co., MI.

818. Mary[6] Ellen Milliman (206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1846, in Bronson, Branch, MI. She married **William Wallace Earl** 25 Dec 1870, in Bronson, Branch, MI. He was born about 1844, in Huron Co., OH, the son of Joseph Earl and Sophia --?--. William worked as a saloon keeper, a bookkeeper, and at the time of his death was a farmer. He died 30 Dec 1894, in Bronson, Branch, MI.

They had 2 children:

1881. M i. Joseph E. Earl, b. 1879, in MI.
1882. F ii. Mabell Earl, b. 1879, in MI. Mabell was adopted.

Source: Branch Co. MI vital records. 1850 and 1880 census, Bronson, Branch Co., MI.

819. William[6] Wesley Milliman (206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1851, in Bronson, Branch, MI. Wesley was a farmer. He served in the Civil War in Co. M, 5th Michigan Cavalry, and Co. H, 7th Michigan Cavalry. He lied about his age to get in but saw no action, perhaps because his true age was known or suspected. He married (1) **Susan Anna Keller** 22 Nov 1870, in Bronson, Branch, MI. She was born Sep 1848, in Allen Co., OH, the daughter of Abram Keller and Malinda Swope. Susan died 26 Aug 1915, in Bronson, Branch, MI, and was buried in Noble, St. Joseph, MI, Dutch School Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

1883. F i. (dau) Milliman, b. 30 Aug 1871, d. 11 Sep 1871.
+ 1884. M ii. Lyman L. Milliman, b. 1873, d. 17 Feb 1931.
1885. M iii. Lawrence Milliman, b. Mar 1874, in MI, m. **Evalena Fair** 19 Oct 1928, in Battle Creek, Marshall, MI. She was born about 1886 in Indiana, dau. of Alexander Fair and Sarah Shultz. They divorced. Lawrence died 27 Jun 1940 in Bronson, Branch, MI.
+ 1886. M iv. Melvin Victor Milliman, b. Jan 1876, d. 18 Feb 1943.
1887. F v. Nora Milliman, b. 1878.
1888. F vi. Jessie Milliman, b. 14 Apr 1885 in Noble Co., MI, m. **George Hill**. She died in Idaho.
1889. F vii. Cora Bell Milliman, b. 24 Nov 1888, in Noble, Branch, MI, m. **Frederic O. Armstrong**, b. abt 1888 in Indiana, son of James Armstrong and Bertha Johnson. Frederic was a painter and paper hanger at marriage. Cora and Frederic have a son and a daughter.
1890. M viii. Nelson Howard Milliman, b. 9 Jun 1891, in Noble, Branch, MI, m. **Ellen Hoverman**. She was born about 1891 in MI, daughter of Christ Hoverman and Elizabeth Huffman. Nelson was a hotel keeper. He died 19 Apr 1952 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph, MI.

Wesley next married (2) **Elizabeth M. Swain** 28 Dec 1916, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was born about 1855, in Lima, Allen, OH, the daughter of John Swain and Rosanna Apple. Wesley died 1923, and was buried in Noble, St. Joseph, MI, Dutch School Cem. His second wife, Elizabeth Swain, married Charles F. Rollf 3 Feb 1923.

Source: 1850 census, Noble, Branch Co., MI. 1880 census, Rolland Twp., Isabella Co., MI. 1890 census of Civil War Veterans and Widows. 1900 and 1910 census, Bronson, Branch Co., MI. 1920 census, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI. Branch and St. Joseph Co. MI vital records. Information from Electa Milliman Draime.

821. Jerome[6] B. Milliman (207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jan 1837, in NY. He married **Phebe O. Knepp** 3 Apr 1859, in Bronson, Branch, MI. She was born 20 Mar 1844, in MI, the daughter of J. F. Knepp and Jane --?--. Jerome served in the Civil War in Co. I, 1st Mich Light Artillery, and Co. D, 11th Mich Infantry. He was a farmer. Phebe died 18 Apr 1892, and Jerome died 13 Apr 1892, both in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, and both were buried there in Dutch School Cemetery.

They had 10 children:

+ 1891. M i. Marcus D. Milliman, b. 16 Apr 1860, d. 25 Dec 1933.
1892. F ii. Eliza M. Milliman, b. 1864 in Bronson, Branch, MI, m. **Daniel M. Keller** there 16 Oct 1884. He was born about 1861 in MI. He was a farmer.
+ 1893. M iii. Frederic Eugene Milliman, b. May 1865, d. 4 Apr 1963.
1894. F iv. Clara Milliman, b. Dec 1869 in Bronson, Branch, MI, m. **Jedekiah Sager** 27 Mar 1887 in Noble, Branch, MI. He was born about 1867 in Branch Co., MI. He was a farmer.

1895. F v. Emma Milliman, b. 1872, in Branch Co., MI, m. **William H. Shafer** 24 Jul 1887 in Noble, Branch, MI. He was born about 1852 in Branch Co., and was a farmer.
+ 1896. F vi. Julia Milliman, b. May 1873.
+ 1897. M vii. Elmer Jerome Milliman, b. 5 Mar 1877, d. Jun 1968.
1898. F viii. Mary Milliman, b. 15 Apr 1878 in Bronson, Branch, MI, m. **George Bauman** 20 Nov 1894, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. He was born Mar 1867 in MI, son of John Bauman and Eurica Breuck. Farmer.
1899. M ix. Albert N. Milliman, b. 10 Mar 1881, d. 30 Mar 1881.
1900. F x. Flora Milliman, b. 2 Jul 1884, in Bronson, Branch, MI.

Source: 1850 - 1880 census, Bronson, Branch Co., MI. Branch and St. Joseph Co. MI vital records. 1890 census of Civil War Veterans and widows, MI. Civil War Index to Pension Files.

823. Palmer[6] L. Milliman (207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1841, in MI. He married **Laura Louisa Knapp** about 1860. She was born about 1844, in MI, and is possibly the daughter of Lucian H. Knapp. Palmer fought in the Civil War in Co. G., 1st Michigan Infantry and Co. I, 4th Michigan Cavalry. He was a farmer.

They had 5 children:

1901. F i. Angella Milliman, b. 25 Sep 1861, in Bronson, Branch, MI, d. 14 Apr 1870, and was buried in Noble, St. Joseph, MI, Dutch School Cemetery.
1902. F ii. Effie E. Milliman, b. about 1864, in MI.
1903. F iii. Jennie M. Milliman, b. about 1868, in MI.
1904. M iv. Calenzo C. Milliman, b. Feb 1870, in MI.
+ 1905. M v. Charles R. Milliman, b. about 1875.

Source: 1850 and 1870 census, Bronson, Branch Co., MI. Branch Co. MI vital records. Nicholas Knapp Genealogy.

825. Ruth[6] Milliman (207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1851, in MI. She married **John Blass** 31 Oct 1869, in Bronson, Branch, MI. He was born about 1848, in Conquest, Cayuga, NY. John was a farmer.

They had 2 children:

1906. M i. Asa M. Blass, b. 1871, in MI.
1907. M ii. William Blass, b. 1874, in MI.

Source: Branch Co., MI vital records. 1880 census, Gilead, Branch Co., MI.

826. Asa[6] J. Milliman (207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1858, in Branch Co., MI. Asa was a machinist. He married (1) **Ellen J. Himebaugh** in Branch Co., MI. She was born 10 Oct 1854, the daughter of Emanuel Himebaugh and Harriet Shane. Ellen died 27 Jan 1887, in Branch Co., MI, and was buried in Noble, Branch, MI, Fry Cemetery. She killed herself and children Leslie and Nellie by drowning in a cistern.

They had 3 children:

1908. F i. Angella Milliman, b. 25 Apr 1875, in Branch Co., d. there 20 Apr 1879, and was buried in Noble, Branch, MI, Fry Cemetery.
1909. M ii. Leslie David Milliman, b. 5 Aug 1885, in Branch Co., MI, d. there 27 Jan 1887, and was buried in Noble, Branch, MI, Fry Cemetery.
1910. F iii. Nellie V. Milliman, b. 13 Nov 1886, in Branch Co., MI, d. there 27 Jan 1887, and was buried in Noble, Branch, MI, Fry Cem.

Asa married (2) **Kate Shetterly**. She was born May 1858, in PA, the daughter of Joseph Shetterly and Susan --?--. Asa died before 1900.

They had 1 child:

1911. F iv. Pauline Milliman, b. Sep 1891, in MI, m. **Owen J. Breece** 15 Mar 1911, in Cassopolis, Cass, MI. He was

born about 1889, the son of James A. Breece and Lena Fenton.

Source: Branch Co., MI Cemetery Records. Branch and St. Joseph Co. MI vital records. History of Branch Co., MI. Cass Co. MI marriage records. 1900 census, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI. 1910 census, Mason, Cass Co., MI.

828. Charles[6] M. Milliman (211.Lyman[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Sep 1851, in Wayne Co., NY. He married **Mary M. --?--**. She was born about 1861. Mary died 27 Jun 1928, in NY, and Charles died 12 Nov 1905. Both are buried in Pultneyville, Wayne, NY, Lakeview Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

1912. F i. Sarah A. Milliman, b. Oct 1880, in NY.

Source: Wayne Co. NY Cemetery Records. 1880 census, Williamson, Wayne Co., NY.

829. Lyman[6] B. Milliman (211.Lyman[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1856, in Williamson, Wayne, NY. He married **Emma Belle Morse** about 1874. She was born May 1856, in Wayne Co., NY, the daughter of Daniel Morse and Catherine --?--. Lyman was a farmer in 1875, and by 1910 he ran a bakery. Emma died 1922, and Lyman died 1924, and both were buried in Marion, Wayne, NY, Marion Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

1913. M i. L. Lewis Milliman, b. Jul 1874, d. 22 Jul 1902 in Middleville, Herkimer, NY, and was buried in Palmyra, Wayne, NY in the village cemetery. He m. **T. Barnhart.**

1914. F ii. Cora Milliman, b. Oct 1878, in NY.

+ 1915. M iii. Pearly Milliman, b. Mar 1882.

Source: 1875 census, Marion, Wayne Co., NY. 1900 and 1910 census, Palmyra, Wayne Co., NY. 1920 census, Macedon, Wayne Co., NY. Wayne Co. NY Cemetery Records.

831. William[6] Albert Brownell (212.Abigail[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jul 1848, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. William was a cattle dealer. He married (1) **Ida Carrie Hoag** 5 Jun 1872, in Macedon Ctr., Wayne, NY. She was born 13 Apr 1854, in West Walworth, Wayne, NY, the daughter of Daniel B. Hoag and Dorcas White. Ida died 22 Jan 1904, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, and was buried in Macedon Center, Wayne, NY, Macedon Center Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 1916. M i. William Albert Brownell Jr., b. 30 Oct 1876, d. 26 Apr 1933.

1917. M ii. Charles Wesley Brownell, b. 3 Apr 1883 in Macedon Center, Wayne, NY, m. **Mabel C. Carman** there 9 Mar 1904. She was b. 10 Jan 1887 in Macedon Center, dau: of Monroe C. Carman and Mary D. Flagler. Charles was a butcher.

+ 1918. F iii. Lina Marie Brownell, b. 1 Dec 1888, d. 10 May 1921.

+ 1919. M iv. John Nicholas Brownell, b. 30 Dec 1893.

William married (2) **Iva Stoutenberg** 22 Dec 1906, in Pittsford, Monroe, NY. She was born 1 Aug 1863, in Pittsford, Monroe, NY, the daughter of Henry Stoutenberg and Harriet J. Case. Iva died 20 Oct 1917, in Macedon Center, Wayne, NY, and was buried in Pittsford, Monroe, NY. William died 24 Sep 1917, in Macedon Ctr., Wayne, NY, and was buried in Macedon Ctr., Wayne, NY, Macedon Ctr. Cem.

Source: The Brownell Genealogy

832. Mariah[6] Parsons Brownell (212.Abigail[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Sep 1849. Mariah probably was adopted by her aunt Rebecca Campbell. She married **John M. S. May**.

They had 1 child:

1920. F i. Anna May.

Source: Lyman Milliman's petition of 4 Mar 1874

835. Arlina[6] Mary Brownell (212.Abigail[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Apr 1859. She married **Endell Leake**. Arlina died about 1936, in Fremont, Dodge, NE.

They had 1 child:

1921. F i. Margarette Leake.
Source: The Brownell Genealogy

837. Clara[6] A. Milliman (213.Charles[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1860, in Wayne Co., NY. She married **Christian J. Muhl** about 1883. He was born Apr 1858, in NY. Christian was a wheelwright and farmer.

They had 2 children:

1922. F i. Edna Muhl, b. Mar 1886.
1923. M ii. Charles Muhl, b. Jun 1896.
Source: 1910 census, Williamson, Wayne Co., NY

839. Harriet[6] C. (Katie) Milliman (214.Albert[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1860, in NY. She married **Gary D. Smith**. He was born about 1857, in Butler, Wayne, NY. Harriet died after 1910.

They had 1 child:

1924. M i. Albert M. Smith, b. 10 Feb 1894, in Wolcott, Wayne, NY.
Source: Information from Hallie Sweeting.

842. Leland[6] V. Milliman (214.Albert[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1878, in Williamson, Monroe, NY. He married **Ethel Ruth Turner** 9 Feb 1910. She was born about 1890, in NY, the daughter of Orin Turner and Mary Allen. Leland was a hardware merchant.

They had 2 children:

1925. F i. Sylvia E. Milliman, b. 1912, in NY.
1926. F ii. Madeline Milliman, b. Mar 1919, in NY.
Source: Monroe Co., NY Marriages. 1920 census, Monroe Co., NY.

849. Emely[6] L. Milliman (218.William[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1845, in MI. She married **Fredrick A. Ballon** 8 Sep 1865, in Dundee, Monroe, MI. He was born about 1842, in Germany. Fredrick was a farmer.

They had 5 children:

1927. F i. Mary Ballon, b. 1871, in Monroe Co., MI.
1928. F ii. Sarah Ballon, b. 1874, in Monroe Co., MI.
1929. M iii. Eli Ballon, b. 1876, in Monroe Co., MI.
1930. M iv. Fredrick Ballon, b. 1878, in Monroe Co., MI.
1931. M v. Charles Ballon, b. May 1880, in Monroe Co., MI.
Source: 1880 census, Exeter Twp., Monroe Co., MI

850. Sidney[6] Rachel Milliman (218.William[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1847, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. She married **John P. Wallace** 4 Jul 1870, in Frenchtown, Monroe, MI. He was born about 1847, in Edinburg, Scotland, UK. John was a printer.

They had 3 children:

1932. F i. Mary Wallace, b. 1874, in MI.
1933. M ii. Maggie Wallace, b. 1876, in MI.
1934. F iii. Isabell Wallace, b. 1878, in MI.
Source: 1880 census, Exeter, Monroe Co., MI. Monroe Co., MI marriage records.

851. William[6] Milliman (218.William[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Jan 1850, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He married **Maria Shackleton** about 1875. She was born Dec 1858, in OH, the daughter of John Shackleton and Jane --?--. William and Maria were living apart in 1920. William died 23 Mar 1936, in Monroetown, Monroe, MI.

They had 6 children:

1935. M i. William Milliman, b. about 1876, in MI.
1936. M ii. Adelbert Milliman, b. 1879, in MI.
1937. M iii. Elmer Milliman, b. Nov 1885, in MI, m. **Lydia --?--**. She was b. about 1882 in MI.
1938. F iv. Mabel Milliman, b. Aug 1889, in MI.
+ 1939. M v. Earl Robert Milliman, b. 1 Jan 1894, d. 21 Aug 1963.
1940. F vi. Jennie Milliman, b. Apr 1896 in MI, m. **Otto L. Freeman**, b. about 1894 in MI.

Source: 1870 census, Monroe, Monroe Co., MI. 1880 census, Scofield, Exeter Twp., Monroe Co., MI. 1900 census, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. 1910 census, Ortonville, Oakland Co., MI. 1920 census, Carleton, Monroe Co., MI, and Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. Information from Seneca Milliman. Monroe Co., MI death records.

852. John[6] Wesley Milliman (218.William[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jul 1850, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He married **Ida Agnes Lippert** about 1886. She was born Aug 1867, in MI. John was a farmer and railroad worker. At the time of his death, he was survived by 6 sons, 7 daughters, 22 grandchildren, and 4 great-grandchildren. Ida died about 1930. John died Mar 1942, in Detroit, Wayne, MI, and was buried in Plymouth, Wayne, MI, Riverside Cemetery.

They had 12 children:

1941. F i. Annie Milliman, b. Jan 1887, in MI.
1942. M ii. William J. Milliman, b. 16 May 1889, in MI, m. **Margaret Simich** 20 Sep 1923, in Plymouth, Wayne, MI. She was born about 1905 in MI, dau. of Joseph Simich and Matilda Vrosh. William died 15 Jan 1970 and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Detroit, MI.
+ 1943. F iii. Margaret Milliman, b. Jun 1890.
+ 1944. F iv. Gertrude Milliman, b. Jun 1890.
+ 1945. M v. Daniel Wesley Milliman, b. 17 Oct 1892, d. 20 Sep 1967.
1946. M vi. George D. Milliman, b. May 1894, in MI.
1947. F vii. Mary Milliman, b. Mar 1897, in MI.
1948. M viii. Henry Milliman, b. Feb 1898, in MI.
1949. F ix. Nancy Milliman, b. Jun 1900, in MI.
1950. F x. Bessie Milliman, married Mr. **Jones**.
+ 1951. M xi. Clarence E. Milliman, b. about 1907, d. 14 Jan 1976.
1952. M xii. Roy J. Milliman, b. 11 May 1909, in MI, m. **Cecelia P. Loiselle**, b. 11 Jan 1914 in MI, dau. of Archie Loiselle. Roy was a supervisor of Fisher Body. Cecelia d. 22 Apr 1973 and Roy d. 15 Mar 1978 both in Genesee Co., MI, and both are buried in Flint, Genesee Co., MI, New Calvary Cemetery.

Source: 1900 census, Exeter Twp., Monroe Co., MI. Information from Margaretha Imo and Seneca Milliman. Genesee Co. MI Death Records (for son Roy). Monroe Co. MI Marriage Records. Obituary, Detroit News, Mar. 9, 1942.

854. George[6] Monroe Milliman (218.William[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Nov 1862, in MI. George was a farmer, and also played the fiddle. He married (1) **Mary Daschner** 13 Mar 1890, in Monroe, Monroe, MI. She was born about 1863, in MI, the daughter of John Daschner and Elizabeth Loeffler. Mary died about 1895 of quick consumption.

They had 1 child:

1953. F i. (dau) Milliman, d. about 1895.

George married (2) **Elizabeth C. Davis** about 1899. She was born 25 Jan 1878, in MI, the daughter of Benjamin Davis and Elizabeth Arnold. Elizabeth died 11 Nov 1937, in Raisinville, Monroe, MI, and was buried in Carleton, Monroe, MI, Carleton Cemetery. George died 1947, and was buried in LaSalle, Monroe, MI, Roselawn Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 1954. M ii. George McKinley Milliman Jr., b. 18 Jul 1901, d. 6 Feb 1962.
1955. M iii. Seneca Milliman, b. 24 Apr 1909, in MI.
+ 1956. M iv. Joseph Henry Milliman, b. 30 Jun 1911, d. 5 Mar 1974.
1957. M v. Sylvan P. Milliman, b. 1 Nov 1920, in MI, d. 5 Jan 1921, in Raisinville, Monroe, MI. Sylvan was afflicted with Spina bifida.

Source: Monroe Co. marriage and death records. 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Raisinville, Monroe Co., MI. Information from Seneca Milliman.

859. **Merritt[6] E. Milliman** (221.Hiram[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1845, in NY. He married **Catherine Carney** 28 Jun 1869, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, NY. She was born about 1847, in Schuylerville, Saratoga, NY, the daughter of John Carney and Catherine --?--. Nettie and Cora may be Merritt's daughters by an unknown first wife. Catherine died 29 Jan 1912, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY, and was buried 1 Feb 1912, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, NY, Elmwood Cemetery. Merritt died 16 Jul 1895, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, NY.

They had 6 children:

1958. F i. Nettie Milliman, b. Oct 1866, in NY, m. **#1168 Oliver Bedford Filkin. See number 1168 for descendants of this marriage.**
1959. F ii. Cora A. Milliman, b. Sep 1867, in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, NY, d. 18 Dec 1887, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, NY, and was buried 21 Dec 1887, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, NY, Elmwood Cemetery.
1960. M iii. Charles Milliman, b. 1870, in NY.
1961. F iv. Nellie Milliman, b. 1872, in NY. This may be the Nellie E. Milliman who married Richard Fountain in July 1889.
1962. M v. George Milliman, b. May 1874, m. **Catherine --?--** about 1901. He was an electrician.
1963. F vi. Mina Milliman, b. Oct 1884, in NY.

Source: 1875-1900 census, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY. New York State Death Records. Cemetery Records, Elmwood Cem., Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY. Marriage notices appearing in Lansingburgh Newspapers 1787-1895. Methodist Church Records, Lansingburgh, NY.

860. **Catherine[6] Milliman** (221.Hiram[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1850, in Schnectady, NY. She married **Lewis Miller**. He was born 1848, in NY.

They had 1 child:

1964. F i. Libbie Miller, b. Jan 1880, in NY.

Source: 1880 census, Albany, Albany Co., NY. Marriage record of Anna Milliman (Catherine Miller of Albany, witness).

861. **Rachel[6] Anna Milliman** (221.Hiram[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1854, in Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Joseph Gilmore** 18 Oct 1869, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, NY. He was born Dec 1847, in Rensselaer Co., NY. In 1900, a granddaughter, Anna M. Fisher, b. Oct 1896, was enumerated with Joseph and Racher.

They had 6 children:

1965. F i. Nettie Gilmore, b. about 1871, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
1966. F ii. Bertha Gilmore, b. Jul 1872, in Rensselaer Co., NY, m. Mr. **Brooks.**
1967. F iii. Abbie Gilmore, b. about 1874, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
1968. F iv. Alida Gilmore, b. about 1876, in NY.
1969. F v. Catharine Gilmore, b. 1879, in NY.
1970. M vi. Joseph Gilmore, b. Jul 1883, in NY.

Source: 1875 and 1880 census, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1900 census, Malta, Saratoga Co., NY.

867. Frank[6] Milliman (223.Nelson[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1865, in NY. He married **Mary** --?-- about 1894. She was born May 1875, in NY. Frank was a machinist for the Harvester Co. in 1910.

They had 3 children:

1971. M i. William Milliman, b. Aug 1895, in NY, d. before 1910.
1972. M ii. Harry Milliman, b. 7 Apr 1897, in NY, d. Feb 1965.
1973. M iii. Frank Milliman, b. Mar 1899, in NY, d. before 1910.
Source: 1910 census, Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY. SSDI

876. Gertrude[6] Katherine Milliman (228.George[5], 40.Zera[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 May 1872, in Rensselaer Co., NY. She married Mr. **Hover** 28 Jul 1896.

They had 2 children:

1974. F i. Mildred Hover, b. 21 Jun 1897.
1975. M ii. Walter Hover, b. 24 Nov 1903.
Source: Zera Milliman Bible Record, DAR NY State Bible Records, Roll 156

877. Robert[6] Cornelius Milliman (231.Cornelius[5], 40.Zera[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1886, in NY. He married **Bertha E. Church** about 1906. She was born about 1888, in NY. Robert was a locomotive fireman. Robert died 1923, and was buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 1976. M i. Guy S. Milliman, b. 10 Oct 1908, d. 1975.
Source: 1910 and 1920 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY

886. Henry[6] Wever (237.Ann[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Oct 1849, in IL. He married **Levina Jane Brown** 20 Mar 1877, in Red Oak, Montgomery, IA. She was born 21 Aug 1856, in IA, the daughter of James Brown and Katherine Fox. Levina died 5 Aug 1913. Henry died 3 Feb 1930. Correspondence from Jane Klyng indicates that Henry used the "Wever" spelling, but later generations spelled the name "Weaver".

They had 5 children:

+ 1977. F i. Gertrude Evelyn Weaver, b. 15 Jan 1878, d. 29 Feb 1960.
1978. F ii. Anna Weaver, b. 25 Oct 1879, in Walnut Grove, Henderson, IL. Anna probably died young.
1979. F iii. Winona Hazel Weaver, b. 22 May 1885, married **Albert Rockwell**.
1980. F iv. Annie Veda Weaver, b. 25 Oct 1887, married **Clark VanNoy**.
1981. F v. Theresa Irene Weaver, married **Thad Disney**.
Source: Information from Jane Klyng and notes of Katherine Ridlen Rauch. History of Henderson Co., IL

888. Elizabeth[6] Emma Wever (237.Ann[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1853, in IL. She married **Richard H. Correll** 18 Jun 1878, in Henderson Co., IL. He was born 18 Dec 1847, near Lancaster, Hancock, IL, the son of Jacob Addison Correll and Cordelia --?--

They had 2 children:

1982. F i. Clinnie Lorena Correll, b. 1879, in IL.
1983. M ii. William Correll.

902. Addie[6] Mahitabel Dobbin (245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Aug 1875, in Red Oak, Montgomery, IA. She married **Joseph A. Fuqua** 29 Aug 1906, in Viola, Sedgwick, KS. He was born 21 Mar 1878, in Robertson Co., TN. Joseph died 8 Feb 1937, in Nardin, Kay, OK. Addie died 12 Apr 1966, in Blackwell, Kay, OK.

They had 4 children:

+ 1984. M i. Willard Haskell Fuqua, b. 29 May 1908, d. 15 Aug 1959.
1985. F ii. Geneva Leone Fuqua, b. 22 May 1910, married **John Pitcher.**
1986. M iii. Floyd Merrill Fuqua, b. 28 Jan 1913, m. **Pearl Luella Lippincott** 22 Jan 1966. She was born 26 Jul 1919. Floyd died 1 Jan 1986. After his death, Pearl married Willard Lee Carver 18 Dec 1990.
1987. F iv. Mildred Elizabeth Fuqua, b. 7 Nov 1914, married **Dale Steffen.**
Source: Information from Jane Klyng and Pearl Carver

903. William[6] Henry Dobbin (245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Jan 1878, in Red Oak, Montgomery, IA. He married **Ethyl J. Grimsley** 28 May 1903, in Viola, Sedgwick, KS. She was born 23 Jan 1884, in Stanley, Johnson, KS, the daughter of Frank Grimsley and Rebecca --?--. Ethyl died 10 Nov 1966, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. William died 20 Oct 1951, in Viola, Sedgwick, KS.

They had 6 children:

1988. M i. Harold Warren Dobbin, b. 10 Jun 1904, in Viola, Sedgwick, KS.
1989. F ii. Hazel Margaret Dobbin, b. 17 Jan 1908 in Viola, Sedgwick, KS, m. **Robert Heckard** 4 May 1928.
+ 1990. F iii. Beulah Bernice Dobbin, b. 26 Jan 1910.
1991. F iv. Helen Leone Dobbin, b. 29 Jun 1914 in Viola, Sedgwick, KS, m. **Elmore Foster** 31 Dec 1931.
1992. M v. Gerald Franklin Dobbin, b. 25 Jul 1916, in Viola, Sedgwick, KS.
1993. M vi. Donald Miller Dobbin, b. 3 Jan 1919, in Viola, Sedgwick, KS.
Source: Information from Jane Klyng. 1900 census, Lincoln, Crawford Co., KS.

905. Harry[6] Martin Dobbin (245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Feb 1883, in Henderson Co., IL. He married **Maude M. Stewart** 5 Nov 1901, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS. She was born 12 Sep 1880, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, the daughter of Thomas Stewart and Harriet E. --?--. Maude died 19 Oct 1957, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. Harry died 15 Sep 1963, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.

They had 2 children:

+ 1994. M i. Herschell Miller Dobbin, b. 6 Apr 1906.
1995. M ii. Raymond Stewart Dobbin, b. 26 Feb 1920.
Source: Information from Jane Klyng. 1900 census, Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS.

906. Thomas[6] Miller Dobbin (245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Jan 1886, in Henderson Co., IL. He married **Roxy Alma Porter** 3 Jun 1909, in Viola, Sedgwick, KS. She was born 2 Apr 1882, in Alexis, Warren, IL, the daughter of John Wilkins Porter and Sarah Jane --?--. Roxy died Jan 1958, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. Thomas died 13 Jan 1927, in Sedgwick Co., KS.

They had 3 children:

1996. M i. (son) Dobbin, b. and died 17 Jul 1913,
1997. M ii. Thomas Merle Dobbin, b. 16 Sep 1914, d. 1963.
1998. F iii. Lois Maxine Dobbin, b. 14 Apr 1917.
Source: Information from Jane Klyng

907. John[6] Harmon Dobbin (245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 May 1890, in Viola, Sedgwick, KS. He married **Olive Pearl Kozlek** 5 Nov 1913, in Galveston, Galveston, TX. She was born 1 Dec 1893, in Galveston, Galveston, TX, the daughter of Thomas Leslie Kozlek and Ellen Catherine Branton. John Harmon Dobbin owned a 10-acre pig farm at San Leon, TX, but lost the farm, home, stock including 1,000 head of hogs, in a 1915 hurricane. He then owned a jitney service before becoming a construction engineer and engaging in the management of construction companies. Olive died 20 Apr 1981, in Texas City, Galveston, TX, and John died 22 Oct 1949, in La Marque, Galveston, TX. Both are buried in Hitchcock, Galveston, TX, Galveston County Memorial Park.

They had 3 children:

+ 1999. F i. Bessie Marie Dobbin, b. 25 Feb 1916.
+ 2000. F ii. Jane Ellen Dobbin, b. 9 May 1922, d. 1991.
2001. F iii. Isabelle Sue Dobbin, b. 2 Jun 1933 in Houston, Harris, TX, m. **John Robert Reznicek** 1 Sep 1970, in La Marque, Galveston, TX. He was born 20 Jan 1927, in Sealy, Austin, TX, the son of Frank Joseph Reznicek and Mary Urbanscheck.

Source: Information from Jane Klyng.

909. Estella[6] C. Milliman (247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1892, in Little Valley, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Charlie L. Wells** 6 Mar 1911, in Gerry, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born about 1891, in North Dakota, NY, the son of Sardius Wells and Marguerite Haight.

They had 2 children:

+ 2002. F i. Mary Catherine Wells, b. 1 Feb 1914, d. 23 Mar 1979.
+ 2003. M ii. Lawrence Wells, b. Jul 1919.

Source: Cattaraugus Co., NY Marriage Records. Information from Bertha Krager.

911. Lewis[6] M. Milliman (248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Feb 1872, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Ettie M. Peters** 20 Oct 1895. She was born 20 Feb 1878, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY, the daughter of George Peters and Hannah Hullett. Lewis was a dairy farmer. Ettie died 4 Nov 1963, and Lewis died 25 Jan 1952. They were buried in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY, Treat Memorial Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

+ 2004. M i. Harlo Dan Milliman, b. 7 Aug 1896, d. 3 Dec 1974.
2005. F ii. Lulu Luceba Milliman, b. 8 Apr 1898, d. 4 Sep 1912, bur. Treat Memorial Cemetery.
+ 2006. M iii. Harry Blanchard Milliman, b. 31 Dec 1901, d. 20 Jul 1947.
+ 2007. M iv. John Lewis Milliman, b. 14 Sep 1905, d. 3 Oct 1985.
+ 2008. F v. Bertha Mae Milliman, b. 15 Oct 1908.
+ 2009. M vi. George Willard Milliman, b. 2 May 1912.
+ 2010. M vii. Howard Mitchell Milliman, b. 8 May 1914.
+ 2011. F viii. Ettie Louise Milliman, b. 3 May 1920.

Source: Information from Bertha Milspau and Loretta Milliman. 1900 and 1910 census, Leon, Cattaraugus Co., NY. 1925 NY State census, Leon, Cattaraugus Co., NY. Cattaraugus Co., NY Marriage records. "Milliman Boom" family record.

912. Frank[6] A. Grover (249.Hannah[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1863, in NY. He married **Ida --?--** about 1889. She was born May 1858, in NY.

They had 1 child:

2012. M i. Gordon Leroy Grover, b. Jul 1894, in NY, m. **Sophie Keller**. No issue.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. 1900 census, Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., NY.

913. Jennie[6] J. Grover (249.Hannah[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1865, in NY. She married (1) Mr. **Stewart**. He died about 1892.

They had 1 child:

2013. M i. Willie A. Stewart, b. 1892, in NY.

Jennie next married (2) Mr. Mills. Jennie died before 1900.

They had 1 child:

2014. M ii. Fenton M. Mills, b. Nov 1894, in NY. Fenton was living with Gustavus and Hannah in 1900.

Source: 1900 census.

15. Fieldon[6] F. Kitterman (251.Harriet[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1873, in IA. He married (1) **Dicie Appleby** 21 Feb 1894, in Rock Co., MN. She was born 20 Jul 1874, in IL, the daughter of Leonard Appleby and Leona --?--. Fieldon was a farmer in 1900, and in 1910 was manager of a horse livery establishment. Dicie died 29 Mar 1906, in Rock Co., MN.

They had 2 children:

2015. M i. Burr Kenneth Kitterman, b. 1 Feb 1897, in Clinton, Rock, MN.
2016. F ii. Reta B. Kitterman, b. 10 Sep 1900, in Clinton, Rock, MN.

Fieldon married (2) **Minnie Alger Worth** 1 Jan 1907, in Ash Creek, Rock, MN. She was born about 1890.
Source: 1880 census, Jo Davies Co., IL. 1900 and 1910 census, Clinton, Rock Co., MN. Rock Co., MN birth and marriage records.

916. Abraham[6] Milliman (253.Jacob[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1827, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. He married **Marie Priscilla Lyon** about 1857. She was born Sep 1832, in Jamaica, Windham, VT, the daughter of John Lyon and Cynthia Wood. Marie Priscilla[8] (John[7] Benjamin[6,5] Caleb[4] John[3,2] William[1]) descends from William Lyon of Roxbury, who arrived in this country in 1635, age 14. Abraham died in 1896, and Marie died in 1905. Both were buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 2017. M i. Charles B. Milliman, b. Oct 1859.
2018. M ii. Walter N. Milliman, b. Oct 1864 in Rensselaer Co., NY, m. **Bessie A.** --?--, b. Oct 1863 in Can.
Source: 1860 and 1870 census, Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., NY. Lyon Memorial. 1900 census, N. Attelboro, Bristol Co., MA.

918. Henry[6] C. Milliman (253.Jacob[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1842, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Celinda S. Herrington** 9 Jan 1863, in Bennington, Bennington, VT. She was born Jan 1843, in VT. Henry was a blacksmith. He died 1921, and was buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

+ 2019. F i. Alice A. Milliman, b. Aug 1864.
+ 2020. M ii. Frederick H. Milliman, b. Feb 1866.
2021. F iii. Ella Adel Milliman, b. 1868, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
2022. F iv. Myrtie I. Milliman, b. 1869, in Rensselaer Co., NY.
2023. F v. Gracy Milliman, b. Jun 1874, d. 23 Sep 1874.
2024. F vi. Luly Milliman, b. and d. age 7 mo., about 1877, bur. in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cem.
Source: 1850-1900 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1875 NY State census, Berlin, Rensselaer Co. Rensselaer Co. death records. "Persons from Vermont married in New York." Maple Grove Cemetery records.

924. Peter[6] Fay Milliman (254.Peter[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1861, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Ella A.** --?-- about 1885. She was born 17 Jul 1868, in Petersburg, Rensselaer, NY. Peter was a moulder in a harvester factory in 1910. Ella died 5 Dec 1932, in Ironton, Lawrence, OH.

They had 2 children:

2025. F i. Flora M. Milliman, b. 1885, d. 4 Jun 1886 age 7 mo., and was buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery.
2026. M ii. Henry Milliman, b. about 1893, in NY, adopted. In 1910 he was a woodworker in a cabinet factory.
Source: Cemetery records, Maple Grove Cem., Hoosick Falls, NY. 1900 and 1910 census, Batavia, Genesee Co., NY. Death records, Lawrence Co., OH.

929. Curtis[6] V. Milliman (255.Cornelius[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1844, in Monroe Co., NY. He married **Frances** --?-- about 1868. She was born Jan 1848, in PA. Curtis served in the Civil War in the 5th Battery, Ind. Lt. Artillery, as a Pvt. In 1880 he was living in Cleveland, OH, and in 1900, in Philadelphia,

PA, where he applied for a pension based on his service in the Civil War. He was a machinist for a railroad.

They had 4 children:

2027. M i. Curtis Milliman Jr., b. Apr 1874, in Indiana. In 1900 Curtis' occupation. was "musician."
2028. M ii. Cornelius Milliman, b. 1874, in OH.
2029. M iii. Edwin Milliman, b. 1879, in OH.
2030. M iv. Harry Milliman, b. Jul 1880, in OH. He was an electrician.

Source: 1880 and 1900 censuses, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. 1900 census, Philadelphia, PA. 1860 Ft. Wayne City Directory. Civil War Index to pension files.

930. Robert[6] Layton Milliman (255.Cornelius[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1847, in Monroe Co., NY. Robert was a bank clerk and bookkeeper. He was also a member of the first baseball team in Fort Wayne, the Kekiongas, a club formed in 1866, although it was not until 1871 that the team of that title appeared as a part of the original professional league (the National Association of Professional Base Ball Players). The club played baseball in the summer, and during the winter months continued as a debating and singing society. Robert Milliman was elected president. During the 1870 season the Kekiongas became the champions of Indiana, and their fame spread to the entire baseball world. The team made a tour of a number of cities in Indiana and Illinois. They were at this time strengthened by the addition of several good players belonging to the Baltimore Oriole team, which disbanded at Fort Wayne. These included Robert Matthews (reputed originator of the curved ball and the slow drop ball), "Pat" Cassidy, Kelly and James Foran.

Robert married **Susan Submit Farwell**. She was born Feb 1851, in NY, the daughter of Eldredge Farwell and Laura Montraville Baldwin, and sister of Florence D. Farwell who married Henry Clay Milliman, #931. Susan Farwell[7] (Eldredge[6] Judge Eldredge[5] William[4] Isaac[3] Ensign Joseph[2] Henry[1]) was a descendant of Henry Farwell from Boston, England, who was in Concord, MA by 1639.

They had 3 children:

+ 2031. F i. Florence G. Milliman, b. 10 Jul 1875.
2032. F ii. Gertrude Milliman, b. about 1881.
+ 2033. M iii. Layton Farwell Milliman, b. Jan 1885.

Source: 1880 census, Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co. NY. 1900 census, Cadfield, Genesee Co., NY. Farwell Genealogy, p. 392. The Pictorial History of Fort Wayne Indiana, by B. J. Griswold, 1917. The Baseball Hall of Fame 50th Anniversary Book, by Gerald Astor. Buffalo, NY, City Directories, 1890-1915.

931. Henry[6] Clay Milliman (255.Cornelius[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jan 1852, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He married **Florence Desire Farwell** 16 Jun 1881, in Holley, Orleans, NY. She was born 4 Dec 1853, in Holley, Orleans, NY, the daughter of Eldredge Farwell and Laura Montraville Baldwin, and sister of Susan Submit Farwell who married #930, Robert Layton Milliman. She was also a descendant of Henry Farwell (see above). Henry Clay Milliman was a Methodist clergyman. Florence and Henry both died after 1920.

They had 1 child:

+ 2034. M i. Charles Farwell Milliman, b. 14 Jan 1884.

Source: Farwell Genealogy, p. 392. 1900 census, Rushtown, Monroe Co., NY. 1920 census, Addison Village, Steuben Co., NY. Information from Lucile Smith.

933. Edwin[6] L. Milliman (259.Ashley[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1836, in NY. He married **Anna Caughlin** about 1863. She was born 11 Jul 1845, in NY, the daughter of William Caughlin and Mary Tourney. Edwin served in Co. E, 96th NY Infantry, as a Private during the Civil War. He moved to Ottawa Co., MI before 1880. Anna died 16 Feb 1915, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. Edwin died about 1914.

They had 2 children:

2035. F i. Emma Cyrelle Milliman, b. 14 Dec 1863, d. 17 May 1881, and was buried in Grand Haven,

Ottawa, MI, Grand Haven Cem.

2036. F ii. Jessie Milliman, b. about 1882, in Grand Haven, Ottawa, MI, d. 16 May 1884, and was buried there in Grand Haven Cem.

Source: 1840-1860 censuses, Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY. 1880 census, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., NY. 1890 census of Civil War Veterans and Widows, MI. 1900 and 1910 census, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., MI. Burials in Grand Haven Cem., Ottawa Co., MI. Kent Co., MI death records. Military History of Wayne Co., NY.

937. **William[6] Augustus Milliman** (259.Ashley[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jan 1847, in Wayne Co., NY. He married **Mary Susannah Chapman** 3 Feb 1872. She was born 26 Apr 1851, in Wayne Co., NY, the daughter of Samuel S. Chapman and Deborah Hinkley Ward. William served in the Civil War in the 75th Battery. He died 3 Nov 1899, in Wolcott, Wayne, NY, and was buried there in Ford Cemetery. Mary died 1931, and was buried with her husband.

They had 2 children:

+ 2037. M i. Raymond Ashley Milliman, b. 18 Sep 1872.

2038. F ii. Bertha D. Milliman, b. 31 Jan 1879 in Wayne Co., NY, **Wilbur Fitch** 8 Jan 1899. He was born 31 Mar 1875, son of Otis Fitch and Sarah Hill.

Source: 1875 and 1880 census, Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY. Information from Wayne Co., NY Historian's office. "Wolcottville, New York, Old and New".

939. **Myron[6] H. Milliman** (259.Ashley[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1852, in Wolcott, Wayne, NY. He married (1) **Mary Blaisdell** 24 Dec 1874, in Victory, Cayuga, NY. She was born Aug 1855, in Victory, Cayuga, NY, the daughter of Henry M. Blaisdell and Clarinda --?--, and sister of Elizabeth Blaisdell who married #949, John Henry Milliman.

They had 5 children:

2039. F i. Winnie Milliman, b. Oct 1875, in NY. Winnie was still unmarried in 1920, and was living with her grandmother Clarinda Blaisdell.

2040. F ii. Lena C. Milliman, b. Nov 1879, NY.

2041. M iii. Frederick H. Milliman, b. 28 Aug 1882, in Wolcott, Wayne, NY. Fred probably married a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Peck. He was a barber.

2042. F iv. Iva M. Milliman, b. Jan 1885, in NY.

+ 2043. M v. Clayton M. Milliman, b. 22 Nov 1889, d. Oct 1972.

Myron possibly married (2) **Nancy J. Blaisdell**. She was born Aug 1858, in NY, the daughter of Henry M. Blaisdell and Clarinda --?--. Mary and Nancy Blaisdell may be the same person, and she was called Mary in the marriage records, and Nancy on the census. Myron died after 1920.

Source: 1900 census, Wolcott, Wayne Co., and Victory, Cayuga Co., NY. 1910 census, Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY. 1920 census, Cayuga Co., NY. Information from Hallie Sweeting. Wayne Co. NY marriage records.

940. **Enos[6] T. Milliman** (260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Mar 1836, in Butler, Wayne, NY. He married **Ann Keeley** about 1857. She was born Dec 1840, in Ireland. Enos was a farmer and teamster. His wife Ann was possibly a close relative of Julia who married Enos' brother William, #942, although perhaps not sisters. Julia immigrated in 1848 and Ann in 1851, according to the census. Enos served as a private in the Civil War from March until November 1864, when he was discharged. He was crippled by disease acquired in the service. Enos was a liveryman and mail carrier. Ann died 24 Jul 1919, and Enos died 1 Aug 1912, in Wolcott, Wayne, NY. Both were buried in Red Creek, Wayne, NY, North Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 2044. F i. Julia A. Milliman, b. Sep 1858.

2045. M ii. John J. Milliman, b. Feb 1862, and died 29 Mar 1918, both in Wayne Co., NY.

2046. M iii. William H. Milliman, b. about 1863, in Wayne Co., NY, d. before 1875.

Source: 1865-1910 census, Wolcott and Red Creek, Wayne Co., NY. 1890 census of Civil War Veterans and Widows. Military History of

2078. M vi. Hiram Milliman, b. about 1892.
Source: 1880 census, Springport, Cayuga Co., NY. 1910 census, Geneva, Ontario Co., NY.

960. James[6] William Milliman (269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Apr 1846, in Aurora, Cayuga, NY. He married **Martha M. Coleman** 8 Apr 1874, in Cambridge, Washington, NY. She was born 22 Sep 1853, in Onondaga Co., NY, the daughter of William R. Coleman and Maria --?--. James William and his family resided in 1900 at Camillus Town, Onondaga Co., NY, and his mother Chloe M. Lawton was enumerated with them. He served in the Civil War, Co. I, 101, NY Volunteers. His thumb was shot off and he received a pension. His tombstone says "Alias William Lawton", indicating that after his mother's remarriage to Mr. Lawton, he assumed that surname. William was a farmer. Martha died 14 Apr 1929, and James died 23 May 1926. Both were buried in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 13 children:

+ 2079. M i. Frank J. Milliman, b. 18 Aug 1875, d. 1929.
+ 2080. M ii. Winfield Monroe Milliman, b. 5 Apr 1877.
2081. F iii. Edith M. Milliman, b. 9 May 1879, in NY, d. about 1888.
2082. M iv. William James Milliman, b. 8 Jan 1881, in NY, d. 1947, unmarried.
2083. M v. Charles L. Milliman, b. 25 Sep 1882, in NY, m. **Minnie Case**, b. 1887. Charles d. 1919, and both were buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Elbridge, Onondaga, NY.
+ 2084. F vi. Eva Mae Milliman, b. 20 Sep 1884, d. 1972.
+ 2085. M vii. Grover Robert Milliman, b. 10 Sep 1886, d. Mar 1986.
+ 2086. F viii. Ada Bell Milliman, b. 28 Dec 1888.
+ 2087. F ix. Olive May Milliman, b. 13 Oct 1890, d. 21 Apr 1972.
+ 2088. F x. Celia Etta Milliman, b. 26 Feb 1892, d. Dec 1981.
2089. M xi. George Anthony Milliman, b. 3 Sep 1893 in Amboy, NY, m. **Rhea Mae Ceratt**, b. Jan 1885 in NY, d. 1978, dau. of Joseph E. Ceratt and Mary J. --?--. George was a carpenter and a member of the carpenters' union for 60 years. He d. 17 Jan 1987.
+ 2090. M xii. Alfred H. Milliman, b. 11 Feb 1896, d. 30 Nov 1990.
+ 2091. M xiii. Clarence R. Milliman, b. 11 May 1899, d. 25 Jan 1983.
Source: 1875-1880 census, Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY. 1900 census, Camillus, Onondaga Co., NY. 1910 census, Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY. 1920 census, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. Civil War Index to Pension Files. Information from Deborah L. Card and Hallie Sweeting. George A. Milliman's obituary, Syracuse Herald, Jan 16, 1987. Syracuse City Directories.

961. Edward[6] William Milliman (270.Schuyler[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1849, in Hamtramck, Wayne, MI. He married **Sarah Blendina Caswell** 28 Dec 1870, in Avon, Oakland, MI. She was born about 1846, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, NY, the daughter of John W. Caswell and Anna --?--. Edward was a farmer. Enumerated with the family in 1880 was Edward A. W. Williams, grandfather, and Elizabeth Milliman, mother (insane). Sarah died 13 Jul 1889, in Wayne Co., MI.

They had 4 children:

2092. F i. Mary E. Milliman, b. Apr 1873, in MI, d. 28 May 1874, in Pontiac, Oakland, MI.
2093. F ii. Lena Milliman, b. 11 May 1875, in Avon, Oakland, MI, d. 15 Sep 1887.
2094. M iii. Clarence E. Milliman, b. Jan 1878, in MI. Clarence was a grocery salesman in 1910.
2095. F iv. Bertha M. Milliman, b. about 1887 in MI. She married **Joseph Harris.**
Source: 1850 and 1880 censuses. Oakland Co. MI vital records.

970. Adeline[6] E. Milliman (273.Nicholas[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1839, in MI. She married **Henry Howard** about 1859. He was born Dec 1828, in England, and immigrated in 1829.

They had 5 children:

2096. F i. Mary Howard, b. about 1861, in MI.
2097. F ii. Nettie Howard, b. 1864, in MI.

2098. M iii. Hibbard Howard, b. 1865, in MI.
2099. M iv. Stanton Howard, b. 1868, in MI.
2100. F v. Clara L. Howard, b. 1873, in MI.
Source: 1850-1900 census, Albion Twp., Calhoun Co., MI

973. **Mary[6] J. Milliman** (274.Rowland[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1842, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **George W. Sawdey** about 1863. He was born 6 Feb 1838, in Jerusalem, Yates, NY, the son of Cyrenus M. Sawdey and Permelia Beredic. George was a carpenter. He died 25 Dec 1894.

They had 4 children:

2101. F i. Sarah P. Sawdey, b. about 1864, in Livingston Co., NY.
2102. M ii. Groveland Sawdey, b. 17 Apr 1866, in NY, d. 25 Nov 1922, in Livonia, Livingston, NY.
2103. F iii. Minnie Sawdey, b. 1867, in NY.
+ 2104. M iv. John Sawdey, b. Jan 1873.
Source: 1850, 1865 and 1880 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. 1900 census, Livonia, Livingston Co., NY.

984. **Elmer[6] Ezra Milliman** (275.Ezra[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1872, in MI. Elmer was a farmer. He married (1) **Cora Pierce** 31 Oct 1891, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. She was born Sep 1874, in OH, the daughter of Jervis Pierce and Lucy Prentiss. Cora died 1916, and was buried in Morenci, Lenawee, MI, Oakgrove Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

2105. M i. Leroy Milliman, b. 14 May 1892, in MI, d. 4 Sep 1952, in Hillsdale Co., MI, and was buried in Morenci, Lenawee, MI, Oakgrove Cem. He never married.
+ 2106. M ii. Reulen J. Milliman, b. 16 Jan 1893, d. 13 Nov 1965.
2107. M iii. Lester Milliman, b. 1 Dec 1897, in Indiana, d. 6 Dec 1972, in Morenci, Lenawee, MI, and was buried there in Oakgrove Cem. Lester was a shipping clerk. He never married.
+ 2108. M iv. Leon Prentice Milliman, b. 4 Sep 1899, d. Oct 1971.
2109. F v. Ethel Milliman, b. about 1902 in MI, m. **Lester Camron** 25 Jun 1919, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. He was born 1898 in OH, son of Edward Camron and Opha Zimmerman.
+ 2110. M vi. Edward George Milliman, b. 22 Apr 1903, d. 7 Sep 1963.

Elmer married (2) **Hattie Burdick** 29 Jul 1916, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. She was born 1871, in MI, the daughter of Clark Burdick and Angeline Jameson. Hattie died 29 Dec 1937, in Morenci, Lenawee, MI. Elmer died 24 Aug 1941, in Rollin, Lenawee, MI, and was buried in Morenci, Lenawee, MI, Oakgrove Cemetery.
Source: 1880 and 1900 census, Lenawee Co., MI. Lenawee Co. MI vital records.

986. **Cora[6] H. Milliman** (276.Ira[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Apr 1864, in Pachinville, Steuben, NY. She married **William Henry Smedley** about 1881 in Mt. Morris, Livingston, MI. He was born 19 Sep 1861, in Lima, Livingston, NY, the son of Lemuel Smedley and Hannah Parker. William died 31 Dec 1942, in Farwell, Clare, MI. Cora died 9 Nov 1933, in Mears, Oceana, MI.

They had 10 children:

2111. F i. Mable Smedley, b. 12 Jul 1882, in MI.
2112. F ii. Lillian Smedley, b. 30 Oct 1883, d. 6 Sep 1885.
2113. M iii. William Walter Smedley, b. 26 Aug 1885.
+ 2114. F iv. Lydra Grace Smedley, b. 10 Feb 1887.
2115. M v. Earl Smedley, b. 10 May 1888, d. 3 Jul 1888.
2116. F vi. Harriet Smedley, b. 7 Oct 1889, m. about 1909 **Alfred Reasoner**.
2117. M vii. Edgar Smedley, b. 15 Sep 1892, married **Florence Dingman** 2 Dec 1910.
2118. F viii. Olive Smedley, b. 8 Feb 1896, in MI.
2119. M ix. Charles Smedley, b. 1 Apr 1897, d. 23 Apr 1897.

2120. M x. Ira Smedley, b. 5 May 1904, d. 8 May 1904.

Source: Ancestral File submission of Carol D. Filcek. 1900 census, Clayton, Genesee Co., MI. 1910 census, Farwell, Clare Co., MI.

987. William[6] Walter Milliman (276.Ira[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Nov 1867, in NY. He married (1) **Alice Veitch**. She was born 10 Mar 1873, the daughter of George Veitch and Sarah Rump. Alice died 23 Mar 1910, in Midland Co., MI, and was buried in Jerome, Midland, MI, Jerome Cemetery. William married (2) **Eva Miller** about 1910, in Midland Co., MI. She was born 1 Aug 1885, in MI. William was a farmer. Eva Miller had been married previously to Mr. Huckins, and her son Clifford age 20 was living with William and Eva in 1920. Eva died 4 Jan 1955, in Midland Co., MI, and William died 23 May 1944, in Midland Co., MI. Both were buried in Jerome, Midland, MI, Jerome Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 2121. M i. Ira Hawley Milliman, b. 30 Nov 1911.
+ 2122. M ii. William A. Milliman, b. 10 Feb 1914, d. Jul 1987.
2123. M iii. John A. Milliman, b. and d. 3 Apr 1915, in Jerome, Midland, MI, buried there 5 May 1915, in Jerome Cemetery.
2124. M iv. James Irving Milliman, b. 1918, in Midland, MI, d. 1923.

Source: 1910 and 1920 census, Midland Co., MI. Midland Co., MI birth, marriage and cemetery records. Information from Ira H. Milliman.

992. Oscar[6] Milliman (278.Fayette[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Mar 1857, in Livingston Co., NY. Oscar was a farmer. He married (1) **Maude E. Clapp**. She was born Oct 1860, in NY. Maude died 1907, and was buried in Angelica, Allegany, NY, Until The Day Dawns Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

2125. M i. Solon D. Milliman, b. 1886 in NY, m. **Jenny Whitworth** abt 1908. She was b. abt 1886 in England. Solon was a janitor. He d. May 1950 in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, buried there in Mt. View Cemetery.

Oscar married (2) **Julia May Schenck** 17 Feb 1909, in Angelica, Allegany, NY. She was born Oct 1869, in NY, the daughter of William Schenck and Polly Matilda Elsworth. Julia died 1941. Oscar died 21 Sep 1919, and was buried in Angelica, Allegany, NY, Until The Day Dawns Cemetery.

Source: 1880 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. 1892, 1900 and 1910 census, Angelica, Alleghany Co., NY. 1920 census, Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., NY. 1925 state census, Olean, Cattaraugus Co., NY.

995. Nicholas[6] Allmond Milliman (278.Fayette[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1867, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Leona Fanny Sams** about 1890. She was born Aug 1869, in NY, the daughter of George Sams and Mary L. --?--.

They had 2 children:

2126. M i. Ross Linzy Milliman, b. 11 Aug 1895 in Danville, Livingston, NY, m. **Ethyl F. Symonds** 18 Aug 1917, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was b. abt 1894, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, dau. of E. Martimo Symonds and Nellie F. Smith. Ross died Feb 1980, in AZ.
2127. F ii. Edith D. Milliman, b. Jan 1900, in NY.

Source: 1880 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. 1900 census, Cohocton, Steuben Co., NY. Rochester NY City Directory. SSDI. Monroe Co. NY marriage records. 1920 census, Manhattan, New York Co., NY. Danville "Express", 22 Aug 1895.

998. Jacob[6] Milliman (278.Fayette[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1873, in NY. He married **Anna C. --?--** about 1897. She was born Aug 1875, in NY.

They had 3 children:

2128. M i. Ward W. Milliman, b. 27 Mar 1899, in NY, d. Jun 1978.
2129. F ii. Lois Milliman, b. 1905, in NY.
+ 2130. M iii. Kenneth Miles Milliman, b. 1906.

Source: 1880 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. 1900 census, Richmond, Ontario Co., NY. 1910 census, Cohocton, Steuben Co., NY. 1920 census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1008. Charles[6] W. Horton (282.Oscar[5], 52.Anna[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Aug 1857. He married **Mary L. Thayer** 28 Nov 1883. She was born 9 Nov 1856. Charles was a blacksmith. He was killed when a spirited colt he was driving ran away. Mary died 15 Jul 1914. Charles died 6 Oct 1901.

They had 3 children:

2131. F i. Rene Horton, b. 7 Sep 1885, d. 28 Aug 1887.
2132. M ii. Harrison Horton, b. Aug 1888.
+ 2133. F iii. Lulu M. Horton, b. 1 Aug 1892, d. 3 Jul 1961.

Source: Information from John W. Lasher. Newspaper article on the death of Charles Horton, 10/6/1901 (newspaper not indicated).

1012. Cora[6] Milliman (289.Andrew[5], 53.Ezra[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1864, in Steuben Co., NY. Her husband's name is unknown. Cora died 1957.

They had 1 child:

+ 2134. F i. Edith.

1015. Maud[6] Minnie Milliman (289.Andrew[5], 53.Ezra[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1876, in Wayland, Steuben, NY. She married (1) **Daniel George Martz** about 1898. He was born about 1873, in NY, the son of George Martz and Elizabeth --?--. Daniel was a day laborer.

They had 1 child:

2135. F i. Maude H. Martz, b. about 1907, in NY.

Maud married (2) **William Cornell** 7 Aug 1918. He was born about 1867, in Watertown, Jefferson, NY, the son of Frank B. Cornell and Hannah Brannan. William Cornell was an elevator man and Maud was a laundress.

Source: 1880 census, Lyons, Wayne Co., NY. 1910 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. Monroe Co., NY marriage records.

1016. Julius[6] P. Milliman (289.Andrew[5], 53.Ezra[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jun 1878, in Wayland, Steuben, NY. He married **Minnie Parshall** 21 Jun 1903, in Steuben Co., NY. Julius died 1956.

They had 2 children:

2136. M i. Charles Milliman, b. 8 Jun 1904, in S. Lima, Livingston, NY.
2137. F ii. Mina Annette Milliman, b. 8 Jul 1906, in Naples, Ontario, NY.

Source: IGI

1017. Edwin[6] S. Bates (294.Delia[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1857, in MI. He married **Lillie M. --?--** 1889. She was born Jan 1869, in MI. Edwin Bates was one of the earliest Milliman researchers. After he sold his business, he began to research. He states that at first it was so slow that he gave it up three times only to find that he must not, and when at last he found the Millimans sprang from Hoosick, NY, he visited the area. He left a listing of the first three generations (through Rowland and Cynthia) but did not carry the line down to his own generation. His listing of the children of Rowland and Cynthia includes Rowland Jr. b. 1785, David b. 1789, Nicholas b. 1791, William b. 1793, John b. 1794, Ezra, Sybil (Lewis), and one or two other unnamed daughters. His occupation in 1900 was Motorman. In 1900, Lillie indicated that she had had five children, three living.

They had 3 known children:

2138. M i. Clesson Bates, b. Sep 1892, in MI.
2139. M ii. Walter Bates, b. Sep 1894, in NY.
2140. F iii. Marion Bates, b. Feb 1900, in MI.

Source: Records of Edwin Bates. 1900 census, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

2120. M x. Ira Smedley, b. 5 May 1904, d. 8 May 1904.

Source: Ancestral File submission of Carol D. Filcek. 1900 census, Clayton, Genesee Co., MI. 1910 census, Farwell, Clare Co., MI.

987. William[6] Walter Milliman (276.Ira[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Nov 1867, in NY. He married (1) **Alice Veitch**. She was born 10 Mar 1873, the daughter of George Veitch and Sarah Rump. Alice died 23 Mar 1910, in Midland Co., MI, and was buried in Jerome, Midland, MI, Jerome Cemetery. William married (2) **Eva Miller** about 1910, in Midland Co., MI. She was born 1 Aug 1885, in MI. William was a farmer. Eva Miller had been married previously to Mr. Huckins, and her son Clifford age 20 was living with William and Eva in 1920. Eva died 4 Jan 1955, in Midland Co., MI, and William died 23 May 1944, in Midland Co., MI. Both were buried in Jerome, Midland, MI, Jerome Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 2121. M i. Ira Hawley Milliman, b. 30 Nov 1911.
+ 2122. M ii. William A. Milliman, b. 10 Feb 1914, d. Jul 1987.
2123. M iii. John A. Milliman, b. and d. 3 Apr 1915, in Jerome, Midland, MI, buried there 5 May 1915, in Jerome Cemetery.
2124. M iv. James Irving Milliman, b. 1918, in Midland, MI, d. 1923.

Source: 1910 and 1920 census, Midland Co., MI. Midland Co., MI birth, marriage and cemetery records. Information from Ira H. Milliman.

992. Oscar[6] Milliman (278.Fayette[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Mar 1857, in Livingston Co., NY. Oscar was a farmer. He married (1) **Maude E. Clapp**. She was born Oct 1860, in NY. Maude died 1907, and was buried in Angelica, Allegany, NY, Until The Day Dawns Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

2125. M i. Solon D. Milliman, b. 1886 in NY, m. **Jenny Whitworth** abt 1908. She was b. abt 1886 in England. Solon was a janitor. He d. May 1950 in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, buried there in Mt. View Cemetery.

Oscar married (2) **Julia May Schenck** 17 Feb 1909, in Angelica, Allegany, NY. She was born Oct 1869, in NY, the daughter of William Schenck and Polly Matilda Elsworth. Julia died 1941. Oscar died 21 Sep 1919, and was buried in Angelica, Allegany, NY, Until The Day Dawns Cemetery.

Source: 1880 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. 1892, 1900 and 1910 census, Angelica, Alleghany Co., NY. 1920 census, Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., NY. 1925 state census, Olean, Cattaraugus Co., NY.

995. Nicholas[6] Allmond Milliman (278.Fayette[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1867, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Leona Fanny Sams** about 1890. She was born Aug 1869, in NY, the daughter of George Sams and Mary L. --?--.

They had 2 children:

2126. M i. Ross Linzy Milliman, b. 11 Aug 1895 in Danville, Livingston, NY, m. **Ethyl F. Symonds** 18 Aug 1917, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was b. abt 1894, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, dau. of E. Martimo Symonds and Nellie F. Smith. Ross died Feb 1980, in AZ.
2127. F ii. Edith D. Milliman, b. Jan 1900, in NY.

Source: 1880 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. 1900 census, Cohocton, Steuben Co., NY. Rochester NY City Directory. SSDI. Monroe Co. NY marriage records. 1920 census, Manhattan, New York Co., NY. Danville "Express", 22 Aug 1895.

998. Jacob[6] Milliman (278.Fayette[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1873, in NY. He married **Anna C. --?--** about 1897. She was born Aug 1875, in NY.

They had 3 children:

2128. M i. Ward W. Milliman, b. 27 Mar 1899, in NY, d. Jun 1978.
2129. F ii. Lois Milliman, b. 1905, in NY.
+ 2130. M iii. Kenneth Miles Milliman, b. 1906.

Source: 1880 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. 1900 census, Richmond, Ontario Co., NY. 1910 census, Cohocton, Steuben Co., NY. 1920 census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1008. Charles[6] W. Horton (282.Oscar[5], 52.Anna[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Aug 1857. He married **Mary L. Thayer** 28 Nov 1883. She was born 9 Nov 1856. Charles was a blacksmith. He was killed when a spirited colt he was driving ran away. Mary died 15 Jul 1914. Charles died 6 Oct 1901.

They had 3 children:

2131. F i. Rene Horton, b. 7 Sep 1885, d. 28 Aug 1887.
2132. M ii. Harrison Horton, b. Aug 1888.
+ 2133. F iii. Lulu M. Horton, b. 1 Aug 1892, d. 3 Jul 1961.

Source: Information from John W. Lasher. Newspaper article on the death of Charles Horton, 10/6/1901 (newspaper not indicated).

1012. Cora[6] Milliman (289.Andrew[5], 53.Ezra[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1864, in Steuben Co., NY. Her husband's name is unknown. Cora died 1957.

They had 1 child:

+ 2134. F i. Edith.

1015. Maud[6] Minnie Milliman (289.Andrew[5], 53.Ezra[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1876, in Wayland, Steuben, NY. She married (1) **Daniel George Martz** about 1898. He was born about 1873, in NY, the son of George Martz and Elizabeth --?--. Daniel was a day laborer.

They had 1 child:

2135. F i. Maude H. Martz, b. about 1907, in NY.

Maud married (2) **William Cornell** 7 Aug 1918. He was born about 1867, in Watertown, Jefferson, NY, the son of Frank B. Cornell and Hannah Brannan. William Cornell was an elevator man and Maud was a laundress.

Source: 1880 census, Lyons, Wayne Co., NY. 1910 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY. Monroe Co., NY marriage records.

1016. Julius[6] P. Milliman (289.Andrew[5], 53.Ezra[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jun 1878, in Wayland, Steuben, NY. He married **Minnie Parshall** 21 Jun 1903, in Steuben Co., NY. Julius died 1956.

They had 2 children:

2136. M i. Charles Milliman, b. 8 Jun 1904, in S. Lima, Livingston, NY.
2137. F ii. Mina Annette Milliman, b. 8 Jul 1906, in Naples, Ontario, NY.

Source: IGI

1017. Edwin[6] S. Bates (294.Delia[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1857, in MI. He married **Lillie M. --?--** 1889. She was born Jan 1869, in MI. Edwin Bates was one of the earliest Milliman researchers. After he sold his business, he began to research. He states that at first it was so slow that he gave it up three times only to find that he must not, and when at last he found the Millimans sprang from Hoosick, NY, he visited the area. He left a listing of the first three generations (through Rowland and Cynthia) but did not carry the line down to his own generation. His listing of the children of Rowland and Cynthia includes Rowland Jr. b. 1785, David b. 1789, Nicholas b. 1791, William b. 1793, John b. 1794, Ezra, Sybil (Lewis), and one or two other unnamed daughters. His occupation in 1900 was Motorman. In 1900, Lillie indicated that she had had five children, three living.

They had 3 known children:

2138. M i. Clesson Bates, b. Sep 1892, in MI.
2139. M ii. Walter Bates, b. Sep 1894, in NY.
2140. F iii. Marion Bates, b. Feb 1900, in MI.

Source: Records of Edwin Bates. 1900 census, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

1018. Ella[6] May Milliman (296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Apr 1865, in NY. She married (1) **Christopher Snyder** about 1881, in Perinton, NY. Ella was born the day President Lincoln was assassinated. She received her schooling in Macedon, NY. After she married, the family lived in Pittsford, NY for a time, then moved to Rochester, NY, where Chris worked for the Rochester Lime Co. A few years later they moved to Los Angeles, CA. He worked at his trade as a carpenter contractor building derricks for oil wells. Later he took a contract with the Santa Fe Railroad to build stations in and around Albuquerque, NM. While working there, he developed typhoid and died soon after.

Chris was a Mason and a Woodman of the World. His wife Ella became a mamber of the women's branch of the Woodcraft, and a member of the Eastern Star. For many years she was an active member of both organizations, having passed into many offices and chairs. Ella was also active in the Red Cross during World War I. She was a practical nurse and gave much of her time in that field.

They had 2 children:

2141. M i. Leroy Snyder.
+ 2142. F ii. Florance May Snyder.

Ella married (2) **Edward W. Henry**, who died two years after the marriage, and then she married (3) **Fred A. Fraizer**. Fred died 1956. Ella died 29 Jun 1953.
Source: Information from Mrs. Dean Milliman from the records of Juanita Burns Harmon

1019. William[6] Frederick Milliman (296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jul 1867, in Macedon, Wayne, NY. He married **Rossie Peck** about 1885. She was born 12 Dec 1869, in NY. Fred was a carpenter. He received his schooling in Macedon. His nickname was Phil. After his marriage to Rossie Peck of Pittsford, NY, he built a home in Pittsford on Jackson Parkway bordering on the old Erie Canal. Fred conducted his own carpentry business. For many years he was a member of the Pittsford Volunteer Fire Dept. His favorite sports were hunting and fishing. He lived a quiet life, never traveling very far from home. Towards his sixtieth year he was in failing health. He died in 1931 at the age of 64. Rossie died 19 Jan 1943, in Pittsford, Monroe, NY, and was buried there in Pittsford Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 2143. F i. Bertha Milliman, b. 1889.
+ 2144. M ii. Wilbur Alberta (Buck) Milliman, b. Nov 1897, d. 8 Feb 1942.
2145. M iii. Frederick (Fritz) Milliman, b. 8 Jan 1903 in Pittsford, Monroe, NY, m. 1) **Lillian S. Brehse** there 27 Sep 1930. She was b. 18 Nov 1903, in Kendall, Orleans, NY, dau. of Frank W. Brehse and Caroline Jacra. She d. 14 May 1963. Frederick m. 2) **Maud** --?--. He d. 21 Aug 1976 and buried in Pittsford Cemetery. No issue.
+ 2146. M iv. Ellsworth R. Milliman, b. 25 Mar 1906, d. 1977.
2147. M v. Clyde Elmer Milliman, b. and died before 1910.
Source: 1910 census, Pittsford, Monroe Co., NY. Monroe Co., NY Cemetery Records. Records of Juanita B. Burns Harmon.

1020. Mary[6] Belle Milliman (296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Apr 1871, in Macedon, Wayne, NY. She married (1) **Frank Lewis** 1890. Frank died about 1893, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, SC. when a terrible accident occurred at the mill where he worked as a civil engineer, and Frank was killed. It happened in the engine room. A large flywheel twenty-five feet high and three feet in diameter burst and caused the building to collapse. Belle witnessed the accident from her home. She was pregnant at the time and the shock caused her to lose her baby. She was seriously ill for several days.

Mary Belle married (2) **Maland Frederick Burns** 2 Mar 1897. Mary Belle was interested in nursing; although she never trained in a hospital, she nursed in many homes and was highly recommended by several doctors for whom she worked. She was considered one of the best as a practical nurse. At one time, the city of Rochester health bureau asked for her services as an investigator for the poor families who needed medical care and child welfare. Mary died 29 Jan 1949, in Pittsford, Monroe, NY.

They had 4 children:

2148. F i. Juanita Belle Burns, b. 12 Dec 1897, m. Mr. **Harmon**. No issue.
2149. F ii. Lora Eulalie Burns, b. 24 Nov 1898, d. Jul 1899.
2150. M iii. Maland Frederick Burns Jr., b. 9 May 1903, m. **Margret Ellen Shaw**, and he died 30 May 1962. Maland and his wife had six children.
2151. M iv. Elmer F. Burns, b. 19 Sep 1905.

Source: Information from Mrs. Dean Milliman from records of Juanita Harmon.

1029. Lewison[6] Lyman Milliman (298.Allen[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Aug 1874, in NY. He married **Harriet Lydia Barnhart**. She was born Sep 1875, in NY. Harriet died 21 Jul 1949, in Palmyra, Wayne, NY, and Lewison died 23 Jan 1902. Both were buried in Palmyra, Wayne, NY, Palmyra Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

2152. F i. Mildred Ethelda Milliman, b. Mar 1899 in Middleville, Herkimer, NY, m. **Rudolph Lester Ruppersberger** 10 Jun 1922, in Rochester, Monroe,NY. He was born about 1899, in Elmira, Chemung, NY, son of John Oscar Ruppersberger and Lillie Shaffer.

Source: 1900 census, Middleville, Herkimer Co., NY. 1910 census, Palmyra, Wayne Co., NY. 1920 census, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. Palmyra NY Village Death Records. Monroe Co., NY Marriage records. Rochester NY City Directories.

1031. Georgianna[6] Milliman (302.Pierce[5], 56.Isaac[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Jan 1846, in Washington Co., NY. She married **James Alexander Harsha** 28 Sep 1869, in Argyle, Washington, NY. He was born 4 May 1837, in NY, the son of David M. Harsha and Sarah Coulter. James was a farmer. James[5] (David[4] James[3] John[2] James[1]) was descended from James Harsha who was born in County Monaghan, Ireland, about 1720. He married Esther Reid about 1740, and their eight children were born in Ireland. They sailed with the rest of their congregation from Newry, Ireland to New York in 1764. Georgianna died 6 Dec 1920. James died 1920, and was buried in Argyle, Washington, NY, Prospect Hill Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 2153. M i. Frederick M. Harsha, b. Jul 1870, d. 1935.
2154. F ii. Lizzie B. Harsha, b. 1873, in NY.
2155. M iii. Jesse P. Harsha, b. Sep 1879, in NY, d. 1934, and was buried in Argyle, Washington, NY, Prospect Hill Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Source: DAR NY State Records, Roll 182; Harsha-Coulter Family Bible. 1880-1910 census, Argyle, Washington Co., NY. Argyle Men Who Fought in the Revolution (James Harsha ancestry). Information from Doris McEachron, Argyle Town Historian.

1032. Emma[6] Frances Milliman (302.Pierce[5], 56.Isaac[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Oct 1847, in Washington Co., NY. She married **John Henry Hurd** 16 Mar 1870, in Argyle, Washington, NY. He was born 1847, in NY, the son of John P. Hurd. John was a farmer. He died 1889, and Emma died 5 Apr 1905. Both were buried in Argyle, Washington, NY, Prospect Hill Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

2156. F i. Margaret M. Hurd, b. Aug 1871, in NY.
2157. M ii. George Hurd, b. about 1876, in NY, d. before 1900.

Source: 1880 and 1900 census, Hebron, Washington Co., NY. Argyle Village U. P. Church records

1034. Amanda[6] Josephine Milliman (304.Charles[5], 56.Isaac[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1854, in VA. She married **John Lambert** about 1882. He was born Nov 1845, in NY. John was a superintendant in 1900.

They had 1 child:

+ 2158. M i. Harold Lambert, b. Dec 1887.

Source: 1900 and 1910 census, Ticonderoga, Essex Co., NY

1037. Cora[6] E. Milliman (305.Moses[5], 56.Isaac[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1862, in Washington Co., NY. She married **William W. Heath.** He was born Nov 1863, in NY.

They had 2 children:

2159. M i. Lester J. Heath, b. Jun 1888, in NY.
2160. M ii. Harry L. Heath, b. Oct 1890, in NY.
Source: Will of Moses Milliman. 1900 census, Granville, Washington Co., NY. 1920 census, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.

1044. Frances[6] Dewey (308.Eliza[5], 57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1845. She married **William Brantley Cooper** 31 Jul 1866. William was a civil engineer, of Utica, NY. He died 5 Nov 1886. Frances died 9 Jul 1893, in Fort Edward, Washington, NY.

They had 1 child:

2161. F i. Lulu Cooper, b. 11 Feb 1870, d. 20 Jul 1883.
Source: The Dewey Genealogy

1053. William[6] B. Milliman (309.Nathaniel[5], 57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1861, in Washington Co., NY. He married **Maude Todd** 1884, in Ft. Edward, Washington, NY. She was born about 1864, in NY, the daughter of Edward R. Todd and Clementine --?--. William was a bookkeeper for a lumber dealer, probably his father-in-law, Edward Todd. Maude died 18 Jul 1918.

They had 1 child:

2162. F i. Marian Milliman, b. 3 Nov 1893 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY, m. **Carl Bausch** 17 Sep 1914, in Washington Co., NY. He was born 1887 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, son of George Bausch and Mary Bloecker.
Source: 1900 and 1910 census, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY. 1875 State census, Washington Co., NY. Washington Co. marriage records.

1055. Henry[6] Orville Cronkhite (310.Esther[5], 57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 May 1839, in Salem, Washington, NY. He married **Mary A. Bailey** 1864, the daughter of John Bailey.

They had 2 children:

2163. F i. Minnie Cronkhite.
2164. F ii. Helena Cronkhite, married **Elmer E. Pepper**.

1056. Harriet[6] Eliza Cronkhite (310.Esther[5], 57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1846, in NY. She married **Darius Leavens Cowles** 1866. He was born 1833, in NY, the son of Zina H. Cowles and Elizabeth Leavens. Darius died in Queensbury, Warren, NY. Harriet died 1886.

They had 5 children:

+ 2165. M i. Willard Cowles, b. Jun 1866.
+ 2166. F ii. Kate Cowles, b. Nov 1870.
2167. M iii. Frank L. Cowles, b. Jan 1876. He was a bank teller in 1900.
2168. M iv. Daniel Cowles, b. about 1879, in NY.
+ 2169. F v. Esther Louise Cowles, b. 1883, d. 1916.
Source: The American Genealogist. 1880 census, Queensburg, Warren Co., NY.

1058. Jarvis[6] W. Milliman (312.Thomas[5], 57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Dec 1849, in Salem, Washington, NY. He married **Mary Elizabeth Andrews** 30 Sep 1878, in Fort Edward, Washington, NY. She was born 3 Sep 1857, in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA, the daughter of William T. Andrews and Caroline H. Doney. Jarvis was a butcher and grocer. He was also a Mason, an Odd Fellow, and a member of the Ancient Order of Woodmen. He was a member of St. James Episcopal Church and served on the Vestry.

They had 2 children:

2170. M i. Jarvis B. Milliman, b. 23 Oct 1884, in Fort Edward, Washington, NY, m. **Maude E. --?--**, b. about 1897 in NY. Jarvis was a member of the George Satterlee Hose Co., was a bass singer with their minstrels and played on their basketball team. He d. 24 Nov 1960 in Fort Edward and is bur. in Union Cem.

+ 2171. F ii. Mary Esther Milliman, b. 7 Aug 1887.

Source: 1875-1920 censuses, Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY

1076. Van[6] Rensselaer Sweet (357.Mary[5], 73.Nathaniel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1851, in NY. In 1870, Van R. Sweet was an apprentice in his father's dry goods business, and later he was a traveling hardware salesman. He married **Kate J. Butts**. She was born Nov 1851, in NY, the daughter of Jonathan Butts and Sarah --?--.

They had 5 children:

2172. M i. Milliman W. Sweet, b. Dec 1876, in NY.
2173. M ii. Earl V. Sweet, b. Jan 1879, in NY.
2174. F iii. Eva C. Sweet, b. Nov 1882, in NY.
2175. F iv. Martha J. Sweet, b. Mar 1884, in NY.
2176. M v. Carol Van Rensselaer Sweet, b. Mar 1892, in NY.

Source: 1870 - 1910 census, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., NY

1080. Carroll[6] Sweet (357.Mary[5], 73.Nathaniel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1860. She married **William Smith**. In 1900 Sumner Sweet was living with G.M. and Mary Ann Sweet, relationship shown as "Grandson". It is assumed he was the son of Carroll and William Smith, although he could have been the son of one of the other daughters if one of them married a Smith.

They had 1 known child:

2177. M i. Sumner Smith, b. Aug 1883, in NY.

Source: 1900 census, Schroeppel Oswego Co., NY

1081. Lester[6] Milliman (359.Myron[5], 73.Nathaniel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1848, in Onondaga, NY. Lester was an attorney. He married Agnes Soule about 1872. She was born Nov 1851, in NY. Lester died 18 Oct 1888, in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY. After his death, Agnes became a dressmaker.

They had 3 children:

2178. F i. Cora Milliman, b. 1873, in Onondaga, NY.
2179. F ii. Dora B. Milliman, b. 1881 in IA. She m. Mr. **Haskins.**
2180. M iii. Nathaniel Leon Milliman, b. Dec 1882, in IA, d. 25 Feb 1919, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. He was a machinist.

Source: 1880 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY. 1900 and 1920 census, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. New York State death records. Syracuse NY City Directories, 1869-70.

1082. Nathaniel[6] Niles Milliman (359.Myron[5], 73.Nathaniel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Dec 1850, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY. He married **Mary Agnes Pierson** 7 Apr 1874, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY. She was born Jan 1850, in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, NY, the daughter of Samuel Pierson and Rosanna Park. Nathaniel was a farmer, a post office clerk, and he kept bees. He was educated at a private boarding school at Fulton, New York, and was deeply interested in farming. In 1906 he was appointed postmaster at Valley Falls. He was a Republican and attended Bethel Church. Mary died 10 Nov 1925, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY, and was buried in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, NY, Elmwood Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 2181. M i. Myron Clark Milliman, b. 11 Jan 1875.
2182. F ii. Roetta (Rose) Milliman, b. Oct 1877 in NY, m. **Albert Acker**.

+ 2183. M iii. Louis Niles Milliman, b. May 1879, d. 25 Feb 1934.
+ 2184. F iv. Mary Park Milliman, b. Sep 1883.

Source: Hudson and Mohawk Valleys. 1855-1880 censuses, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY. 1900 and 1910 censuses, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1920 census, Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., NY. Information from Jean Milliman.

1083. Francis[6] Marion Wheeler (360.Nathaniel[5], 75.Mehitable[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1843, in NY. He married (1) **Esther E. Sackett** 22 Jul 1867. She was born 26 Sep 1844, in NY, the daughter of Cornelius Sackett and Rosanna Baily. Francis was a minister. He and his family lived for several years in Assam, India. Esther died 30 Nov 1891.

They had 6 children:

+ 2185. F i. Faith Emily Wheeler, b. about 1869.
2186. F ii. Rohilla Rose Wheeler, b. 30 Jul 1871, in India.
2187. M iii. Francis Marion Wheeler, b. 8 Oct 1873 in NE, m. **Jean Shaw**.
2188. F iv. Margaret Estella (Daisy) Wheeler, b. 3 Apr 1876 in NJ, m. **John Wood**, d. 10 Nov 1894.
2189. F v. Bertha Gunilla Wheeler, b. 4 Aug 1879 in NY, m. **Frank Cowan**.
2190. M vi. Nathaniel M. Wheeler, b. 27 Jul 1881.

Francis next married (2) **Adelaide W. Sackett**, Esther's sister, 11 May 1894. She was born 11 Aug 1852, the daughter of Cornelius Sackett and Rosanna Baily. Francis died 1902.

Source: Wheeler Family in America. Sacketts of America. 1880 census, Cato, Cayuga Co., NY.

1085. Albert[6] Emmett Wheeler (360.Nathaniel[5], 75.Mehitable[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1849. He married **Marian George**.

They had 1 child:

2191. F i. Natalie Wheeler.

Source: Wheeler Family in America

1086. Robert[6] Lucius Wheeler (360.Nathaniel[5], 75.Mehitable[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1852, in WI. He married **Nancy T. Blue** 1870. She was born Feb 1852, in NY. Robert was a minister.

They had 1 child:

2192. M i. Perry McDowell Wheeler, b. Dec 1881, in Douglas Co., NE.

Source: Wheeler Family in America. 1900 census, So. Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.

1087. Nathaniel[6] Milliman Wheeler (360.Nathaniel[5], 75.Mehitable[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1854. He married **Clara Bradley** 1876. Nathaniel died 1886.

They had 1 child:

2193. M i. Roy Wheeler, b. 1878.

Source: Wheeler Family in America

1088. William[6] Murray Wheeler (360.Nathaniel[5], 75.Mehitable[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jan 1860, in Watkins, NY. He married **Cora DeEtta Huse** 8 Dec 1886, in Ponca, Dixon, NE. She was born 2 Jul 1868, in Janesville, MN, the daughter of William Huse and Ruth Elmina Berry. William was an editor and publisher.

They had 2 children:

2194. F i. Ruth Emily Wheeler, b. 11 Dec 1887, in NE.
2195. M ii. Harry Huse Wheeler, b. 9 Dec 1890, in NE.

Source: Wheeler Family in America. 1900 census, Wakefield, Dixon Co., NE.

1091. **Frank[6] Earle Bump** (365.Lorenzo[5], 76.Deborah[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Mar 1854, in WI. He married **Anjaline Loomis** 4 Oct 1875, in Fond du Lac Co., WI. She was born Apr 1859, in WI.

They had 5 children:

2196. M i. Lewis Elmer Bump, b. 22 Feb 1884, in Fond du Lac Co., WI.
2197. F ii. Jessie Elizabeth Bump, b. 2 Feb 1885. in Fond du Lac Co., WI, m. **Robert Farley** 7 Nov 1906.
2198. F iii. Blanche Eleanor Bump, b. 10 Jul 1889, in Fond du Lac Co., WI.
2199. F iv. Mary Louisa Bump, b. 17 Apr 1891, in Fond du Lac Co., WI.
2200. F v. Belle Mae Bump, b. 22 Mar 1896, in Fond du Lac Co., WI.

Source: Lineage Charts from Edward Bompasse. 1900 and 1910 census, Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., WI.

1097. **Charles[6] E. Smith** (375.Martha[5], 78.Martha[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Apr 1858, in Jacksonville, Onondaga, NY. He married **Estella Mary Merrifield** 23 Jan 1881. She was born Aug 1865, in NY. Charles died 10 Dec 1933.

They had 3 children:

2201. M i. Gale Hastings Smith, b. Aug 1886 in NY, m. **Henrietta --?--** and had one son.
2202. F ii. Florence Smith, b. Jul 1892, m. **John Lincoln**.
2203. M iii. Lawrence Smith, b. Jun 1895, in NY. Lawrence married and had two children.

Source: 1900 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY

1100. **George[6] Russell Smith** (375.Martha[5], 78.Martha[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jan 1872. He married **Daisy Belle Blakeslee** 8 Nov 1890. She was born 25 Jun 1874, in Scriba, NY, the daughter of Jairus Blakeslee and Polly Dunham. Daisy died 27 Oct 1944, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY, and was buried in Jacksonville, Onondaga, NY. George died 16 Apr 1947.

They had 1 child:

+ 2204. F i. Vena Garland Smith, b. 12 Mar 1892.

Source: Voohees Collection, Syracuse Public Library.

1101. **Byron[6] G. Kelly** (376.Henrietta[5], 78.Martha[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Aug 1861. He married **Alice M. Carpenter** about 1884. Alice died 1 Nov 1942, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY. Byron died there 3 Oct 1934.

They had 5 children:

2205. F i. Ida May Kelly, b. Sep 1885, in NY, m. **Esten F. Dixon**.
2206. F ii. Rena H. Kelly, b. Mar 1888, in NY, d. 4 Jun 1903, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY.
2207. F iii. Florence A. Kelly, b. Aug 1890. in NY, m. **Earl N. Edwards.**
2208. M iv. Orville B. Kelly, b. Sep 1892, in NY.
2209. F v. Ruth A. Kelly, b. Jun 1894, in NY.

Source: Voorhees Collection, Syracuse Public Library.

1117. **Ernest[6] Russell** (381.George[5], 78.Martha[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1875, in Onondaga Co., NY. He married **Eva --?--** about 1901. She was born about 1886, in NY. Eva died 1960, and Ernest died 1944.

They had 1 child:

2210. F i. Mildred Russell, b. about 1902, in NY.

Source: 1910 census, Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., NY. Voorhees Collection, Syracuse Public Library.

1123. **(son)[6] Scott** (382.Sarah[5], 79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) His name and the name of his wife are both unknown. However their daughter Fanny was living with her grandparents John and Sarah (Shattuc) Scott in 1900.

They had 1 child:

2211. F i. Fanny Scott, b. Aug 1880, in OH.
Source: 1900 census, Camden, Lorain Co., OH.

1126. Nina[6] Dell Johnson (384.Edna[5], 79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Aug 1875, in Columbia Co., OH. She married **George Clare Brokaw** 7 Jan 1896. He was born 22 Aug 1874, in Berne Co., IN, the son of Benjamin Brokaw and Nancy M. --?--. Nina died 14 Jul 1933, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. George died 19 Jun 1958, in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

They had 2 children:

2212. F i. Francis Edna Brokaw, b. 1 Mar 1897, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
+ 2213. F ii. Marjorie Dell Brokaw, b. 12 May 1899.
Source: Information from Jeanne Miller. 1880 census, Jay Co., IN.

1127. Nina[6] Shattuc (385.Charles[5], 79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Aug 1869, in MI. She married **John Fletcher Purvis** 21 Nov 1888, in Hutchinson, Reno, KS. He was born 15 Mar 1853, in Tipton, Tipton, IN, the son of Luther Purvis and Nancy Jones. John died 29 Oct 1929, amd Nina died 6 Jul 1926, both in Hutchinson, Reno, KS, and both were buried there.

They had 8 children:

+ 2214. F i. Charlottie May Purvis, b. 1 Jul 1889, d. 19 Jun 1959.
2215. M ii. John Cleveland Purvis, b. 16 Oct 1891 in Reno Co., KS, m. **Clara Eva Allison** 24 Dec 1914. She was b. 1891. John died 28 Dec 1971, in San Pablo, Richmond, Ca, and was buried there 31 Dec 1971.
2216. M iii. George Elliott Purvis, b. 28 Apr 1894, in Reno Co., KS, d. 28 May 1967, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, and was buried there 9 Jun 1967.
2217. M iv. Ralph Livingston Purvis, b. 27 Oct 1896, in Reno Co., KS, d. 2 Oct 1969, in Lyons, Rice, KS, and was buried 6 Oct 1969, in Hutchinson, Reno, KS.
2218. M v. Buford Jay Purvis, b. 31 Dec 1898, in Castleton, Reno, KS, m. **Della Esther Wilson** 21 Oct 1923. She was b. 25 Feb 1905 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, dau. of Guy Edward Wilson and Lillie Florence Stuckey. Della d. 18 Feb 1989, and Buford d. 14 May 1979, both in Hutchinson, Reno, KS. 2 children.
2219. F vi. Lillie Pearl Purvis, b. 16 Jun 1903, in Castleton, Reno, KS, d. 5 Jan 1985, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, and was buried there 7 Jan 1985.
2220. vii. Easter Clifford Purvis, b. 23 Apr 1905, in Reno, KS, d. 8 Nov 1965, in Brawley, Imperial, CA, and was buried 10 Nov 1965, in Monrovia, Los Angeles, CA.
+ 2221. F viii. Flossie Fern Purvis, b. 10 Sep 1912, d. 28 Jun 1990.
Source: Ancestral File

1131. Clayton[6] W. Platt (386.Leonora[5], 79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1860, in OH. He married **Florence D. --?--** about 1883, in OH. She was born Nov 1863, in NY.

They had 2 children:

2222. F i. Winifred Platt, b. Oct 1884, in OH.
2223. F ii. Lucile Platt, b. Jun 1890, in OH.
Source: 1900 census, Sandusky, Erie Co., OH

1134. Fred[6] M. Shattuc (387.William[5], 79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1866, in OH. He married **Florence H. --?--** about 1890. She was born Mar 1869, in OH. Florence died before 1904. Fred died before 1900.

They had 2 children:

2224. F i. Ruth Hall Shattuc, b. Jun 1892, in OH.

2225. M ii. William E. Shattuc, b. Nov 1894, in OH.
Source: 1880 and 1910 census, Madisonville, Hamilton Co., OH. Obituary of William B. Shattuck.

1142. William[6] H. Milliman (399.Henry[5], 81.Samuel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Feb 1869, in NY. He married **Mary I. Dorey** about 1892. She was born Nov 1871, in NY, the daughter of David Dorey. William was a roustabout, and Mary was a laundress. A note in the Nunda "Truth" in 1902 stated that William had left his wife and four sons, and was "fed up and unemployed." He apparently returned to the family, and died 24 Mar 1940.

They had 5 children:

2226. M i. Herbert L. Milliman, b. Nov 1893, d. 2 May 1928.
2227. M ii. Lavergn Milliman, b. 28 Mar 1894, in Indiana, d. Sep 1975.
2228. M iii. Archie McKinley Milliman, b. 11 Nov 1896, in Nunda, Livingston, NY, m. **Susan J. Hobday** 19 Dec 1923, in Greneger, Allegany, NY. She was b. 12 Jun 1905, in Bliss, Wyoming, NY, dau of George Hobday and Anna Zacher. Archie d. 19 Jul 1969, in Bliss, Wyoming, NY.
2229. M iv. Roy B. Milliman, b. Feb 1900.
2230. M v. David H. Milliman, b. Feb 1909.
Source: 1900 census, Nunda, Livingston Co., NY. 1910 census, Portage, Livingston Co., NY. 1920 census, Livingston Co., NY. Wyoming Co. NY marriage records. Nunda "Truth" 18 Sep1902.

1143. Nellie[6] Matilda Milliman (399.Henry[5], 81.Samuel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Dec 1874, in Springwater, Livingston, NY. She married **Frank Green** 25 Jan 1893. He was born Nov 1869. Nellie died 16 Jun 1968.

They had 3 children:

2231. F i. Inice (Inez?) Green, b. May 1893, in NY.
2232. F ii. Viola Green, b. Jun 1896, in NY.
2233. M iii. George Green, b. Aug 1897, in NY.

1145. Cora[6] Mary Milliman (399.Henry[5], 81.Samuel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jul 1878, in Springwater, Livingston, NY. She married **Charles Delbert Woodruff** 4 Mar 1900. He was born 5 Aug 1876, in Rush, Monroe, NY, the son of Theodore Freelinghuysen Woodruff and Caroline Rapp. Charles Delbert[8] (Theodore Freelinghuyson[7] Steptoe[6] Oliver[5] Charles[4] Nathaniel[3] Mathew[2-1]) descended from Mathew Woodruff of Farmington, CT who died in Sept 1682. Charles died 26 Jun 1948, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, and was buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. Cora died 28 Jan 1949, in Lima, Livingston, NY.

They had 5 children:

+ 2234. F i. Mina Woodruff, b. 6 Oct 1901.
+ 2235. F ii. Mae Woodruff, b. 15 Oct 1903.
2236. M iii. Elmer Woodruff, b. 9 Jun 1907, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, m. **Lucille Scholes** 8 Aug 1939.
+ 2237. M iv. Leonard Woodruff, b. 30 Dec 1910.
+ 2238. F v. Elsie Woodruff, b. 26 Jun 1912.
Source: The Woodruff Genealogy

1146. Maud[6] Melinda Milliman (399.Henry[5], 81.Samuel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Sep 1880, in Springwater, Livingston, NY. She married **Charles Elmer Sawdey** 14 Nov 1904, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He was born 17 Apr 1866, in Groveland, Livingston, NY, the son of Elias Bernard Sawdey and Mary J. Ostran. Charles died 25 Nov 1922, in Livonia, Livingston, NY. Maud died 18 Jan 1969, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY.

They had 5 children:

2239. M i. John Bernard Closser Sawdey, b. 20 Oct 1891, m. **Mildred Overholser** 22 Apr 1932, and he died 26 Nov 1955. He was adopted.

2240. M ii. Lyman Elias Sawdey, b. 8 Dec 1905, in Livonia, Livingston, NY, d. 10 Dec 1905.
2241. F iii. Mary Elmira Sawdey, b. 5 Mar 1907, Livonia, Livingston, NY.
+ 2242. F iv. Ruth Uella Sawdey, b. 22 Feb 1909.
2243. M v. Charles Ivan Sawdey, b. 15 May 1913 in Livonia, Livingston, NY, m. 1) **Edith Stone** 12 Feb 1937, and 2) **Ruth Gruenagel.** Charles died 20 May 1976.

Source: Ancestral File

1148. Bert[6] J. Milliman (399.Henry[5], 81.Samuel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jul 1889, in Springwater, Livingston, NY. He married **Bessie M. Dean** 7 Sep 1908. She was born 29 Jul 1890, in Wayland, Steuben, NY, the daughter of Burt Dean and Julia Robinson. Bessie died 22 Jul 1977, and was buried in Pavilion Cemetery, Pavilion, NY. When Bessie died, she had 31 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

They had 8 children:

2244. F i. Alice Milliman, b. Sep 1909, m. **Maurice Weber**.
2245. F ii. Lottie Milliman, b. about 1911, m. Mr. **Bates.**
+ 2246. M iii. Harry J. Milliman, b. 8 Jul 1913, d. 1 Nov 1973.
2247. F iv. Clara Milliman, b. 8 Jul 1913, in Springwater, Livingston, NY, m. **James Conroy** 16 Dec 1934. He was born 17 Oct 1902, son of Thomas Conroy and Ava Harper. He was an iron worker.
2248. F v. Shirley Milliman, mrried **Stanley Theetge.**
2249. F vi. Charlotte Milliman, married **Frank Cary**.
2250. F vii. Rita Milliman, married **Elwin Barker**.
2251. F viii. May Milliman, b. about 1917, m. **Leland Lyke** 29 Feb 1936, Fremont, Steuben Co., NY.

Source: 1910 and 1920 census, Wayland, Steuben Co., NY. Obituaries of Bessie M. Milliman and Harry J. Milliman. Wyoming Co. NY Marriage Records

1163. Jennie[6] Milliman Filkin (415.Samuel[5], 90.Sarah[4], 12.Isaac[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Sep 1855, in NY. She married **Charles Howe Seaver**. He was born Mar 1850.

They had 4 children:

2252. M i. Harry Seaver, b. 1878, in NY.
2253. M ii. Frank R. Seaver, b. Aug 1880, in NY.
2254. M iii. Le Grand Seaver, b. Oct 1882, in VT.
2255. F iv. Jennie L. Seaver, b. Aug 1892, in NY.

Source: 1880 census, Cambridge, Washington Co., NY. 1900 census, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY.

1167. Perry[6] Filkin (421.John[5], 90.Sarah[4], 12.Isaac[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Nov 1865, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Clara Baille Butler** about 1894. She was born Mar 1873, in NY. Perry was a civil engineer.

They had 4 children:

2256. M i. William Filkin.
2257. F ii. Lucy Filkin.
2258. M iii. Oliver Filkin, b. Jan 1900, in NY.
2259. M iv. Gordon Filkin.

Source: 1870, 1880 and 1900 census, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY. Information from Charles W. Filkins III.

1168. Oliver[6] Bedford Filkin (421.John[5], 90.Sarah[4], 12.Isaac[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Apr 1868, in Rensselaer, NY. He married **Nettie Milliman (See number 1958)** about 1891. She was born Oct 1866, in NY, the daughter of Merritt E. Milliman and Catherine Carney. Oliver was a farmer. Charles Filkins states that the Vandercook papers have Oliver's name as "Oliver Braton Filkin" versus Oliver Bedford Filkin, from Virginia Filkin Anderson.

They had 4 children:

2260. M i. John J. Filkin, b. Dec 1892, in NY, d. 1945, m. **Martha Johnson**.

2261. F ii. Louisa A. Filkin, b. Mar 1896, in NY, m. **Clark Campbell**.
2262. M iii. George Milliman Filkin, b. 1901, in NY, m. **Katherine Dater**.
2263. F iv. Olivia F. Filkin, b. 1903, in NY, m. **Joseph LaFrenier**.

Source: 1870, 1880 and 1900 census, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1910 census, Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY. Information from Charles W. Filkins III.

1170. Allie[6] Milliman (423.Isaac[5], 92.Isaac[4], 12.Isaac[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1869, in Cambridge, Washington, NY. He married **Julia D. Matteson** 3 Apr 1890, in VT. She was born Nov 1873, in Sunderland, Bennington, VT, the daughter of Wilson Matteson and Catherine Draper. Julia died 3 Dec 1893.

They had 1 child:

2264. F i. (dau) Milliman, b. in Bennington, VT.

Source: Vermont Vital Records. Allie's marriage record states that he is the son of Isaac and Susan Milliman and he was born in Ash Grove or Cambridge, NY. Isaac, the son of Isaac and Clarissa, b. 1843, is the only Isaac the right age to be Allie's father. No further records have been found for Isaac.

1181. Anna[6] Maud Carlton (441.Horace[5], 102.Heman[4], 15.Amy[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 May 1895, in Poultney, Rutland, VT. She married **Sidney Rogers Gilligan** 27 Jun 1923, in Springfield, Hampden, MA. He was born Aug 1893, in New York, NY, the son of Sidney Dillon Gilligan and Paulina Rogers. Sidney died 18 Jun 1960, in Ware, Hampshire, MA. Anna died 7 Jan 1980, in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

They had 1 child:

+ 2265. M i. Sidney Rogers Gilligan Jr., b. 12 Feb 1925.

Source: Records of Sidney Gilligan, Jr. in the Ancestral File.

1190. Sarah[6] M. Burlew (453.Cynthia[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). She married **Fred Willis Bower**.

They had 2 children:

2266. M i. Fred Bower.
2267. M ii. Robert Bower.

Source: Information from Merrily Mahon

1192. Pauline[6] Burlew (453.Cynthia[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Nov 1865, in NY. She married **George F. Meyers** 18 Jun 1885, in NY. He was born 5 Mar 1864, in OH, the son of Peter Meyers and Susan Mowery. Pauline died 12 Sep 1917, and George died 25 Jul 1935, both in Columbus, Franklin, OH, and both were buried there in Greenlawn Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 2268. F i. Edna Alice Meyers, b. 14 Sep 1888, d. 4 Jun 1948.
+ 2269. F ii. Mary Margaret Meyers, b. 3 Mar 1891, d. 9 May 1932.
2270. F iii. Helen Burlew Meyers, b. 1 May 1893, in Greenfield, Highland, OH, d. 12 Oct 1975, in Columbus, Franklin, OH, and was buried there 18 Oct 1975.

Source: Information from Merrily Mahon

1194. John[6] C. Rickenbaugh (457.Ruth[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1856, in Tiffin, Seneca, OH. He married **Lillian B. Berkey** 1887. She was born Nov 1858, in MI, the daughter of Julius Berkey. John was managing partner of the Century Furniture Company and was also the youngest attorney ever elevated to the judicial bench in the state of Ohio. He studied law in Tiffin, Ohio, prior to being admitted to the bar. In 1886 he was appointed probate judge of Seneca County until he moved to Grand Rapids, MI, in 1887. He died after he was thrown from a carriage, sustained a bad fracture of the ankle, and had to have the foot amputated. John died 24 Jan 1905, in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX.

They had 2 children:

2271. M i. Robert B. Rickenbaugh, b. Oct 1887, in OH.
2272. F ii. Margaret Rickenbaugh, b. Feb 1890, in MI, d. before 1905.
Source: John C. Rickenbaugh's obituary. 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

1197. Milton[6] McPherson Strong (458.Mary[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jun 1866, in Kenton, Hardin, OH. He married **Jessie Faye Hotalling** 11 Apr 1906, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD. She was born 15 Dec 1885, in Luverne, Rock, MN. Milton prospected for gold in Alaska as a young man. Later he opened a flower business in Sioux Falls. Milton died 5 Jan 1938, and Jessie died 7 Nov 1964, both in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD, and both were buried there in Woodlawn Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

2273. M i. Milton Milliman Strong, b. 16 Dec 1906, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD, m. 1) **Alma Leona Johnson** 5 Jan 1936 (div.) He m. 2) **Coletta --?--** (div.) He d. 20 Oct 1964 in Watertown, Codington, SD, and was buried there.
+ 2274. F ii. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. 15 Feb 1908.
+ 2275. F iii. Sallie Lucile Strong, b. 1 Aug 1910, d. 7 Jul 1987.
+ 2276. M iv. Stanford Sutherland Strong, b. 6 Apr 1912.
Source: Strong-Milliman Bible Records. Information from Mrs. Edward V. Bishop. Sayles Country II.

1198. Sallie[6] Milliman Strong (458.Mary[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 May 1868, in Kenton, Hardin, OH. She married **Charles Benedict Fink** 24 Oct 1888, in Kenton, Hardin, OH. He was born 17 Mar 1865, in Kenton, Hardin, OH, the son of Benedict Fink and Martha --?--. Charles was a merchant who dealt in dry goods and musical merchandise. Charles died 27 Oct 1926, in Kenton, Hardin, OH. Sallie died 9 Feb 1950, in Rochester, Oakland, MI.

They had 1 child:

+ 2277. M i. Frederick Strong Fink, b. 23 Aug 1889, d. 17 Mar 1961.
Source: Strong-Milliman Bible Records. Hardin Co., OH Birth Records. 1900 and 1910 census, Kenton, Hardin Co., OH. Information from Mary Lou Bishop.

1201. DeWitt[6] C. Moyer (466.Amantha[5], 111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1867, in NY. He married **Adelaide B. --?--** about 1890. She was born Feb 1871, in NY.

They had 1 child:

2278. M i. Clark A. Moyer, b. Oct 1892, in NY.
Source: 1900 census, Clay, Onondaga Co., NY

1202. Charles[6] H. Moyer (466.Amantha[5], 111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1869, in NY. He married **Carrie D. --?--** about 1892. She was born Feb 1867, in NY.

They had 2 children:

2279. F i. Florence M. Moyer, b. Oct 1894, in NY.
2280. F ii. Winifred C. Moyer, b. Feb 1897.
Source: 1900 census, Mohawk, Montgomery Co., NY

1203. Mary[6] Josephine Moyer (466.Amantha[5], 111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jul 1876, in Belgium, Onondaga, NY. She married **Charles Andrew Blanchard** 23 Feb 1898, in Belgium, NY. He was born 2 Nov 1874, in Euclid, NY, the son of George Andrew Blanchard and Martha Eliza Horton. Charles was a farmer and later a building contractor, and Justice of the Peace, North Syracuse, for 12 years. Charles died 15 Jan 1941, and Mary died 30 Jul 1958, both in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, and both were buried in Clay, Onondaga, NY, Pine Plains Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 2281. M i. Donald Moyer Blanchard, b. 15 Mar 1899, d. 4 Oct 1964.
+ 2282. F ii. Marion Josephine Blanchard, b. 20 May 1903.
+ 2283. F iii. Mabel Eliza Blanchard, b. 24 Feb 1908.

Source: Desc. of Thomas Horton. 1910 census, Clay, Onondaga Co., NY.

1215. Andrew[6] M. Egbert (474.Harriet[5], 113.Andrew[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1872, in Hector, Tompkins, NY. He married **Caroline E. Budd**. She was born Nov 1873, in NY. Andrew was a farm laborer. He died in 1925. They were buried in Logan Cemetery, Hector, NY.

They had 1 child:

2284. F i. Alma Egbert, b. May 1896, in NY.

Source: 1900 census, Hector Twp., Schuyler Co., NY. Headstones, Logan Cemetery, Schuyler Co., NY.

1218. Charles[6] Hilliker (479.Katherine[5], 115.Sarah[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1872, in WI. He married **Christina --?--** 1892. She was born Oct 1870, in WI.

They had 2 children:

2285. F i. Meta Hilliker, b. Apr 1898, in WI.
2286. M ii. Truman M. Hilliker, b. 24 Aug 1903, in WI.

Source: 1900 census, Marion, Waushara Co., WI

1225. Charles[6] Brown (482.Charles[5], 115.Sarah[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Jan 1893, in Embarrass, Waupaca, WI. His wife's name is unknown. Charles died 16 Apr 1971.

They had 1 child:

2287. F i. Jean Brown, b. 4 Apr 1921 in Green Bay, Brown, WI, m. **Charles Brockman** 13 Nov 1938.

Source: Information from Jean Brockman

1229. Mary[6] L. Milliman (484.Minor[5], 116.Elisha[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1873, in IL. She married **William S. Kiskadden** about 1900. He was born Apr 1873, in PA. In 1900, William and Marie were attendants at the Illinois State Insane Asylum. In 1920, William was a grocer.

They had 3 children:

2288. M i. Verlyn S. Kiskadden, b. 1901, in IL.
2289. F ii. Lucile M. Kiskadden, b. 1905, in IL.
2290. M iii. Glenn W. Kiskadden, b. 1907, in IL.

Source: 1880 census, Sheldon, Iroquis Co., IL. 1900 census, Kankakee Co., IL. 1920 census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

1237. Sarah[6] E. Pierce (489.Anna[5], 119.Anna[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1849, in NY. She married **John E. Nichols** about 1874. He was born Jan 1848, in NY, the son of Smith Nichols and Almira --?--. John was a farmer.

They had 6 children:

2291. M i. Floyd E. Nichols, b. May 1877, in NY.
2292. M ii. Clyde S. Nichols, b. Jan 1879, in NY.
2293. M iii. Raymond Nichols, b. Apr 1882, in NY.
2294. M iv. Everett Nichols, b. Jul 1884, in NY.
2295. M v. Irwin Nichols, b. Sep 1886, in NY.
2296. F vi. Mabel L. Nichols, b. Sep 1893, in NY.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith. 1855-1900 census, Avon, Livingston Co., NY.

1253. Abigail[6] Rosina Owen (500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Dec 1833, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. She married **Edwin Bronson** 1851, the son of James Bronson and Percy --?--. Abigail died 10 Apr 1893, in Chicago, Cook, IL.

They had 3 children:

+ 2297. F i. Minnie Elizabeth Bronson, b. 6 Oct 1860, d. 5 May 1930.
+ 2298. F ii. Mary Bronson, b. 8 Feb 1864.
2299. F iii. Lucy Kathleen Bronson, b. 11 Aug 1868, in Chicago, Cook, IL, m. 1) **Lewis Worley**, 2) **Gabriel Piesser**, and 3) **Daniel Peck**. She died 25 Jun 1932.

Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1870 census, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY.

1255. Mary[6] Seviah Owen (500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jun 1837, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. She married **Theodore Stone**. Mary died 29 Dec 1912, in Chicago, Cook, IL.

They had 1 child:

+ 2300. M i. Isaac Frank Stone, b. 2 Mar 1867, d. May 1920.

Source: The Owen Genealogy

1256. Climena[6] Jane Owen (500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Feb 1839, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. She married **Elliott Lent** 1859. Climena died 25 Sep 1905, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.

They had 5 children:

+ 2301. M i. Fred E. Lent, b. 4 Dec 1861, d. 5 Aug 1890.
2302. M ii. Frank Lent, b. 1862, d. 1888.
2303. M iii. Herbert Lent, b. 1865, d. 1891, m. **Abbie McPherson.**
2304. F iv. Jennie Lent, b. 12 May 1868, d. 20 Dec 1936, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
2305. M v. Adelbert Lent, b. 14 Feb 1871.

Source: The Owen Genealogy

1257. Amanda[6] Diadema Owen (500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Apr 1841, in Java, Wyoming, NY. She married **Samuel Arnold Cox** 19 May 1859, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. He was born 11 Feb 1833, the son of John Cox and Nancy Arnold. Samuel was a blacksmith, carpenter and farmer. Amanda taught Sabbath School at the Baptist Church. Amanda died 17 Jul 1891, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. Samuel died Dec 1898.

They had 6 children:

+ 2306. M i. Charles Cassius Cox, b. 13 Nov 1860.
+ 2307. F ii. Rose Marie Cox, b. 26 Feb 1864, d. 6 Apr 1911.
+ 2308. M iii. Samuel Owen Cox, b. 13 May 1866, d. 29 Jun 1918.
+ 2309. M iv. Edwin Arnold Cox, b. 23 May 1871.
+ 2310. F v. Mary Lillian Cox, b. 13 Feb 1873.
+ 2311. M vi. Melville Solomon Cox, b. 8 Mar 1877, d. 9 Apr 1934.

Source: The Owen Genealogy. History of Wyoming Co., NY. 1870 census, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY.

1258. Zenas[6] Hibbard Owen Jr. (500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jan 1843, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. He married **Mary E. Dieffenbacher (See number 1311)** 7 May 1872, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY. She was born 7 May 1847, in NY, the daughter of John Dieffenbacher and Martha Cordelia Knight. Hibbard and Mary were second cousins; their grandmothers were sisters Abigail and Patience Heath. Hibbard attended Middlebury Academy and Madison University (now Colgate University) and then started Medical School at Ann Arbor, MI. He was unable to finish the course as he was drafted into the Union Army. He entered the service on 11 July 1864 and went sent to Baltimore where he was assigned to the hospital to dress wounds of

soldiers from the front. After the war, Hibbard taught school for several terms and farmed. After 1889 they moved to Geneseo, NY in order to give their children better educational opportunities. Hibbard was a diligent reader and while farming, he found time to take a four year course of reading in the Chautauqua Scientific and Literary Circle and he received a diploma for his efforts. He was very interested in genealogy. Mary died 29 Nov 1908, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Zenas died 13 Jul 1926, in Harrogate, Claiborne, TN.

They had 5 children:

+ 2312. F i. Millie Cordelia Owen, b. 4 Jul 1875.

2313. F ii. Bertha Rosina Owen, b. 17 Jul 1878, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, d. 1970, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Bertha was a teacher in Rochester, NY at Benjamin Franklin High School.

2314. M iii. Frederick Hibbard Owen, b. 28 May 1880, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, m. **Lillian Quinton** 27 Oct 1914, dau. of Thomas Quinton. Frederick died 14 Dec 1934, New York, NY.

2315. M iv. Elmer Louis Owen, b. 4 Mar 1882, d. 1955, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Unmarried.

2316. M v. Carl Darwin Owen, b. 13 Jan 1884, m. **Lola Louise Tubbs** 9 Aug 1939. She was born 4 May 1893. Carl died in 1948.

Source: The Owen Genealogy. Information from Lucille Smith. 1875 and 1880 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery headstones.

1259. Eliphalet[6] Heath Owen (500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Dec 1845, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. He married **Elma Ewell** 16 May 1868, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. She was born 30 Sep 1850, in NY, the daughter of Stephen Ewell and Melissa D. Choate. Eliphalet served four years in the Civil War, 136th Company E, New York Regiment. He was a farmer and insurance agent. Elma died 15 Aug 1930, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA. Eliphalet died 1 Oct 1902, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY.

They had 7 children:

+ 2317. F i. Adabel Melissa Owen, b. 22 Jul 1869, d. 30 Jun 1953.

+ 2318. F ii. Estelle Rosalie Owen, b. 8 Jun 1872.

+ 2319. F iii. Edith Florence Owen, b. 21 Aug 1874.

2320. M iv. Floyd S. Owen, b. 15 Sep 1876, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY, d. 1877.

+ 2321. M v. Raymond Eliphalet Owen, b. 10 Jul 1879.

+ 2322. M vi. Elmer Ewell Owen; b. 1 Jun 1882.

+ 2323. M vii. Ernest Hibbard Owen, b. 10 Apr 1884, d. 28 Jul 1964.

Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1870 census, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY. 1900 census, Warsaw, Wyoming Co., NY.

1260. Louisa[6] Maria Owen (500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Apr 1847, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. She married **Edward Beverly Strang** 14 Nov 1895. He was born 30 Jun 1847, the son of Jacob I. Strang and Sarah Lee. Edward[6] (Jacob[5] Nathaniel[4] Henry[3] Daniel[2,1]) was a descendant of Daniel Strang, born in Orleans, France about 1661, died in Rye, NY about 1706/7. He was a Huguenot, and the name originally was "L'Estrange." Edward died, and was buried in Peekskill, Westchester, NY. Louisa was also buried in Peekskill, Westchester, NY.

They had 1 child:

2324. F i. Louisa M. Strang, d. 22 Jan 1908, in Arcadia, Oklahoma, OK, and was buried in Yorktown, NY.

Source: The Strang Genealogy by Josephine Frost, 1915. The Owen Genealogy. 1900 census, Springvale, Logan Co., OH.

1261. Harriet[6] Amelia Owen (500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jun 1849, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. She married **Brayton Taylor** 5 Mar 1873, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. Harriet died 7 May 1875, in Perry Center, NY.

They had 1 child:

2325. F i. Millie Adelia Taylor, b. 2 Mar 1875, d. 7 Jan 1897.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

1262. Margaret[6] Adelia Owen (500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jun 1849, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. She married **Henry Alanson Church** 19 Feb 1867, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He was born 27 Nov 1845, in Covington, NY, the son of Philip T. Church and Mary P. Walton. Henry Alanson Church was a descendant of Richard Church, one of the founders of Hartford, Conn. At the age of sixteen Henry enlisted in the Civil War and served with a New York Regiment; he was wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbor. He and his wife and baby moved to Illinois in 1871 and later to Marshalltown, IA in 1876. Mr. Church's business ventures were successful. He became a shipper of stock and produce in the Chicago markets, then extended his activities into a chain of banks around Marshalltown. In 1902, Mr. Church moved to Los Angeles, continuing his work in bank organization until 1923. He often declared that his success in life was due to the cooperation of his wife. She was a member of the Ebell Club and of the DAR. She was also a member of the Daughters of the Founders and Patriots of America, through descent from James Ludden, who was the personal advisor of Governor Winthrop. Henry died May 1924, and Margaret died 8 Mar 1928, both in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

They had 7 children:

+ 2326. F i. Hattie May Church, b. 26 Feb 1868, d. 26 Jun 1937.
2327. M ii. Frank Louis Church, b. 2 Dec 1872, d. 27 Mar 1881.
2328. M iii. Claud Church, b. 17 Jan 1879, d. 27 Mar 1879.
2329. F iv. Clara Church, b. 17 Jan 1879, d. 24 Mar 1879.
+ 2330. M v. Ralph Owen Church, b. 14 Jun 1880, d. 19 Feb 1954.
+ 2331. M vi. Clyde Melville Church, b. 21 Sep 1882, d. 2 Apr 1949.
+ 2332. M vii. Henry Arthur Church, b. 4 Jun 1889, d. 7 Oct 1956.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

1263. Louis[6] Kossuth Owen (500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 May 1852, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. He married **Viola Cowden** 28 Dec 1880. She was born Feb 1858, in NY, the daughter of Augustus Cowden and Amy Spauk. Viola died 5 Sep 1940. Louis died 30 Oct 1935, in Batavia, Genesee, NY.

They had 5 children:

+ 2333. F i. Viola Pearl Owen, b. 13 Aug 1882.
+ 2334. M ii. Will Cowden Owen, b. 21 Oct 1884, d. 5 Feb 1940.
+ 2335. F iii. Gertrude Amy Owen, b. 25 Jan 1887.
2336. F iv. Jessie Climena Owen, b. 15 Feb 1890 , m. **Elmer Relyea** 28 Oct 1908. He was b. 1881 in PA, son of John J. Relyea and Sarah C. --?--. Jessie died 11 Aug 1932.
+ 2337. M v. Louis Kossuth Owen, b. 14 Jun 1892.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1900 and 1910 census, Warsaw Twp., Wyoming Co., NY.

1264. Fannie[6] Charlotte Owen (500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Sep 1854, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. She married **Frank Smart** in Chicago, Cook, IL. Fannie died 10 Sep 1924, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

They had 2 children:

2338. F i. Grace Smart.
2339. F ii. Ruth Smart (adopted). She married **Rupert Taney** 12 Feb 1919.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

1265. Jessie[6] Owen (500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Oct 1856, in Java, Wyoming, NY. She married **Louis Minturn Waterman** 29 Dec 1880, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. He was born 12 Jul 1857, in Covington, Fountain, IN, the son of Robert Wheaton Waterman and Susan Scroggs. The Rev. Louis Waterman[8] (Robert Wheaton[7] Caleb[6] Richard[5] Amaziah[4] Richard[3] Nathaniel[2] Richard[1]) is descended from Richard Waterman, who came in the fleet with Higginson in 1629. He followed Roger Williams to Rhode Island and was named the twelfth among the grantees of his settlement, and died in 1673. Louis worked in a printing office for several years in Chicago, IL. Although he had never finished high school, he earned a Bachelor of Theology in 1889 from the Theological Seminary at Morgan Park, IL, and also studied New Testament Greek for two years. He became pastor of Wheaton, IL, in 1889. He was pastor in Marquette, MI from 1890 until 1893, then pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dubuque, IA until 1899 when he began his pastorate at the First Baptist Church of Upper Alton, IL. He wrote verse and published some hymns. Some of his poems were published in The Youth's Companion. Jessie died 11 Nov 1919, in Dallas, Dallas, TX.

They had 7 children:

2340.	M	i.	Louis Ray Waterman, b. 19 Sep 1882, d. 1883.
2341.	M	ii.	Albert Roy Waterman, b. 19 Sep 1882, d. 1883.
2342.	F	iii.	Bertha Climena Waterman, b. 21 Jan 1884, d. 25 Nov 1934 in Dallas, Dallas, TX. She m. **John Smith.**
+ 2343.	F	iv.	Ethel Amelia Waterman, b. 20 Apr 1888.
+ 2344.	F	v.	Elsie Adelia Waterman, b. 20 Apr 1888.
2345.	F	vi.	Jessie Viola Waterman, b. 19 Aug 1889, d. 28 Jun 1911.
+ 2346.	F	vii.	Laura Marguerite Waterman, b. 25 Apr 1895.

Source: Descendants of Richard Waterman by Jacobus and Waterman, pp. 106, 107. The Owen Genealogy.

1267. Merinda[6] Celestia Owen (505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Jan 1846, in Elgin, Kane, IL. She married **Albert Chalmers Beals** 1876.

They had 2 children:

+ 2347.	M	i.	Albert Owen Beals, b. 24 Mar 1877.
+ 2348.	M	ii.	Hervey Spaulding Beals, b. 6 Jul 1884.

Source: The Owen Genealogy

1268. Lovejoy[6] Spaulding Owen (505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Aug 1848, in Elgin, Kane, IL. He married **Ellen H. Parker** 28 Apr 1870. She was born 24 May 1851, in NY, the daughter of George Parker and Julia Hovey. Lovejoy was a farmer. Ellen died Feb 1925, and Lovejoy died 10 Apr 1922, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY.

They had 4 children:

+ 2349.	M	i.	George Cheney Owen, b. 18 Feb 1872, d. 3 Jan 1939.
+ 2350.	M	ii.	Earl Julian Owen, b. 28 Aug 1878.
+ 2351.	M	iii.	Irving L. Owen, b. 28 May 1882.
+ 2352.	F	iv.	Martha Estelle Owen, b. Feb 1884, d. 1933.

Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1870 and 1900 census, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY.

1272. Florence[6] Elizabeth Owen (505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jun 1856, in Elgin, Kane, IL. She married **George Abner Williams** 30 Jun 1880, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. He was born 10 Jul 1853, in Bartlett, Oneida, NY, the son of Russell Hopkins Williams and Mercy Waters. George graduated from Colgate University in 1880 and then taught at Cook Academy, Hamilton, NY. From 1889 to 1895 he was Principal of Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vermont. While he was in graduate school at Brown University, he taught at the English and Classical School in Providence, 1895-1898. Later, he taught Latin and History at Phillips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire until 1902, when he was called to the Professorship of Greek Language and Literature at Kalamazoo College in Michigan, where he stayed until his death. He was co-editor of "Cicero: Nine Orations", and he contributed numerous papers to journals in the field of classical studies. Florence died 27

Jun 1928, in Granville, Licking, OH.

They had 4 children:

2353. F i. Elbertine Williams, b. 8 Dec 1881, married **Bruce Platt.**
+ 2354. M ii. Maynard Owen Williams, b. 12 Sep 1888.
+ 2355. F iii. Roberta Williams, b. 21 Nov 1890.
+ 2356. M iv. Russell H. Williams, b. 16 Aug 1892.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

1274. Alice[6] Eliza Owen (505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Nov 1861, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. She married **Charles E. Cushing** 19 Jun 1883 (Owen Gen.) or 29 Jun 1884 (Cushing Gen.) He was born 10 Nov 1860, in Wyoming Co., NY, the son of Thomas Seth Cushing and Lavinia May Pratt. Charles was a druggist and grocer. He also served as postmaster, and for a time was a commerical traveler for a wholesale drug house. Charles[9] Cushing (Thomas Seth[8] Seth[7,6,5,4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was a descendant of Matthew Cushing who came in the ship *Diligent* to Hingham, MA in 1638 from Hingham in Norfolk, England. Alice died 11 May 1888 (Owen Gen.) or 11 May 1886 (Cushing Gen.)

They had 1 child:

+ 2357. F i. Agnes J. Cushing, b. 30 Sep 1885.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. The Genealogy of the Cushing Family. 1870 and 1900 census, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY. Savage "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England." History of Wyoming Co., NY.

1278. Cephas[6] E. Owen (506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Dec 1844, in IL. He married **Louisa A. Campbell** 19 Feb 1865, in Kane Co., IL. She was born Dec 1846, in NY. Cephas was a farmer. In 1900, Louisa stated that she was the mother of five children, two living.

They had 2 known children:

+ 2358. M i. Ira Monroe Owen, b. Feb 1877.
2359. M ii. Arthur Owen.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1880 census, ILL. 1900 census, Clear Fork, Marshall Co., KS.

1279. Albert[6] Hayden Owen (506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Feb 1848, in IL. He married **Adelia Bulen** about 1873. She was born Apr 1848, in NY, the daughter of Daniel Bulen and Catherine --?--. Albert was a farmer. He died in 1919.

They had 6 children:

2360. F i. Katie May Owen, b. 8 May 1876, in Austinburg, Ashtabula, OH.
+ 2361. M ii. Walter Erwin Owen, b. 17 Nov 1877.
2362. M iii. Ernest Hibbard Owen, b. 22 Jul 1879, in Austinburg, Ashtabula, OH, d. 9 Sep 1895. Ernest was killed by lightning.
2363. M iv. Albert Owen, b. 28 Jun 1885 in Austinburg, Ashtabula, OH, m. **Blanch --?--**, b. 1889 in OH.
2364. F v. Ina A. Owen, b. 26 May 1888, in Austinburg, Ashtabula, OH.
2365. M vi. Clarence D. Owen, b. Sep 1891, in Ashtabula, OH.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1870-1910 census, Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., OH. Ashtabula Co., OH birth and death records.

1280. Mary[6] Jane Owen (506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 May 1849, in IL. She married **William Wallace Seward** 19 Nov 1864, in Kane Co., IL. He was born 3 Sep 1842, in NY, the son of Lambert Seward and Harriet Lee. William was a farmer and teamster. William died 4 Aug 1914, and Mary died 15 Feb 1920, both in Goodwell, Newaygo, MI.

They had 13 children:

+ 2366. M i. Darwin Lambert Seward, b. Jul 1867.

2367. M ii. Albert Seward, b. about 1869. Died young.
2368. M iii. Charles Lee Seward, b. about 1871. Died young.
2369. M iv. Walter Eldridge Seward, b. about 1873. Died young.
2370. F v. Myrtle Seward, b. Nov 1874, m. Mr. **Perkins** about 1896 and had a child.
2371. M vi. Milo Seward, b. Feb 1876, in IL.
+ 2372. F vii. Rose Mary Seward, b. 22 Nov 1877.
2373. M viii. Leon Ora Seward, b. 17 Apr 1879, in Kane, IL. Died young.
2374. F ix. Bessie Bell Seward, b. 13 Apr 1881, in Kaneville, Kane, IL.
+ 2375. M x. William C. Seward, b. 8 Feb 1884.
2376. F xi. Ivy Pearl Seward, b. May 1886.
2377. M xii. Ira Odell Seward, b. 21 Jul 1888, in Aurora, Kane, IL, d. 26 Jan 1913.
+ 2378. F xiii. Mary Jane Seward, b. Aug 1896.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1900 and 1910 census, Goodwell Twp., Newaygo Co., MI. Newaygo Co., MI, birth and marriage records.

1281. Darwin[6] Hibbard Owen (506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Oct 1853, in Elgin, Kane, IL. He married (1) **Dulina S. Allen** 13 Nov 1872. Darwin married (2) **Lily Blanch Gates** 19 Dec 1878. Darwin died in Mulhall, Logan, OK.

They had 4 children:

+ 2379. M i. Darwin Albert Owen, b. 8 Feb 1880.
+ 2380. F ii. Mary LaJune Owen, b. 4 Jul 1885, d. 22 Dec 1935.
2381. F iii. Eva Blanch Owen, b. 3 Aug 1888 in Aurora, Kane, IL, m. **Loren Hibbs**, 2 children.
2382. M iv. George Erwin Owen, b. 13 Jul 1896, in Bigelow, Marshall, KS.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

1282. Walter[6] Henry Owen (506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Oct 1858, in Bigelow, IL. He married **Amanda Grace** about 1884. She was born Mar 1863, in VT. Walter was a farmer.

They had 1 child:

2383. M i. Frederic L. Owen, b. Sep 1886 in IL, m. **Edna C. --?--** in 1908. She was born 1889 in KS.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1900 and 1910 census, Clear Fork and Clear Lake, Marshall Co., KS

1283. James[6] Winchell Owen (506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Mar 1872, in IL. James was a farmer. He married **Grace --?--** about 1896. She was born in Germany and died before 1900.

They had 2 children:

2384. F i. Clara A. Owen, b. Nov 1898, in IL.
2385. M ii. Merley E. Owen, b. Jan 1900, in IL.
Source: 1900 census, Elgin, Kane Co., IL

1289. Lewis[6] Heath (509.Amherst[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1860, in IA. He married **Ina E. Smith** about 1885. She was born Jun 1866, in IA. Lewis was a farmer.

They had 3 children:

2386. F i. Daisy P. Heath, b. 1886 in IA, m. **Arthur C. Cannon** about 1910. He was born about 1885 in SD.
2387. M ii. Lewis I. Heath, b. Nov 1888, in IA.
2388. M iii. Noel Heath, b. May 1891, in IA.
Source: Information from Lois Stine from records of Edgar Milliman. 1900 and 1910 census, Exira Twp., Audubon Co., IA.

1293. Rinaldo[6] Hall (510.Sylvia[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1854, in Indiana. He married **Alice --?--** about 1879. She was born Mar 1866, in Indiana. Rinaldo was a farmer.

They had 1 child:

2389. M i. Worthington Hall, b. Jul 1880, in Indiana.
Source: 1900 census, Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN

1295. Orpha[6] M. Hall (510.Sylvia[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Mar 1867, in Allen Co., IN. She married **George Walbolt** 25 Feb 1883, according to information from Gary Klaen. He was born 22 Jan 1862, in Allen Co., IN, the son of John Walbolt and Margaret Zoller. The 1900 census indicates that this was the third marriage for both Orpha and George. George died 26 Dec 1893, in Allen Co., IN, according to information from Gary Klaehn, but he was apparently still living when the 1900 census was taken. Lillian was listed as a step-daughter and may be Orpha's daughter by a prior husband. If so, the marriage date may be incorrect. Another step-daughter, May Walbolt, was enumerated, born June 1888, IN, and may also be Orpha's. Orpha died 30 Apr 1931, in Allen Co., IN.

They had 3 children:

+ 2390. F i. Lillian C. Walbolt, b. 15 Feb 1886, d. 24 Jan 1981.
2391. M ii. George Walbolt, b. Dec 1897, in Allen Co., IN.
2392. M iii. John H. Walbolt, b. Feb 1899, in Indiana.
Source: Records of Gary R. Klaehn. 1900 census, Cedar Creek, Allen Co., IN.

1299. Charles[6] Nelson Milliman (511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Sep 1860, in Exira, Audubon, IA. He married **Addie Ione Brinkerhoff** 6 Apr 1887, in Exira, Audubon, IA. She was born 8 Feb 1867, in Marion, Linn, IA, the daughter of William H. Brinkerhoff and Emma Pinkley. Charles Nelson Milliman was an architect and builder. He was born and raised on the homestead of his father at Exira, IA. In 1913 he had a very severe attack of pneumonia which undermined his health and he decided to move to the West. He and his family arrived in the Upper Methow Valley in 1914, and bought a tract of land two miles south of Winthrop, WA, on Bear Creek. Charles neither swore, drank, nor used tobacco in any form. He was a charter member of the Exira Knights of Pythias Lodge. For over thirty years he was the leader of the Exira band. Addie died 15 Jun 1950, and Charles died 2 Dec 1927, both in Winthrop, Okanogan, WA.

They had 6 children:

+ 2393. M i. George William Milliman, b. 19 May 1888, d. 21 Feb 1926.
+ 2394. F ii. Mercedes Milliman, b. 14 May 1891, d. 17 Sep 1974.
2395. F iii. Mozelle Milliman, b. Apr 1895 in IA, m. **John Callahan**. They lived in Palo Alto, CA, where he was employed by Stanford Postal Service. Mozelle died in 1971 in Winthrop, Okanogan, WA. No issue.
+ 2396. F iv. Goldie Kathleen Milliman, b. 14 May 1901, d. 10 Oct 1970.
+ 2397. F v. Florabelle Milliman, b. 21 Aug 1904.
2398. M vi. William B. Milliman, b. 1905, in IA, d. 1970, in Winthrop, Okanogan, WA. Bill lived in Washington, where he was a newspaper man. He was living in Omak in 1927, but in 1930 he moved to Okanogan. In 1937 he returned to Winthrop, where he and his widowed mother published the Methow Valley Journal until 1943 when they returned to Okanogan.
Source: Information from Dolly Bliss. 1900 and 1910 census, Exira, Audubon Co., IA. 1920 census, Okanogan Co., WA. Charles Milliman's obituary and the obituary of Addie Ione Milliman.

1302. Mark[6] Edgar Milliman (511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Dec 1872, in Exira, Audubon, IA. He married **Lillie May Johnson** 19 Nov 1898, in Exira, Audubon, IA. She was born 14 Jan 1881, in Osborne, KS, the daughter of Iver Johnson and Margaret Melvina Fallis. "Ed" Milliman spent his entire lifetime in Exira, Iowa. He started playing in the Exira Band as a young man, and for a great number of years was known to be one of the best bass players in the area. He was a farmer. Lillie died 2 Feb 1950, and Mark died 1 Oct 1933, both in Exira, Audubon, IA, and were buried there in Exira Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

2399. M i. Arba B. Milliman, b. 12 Feb 1900, in Exira, Audubon, IA, d. 1959, in Audubon Co., IA. Arba worked as

a mechanic in Exira and Audubon. He also operated his own shop at the Jacobsen Oil Co. He was a veteran of World War I, a member of the American Legion and an honorary member of the Exira Fire Department. He never married.

2400. M ii. Leon Edgar Milliman, b. 21 Nov 1902, in Exira, Audubon, IA, m. **Iva Anciaux** 9 Aug 1926. She was born 13 Jan 1901 in Exira, daughter of Victor John Anciaux and Hannah Mary Curtis. Leon was employed as bookkeeper for the Exira Creamery Company. After several years he purchased the Rosebud Feed Store which he operated until 1957 when he entered the insurance business, retiring in 1970. He was active in many civic organizations in Exira including the City Planning Board and the Audubon County Historical Society. He died 3 Aug 1979 in Atlantic, Cass, IA, and was buried in Exira Cemetery. No issue.

2401. M iii. Robert P. Milliman, b. 16 Jan 1905 in IA, m. **Jeane May Harms** Jan 1946. She was born 22 Apr 1903, in Archer, O'Brien, IA, daughter of Herman D. Harms and Johanna Kleinheksel. Jeane died 28 Sep 1956 in Sheldon, AK. The Millimans had spent the summer in Alaska in 1952, and later returned to Mountain View to live. Jeane was a nurse.

Source: Obituaries of Mark Edgar Milliman, Jeane Milliman, Leon Edgar Milliman and Arba B. Milliman. 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Exira, Audubon Co., IA.

1303. Lutie[6] A. Heath (515.Stephen[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jul 1870, in Indiana. She married (1) **Henry A. Crall** 1 Dec 1888, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. He was born about 1867, in Indiana, the son of Milton Crall and Matilda --?--. Henry died before 1900.

They had 3 children:

2402. F i. Valerie A. Crall, b. May 1889, in Indiana.
2403. M ii. Delphos C. Crall, b. Mar 1891, in Indiana.
2404. M iii. Otis B. Crall, b. Jan 1893, in Indiana.

Lutie married (2) **Florence L. Guillaum** 31 Jan 1906, in Allen Co., IN.

Source: 1880 census, Springfield, Allen Co., IN. 1900 census, Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. Allen Co., IN Marriage Records.

1304. Mary[6] C. Heath (515.Stephen[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1872, in Indiana. She married **Amos E. Peters** 2 Sep 1890, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. He was born Feb 1870, in Indiana, the son of Vendict Peters and Elizabeth --?--. Amos was a day laborer.

They had 2 children:

2405. M i. Raymond A. Peters, b. Oct 1890.
2406. M ii. Walter S. Peters, b. Aug 1894.

Source: 1880 census, Aboite Twp., Allen Co., IN. 1990 census, Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. Allen Co., IN marriage records.

1305. Mildred[6] E. Heath (515.Stephen[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1874, in Indiana. She married **William G. Hobbs** 11 Feb 1895, in Allen Co., IN. He was born Feb 1873, in Indiana, the son of William Hobbs and Mary C. --?--. William died Jun 1941, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, and was buried there in Bowers Cemetery. When he died, he had seven grandchildren.

They had 4 children:

2407. F i. Ara M. Hobbs, b. Jan 1896, in Indiana, d. before 1941.

2408. M ii. Willis Norman Hobbs, b. 21 Apr 1897 in Indiana, m. **Bernice Rockey** 19 Mar 1919 in Allen Co., IN. She was born 12 Mar 1890.

2409. M iii. William Ormond Hobbs, b. 21 Apr 1897 in Indiana, m. **Salema Lugibill** 23 Nov 1921 in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. She was born about 1891, dau. of John C. Lugibill and Anna Yoder.

2410. M iv. Ralph E. Hobbs, b. 19 Nov 1905 in Allen Co., IN, m. **Edna Liebengreth** 19 Feb 1923, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. She was born about 1905, dau. of Oscar Liebengreth and Effie Fogen.

Source: 1880 and 1900 census, Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. Allen Co., IN birth and marriage records. Obituary, William Hobbs, Ft. Wayne Journal Gazette.

1307. Lewis[6] M. Heath (515.Stephen[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1879, in Indiana. He married **Effie A. Snyder** 1 Jan 1900.

They had 2 children:

2411. M i. (son) Heath, b. 16 Oct 1900, in Allen Co., IN.
2412. F ii. (dau) Heath, b. 7 Jan 1904, in Allen Co., IN.
Source: 1900 census, Allen Co., IN. Allen Co., IN birth and marriage records.

1308. William[6] John Heath (515.Stephen[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1880, in Allen Co., IN. He married **Alice A. Sauer** 2 Oct 1902, in Allen Co., IN. She was born there in 1881. Alice died 1954. William died 1964, and was buried in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN, Bowers Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

2413. M i. Roy Heath, b. about 1904, in Indiana.
2414. F ii. Velma Heath, b. 5 Feb 1906, in Allen Co., IN.
2415. M iii. John Heath, b. 31 Oct 1907, in Allen Co., IN.
2416. M iv. Glen Heath, b. about 1908, in Indiana.
2417. M v. Virgil A. Heath, b. 26 Sep 1909 in Allen Co., IN, m. **Martha H.** --?--. Virgil died and was buried in Bowers Cemetery, Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN.
2418. M vi. Lincoln Heath, b. 12 Feb 1913, in Allen Co., IN.
2419. M vii. Edward Heath, b. 7 Feb 1914, in Allen Co., IN, d. about 1914, and was buried in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN, Bowers Cemetery.
2420. F viii. Anna Heath, b. 20 Sep 1916, in Allen Co., IN.
Source: 1910 census, St. Joseph Twp., Allen Co., IN. Allen Co., IN birth and marriage records. Bowers Chapel cemetery headstones, Allen Co., IN.

1309. Wurtle[6] S. Heath (515.Stephen[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jan 1887, in Allen Co., IN. He married **Esther DeVaux** 9 Dec 1908, in Allen Co., IN.

They had 1 child:

2421. M i. Harry M. Heath, b. 18 Mar 1917, in Allen Co., IN.
Source: Allen Co., IN birth and marriage records

1312. Martha[6] Cordelia Dieffenbacher (516.Martha[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jan 1850, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **Edgar L. Gray** about 1872. He was born Feb 1849, in Livingston Co., NY, the son of Thomas Gray and Mary --?--. Edgar was a farmer. Martha died 12 Oct 1905.

They had 1 child:

+ 2422. M i. Clyde Gray, b. Dec 1876.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith. 1875-1900 census, Geneseo Twp., Livingston Co., NY.

1313. John[6] Franklin Dieffenbacher (516.Martha[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Dec 1854, in Livingston Co., NY. John was a farm laborer. He married **Rose** --?-- about 1878, in NY. She was born about 1854, in NY. John died 6 Jan 1925.

They had 1 child:

2423. M i. John L. Dieffenbacher, b. about 1879, in NY.
Source: 1880 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY

1317. Charles[6] Bushnell Knight (517.Samuel[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Mar 1859, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. He married **Mary (May) Musson** 23 Nov 1891, in Livonia Ctr., Livingston, NY. She was born 14 Jan 1865, in Richmond, Livingston, NY, the daughter of Richard F. Musson and Eliza Keyes.

Mary Musson's father died in 1873 and her mother in 1875, after which she was adopted by Theodore Patterson and Harriet Warington, and was always known as May Patterson. Charles died 4 Jun 1914, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Livonia, Livingston, NY. Mary died 2 Feb 1958, and was buried with her husband.

They had 2 children:

+ 2424. F i. Lucille Knight, b. 30 May 1896.
2425. M ii. Irving Charles Knight, b. 9 Apr 1907, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, d. 12 Mar 1909, and was buried in Livonia, Livingston, NY, Union Cemetery.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith

1324. Ida[6] Viola Heath (518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 May 1858, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She married **Gurdon Cross** 14 Oct 1880, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. He was born 1855. Ida died 10 Apr 1905, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, and was buried there in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 2426. M i. Ernest Cross, b. 1881.

Source: Chart by Helen Finlayson

1325. Fred[6] C. Heath (518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Aug 1862, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. Fred was a farmer. He married **Frances Gray** 3 Nov 1887. She was born Feb 1867, in NY. Frances had married 1) Mr. Sherwood. Fred died 20 Jun 1935, in Livonia, Livingston, NY, and Frances died 1960. Both were buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

+ 2427. M i. Elmer Sherwood Heath, b. 29 Aug 1888, d. 1961.
+ 2428. F ii. Alice Alvira Heath, b. 19 Feb 1893, d. Jun 1978.
2429. F iii. Marjorie Gray Heath, b. 1895, d. 1897, and was buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.
+ 2430. M iv. Corwin Cook Heath, b. 11 Feb 1900, d. 1949.
+ 2431. F v. Dorothy Anna Heath, b. 16 Jan 1903.
2432. M vi. Donald Norman Heath, b. 7 Feb 1908, m. **Gladys McCauley** 7 Jul 1934. She was born 10 Sep 1908 and died in 1982. No issue.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith. 1900 census, Wheatland, Monroe Co., NY. 1910 census, Livonia, Livingston Co., NY. Headstone, Mt. Pleasant Cem., Lakeville, NY.

1326. Helen[6] Louise Heath (518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Nov 1864, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She married **Charles E. Pease** 24 Feb 1886. He was born 28 Oct 1864, in NY. Charles and Helen both attended Hiram College. Charles was an engineer. Charles died 1925, and Helen died 12 Apr 1942, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, and both were buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

2433. F i. Mabel Pease, b. 28 Jan 1887, d. 1959, and was buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Never married.
2434. M ii. Charles Raymond Pease, b. 16 Dec 1889 in NY, m. **Lorena Milliman (See number 1649)** 29 Dec 1917. He died 31 May 1969. **See number 1649 for descendants of this marriage.**
+ 2435. M iii. Allen A. Pease, b. Oct 1895.
+ 2436. M iv. Wesley Pease, b. 20 Nov 1904, d. 14 Aug 1978.

Source: Chart by Helen Finlayson. 1900 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY.

1328. Nettie[6] M. Knight (519.Albert[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jun 1861. She married **Charles Weeks** 13 Jul 1881. He was born 15 May 1858.

They had 4 children:

2437. F i. Ruth Weeks, b. 18 Mar 1883, d. 21 Dec 1902.
+ 2438. M ii. Walter Weeks, b. 21 Feb 1887, d. 31 Oct 1911.
2439. M iii. Willie Weeks.
+ 2440. M iv. Arthur Weeks, b. 24 Jul 1893.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith

1329. Franklin[6] A. Knight (519.Albert[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jan 1865. He married (1) **Alice Finch** 13 Jun 1886. She was born 29 Nov 1863, and died 25 Mar 1887.

They had 1 child:

2441. F i. Grace Susan Knight, b. 6 Oct 1886, married **Earl Hall.**

Franklin married (2) **Lillian Johnson** 2 Jan 1891. He died 18 Feb 1934.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith

1332. Curtis[6] Heath (524.Edward[5], 126.John[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1868 (gravestone) or Sep 1865 (census), in OH. He married **May Hodges** 16 Jan 1887, in Allen Co., IN. She was born 1870 (gravestone) or Mar 1868 (census), in MI. Curtis was a farmer. May died 1953, and Curtis died 1931, and both were buried in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, Mills Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

2442. F i. Myrtle Heath, b. Jan 1890, in Indiana, d. before 1910.
2443. F ii. Irma Heath, b. Jun 1896, in Indiana.
Source: 1900 and 1910 census, Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. Cemetery records, Bowers Chapel Cemetery, Allen Co., IN.

1335. Sarah[6] Elizabeth Milliman (529.Nicholas[5], 128.Elizabeth[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1857, in NY. She married **Otis White.**

They had 1 child:

2444. F i. Eva White.
Source: Information from Wilda Drapeau

1336. Evelyn[6] Eliza (Eva) Milliman (529.Nicholas[5], 128.Elizabeth[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1861, in NY. She married **John Sampson Ward** 28 Dec 1887, in Millington, Tuscola, MI. He was born May 1851, in MI, the son of William Ward and Elizabeth Hudson. John was a farmer.

They had 5 children:

2445. M i. Perry F. Ward, b. Mar 1889, in MI. Perry married and had children, but after a horrible accident to one of his children, he left home.
2446. M ii. Carl D. Ward, b. Feb 1890, in MI. Carl was killed by a train that hit him, and his team and wagon, in Davison, MI.
2447. M iii. Nicholas H. Ward, b. Sep 1891, in MI. Lived in the Millington area.
2448. F iv. Iva F. Ward, b. Jun 1893, in MI. Married and lived in Saginaw.
2449. F v. (dau) Ward, b. about Apr 1900. Probably died young.
Source: Information from Wilda Drapeau. 1900 and 1910 census, Millington, Tuscola Co., MI. Tuscola Co., MI Marriage Records.

1337. Abraham[6] Lincoln Milliman (529.Nicholas[5], 128.Elizabeth[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1864, in NY. He married **Lida V. --?--** about 1888, in MI. She was born Apr 1867, in NY. Lincoln Milliman lived in Wheatfield, NY, until he was 20, when he moved to Millington, MI. He was unable to go to school since he was needed on the family farm, but studied under Dr. Wm. Law, August Engle, Will Lewis and others until he took his examination by the State Board of Veterinary Medicine. He passed with high marks and received his

license in 1910.

In the early days of his practice, Dr. Milliman traveled by horse and buggy. On many days he would cover 50 to 75 miles in the service of his beloved animals. Asked what his fees were, he remarked, "If my client was worse off than I was, I didn't charge him anything, but if he was better off than I was, I charged him from $1 to $5. "Doc" Milliman practiced veterinary medicine for almost 40 years before his health forced him into semi-retirement in 1938. Lida died 1944, in Tuscola, MI. Abraham died 12 Feb 1952, on the birthday of the president for whom he was named, in Millington, Tuscola, MI.

They had 1 child:

+ 2450. F i. Fay Hazel Milliman, b. 17 Dec 1891.
Source: 1910 soundex and 1920 census, Tuscola Co., MI. Lincoln's obituary, 13 Feb 1952. Article on Lincoln Miliman in Saginaw News (undated)

1339. Lewis[6] Nicholas Milliman (529.Nicholas[5], 128.Elizabeth[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 May 1869, in Sanborn, Niagara, NY. He married **Minnie May Rea** 8 Dec 1902, in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She was born 6 Sep 1880, in Sanilac Co., MI, the daughter of William J. Rea and Matilda Jane MacRoberts. Lewis was a farmer. Minnie died Dec 1943, and Lewis died May 1953, both in East Jordan, Charlevoix, MI, and both were buried there.

They had 2 children:

+ 2451. F i. Wilda Eileen Milliman, b. 25 Jan 1907.
2452. M ii. Victor Rea Milliman, b. 15 Dec 1911, in Millington, Tuscola, MI, m. **Joyce Crum** 18 Mar 1944, in Birmingham, Oakland, MI. She was born 13 Nov 1917, in Banner, Floyd, KY, dau. of Henry L. Crum and Malta J. Daniel. Victor had polio when he was eight years old, which left him lame and caused curvature of the spine in later years. This affliction resulted in some serious health problems. He was a machinist. He died 30 Nov 1982 and his ashes were placed in Christian Memorial Cemetery, Rochester, MI.
Source: Information from Wilda Drapeau. 1910 and 1920 census, Millington, Tuscola Co., MI. Tuscola Co. MI Marriage Records.

1340. Janet[6] Whaley (532.Jeremiah[5], 129.Robert[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Jan 1839, in Castile, Wyoming, NY. She married **Stephen Clewell** 15 Nov 1860; they divorced. Stephen was a printer. He died before 1880. Janet died 20 Jun 1894, in Hudson, St. Croix, WI, and was buried there in Willow River Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

2453. F i. Mary Clewell, b. 1864, WI, d. before 1880.
Source: 1870 and 1880 census, Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI. Wisconsin Death Records.

1341. Robert[6] J. Whaley (532.Jeremiah[5], 129.Robert[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Dec 1840, in Castile, Wyoming, NY. He married **Mary McFarlane** 24 Jan 1867. Robert died 12 Feb 1922, in Flint, Genesee, MI.

They had 1 child:

2454. M i. David Whaley. David died ae. 12.

1347. Cornelia[6] Whaley (532.Jeremiah[5], 129.Robert[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Feb 1856, in Hudson, St. Croix, WI. She married **Grover S. Lowe** 26 Dec 1881, in Earlville, LaSalle, IL. Cornelia died 14 May 1940, in Moline, Rock Island, IL.

They had 2 children:

+ 2455. F i. DeEtte Lowe, b. 8 Apr 1884, d. 17 Jan 1924.
2456. F ii. Ruth Lowe, b. 30 Apr 1888, in Hudson, St. Croix, WI.
Source: Information from Audrey Carlson

1351. Daniel[6] Brumley Whaley Jr. (533.Daniel[5], 130.Edward[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Apr 1840, in Avon, Livingston, NY. He married **Mary Louise Calvert** 31 Dec 1862. She was born about 1839, in Ontario, NY, the daughter of William Calvert and Eliza --?--. Daniel Jr. was a farmer.

They had 2 children:

2457. F i. Catherine F. Whaley, b. 1865, in Livingston, NY.
2458. M ii. John B. Whaley, b. Aug 1869, in Livingston, NY.

Source: 1850 census, Canandaigua, Ontario Co., NY. 1865-1880 census, Avon, Livingston Co., NY.

1368. Edwin[6] Barlow (556.Caleb[5], 133.Abigail[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1850, in Wayne Co., MI. He married **Lydia Lavanne** --?-- about 1877. She was born May 1857, in Canada. Edwin was a miller. He died Jul 1941, in Rawsonville, Wayne, MI.

They had 5 children:

2459. M i. Carl I. Barlow, b. Nov 1878, in MI. Carl was a teacher.
2460. F ii. Edna M. Barlow, b. Jul 1880, in MI, married Mr. **Morris**. She was a teacher.
2461. F iii. Mildred B. Barlow, b. Apr 1885 in MI, married Mr. **Bennett**. She was a teacher.
2462. F iv. Ethel Beatrice Barlow, b. Mar 1889 in MI, married Mr. **Mosley**. She was a teacher.
2463. F v. Helen A. Barlow, b. Jul 1894, in MI.

Source: 1880 and 1900 census, Van Buren Twp., Wayne Co., MI. 1910 census, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., MI. Obituary, Detroit News, July 7, 1941.

1369. Walter[6] Barlow (556.Caleb[5], 133.Abigail[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Sep 1854, in Wayne Co., MI. Walter was an attorney; he received his law degree in 1881 from the University of Michigan. He was admitted to practice January 8, 1880, in the Washtenaw county circuit court, and in 1882 moved his office to Detroit. In 1908 he was appointed Assistant Corporation Counsel of Detroit, and in 1915 was appointed Chief Assistant Corporation Counsel. He was a veteran of the Spanish American War and World War I. Walter was a member of Detroit Camp, No. 10, United Spanish-American War Veterans, Detroit Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Detroit Bar Association, the Michigan State Bar Association, and the American Bar Association. He married (1) **Minnie E. Pooley** 4 May 1881. Minnie died Oct 1882.

They had 1 child:

+ 2464. M i. Leon D. Barlow, b. 19 Feb 1882.

Walter married (2) **Effie Sherman** Jul 1894. She was born Jul 1875, in MI, the daughter of Horace Sherman and Lizzie --?--. Effie died 14 Oct 1907.

They had 4 children:

2465. M ii. Walter S. Barlow, b. 10 Feb 1896, in Rawsonville, Wayne, MI.
2466. F iii. Margaret Barlow, b. 21 Apr 1898, in Rawsonville, Wayne, MI, married **Glenn A. Omans**.
2467. F iv. Almena Frances Barlow, b. 2 Aug 1900, in Rawsonville, Wayne, MI, married **Paul A. Warren**, who was on the faculty of William and Mary College.
2468. F v. Marion Barlow, b. 1 Sep 1905 in Rawsonville, Wayne, MI, married **Arnold C. Hanchett**.

Walter married (3) **Bethia S. Mercer** 23 Jun 1909. She was born about 1879. Walter died 15 Feb 1923, in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

They had 1 child:

2469. M vi. Harry Mercer Barlow, b. 27 Jun 1910.

Source: History of Wayne County and the City of Detroit. 1880 census, Sanilac, Sanilac Co., MI. 1900 and 1910 census, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

1373. **James[6] Seward** (558.Sarah[5], 134.Sarah[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1848, in MI. He married **Frances Harrison** 23 Nov 1875, in White Pigeon, St. Joseph, MI. She was born Aug 1852, in MI. James was a brick mason.

They had 2 children:

2470. M i. Charles Seward, b. Sep 1879, in MI.
2471. F ii. Edna A. Seward, b. Nov 1882, in MI.

Source: 1880 census, White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., MI. St. Joseph Co., MI, marriages.

1376. **Orrin[6] Goodell** (563.Cyrenus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1842, in Townsend, Huron, OH. He married **Celestia Williamson** 11 Jun 1865, in Troy, Wood, OH. She was born Oct 1846, in OH, the daughter of Henry Williamson and Elizabeth Sternaman. Orrin was a farmer. He farmed land originally purchased by his father. Orin died 1924, Celestia died 1926, and they were both buried in Troy, Wood, OH.

They had 3 children:

2472. M i. Sanford E. Goodell, b. Aug 1866 in OH, m. **Helen A. Banks** 25 Feb 1893. She was born Sep 1868, dau. of James Banks and Catherine --?--. Helen died in 1927 and Sanford died in 1947; both were buried in Troy, Wood, OH.
+ 2473. M ii. Cyrenus Goodell, b. 1871, d. 1938.
+ 2474. M iii. Myrt D. Goodell, b. Dec 1878.

Source: Information from Betty Heywood. 1870-1910 census, Troy Twp., Wood Co., OH. History of Wood Co., OH. Wood Co., OH Marriage Records.

1377. **Marion[6] Goodell** (563.Cyrenus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jul 1844, in Townsend, Huron, OH. He married **Malinda Dennis** 2 Nov 1870, in Troy, Wood, OH. She was born Oct 1851, in OH, the daughter of Franklin Dennis and Sarah Smith. Marion was a farmer and postmaster. He served in the Civil War in Co. I, 111th OVI, and participated in 32 battles. After he was mustered out in 1865, he returned home and farmed until 1882 when he sold out and moved to Michigan, where he engaged in the meat business. Subsequently, he returned to Wood Co. and purchased an 80-acre farm in Webster Twp. He was school director in his district, and a member of the GAR. Marion died in 1927, and Malinda died in 1928; both were buried in Troy, Wood, OH.

They had 7 children:

+ 2475. M i. Albert R. Goodell, b. 1871, d. 1901.
2476. M ii. Richard Goodell, b. May 1874.
2477. M iii. Jessie Goodell, d. before 1880.
2478. F iv. Roxcene Goodell, b. 1879, m. Mr. **Cohen**, and died about 1925. Buried in Troy.
2479. F v. Catherine (Kitty) Goodell, b. May 1887, in OH.
2480. M vi. Tory Goodell, b. Aug 1891, in OH.
2481. F vii. Grace E. Goodell, b. 5 Aug 1895, m. **Homer J. Nims** 27 Aug 1914. He was b. 4 Jan 1892, in Bowling Green, Wood., OH, son of Asa W. Nims and Mary Gottschalk.

Source: Information from Betty Heywood. 1870-1910 census, Troy Twp., Wood Co., OH. History of Wood Co., OH. Wood Co., OH marriage records.

1378. **Electa[6] Jane Goodell** (563.Cyrenus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1846, in Huron Co., OH. She married **Henry Sternaman** 16 Feb 1866, in Troy, Wood, OH. He was born 17 Oct 1843, in Portage Co., OH, the son of Jonas Sternaman and Maria Gearhart. Henry was a farmer in Middleton, Wood Co., OH. He moved to Wood Co. with his parents when he was three years old, and received a very limited education in a log school house, but was well trained in farm work. He served during the Civil War, enlisting in the 68th OVI. He participated in the battles of Port Gibson, Jackson, Champion Hills, Black River, Vicksburg, the siege of Atlanta, and was with Sherman on the march to the sea. On his return from the war, he farmed farms in, variously, Michigan, Troy Twp., Ohio, and Middleton Twp., Ohio. Henry served as township trustee for four years, as school director seven years, and was a member of the township Board of Education. He was a member

of the IOOF and the GAR.

They had 2 children:

2482. F i. Mary E. Sternaman, b. 12 Feb 1866 in OH, m. **Lew Ward** 12 Feb 1866, in Wood Co., OH
+ 2483. M ii. Fred Sternaman, b. 23 Sep 1870.

Source: History of Wood Co., OH. 1850-1870 census, Troy Twp., Wood Co., OH. 1880-1910 census, Middleton Twp., Wood Co., OH. Wood Co. OH marriage records.

1379. John[6] Goodell (563.Cyrenus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1852, in OH. He married **Olive McFall** 12 Jan 1871, in Wood Co., OH. She was born Mar 1854, in OH, the daughter of Martin McFall and Rebecca --?--. John was a blacksmith. He died in 1918, and Olive died in 1922; both were buried in Troy, Wood, OH.

They had 3 children:

2484. F i. Carrie Goodell, b. 1878, in OH, d. before 1880.
2485. M ii. Murray Goodell, b. Dec 1881, in OH.
2486. F iii. Lucretia Goodell, b. Sep 1884, in OH. She m. Mr. **Robinson**, and may have had a daughter Dorothy O. Robinson b. 1908, who was shown as a "niece" on the 1910 census with John and Olive Goodell.

Source: 1880 census, Bowling Green, Plain Twp., Wood Co., OH. 1900 and 1910 census, Middleton Twp., Wood Co., OH. Wood Co., OH marriage records.

1382. Sarah[6] Goodell (564.Cyrus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1839, in OH. She married **Humphrey Snyder** 11 Dec 1856, in Ashland Co., OH. He was born 9 Jan 1831, in PA, the son of David Snyder and Mary McManus. Humphrey was a railroad engineer. He died 27 Dec 1882, in Ashland Co., OH, and was buried in Loudonville, Ashland, OH.

They had 5 children:

+ 2487. M i. Edward Snyder, b. about 1857.
2488. F ii. Mary Snyder, b. 16 Jun 1860, d. 25 Feb 1866, and was buried in Loudonville, Ashland, OH, Loudonville Cemetery.
2489. F iii. Hattie Snyder, b. 19 Mar 1867, in OH, d. 23 Oct 1870, and was buried in Loudonville, Ashland, OH, Loudonville Cemetery.
2490. M iv. Franklin Snyder, b. about 1871, in OH.
2491. F v. Eunice Snyder, b. about 1874, in OH.

Source: 1860-1880 census, Loudenville, Ashland Co., OH. Ashland Co., OH marriage and cemetery records. History of Ashland Co., OH (biography of Humphrey's brother Oscar).

1385. Rebecca[6] Goodell (564.Cyrus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1844, in OH. She married **Hiram Baker** 20 Feb 1867, in Ashland Co., OH. He was born Jan 1837, in OH, the son of Henry Baker and Elizabeth --?--, and brother of Ellen Baker who married #1386, Coonrod Goodell. Hiram was a farmer. Hiram died in 1902, in Richland Co., OH, and Rebecca died in 1917. Both were buried in Monroe, Richland, OH, IOOF Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 2492. F i. Jenevra Baker, b. Jan 1868, d. 1954.
2493. M ii. Charles O. Baker, b. about 1875, in OH.

Source: 1860-1910 census, Monroe Twp., Richland Co., OH. IOOF Cemetery Records, Monroe Twp., Richland Co., OH.

1386. Coonrod[6] Goodell (564.Cyrus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1846, in OH. He married **Ellen Baker** 12 Dec 1874, in Richland Co., OH. She was born Jan 1851, in OH, the daughter of Henry Baker and Elizabeth --?--, and sister of Hiram Baker who married #1385, Rebecca Goodell. Coonrod was a saw miller. He served in the Civil War in Co. B., 65th OVI. Coonrod died in 1922, and Ellen died in 1932, both in Richland Co., OH, and both were buried there in the IOOF Cemetery in Monroe.

They had 2 children:

+ 2494. M i. Dempsey W. Goodell, b. 18 Apr 1877.
+ 2495. F ii. Lottie E. Goodell, b. 27 Jun 1881.

Source: 1860 census, Monroe, Richland Co., OH. 1880 census, Lucas, Richland Co., OH. 1900 census, Shelby, Richland Co., OH. 1910 census, Knox Co., OH. Richland Co., OH marriage and death records.

1392. **Hattie[6] Goodell** (564.Cyrus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1862, in OH. She married **Norman B. Smith** 16 Sep 1879, in Richland Co., OH. He was born Jun 1852, in OH. Norman was a farm laborer. He died in 1926, and Hattie died in 1931; both were buried in Monroe, Richland, OH, IOOF Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

2496. F i. Nellie A. Smith, b. Jan 1880, in OH.
2497. F ii. Una M. Smith, b. Apr 1883, in OH.
2498. M iii. Myron H. Smith, b. Mar 1889, in OH.
2499. M iv. Clyde C. Smith, b. 7 Apr 1891 in OH, m. **Helen Soule** 23 Apr 1910, in Richland Co., OH. She was born 4 Oct 1891, in Mansfield, Richland, OH, dau. of John Soule and Annette Willis.
2500. M v. Forest M. Smith, b. 19 Feb 1894, in OH, d. 19 Sep 1900, and was buried in Monroe, Richland, OH, IOOF Cemetery.

Source: 1870 and 1880 census, Mifflin Twp., Richland Co., OH. 1900 census, Monroe Twp., Lucas, Richland Co., OH. Richland Co. OH Marriage records. IOOF Cemetery Records, Richland Co., OH.

1396. **Emily[6] J. Ordway** (565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1844, in OH. She married **W. A. Whitaker** 17 Oct 1869, in Wood Co., OH. He died before 1900.

They had 1 child:

2501. M i. Darwin A. Whitaker, b. May 1874, in OH.

Source: Wood Co., OH marriage records. 1900 census, Wood Co., OH.

1397. **Nehemiah[6] Ordway** (565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1846, in OH. In 1872 he was sued by Harriet Ralston in a bastardy suit. He married **Marion Muir** 1 Jan 1878, in Wood Co., OH. She was born Oct 1849, in OH. Nehemiah was a teamster.

They had 3 children:

2502. M i. James Ordway, b. Feb 1879, in OH.
2503. M ii. Wilbur D. Ordway, b. Jan 1883, in OH.
2504. M iii. Ralph Ordway, b. Dec 1885, in OH.

Source: 1880-1910 census, Bowling Green, Wood Co., OH. Wood Co., OH marriage records.

1398. **Thomas[6] T. Ordway** (565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Feb 1849, in Erie Co., OH. He married (1) **Martha B. Scoville** 27 Aug 1872; they divorced. Thomas married (2) **Eloria Mounts** 29 Oct 1879, in Wood Co., OH. She was born Jun 1859, in Sycamore, Wyandot, OH. Thomas worked on the farm until the age of twenty-seven, after which he became a carpenter, beginning to take contracts for building and constructing residences for sale about 1887. He built several schools and business buildings in Bowling Green, also. Thomas died 29 Oct 1879.

They had 3 children:

2505. M i. Amherst Ordway, b. Jan 1883, in OH.
2506. F ii. Katie Ordway, b. 28 Mar 1888, in Plain Twp., Wood, OH.
2507. M iii. Donald Ordway, b. 23 Oct 1892, in Bowling Green, Wood, OH.

Source: Commemorative Historical and Biographical Records of Wood Co., OH. Information from Betty Heywood. 1900 census, Bowling Green, Wood Co., OH. Wood Co., OH birth and marriage records.

1399. Sylvester[6] Ordway (565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1851, in OH. He married **Alice Edora Abbott** 1 Jul 1875, in Wood Co., OH. She was born Apr 1855, in OH. Sylvester was a machinist.

They had 2 children:

+ 2508. F i. Gertrude R. Ordway, b. 14 May 1877.
2509. F ii. Emily M. Ordway, b. Mar 1879, in OH. She was a teacher.

Source: Information from Betty Heywood. 1900 and 1910 census, Bowling Green, Wood Co., OH. Wood Co., OH marriage records.

1400. Frederick[6] Ordway (565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1853, in OH. He married **Ella M. Bates** 10 Apr 1880, in Fulton Co., OH. She was born Apr 1865, in OH. Frederick was a compositor.

They had 1 child:

2510. F i. Reasel B. Ordway, b. Nov 1896, in OH.

Source: 1900 census, Akron, Summit Co., OH. Wood Co., OH, marriage records.

1401. Sarah[6] Alice Ordway (565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jan 1857, in Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH. She married **John Wesley Fox** 16 May 1880. He was born 3 Apr 1857, in Rawson, Hancock, OH, the son of Jonathan Fox and Sophia Cramer. He was employed by the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. John died 29 Sep 1925, and Sarah died 26 May 1931, both in Toledo, Lucas, OH, and both were buried in Fostoria, Seneca, OH, Fountain Cem.

They had 4 children:

+ 2511. M i. Frank Leroy Fox, b. 25 Jul 1881, d. 2 May 1906.
+ 2512. M ii. Charles Earl Fox, b. 24 Feb 1883.
+ 2513. F iii. Jessie Maud Fox, b. 12 Jan 1891, d. 25 May 1966.
+ 2514. M iv. John Wesley Fox Jr., b. 31 Aug 1892, d. 21 Nov 1957.

Source: Information from Betty Heywood

1405. Phoebe[6] Ann Milliman (567.William[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1844, in Indiana. She married **Francis Johnson** 5 Oct 1871, in Allen Co., IN. He was born about 1845, in Indiana.

They had 1 child:

2515. F i. Dellia Johnson, b. about 1875, in Indiana.

Source: 1880 census, Maumee Twp., Allen Co., IN

1406. Stewart[6] Milliman (567.William[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1848, in Milan Twp., Allen, IN. He married **Martha Kurtz** 15 Oct 1874, in Allen Co., IN. She was born Nov 1849, in PA, the daughter of John Kurtz and Agnes B. --?--, and sister of Nancy Kurtz who married #1408, Niram J. Milliman. Stewart was a farmer. He was born on a farm on the Maysville Rd. 10 miles east of Fort Wayne, IN, and had lived there until he retired from farming about 1919, when he moved in to Fort Wayne. Martha died 30 Jan 1928, and Stewart died 26 Feb 1931, both in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN.

They had 3 children:

2516. F i. Blanche Milliman, b. Jan 1876 in Allen Co., IN, m. **David F. Spindler** 25 Sep 1900 in Allen Co.
2517. F ii. Carrie D. Milliman, b. Jul 1877, in Milan, Allen, IN, d. 12 May 1941, in Detroit, Wayne, MI, and was buried in Allen, IN, Lindewood Cem.
+ 2518. M iii. John K. Milliman, b. Jul 1881, d. 14 Feb 1954.

Source: Stewart's obituary in the Ft. Wayne News Sentinel, Feb 26, 1931. Allen Co. IN Marriage Records. Ft. Wayne City Directory 1933. 1880 - 1910 census, Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN.

1408. Niram[6] James Milliman (567.William[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1852, in Indiana. He married **Nancy Kurtz**. She was born Mar 1858, in OH, the daughter of John Kurtz and Agnes B. --?--, and sister of Martha (above) who married #1406, Stewart Milliman. Niram died about 1892.

They had 2 children:

2519. M i. Arthur L. Milliman, b. Sep 1871, d. before 1910.
+ 2520. F ii. Maude M. Milliman, b. Feb 1885.

Source: 1900 and 1910 censuses, Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. 1920 census, Allen Co., IN. Information from Norma Brase.

1414. Ralph[6] Fremont Burdue (572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Dec 1849, in Huron Co., OH. He married **Adelia Wilcox** 14 Jan 1875. She was born in OH. Ralph died Sep 1880, in Linn Co., KS, and was buried in Centerville, Linn, KS, Oak Wood Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 2521. M i. Frank Perl Burdue, b. 1 Dec 1875, d. 24 Jul 1946.
+ 2522. M ii. Ralph Fremont Burdue Jr., b. 12 May 1880, d. 29 Dec 1950.

Source: The Burdue Family History

1415. Isaac[6] Doniphan Burdue (572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Feb 1851, in Huron Co., OH. He married **Eliza Jane Runyon** 15 Sep 1872. She was born 8 Jan 1855, in MI. Isaac was a farmer until 1912, following which time he became a caretaker of Dodge City School until 1932. Eliza died 25 Dec 1919. Isaac died 25 Feb 1937, in Dodge City, Ford, KS.

They had 7 children:

2523. M i. Henry Jay Burdue, b. 8 Dec 1873, d. 1927.
+ 2524. M ii. Clark Elliot Burdue, b. 9 Mar 1876, d. 5 Oct 1949.
+ 2525. F iii. Bertie May Burdue, b. 27 Jul 1878, d. 24 Feb 1922.
+ 2526. F iv. Effie Bell Burdue, b. 26 May 1880, d. 1943.
+ 2527. F v. Maude Chestine Burdue, b. 10 Jan 1883, d. 21 Sep 1956.
+ 2528. M vi. Ora Lee Burdue, b. 25 Jan 1895, d. 24 Feb 1981.
2529. M vii. William Burdue, b. 25 Jan 1895, in Hodgman, KS. Died in infancy.

Source: The Burdue Family History. 1880 census, Sherwood Twp., Branch Co., MI. 1900 census, Sawlog Twp., Hodgeman Co., KS.

1416. Jacob[6] Bryant Burdue (572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Apr 1853, in Huron Co., OH. He married **Jessie Helen Spencer** Jan 1884, in Marshall, Calhoun, MI. She was born 27 Feb 1864. Jessie Spencer was a direct descendant of John Quincy Adams. Jacob died 31 Dec 1928, in Puyallup, Pierce, WA, and Jessie died 30 Apr 1942. Both were buried in Sumner, Pierce, WA, Sumner Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 2530. F i. Neva Isabel Burdue, b. 21 May 1885, d. 6 Jun 1969.
+ 2531. F ii. Eunice Blanche Burdue, b. 6 Jun 1887.
+ 2532. F iii. Hazel Wen Burdue, b. 21 Apr 1893.
+ 2533. M iv. Lloyd Bryant Burdue, b. 4 Jan 1895, d. 18 Aug 1974.

Source: The Burdue Family History

1417. Viroque[6] Jane Burdue (572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Dec 1854, in Matteson, Branch, MI. She married **Joel B. Miller** 26 Nov 1874, in Batavia, Branch, MI. He was born 4 Feb 1849, in New Payne, Niagara, NY, the son of Thomas Miller and Phoebe --?--. Joel died 19 Feb 1933, and Viroque died 21 Nov 1944, both in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI.

They had 2 children:

2534. F i. Leona May Miller, b. 12 Jan 1890, in Hodgeman Co., KS, d. 22 May 1971, and was buried in Battle Creek,

Calhoun, MI, Memorial Park Cemetery. Leona owned the Miller Floral Ship in Battle Creek. Did not marry.

+ 2535. F ii. Lula Lucinda Miller, b. 25 Feb 1892.

Source: The Burdue Family History

1418. Eunice[6] Eva Burdue (572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Nov 1858, in Matteson, Branch, MI. She married **Clark Henry Northrup**. He was born Apr 1844, in NY. Clark died before 1941, and Eunice died Jan 1941.

They had 7 children:

2536. F i. Mable Northrup, b. about 1880, in Newton, Calhoun, MI, d. abt 1884, age 4.

+ 2537. F ii. Minnie Northrup, b. Oct 1882.

2538. F iii. Gracie Northrup, b. about 1885, in Newton, Calhoun, MI, d. in infancy.

+ 2539. M iv. Milton J. Northrup, b. Jul 1889.

+ 2540. F v. Eunice Amy Northrup, b. 12 Feb 1892.

2541. vi. Pearl Northrup, b. about 1895, in Ross, Kalamazoo, MI, d. in infancy.

2542. M vii. Clark Henry Northrup, b. 5 Jun 1902 in Ross, Kalamazoo, MI, m. **Effie Hodges**. The birthdate is from the Burdue Family History; however Clark appeared on the 1900 census as born in Nov 1897, age 2. He was 11 years old on the 1910 census.

Source: Burdue Family History. 1900 and 1910 census, MI.

1419. Charles[6] Emmet Burdue (572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Dec 1860, in Sherwood, Branch, MI. He married **Rosa May Evans-Poole** 6 Dec 1893. She was born 11 May 1871, in Elmira, Chemung, NY. Rosa died 26 Aug 1954, and Charles died 29 Dec 1944, in Dodge City, Ford, KS, and both were buried there in Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 2543. M i. Emmet Martin Burdue, b. 17 Aug 1894, d. 22 Nov 1982.

+ 2544. M ii. Roy Raymond Burdue, b. 17 Jul 1897.

Source: The Burdue Genealogy. 1900 census, Sawlog Twp., Hodgeman Co., KS.

1421. Eddie[6] Elmer Burdue (572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jun 1865, in Athens, Calhoun, MI. He married **Sarah M. Burdue** 3 Nov 1888. She was born 27 Jan 1871, in Huron Co., OH, the daughter of Benjamin Burdue and Miranda Draper. Eddie was a farmer and cattle dealer. He died 21 Oct 1938, and Sarah died 2 Jan 1948, in Wellington, Sumner, KS. Both were buried in Anthony, Harper, KS, Forest Park Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

+ 2545. F i. Minnie Myrtle Burdue, b. 25 Mar 1890, d. 9 Apr 1921.

2546. F ii. Elma Eunice Burdue, b. 25 Mar 1890, in Rich Hill, Bates, MO. Partially paralyzed due to polio. Living in 1986.

2547. M iii. Benjamin Earl Burdue, b. 9 Apr 1892, in Dodge City, Ford, KS, d. 2 Aug 1918, in France, and was buried in Anthony, Harper, KS, Forest Park Cemetery. Benjamin was drafted from Colorado and assigned after training to Co. D., 109th Infantry as a private. A report of 12 Dec 1918 advised that Earl Burdue had received gunshot wounds in both legs in the line of duty but it was not until 3 May 1919 when the Adjutant General's office advised he had died of his wounds on 2 Aug 1918 during the fighting at Chateau-Thierry to stop the enemy's drive for Paris. He was initially buried in a cemetery near Jouy-sur-Morin near Paris. His body was later returned to the United States for burial.

+ 2548. F iv. Iona Belle Burdue, b. 28 Jul 1895, d. 22 Mar 1928.

+ 2549. F v. Mildred Maude Burdue, b. 24 Jun 1898.

+ 2550. F vi. Mary Jane Burdue, b. 30 Jun 1900.

+ 2551. M vii. Ernest Jacob Burdue, b. 13 Jan 1902.

+ 2552. M viii. Elmer Edwin Burdue, b. 6 Jul 1905.

+ 2553. M ix. Jesse Garland Burdue, b. 22 Sep 1908.
Source: The Burdue Genealogy. 1900 census, Manchester, Grant Co., OK. 1986 Wichita KS city directory.

1424. **Henry[6] C. Westfall** (573.Mary[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Dec 1837, in OH. He married (1) **Hannah Shepard**. She was born in MI.

They had 1 child:

2554. F i. Hattie Westfall, b. 5 Jul 1868, in Cass Co., MI.

Henry next married (2) **Alice Goss**. Henry died 3 Feb 1898.

They had 1 child:

+ 2555. M ii. Milan Westfall, b. May 1876, d. 23 Apr 1904.

There is some question about Henry's wives. Family information indicated that he married Hannah Shepard and Alice Goss, however his wife on the 1870 and 1880 censuses was "Maria L.", b. Oct 1837, MI, and she survived him. He and Hannah may have been divorced.
Source: 1870 and 1880 census, Cass Co., MI. Information from Mrs. Charles H. Guffey. The Rathbone Genealogy. Cass Co., MI birth and death records.

1425. **Marvin[6] Francis Westfall** (573.Mary[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Mar 1840, in OH. Marvin was a farmer. He served in the Civil War. He married (1) **Catherine Higgins** 15 May 1867, in Cass Co., MI. She was born 11 Mar 1848, in Indiana. Catherine died 31 Aug 1900, in Jefferson, Cass Co., MI, and was buried there.

They had 2 children:

2556. M i. Harvey J. Westfall, b. 25 Apr 1868, in Cass Co., MI, d. 24 Sep 1869.
2557. M ii. Herman L. Westfall, b. 15 Sep 1869, in Cass Co., MI.

Marvin married (2) **Rebecca Lyon** 8 Nov 1904. She was born in Porter, Cass, MI, the daughter of Aaron J. Lyon and Sarah --?--. Marvin died 26 Aug 1923, in Dowagiac, Cass, MI, and was buried in Jefferson, Cass, MI.
Source: Rathbone Genealogy. Cass Co., MI birth, marriage and death records. 1870-1910 census, Jefferson, Cass Co., MI.

1427. **John[6] F. Westfall** (573.Mary[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1845, in MI. He married **Marietta Hedger** 29 May 1867, in Cassopolis, Cass, MI. She was born Mar 1852, in MI, the daughter of Nelson Hedger and Rebecca --?--. John was a farmer.

They had 4 children:

2558. M i. William Westfall, b. 12 May 1871, in Cass Co., MI.
2559. M ii. George Nicholas Westfall, b. 17 Dec 1876, in Cass Co., MI.
2560. F iii. Eva Westfall, b. 24 May 1882, in Cass Co., MI.
2561. F iv. Winnifred E. Westfall, b. Feb 1890, in Cass Co., MI.
Source: Rathbone Genealogy. Cass Co., MI birth and marriage records. 1860 (Hedger family) and 1880-1910 census, Jefferson, Cass Co., MI.

1430. **Nehemiah[6] Westfall** (573.Mary[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1853, in Jefferson, Cass, MI. He married **Ida Jane Fox** 15 Oct 1876, in Cassopolis, Cass, MI. She was born Feb 1855, in Howard, Cass, MI, the daughter of John Fox and Sarah --?--.

They had 3 children:

2562. M i. Claude Ernest Westfall, b. 15 Mar 1878, in Cass Co., MI.
2563. F ii. Nellie Westfall.

2564. F iii. Edith Westfall.

Source: The Rathbone Genealogy. Cass Co., MI birth and marriage records. 1860 census, Howard, Cass Co., MI. 1900 census, Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI.

1431. Georgietta[6] Westfall (573.Mary[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1858, in Jefferson, Cass, MI. She married **Jacob Hardy** 3 Feb 1878, in Cass, MI. He was born 24 Jul 1851, in Jay Co., IN, the son of John Hardy and Eliza Hannon. Jacob was a farmer, and later a grinder in a drill factory. He died 4 Dec 1916.

They had 2 children:

2565. M i. Audley F. Hardy, b. 15 Nov 1892, in Jefferson, Cass, MI.
2566. M ii. Ancel Defoe Hardy, b. 1895.

Source: 1880 census, Jefferson, Cass Co., MI. 1910 census, Dowagiac, Cass Co., MI. Cass Co. MI vital records.

1434. Amy[6] Ann Salisbury (575.Caroline[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jan 1852, in Jefferson, Cass, MI. She married **Myron Henry Messenger** 6 Feb 1870, in Marcellus, Cass, MI. He was born 16 May 1847, in Marcellus, Cass, MI, the son of Coral Messenger and Lorena Young. Amy died 20 Aug 1927, and Myron died 28 Dec 1931. Both were buried in Cass Co., MI, Prospect Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 2567. F i. Grace V. Messenger, b. 29 Oct 1870, d. 1958.
+ 2568. M ii. Wiley H. Messenger, b. 3 Oct 1874.
2569. M iii. Henry W. Messenger, b. 10 Oct 1880, in La Grange, Cass, MI.
2570. F iv. Jesse L. Messenger, b. 16 Nov 1885, Cass Co., MI. According to birth records, Jesse was the daughter of Henry and Emma Messenger, and may have been adopted by Myron and Amy.
2571. F v. Lorena Jane Messenger, b. 26 Oct 1889, Cass Co., MI. According to birth records, Lorena was the daughter of A. J. Gifford (#1440) and Ida Bachtel, and may have been adopted by Myron and Amy.

Source: Rathbone Genealogy. 1870, and 1880 census, Cass Co., MI. 1910 census, LaGrange, Cass Co., MI. Cass Co., MI vital records. Cass Co. Cemetery records.

1435. Eliza[6] Jane Salisbury (575.Caroline[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jan 1854, in MI. She married **James Farnham** 22 Oct 1873, in Jefferson, Cass, MI. He was born 9 May 1844, in NY. James was probably the son of Sylvester Farnum and Maria Conklin. He was a merchant. James died 19 Jan 1917, in Cass Co., MI. Eliza died 21 May 1922, in Cass Co., MI, and was buried there in Prospect Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

2572. M i. Stanley Amon Farnham, b. 9 Apr 1875, in Jefferson, Cass, MI. Stanley graduated from the University of Michigan in 1896, and he practiced dentistry.
2573. M ii. Stanford James Farnham, b. 9 Apr 1875, in Jefferson, Cass, MI. Stanford graduated from the University of Michigan in 1896, and he was an auditor for the India Tea Co.
2574. M iii. Howard Clark Farnham, b. 1 Oct 1884 in Cassopolis, Cass, MI, m. **Tillie** --?-- about 1908. She was born 1885 in Indiana.

Source: Information from Norma Brase. 1900 and 1910 census, Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI.

1439. Arcena[6] M. Salisbury (575.Caroline[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Aug 1863. She married **Willet Varey** 6 Jun 1879, in Jefferson, Cass, MI. He was born about 1859, in MI, the son of Samuel Varey and Sarah --?--. Willet was a telegraph operator.

They had 4 children:

2575. M i. Otis G. Varey, b. 20 Sep 1883, in Jefferson, Cass, MI.
2576. M ii. Leighton Varey, b. 6 Jun 1887, in Cassopolis, Cass, MI.
2577. M iii. E. Hall Varey, b. 13 Nov 1889, in Turner Co., KS.
2578. F iv. Ruth E. Varey, b. 5 Jun 1892, in Turner Co., KS.

Source: Rathbone Genealogy. 1860 and 1880 census, Jefferson, Cass Co., MI. Cass Co., MI birth records.

1440. Artemus[6] James Gifford (577.Sophronia[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 May 1855, in Cass Co., MI. He married **Ida Belle Bachtel** about 1883; they divorced. She was born 25 Dec 1863, in Berrien Co., MI. Artemus was a farmer. In 1926 he left the farm and bought a home in the village of Pokagon where he lived the remainder of his life. Artemus and Ida Belle may also have had another child, Lorena Jane, b. 27 Oct. 1889, who was adopted by Myron Henry Messenger and Amy Ann Salisbury **(#1434)**, Artemus's cousin. Her birth record says that her parents were Artemus and Ida Belle, but on census records, she was always shown as a daughter of the Messengers. Artemus died 1 Feb 1940, in Dailey, Cass, MI.

They had 2 children:

2579. F i. Leona B. Gifford, b. 22 Jan 1885 in Orinoko, Cass, MI, m. 1) **Claude H. Higgins** 23 Sep 1903. He was b. abt 1879, son of Thomas Higgins and Caroline Rathbone. He was a mailcarrier. Claude[5] (Thomas[4] James[3] Joseph[2] Thomas[1]) was a descendant of Thomas Higgins who settled in Delaware in the early eighteenth century from Ireland. Leona married 2) Mr. **Ironside** before 1940.

2580. F ii. Viola Gifford, b. 19 Jan 1894 in Berrien Co., MI, m. Mr. **Schavone.**

Source: Cass Co. MI birth and death records. 1900 census, Dowagiac, Cass Co., MI. 1910 census, Jefferson, Cass Co., MI. Obituary of A. J. Gifford, Cassopolis Vigilant, 8 Feb 1940. History of Cass Co., MI (Higgins family). Cass Co. Portrait & Biographical Record.

1441. Nancy[6] Mariah Gifford (577.Sophronia[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jan 1859, in Pokagan, Cass, MI. She married (1) **Rodney D. Rathbone** 22 Feb 1875, in Pokagan, Cass, MI; they divorced. He was born Oct 1854, in MI, the son of Lucius Rathbone and Sarah Glick. Rodney died 1929.

They had 4 children:

2581. M i. Artemus J. Rathbone, b. 28 May 1877, in Jefferson, Cass, MI.
2582. M ii. Bruce L. Rathbone, b. 3 Jun 1879, in Jefferson, Cass, MI, d. 1926.
2583. F iii. Blanche E. Rathbone, b. 15 Jan 1885.
2584. F iv. Bessie Rathbone, b. 6 Mar 1888.

Nancy married (2) **Harry Russell** about 1899.

Source: Cass Co., MI birth and marriage records. 1880-1910 census, Dowagiac, Cass Co., MI.

1442. Howard[6] Delos Gifford (577.Sophronia[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Nov 1861, in Cass Co., MI. He married **Cora Adell Abbott** 29 Nov 1883. She was born 31 Dec 1866, in Milton, Cass, MI, the daughter of George Pernell Abbott and Fanny Williams. Cora died 2 Mar 1940, and Howard died 2 Jun 1945, both in Dowagiac, Cass, MI, and both were buried in Jefferson, Cass, MI, North Union Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

2585. F i. Lola C. Gifford, b. 20 Jun 1887 in Cassopolis, Cass, MI, m. **Charles L. Norton** there on 7 Jan 1911. He was born 18 Sep 1880, in Jefferson, Cass, MI, s. of John C. Norton and Emma George. Charles was Cassopolis village president and councilman.
2586. F ii. Fannie B. Gifford, b. 21 Oct 1894, in Lake Co., IN, d. 1913.
+ 2587. M iii. Marshall Leroy Gifford, b. 20 Oct 1898, d. 22 May 1987.
2588. M iv. Howard Benjamin Gifford, b. 1907, in MI, d. 26 Feb 1913.
2589. F v. (dau) Gifford, married **Roy East.**
2590. F vi. (dau) Gifford, married **Fred Wingard.**

Source: Cass Co., MI Marriage and Death Records. 1910 census, Pokagon, Cass Co., MI. Obituary of Cora Gifford, Cassopolis Vigiland, 7 Mar. 1940. Obituary of Charles Norton, Cassopolis Vigilant, 19 Jun 1958.

1443. Perry[6] E. Gifford (577.Sophronia[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Sep 1864, in Pokagan, Cass, MI. Perry was a rural mail carrier. He married (1) **Grace Dunning** 15 Nov 1888, in Cass Co., MI. She was born 31 Dec 1870, in Howard, Cass, MI, the daughter of Emmett Dunning and Callie or Carrie Hicks. Grace died 7 Jul 1903, in Cass Co., MI, and was buried in Jefferson, Cass, MI, Jefferson Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

2591. M i. Floyd H. Gifford, b. 25 May 1891, in Howard, Cass, MI, d. 1912.
2592. M ii. Charles Gifford, b. 13 Oct 1897, in Howard, Cass, MI.

Perry married (2) **Mary E. Sinclair**. She was born about 1884, in MI. Perry died 20 Oct 1925, in Dowagiac, Cass, MI, and was buried in Jefferson, Cass, MI, Jefferson Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

2593. F iii. (dau) Gifford.

Source: 1910 census, Dowagiac, Cass Co., MI. Cass Co., MI marriage and death records. Obituary of Perry Gifford, Cassopolis Vigiland, 22 Oct. 1925. Cass Co. Portrait and Biographical Record (Emmet Dunning).

1444. Ransom[6] R. Goodrich (580.Orpha[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Mar 1854, in Jefferson, Cass, MI. Ransom was a farmer. He married **Ida Estelle Severns** 9 Oct 1879, in Dailey, Cass, MI. She was born 11 Nov 1853, in Jefferson, Cass, MI, the daughter of Charles R. Severns and Eliza Jane Petticran. Ida died 1909, Ransom died 1933, in Cass Co., MI, and both were buried there in Goodrich Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

2594. M i. Irving Ray Goodrich, b. 28 Aug 1880, in Jefferson, Cass, MI.
2595. F ii. Bessie May Goodrich, b. 12 Feb 1882, in Jefferson, Cass, MI, m. **Frank Emmet** in 1910. He was born about 1870 in OH.
2596. F iii. Ruth Estelle Goodrich, b. 8 Nov 1883, in Jefferson, Cass, MI.
2597. F iv. Duannah Goodrich, b. 14 Aug 1885, in Frankfort, Will, IL.
2598. F v. Cora Hope Goodrich, b. 15 May 1887.
2599. F vi. Hazel Edith Goodrich, b. 19 Sep 1888, in Jefferson, Cass, MI.
2600. M vii. Arthur Ransom Goodrich, b. 16 Aug 1890, in Jefferson, Cass, MI.
2601. M viii. Howard Kirk Goodrich, b. 4 Sep 1894, in Howard, Cass, MI, d. 1904.
2602. F ix. Helen Goodrich, b. 19 Jul 1899, in Howard, Cass, MI.

Source: Cass Co., MI vital records. Cass Co., MI cemetery records. Rathbone Genealogy. 1880 and 1910 census, Cass Co., MI.

1447. Henry[6] Gilbert Goodrich (580.Orpha[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Feb 1865, in Cass Co., MI. Henry was a farmer and carpenter. He married **Frances Vail** 29 Sep 1885, in Edwardsburg, Cass, MI. She was born Sep 1865, in Cass Co., MI, the daughter of Levi Vail and Eliza --?--. Henry died 1928.

They had 1 child:

2603. F i. Belle A. Goodrich, b. 11 Aug 1886 in MI, m. **Milton Williams** 12 Apr 1905, in Dowagiac, Cass, MI. He was born about 1885, in MI, son of Grant Williams and Alice Dunbar.

Source: Rathbone Genealogy. 1880-1910 census, Jefferson Twp., Cass Co., MI. Cass Co., MI marriage records.

1450. Alma[6] M. O'Neal (582.Mariel[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Apr 1868, in MI. She married **William B. Hanks** 1 Jul 1885. William died 4 May 1888 in a railroad accident. After William's death, Alma supported herself and her daughter by tuning organs in the factory of Story & Clark, Chicago, Ill.

They had 2 children:

2604. M i. Stanford Hanks, b. 21 Mar 1886, d. 9 Apr 1889.
2605. F ii. Mabel Emily Hanks, b. Mar 1888, in IL.

Source: Rathbone Genealogy

1455. Zylphia[6] Simons (589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Oct 1847, in Florence, Erie, OH. She married **Amos Wilbur Coon** 28 Feb 1867. He was born 2 Jan 1847, in Rockport, Cuyahoga, OH, the son of Henry Harrison Coon and Sally Priscilla Kidney. Amos died 30 Mar 1926, and Zylphia died 1928, both in Wakeman, Huron, OH.

Zylphia Simons, #1455, and her husband Amos W. Coon

They had 3 children:

+ 2606. M i. George Edwin Coon, b. 1 Jul 1868, d. 22 Apr 1933.
+ 2607. F ii. Clara Coon, b. 25 Jun 1872, d. after 1937.
+ 2608. F iii. Minnie Coon, b. 13 Jun 1878, d. 18 Aug 1966.

Source: Information from Mrs. Charles H. Guffey. 1900 census, Florence, Erie Co., OH.

1456. Sidney[6] W. Simons (589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Nov 1854, in Florence, Erie, OH. He married **"Frank" --?--**. Sidney worked in a grocery store. They lived in Vermillion Co., OH.

They had 2 children:

2609. M i. Cort Simons, d. in Vermillion, Erie, OH.
+ 2610. F ii. Gertrude Simons.

Source: Information from Ralph Coon.

1463. David[6] Taylor (594.Mary[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1868, in Indiana. He married **Almena --?--** about 1895. She was born in MI.

They had 3 children:

2611. F i. Lillie M. Taylor, b. in KS.
2612. M ii. Lenard W. Taylor, b. in IL.
2613. F iii. Lettie E. Taylor, b. in MI.

Source: 1900 census, Keeler Twp., Van Buren Co., MI.

1464. Lucy[6] H. Milliman (595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Dec 1868, in Milan, Erie, OH. She married **Edward Butler** in 1892. He was born in Sep 1867, in Erie Co., OH, the son of Elisha Butler and Nancy Holbrook. Edward was a farmer. Lucy died 2 Mar 1904, in Townsend, Huron, OH, and was buried in Milan, Erie, OH. Edward died in 1937, and was also buried in Milan.

They had 3 children:

+ 2614. F i. Myrtle Butler, b. 1 Jun 1893, d. 9 Sep 1960.
+ 2615. F ii. Ruth Butler, b. 2 May 1896, d. 5 Sep 1916.
2616. M iii. Mark Butler, b. 1897, in Townsend, Huron, OH, m. **Edith Lane**. He d. 1963 in Los Angeles, CA.

Source: History of Erie Co., Ohio, pp. 990-991. 1880 census, Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. 1900 census, Berlin Twp., Erie Co., OH. 1910 census, Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. Information from Marjorie Pearson.

1465. Prescott[6] Henry Milliman (595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Mar 1873, in Milan, Erie, OH. He married **Sarah Atta Merry** 9 Dec 1903, in Milan, Erie, OH. She was born 26 Jun 1881, in Milan, Erie, OH, the daughter of Charles Orsamus Merry and Capitola Elsie Rockwell. Prescott was frequently referred to as "Henry Prescott" instead of Prescott Henry. Sarah Merry was a school teacher and Prescott was a farmer. Prescott died 21 Aug 1924, in Erie Co., OH, and Sarah died 1 Apr 1970, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI. Both were buried in Milan, Erie, OH, Milan Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

2617. F i. Doris Elsie Milliman, b. 25 Oct 1904, in Petersburgh, Erie, OH. Doris attended Michigan State Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University), and graduated with a BA. She also attended the University of

Michigan where she received her MA in Education, majoring in school library work. She worked as a school librarian in Dearborn, Michigan, at the Charles Lindbergh School until her retirement in 1970, then served seven years as director of the Ypsilanti museum. Since then she has remained active in the museum, serving as a board member, and also is a volunteer worker in the Presbyterian Church.

+ 2618. M ii. John S. Milliman, b. 14 Oct 1905, d. 26 Oct 1980.

2619. F iii. Marjorie Lucille Milliman, b. 12 Oct 1908, in Petersburg, Erie, OH, m. **Joel Gottfrid Pearson** 8 Feb 1947, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI. He was born 20 Dec 1891, in Hiarnap, Sweden, and died 2 Oct 1963, in St. Joseph, St. Joseph, MI. He came to the United States from Sweden in 1912, when he was 21 years of age. He located in Chicago and took up the trade of carpenter and progressed in the building and construction field. Later relocating to Michigan, he became a successful general contractor of many large building projects, including factories, stores, schools and hospitals. In his final illness, he was confined in a hospital he had built, and was interred in a mausoleum he had built. Marjorie received a BA from Michigan State Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) and also a BA in Library Science from the University of Michigan. She is interested in genealogy and has provided much valuable information on the Milliman family for this book.

2620. M iv. Robert Amhurst Milliman, b. 13 May 1920, in Milan, Erie, OH, d. 11 Apr 1945, in Germany, and was buried in Margraten, Holland. He was serving in World War II.

Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson. Erie Co., OH Birth and Marriage records. 1920 census, Erie Co., OH.

1466. Ernest[6] Milliman (595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Feb 1874, in Erie Co., OH. He was a fruit farmer. He married **Bertie Curtis** 27 Oct 1897, in Milan, Erie, OH. She was born 7 Aug 1876, in OH, the daughter of John Perry Curtis and Phebe Peasley. Bertie[9] (John Perry[8] John Wesley[7] Eleazer[6] Abel[5] Nathan[4] Joseph[3] John[2] Elizabeth[1]) descended from the widow Elizabeth Curtis of Stratford, CT.

They had 2 children:

+ 2621. M i. Russell J. Milliman, b. 26 Jun 1904, d. 12 Sep 1977.

+ 2622. M ii. Donald Curtis Milliman, b. 5 Sep 1907, d. 23 Apr 1983.

Source: History of Erie Co., OH. Erie Co. OH vital records. 1870-1920 census, Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. Genealogy of the Curtis/Curtiss family of Stratford, CT.

1467. Anna[6] S. Milliman (596.Bryant[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1870, in Denmark. She was adopted by Bryant Milliman. She married **Adam Lankard** 1892. He was born Jan 1870, in PA, the son of John Lankard and Susan --?--.

They had 4 children:

2623. F i. Hallie Lankard, b. Oct 1892, in Indian Territory.

2624. M ii. William A. Lankard, b. Mar 1895, in KS.

2625. F iii. Grace I. Lankard, b. Jul 1897, in KS.

2626. M iv. John E. Lankard, b. Jul 1900, in KS.

Source: 1880 census, Brady, Clearfield Co., PA, (Lankard Family). 1900 and 1920 census, Reeder Twp., Anderson Co., KS.

1469. Sarah[6] Ellen Kinney (597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Jan 1862, in Marcellus, Cass, MI. She married **John Stone Gilbert** 11 Jul 1886, in Arnold, Custer, NE. He was born 16 Aug 1857, in Indiana, the son of Palemon Semple Gilbert and Caroline Frances Bosworth. John Gilbert was a railroad bridge builder. Sarah Ellen was a rural school teacher during the 1880's in Dawson and Custer Co., NE. John died 19 Aug 1917, in Cabool, Texas, MO, and was buried there. Sarah died 7 Mar 1929, in Pottawatamie, Coffey, KS, and was buried in Anderson, KS, Glenlock Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 2627. F i. Effie Belle Gilbert, b. 23 Aug 1888, d. 1 Feb 1981.

+ 2628. F ii. Kate Mae Gilbert, b. 19 Jan 1890, d. 24 Oct 1918.

Source: Information from Ellen Romero. 1880 census, Coyote Pct., Dawson Co., NE. 1900 census, Council Grove Twp., Morris Co., KS. 1910 census, Baldwin, Douglas Co., KS, and Scott Co., KS (Effie).

1470. Amhurst[6] Milliman Kinney (597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jun 1866, in Marcellus, Cass, MI. Amhurst was a farmer in his youth, had a harness shop, then became an ardent Farmer's Union Secretary. He also wrote poetry, much of it from a farmer's point of view. He married **Jennie Ellen Robison** 12 Nov 1891. She was born 6 Jul 1867, in Savanna, Carroll, IL, the daughter of John Armstrong Robison and Lydia Ann Hatfield. Amhurst died 7 Jul 1938, in Huron, Atchison, KS, and Jennie died 2 Jun 1951, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO; both were buried in Anderson, KS, Glenlock Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

2629. F i. Clara Irene Kinney, b. 27 Aug 1892, in Arnold, Custer, NE, d. 16 Oct 1892.
2630. F ii. Lydia Louise Kinney, b. 13 May 1899, in Harris, Anderson, KS, d. 20 Mar 1900.
2631. F iii. Ruth Jennie Kinney, b. 23 Feb 1904 in Rock Island, Rock Island, IL, m. **Charles Grant** Feb 1952.
+ 2632. F iv. Ida Mae Kinney, b. 16 Oct 1905, d. 30 Dec 1973.

Source: Information from Ellen Romero

1473. Etta[6] Milliman (598.Thomas[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Dec 1865, in OH. She married **Benjamin F. Biery** 13 Dec 1888, in Ottawa, Putnam, OH. He was born Jan 1854, in PA, the son of John Biery and Maria --?--. Benjamin was an editor and printer. Etta died Oct 1954, in Bluffton, Allen, OH.

They had 1 child:

+ 2633. M i. Clarence A. Biery, b. Nov 1892.

Source: 1860 census, South Whitehall, Lehigh Co., PA (Benjamin Biery). 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Bluffton, Richland, Allen Co., OH.

1474. Hattie[6] Milliman (600.Ezekiel[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1866, in MI. She married **Henry B. Close** about 1887. He was born Nov 1863, in OH, the son of Austin Close and Angeline B. --?--. Hattie died in SD.

They had 1 child:

2634. M i. Henry M. Close, b. Sep 1897, in KS.

Lewis Amhurst Milliman, #1475

1475. Lewis[6] Amhurst Milliman (600.Ezekiel[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Jul 1868, in OH. He married **Emma Jane Coleman**. She was born 9 Nov 1876, in IL, the daughter of Michael Coleman and Catherine Norton. Emma died 20 Aug 1961, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, and was buried in Richmond, Franklin, KS. Lewis died 3 Oct 1934, in Richmond, Franklin, KS.

They had 5 children:

+ 2635. F i. Minnie Lee Milliman, b. 28 Jul 1901.
+ 2636. M ii. Amherst Milliman Jr., b. 24 May 1908, d. 12 Sep 1964.
+ 2637. F iii. Mary Katherine Milliman, b. 26 Dec 1911.
+ 2638. F iv. Vesta Coleman Milliman, b. 30 May 1914.
2639. F v. Dorothy Milliman, b. 17 Dec 1917 in Harris, Anderson, KS, m. **William Lyle Campbell** 29 May 1954, in Paola, Miami, KS. He was born 1 Sep 1910, son of Patrick Campbell and Mabel Faulkner. He died 1983.

Source: Information from Ellen Romero. 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Reeder, Anderson Co., KS.

1478. Alice[6] Edith Milliman (600.Ezekiel[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Oct 1884, in Brown Co., KS. She married **Everett Leroy Hicks**. Everett died 3 Sep 1910. Alice died 17 May 1975, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

They had 2 children:

2640. M i. William Hicks.
2641. F ii. Vesta Hicks.
Source: Information from Ellen Romero and Marjorie Pearson

1479. Amos[6] Wells Donald Mansfield (610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Sep 1861, in Santa Cruz Co., CA, probably Watsonville. He married **Mary M. Hoare** about 1898; they divorced. She was born Feb 1874, in Salinas, Monterey, CA, the daughter of Mr. Hoare and Martha Price. Amos died 18 April 1906 in the 1906 San Francisco earthquake. Family tradition says that he died helping people out of a ruined building when an aftershock caused the building to collapse. Amos had moved to San Francisco following his divorce from his wife Mary Hoare, where he followed the trade of a painter. He was living in the Kingsbury Lodging House. His remains were identified by Mary Hoare Mansfield, who had gone to San Francisco in May on the suspicion that his disappearance was just a scheme to avoid paying alimony. Following her report, his brother went to San Francisco to secure more definite news. He was returned to Watsonville for burial in Pioneer Cemetery. Mary died 12 Nov 1958, in Santa Cruz Co., CA.

They had 1 child:

2642. M i. Nathan Paul Mansfield, b. 25 Feb 1900, in Salinas, Monterey, CA, d. 20 Nov 1965.
Source: Watsonville "Evening Pajaronian", May 10, 1906. Information from Virginia Wishard. 1880 census, Gold Run Twp., Placer Co., CA (Martha Hoare). 1900 census, Alisal Twp., Monterey Co., CA. Headstone, Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, CA.

1481. Thomas[6] Llewellyn Mansfield (610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Jul 1868, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA. He married **Guarde Jemmime Hanson** 12 Dec 1894, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA. She was born 16 May 1876, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, the daughter of Hans Hanson and Katarina Nissen, who were Danish immigrants. Sons Colonel Henry and Nathan Forester are twins, however Colonel Henry was born in the evening of the 17th. The doctor, thinking he was no longer needed, went home, and had to be called back the next morning to assist at Nathan's birth. Thomas and Guarde also raised (but did not adopt) Elaine, born about 1916. She used the Mansfield name, and married Marvin Stanley Shaw. Thomas was a farmer and rural mail carrier in the Watsonville area for 26 years. He practically grew up with the town of Watsonville. He was a member of the Mail Carriers' Union, the Woodmen of the World, and the Red Men. Thomas died 16 Dec 1929, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, Guarde died 8 Mar 1936, in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, CA, and both were buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, Pioneer Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 2643. M i. Colonel Henry Mansfield, b. 17 Aug 1895, d. 19 Apr 1953.
+ 2644. M ii. Nathan Forester Mansfield, b. 18 Aug 1895, d. 30 Nov 1964.
+ 2645. F iii. Catherine Minnie Mansfield, b. 17 Jan 1898, d. 25 Jul 1988.
2646. M iv. Amos Mansfield, b. 10 Oct 1903, in Spreckels, Monterey, CA, d. 1904, and was buried in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, Pioneer Cemetery.
Source: 1880 census, Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA. 1900 census, Alisal, Monterey Co., CA. 1910 census, Santa Cruz Co., CA. Headstones, Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville. Santa Cruz Co., CA vital records. Santa Barbara Co., CA vital records. Thomas's obituary, Watsonville "Evening Pajaronian", Dec. 16, 1929. Information from Jean Hulihan.

1485. Edwin[6] Edgar Mansfield (612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jul 1871, in Gorda, Monterey, CA. Edwin spent most of his boyhood years on the coast with his brothers and sisters, and attended the country schools there. After removing to the King City area, he became an auto mechanic and machinist by trade and was ranked with the best in the area. He had great faith in the automobile from its inception, and liked nothing better than to promote races for sport between owners of makes other than those he would drive. He always won. He married (1) **Persis Kent** about 1897; they divorced. She was born Jan 1878, in CA, the daughter of John T. Kent and Cinthia --?--.

They had 1 child:

+ 2647. M i. Edwin Dewey Mansfield, b. 25 May 1898, d. 4 Feb 1967.

Edwin next married (2) **Eva Lena Zoellin** 1902. She was born 15 Nov 1881, in Bitterwater, Monterey, CA, the daughter of Charles P. Zoellin and Ellen Chambers. Eva died 6 Aug 1973, in Monterey Co., CA. Edwin died 13 Feb 1948, in King City, Monterey, CA, and was buried there in King City Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 2648. M ii. Kenneth Zoellin Mansfield, b. 2 Oct 1903, d. 5 Feb 1984.
+ 2649. M iii. Rollo W. Mansfield, b. 11 Jan 1905, d. 2 Dec 1986.
2650. F iv. Muriel Joy Mansfield, b. 18 Nov 1906, in King City, Monterey, CA, d. 5 Oct 1944 of pneumonia while serving as a lieutenant in the Army, nursing the wounded in base hospitals in England and in France. She had been married and divorced.

Source: Monterey Co. vital records. Obituary of Edwin, King City "Rustler", 19 Feb. 1948. 1900 and 1910 census, King City, Monterey Co., CA. 1900 census, San Benito Twp., San Benito, CA (Zoellin family).

1486. Sallie[6] M. Mansfield (612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Mar 1873, in Gorda, Monterey, CA. She married **John Calhoun Prewitt** 8 Feb 1901, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA. He was born Jul 1875, in Soledad, Monterey, CA, the son of Lemuel Green Prewitt and Teresa Lisk. John was a grain warehouse manager and Sallie was a teacher. John died 7 Nov 1955, in Kern Co., CA, and was buried in Bakersfield, Kern, CA, Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery. Sallie died 1 Jan 1963, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA, and was buried with her husband.

They had 3 children:

2651. M i. Leo Prewitt, b. 29 Aug 1901, d. 5 Dec 1901, and was buried in Monterey, CA, Quinado Cemetery.
+ 2652. F ii. Dorothy Theresa Prewitt, b. 30 Mar 1903.
+ 2653. M iii. Herschell Mansfield Prewitt, b. 2 Jun 1904, d. 27 Nov 1965.

Source: Information from Lois Myers, Marion Mansfield, Dorothy Werling, Jan Hills, and Marjorie Adams. Obituaries for John and Sallie, Bakersfield "Californian". California Deaths and Marriages. Monterey Co., CA, vital records. Quinado Cemetery headstone. 1880 census, Soledad, Monterey Co., CA.

1487. Asa[6] Z. Mansfield (612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 May 1874, in Gorda, Monterey, CA. He married **Carmen Madero** 6 Dec 1900, in Monterey Co., CA. She was born Oct 1879, in CA, the daughter of Clodomiro Madero and Ramona Gastelum, and sister of Raymond Madero who married Asa's sister Laura Mansfield, #1488. Asa was killed accidentally on 12 Oct 1905, on the family ranch in Monterey Co. when the wagon he was driving tipped over. According to an article in the King City "Rustler", he had been hauling barrels of water during the day, and late in the afternoon started for his home near King City. The consensus was that the team became frightened and ran away. Eva Mansfield, his sister-in-law, saw the horses coming toward home on a run without a driver, and fearing that an accident had occurred, immediately started down the road, and within 200 yards of the house found the prostrate form of Asa Mansfield stretched on the side of the road, unconscious. A doctor was summoned, Asa was brought to the home of his brother-in-law J. C. Prewitt, and he died shortly thereafter of a fractured skull. An investigation was launched to find out what had frightened the team, but the cause was never discovered. Asa was buried in Quinado Cemetery. Curnell Harry had been grooming Asa to take over the running of the large ranch, but after his death, there was no time to train the other boys before Curnell Harry's last illness and death, and some of the large land holdings passed into other hands.

They had 1 child:

2654. M i. Cyril Asa Mansfield, b. 11 Dec 1904, d. 5 Nov 1907, bur. in Quinado Cemetery.

Source: King City "Rustler", October 13 and 20, 1905. Information from Mansfield family members. Monterey Co., CA vital records. Headstones, Quinado Cemetery, Monterey Co., CA. 1880 census, San Antonio, Monterey Co., CA (Madero family). 1900 census, San Antonio and Soledad, Monterey Co., CA.

1488. Laura[6] Mansfield (612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Jul 1876, in Monterey Co., CA. She married **Raymond Madero** 8 Oct 1903, in CA. He was born 25 Apr 1875, in CA, the son of Clodomiro Madero and Ramona Gastelum, and brother of Carmen Madero who married Asa Mansfield, #1487. Laura was a teacher, and Raymond was a night watchman for the Southern Pacific Milling Co. before his death. The census indicates that he was born in Mexico, however his death certificate states that he was born in California. Raymond died 9 Aug 1962, in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA, and Laura died 15 Aug 1965, in San Bernardino Co., CA. They were buried in Quinado Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

2655. M i. George Madero. George was adopted.

Source: Information from Lois Myers. San Mateo Co., CA death records. Headstones, Quinado Cemetery, Monterey Co., CA. California deaths. Monterey Co. CA birth and marriage records. 1880 and 1900 census, King City, Monterey Co., CA.

1489. Jasper[6] Abraham Mansfield (612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Apr 1878, in Gorda, Monterey, CA. Jasper was a rancher. In the early 20's the Mansfields sold their Pacific Valley property to William Randolph Hearst and then bought the famous El Topo ranch which Jasper Mansfield operated. He married **Fannie May Plaskett** 18 Dec 1906, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA. She was born 19 Mar 1889, in Gorda, Monterey, CA, the daughter of Byron G. Plaskett and Martha C. Bennett. Jasper and Fannie were first cousins; Byron Plaskett was Mendocino Plaskett's brother. Jasper died 2 Jul 1970, and Fannie died 2 Feb 1973, both in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA, and both were buried in King City, Monterey, CA, King City Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

2656. M i. Elton Homer Mansfield, b. 26 Apr 1908, in Gorda, Monterey, CA. Never married.
+ 2657. M ii. Emil Everett Mansfield, b. 25 Jul 1913.
2658. M iii. Byron C. Mansfield, b. 6 Apr 1917, in Gorda, Monterey, CA, d. 19 Jan 1943.
+ 2659. F iv. Jeanne Audrey Mansfield, b. 28 Feb 1919.
+ 2660. F v. Alta Bernice Mansfield, b. 3 Apr 1921.
+ 2661. F vi. Lythea Mansfield, b. 5 Nov 1922.

Source: 1900 and 1910 census, San Antonio Twp., Monterey Co., CA. California death records. Headstones, King City Cemetery. Information from Emil and Juanita Mansfield, Hazel Stajkowski, Alta Bronzich, Lythea Slyngstad, and Jeanne Behnke.

1490. Walter[6] Plaskett Mansfield (612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Sep 1879, in Gorda, Monterey, CA. Walter Plaskett (Pete) was a farmer and later a maintenance man for King City. He grew up to love hunting and fishing and the outdoor life. He was sent to Salinas to high school. In 1906 when his father died, Pete took over Rancho del Quinado which had been purchased by the Mansfield family in 1890. He bought a threshing machine and for 11 years roamed the fields during harvest time with a 21-man outfit. He married **Margaret Ramona Garcia** 29 May 1908, in King City, Monterey, CA. She was born 14 Jun 1884, in CA, the daughter of Jesus Jose Garcia and Catherine Perry. J. J. Garcia had owned the San Bernabe grant at one time. Margaret was a member of California Grandmother's Club 37, Royal Neighbors of American, Amor Rebekah Lodge, VFW Auxiliary, and Native Daughters of the Golden West. Margaret died 4 Apr 1968, and Walter died 30 Mar 1963, both in King City, Monterey, CA, and both were buried there in King City Cem.

They had 3 children:

+ 2662. M i. Walter Marion Mansfield, b. 26 Apr 1910.
+ 2663. M ii. Howard Wayland Mansfield, b. 8 Apr 1912.
2664. M iii. Robert Mansfield, b. 21 Sep 1923, m. 1) **Elizabeth Johns** and 2) **Madelyn --?--**. He has three children.

Source: Monterey Co., CA, vital records. Information from Marion and Howard Mansfield. Walter and Margaret's obituaries, King City "Rustler and Herald", Apr 4, 1963 and Apr. 11, 1968. The Rohrback Genealogy. Mansfield family records. California marriages and deaths. 1900 and 1910 census, Monterey Co., CA.

1492. Minnie[6] May Mansfield (612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Mar 1883, in Monterey Co., CA. She married **Bertram McClure Reid** 3 Sep 1908, in King City, Monterey, CA. He was born

9 Apr 1881, in Chico, Butte, CA, the son of David William Reid and Lemira Lilley. Bert Reid was a foreman for the Green Cattle Co. Minnie went to Teacher's Training School in Salinas. Minnie and Bert met after she started teaching, when she boarded with the Reid family in the town where she was teaching. She later was the principal of a grade school in King City. After their marriage, Minnie and Burt lived in Cananea, Mexico, where she learned to ride astride, since her father had always insisted that his daughters ride side-saddle, like ladies. Because of Indian uprisings in Mexico, the Reids decided to move to Yuma, Arizona. There they homesteaded 160 acres, farming the land from 1910 to 1937. During this time, Minnie was Matron for Eastern Star. In 1937 they went into produce farming, growing carrots on 700 acres near Grant, New Mexico. They employed Navaho Indians to help them. About this time, Minnie returned to teaching in order to send her children to college. She taught "Americanization Work" to Indian, Mexican, and Chinese elementary children, and also taught them English. Minnie loved to garden and used to have extensive flower gardens. She also enjoyed reading. Bert died 4 May 1950, in Escondido, San Diego, CA. After Burt died she sold the ranch and moved to San Diego to live near her son. She lived alone until she was 97 years old. She moved to Sun City near her daughter, Marjorie, who visited her every day until she died at the age of 107. Minnie died 12 Jun 1990, in Sun City, Riverside, CA.

They had 3 children:

2665. M i. Cedric McClure Reid, b. 17 Dec 1909, in King City, Monterey, CA, m. (and div.) **Zephyr Algotts.** Cedric d. 13 Dec 1974.
+ 2666. M ii. Barney Maxwell Reid, b. 26 Aug 1913.
+ 2667. F iii. Marjorie Ellen Reid, b. 20 Jan 1915, d. 1992.

Source: Sun City Convalescent Center News, Mar. 10, 1985 (Article on Minnie's 102nd birthday.) Information from Sue Reid, Marjorie Adams, and Lois Myers. Monterey Co., CA marriage records. California deaths and marriages.

1493. William[6] Tecumseh Sherman Mansfield (612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Dec 1885, in Gorda, Monterey, CA. Some family members state that his name is William Sherman Tecumseh Mansfield. He married **Sophia Charlotte Simon** 18 Mar 1918, in Salinas, Monterey, CA. She was born 23 Oct 1895, in Tolo, Jackson, OR, the daughter of Edward Frederick Simon and Margaret Charlotte Beal. Sherman grew up in Gorda and attended school at King City. For 20 years he farmed in Pozo and Atascadero. They moved to Santa Inez in 1936, and from then until he retired in 1947, Sherman was stationed at the Los Prietos Ranger Station, where he was chief packer. He was a longtime member of the Santa Ynez Valley Grange. After their daughter Muriel died, he and Sophia helped raise her children. Sherman died 23 Jul 1971, in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, CA.

They had 4 children:

+ 2668. M i. Lawrence Erwin Mansfield, b. 7 Apr 1919, d. 13 Mar 1987.
+ 2669. F ii. Lois Nadia Mansfield, b. 17 Sep 1921.
+ 2670. M iii. Lowell Sherman Mansfield, b. 4 Oct 1923.
+ 2671. F iv. Muriel Naomi Mansfield, b. 10 May 1926, d. 25 Sep 1961.

Source: Monterey Co., CA, vital records. Santa Barbara Co., CA vital records. Sherman's obituary, Santa Barbara "News Tribune", July 24, 1971. Information from Virginia Stevens and Lois Myers.

1494. Mary[6] Belle Mansfield (612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Feb 1887, in Gorda, Monterey, CA. She married **Kenneth Carlock** in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. He was born 18 Jul 1886, in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA. Kenneth was a soldier at the Presidio in San Francisco when he and Mary Belle Mansfield met. He was a school janitor before his death. Kenneth died 23 Mar 1942, in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA, and was buried in San Bruno, San Mateo, CA, Golden Gate Cemetery. Mary Belle died 23 Mar 1978, in Marin Co., CA.

They had 4 children:

+ 2672. M i. Llewellyn Llewis Raphael Carlock, b. 10 Dec 1907, d. 13 Aug 1952.
+ 2673. M ii. Ira Carlock, b. 11 Mar 1915.
+ 2674. F iii. Gertrude Carlock, b. 14 Jul 1916.

+ 2675. F iv. Beth Fae Carlock, b. 21 Dec 1919, d. 5 Oct 1989.
Source: Information from Marion Mansfield and Ira Carlock. 1910 census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

1495. James[6] Gillespie Blaine Mansfield (612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Dec 1888, in Gorda, Monterey, CA. Blaine spent all his life in Monterey Co., CA. Born on the family ranch on the coast, he for many years was in the employ of the U.S. Forest Service working in the countryside he had grown up in and loved so well. Later he worked for the engineering staff at Hunter Liggett Military Reservation. He married (1) **Pearl Diggs** 4 Nov 1916.

They had 2 children:

+ 2676. F i. Mendocino Mansfield, b. 30 Apr 1917, d. 2 Oct 1955.
2677. M ii. Curnell Montgomery Paul Mansfield, b. 1919, d. 1926, and was buried in Monterey, CA, Quinado Cemetery. "Buddy" died of polio.

James married (2) **Evaline Bonsantini**. She was born about 1903, in Cambria, San Luis Obispo, CA, the daughter of Alex Bonsantini and Flora --?--. Evaline Mansfield was a school teacher in King City. She was a life member of the Salinas Valley PTA in 1964. She was also a member of St. John's Catholic Church, and Gamma Beta Chapter of Delta Kappa Gamma. She was a 4-H leader, member of Welcome Wagon, and a volunteer at George L. Mee Memorial Hospital in King City. After Blaine died, she moved to Oakland. Evaline died 1986. Blaine died 28 Nov 1954, in King City, Monterey, CA.

They had 1 child:

+ 2678. M iii. Robert Blaine Mansfield, b. 1943.
Source: Monterey Co. CA vital records. Information from Lois Myers and Marion Mansfield. Blaine's obituary, King City "Rustler", Dec 2, 1954. Evalyn's obituary, Salinas "Californian", 18 Dec 1986. Quinado Cemetery headstone.

1498. Augustus[6] B. Coburn (621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1848, in Indiana. He married **Martha C. Wyckoff** 14 Oct 1871, in DeKalb Co., IN. Augustus was a broker dealing in land sales in Arkansas.

They had 1 child:

2679. F i. Cornelia Coburn, b. about 1875 in DeKalb Co., IN, m. **D. E. Bent** 1 Oct 1910, in Defiance Co., OH.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

1499. Sarah[6] Jane Coburn (621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Mar 1850, in Concord, DeKalb, IN. She married **O. Jacob Baker** 27 Sep 1873. He was born 25 Mar 1849, in Fulton Co., OH, the son of John R. Baker and Rebecca Geralman. Jacob was a farmer. When he was three years old, his family moved to Pennsylvania, near Chambersburg, and then to DeKalb Co. when he was twelve. He lived the rest of his life in and near St. Joe, Indiana. Sarah died 24 Jan 1905, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, and Jacob died 29 May 1925, in DeKalb Co., IN, and both were buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

2680. M i. John R. Baker, b. Jul 1874, in Indiana.
+ 2681. F ii. Mary R. Baker, b. 9 Aug 1875, d. 2 May 1945.
2682. M iii. A. Meade Baker, b. Aug 1877 in Indiana, m. 1) Miss **Lieghty** in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, and 2) **Stella Richwine** 24 Sep 1914, in Wabash, Wabash, IN. Meade operated a butcher shop in Wabash for some years, and in 1925 became postmaster at St. Joe. No known issue.
+ 2683. F iv. Anna Belle Baker, b. Feb 1880, d. 1975.
2684. F v. Elizabeth Baker, b. Oct 1885, m. 1) **Earl Smith**, and 2) **Harry Urmson** about 1922. Earl Smith was a telegraph operator. Elizabeth died about 1977. Probably no issue.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. 1900 census, Newville, DeKalb Co., IN.

1500. Phoebe[6] Evangelene Coburn (621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Nov 1853, in Indiana. She married **Albert C. Monroe** 30 Apr 1877, in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 15 May 1855, in IA. This family reportedly resided at Hicksville, Ohio, and they are believed to have relocated there from DeKalb Co. around the turn of the century. Albert was a carpenter and joiner. Albert died 15 Aug 1924, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery. Phoebe died 11 Dec 1918.

They had 7 children:

2685. M i. Dowell Monroe, b. Nov 1876, in Indiana.
2686. M ii. Clinton Monroe, b. about 1878, in Indiana.
2687. M iii. Ross Monroe, b. Jan 1880, in Indiana.
2688. F iv. Sarah Monroe, b. Oct 1881, in Indiana.
2689. M v. Carl Monroe, b. 22 Jul 1882, in DeKalb Co., IN.
2690. F vi. Nora Monroe, b. 18 Mar 1885, in DeKalb Co., IN.
2691. M vii. Ralph Monroe, b. May 1887, in Indiana.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. 1900 census, Hicksville, Defiance Co., OH.

1501. Elsie[6] Ann Coburn (621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Aug 1857, in Indiana. She married **George Sturtevant** 20 Mar 1887, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI. He was born about 1863, in NY.

They had 4 children:

2692. M i. Harry Sturtevant, died in infancy.
2693. F ii. Avis Sturtevant, b. 20 Jan 1891, in Oceana, Oceana, MI.
2694. F iii. Marian Altha Sturtevant, b. 26 Oct 1894, in Oceana Co., MI.
2695. F iv. Blythe Juanita Sturtevant, b. 18 Oct 1899, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI. (adopted)

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

1502. Mary[6] Elizabeth Coburn (621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jan 1859, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **Adelbert E. Corbin**. He was born about 1860, in MI. Mary Elizabeth Coburn's obituary gives her marriage date as 4 July 1881, however inasmuch as Adelbert and Mary Elizabeth were enumerated in 1880 at Sherman Twp., Newaygo Co., MI, as a married couple, it is obvious that the 1881 marriage date must be in error. Mary died 21 May 1909, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI.

They had 4 children:

2696. F i. Coral Corbin, b. 1 Apr 1880, in MI.
2697. F ii. Frankie Corbin.
2698. F iii. Flossie Corbin.
2699. M iv. Merle Corbin.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

1504. Warren[6] W. Coburn (621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 May 1861, in Indiana. He married **Cora Ann Williams**. She was born 11 Aug 1865. Warren W. Coburn was a mason and bricklayer. He reportedly lived for a time at Wabash, Indiana, but his residence was mainly at Fort Wayne, IN. He was a member of the Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers' Union. The Allen Co. IN marriage records indicate that Warren and Cora were married 2 Aug 1913; it is probably in error since she is apparently the mother of the children listed, and their birth dates do not permit this marriage date. Cora died 21 Aug 1946. Warren died 9 Jun 1938, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, and was buried there in Lindenwood Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

2700. F i. Daisy Mae Coburn, m. **Edward Smith** 8 Nov 1911, in Omega, NY.
2701. M ii. Lloyd R. Coburn, b. 29 Oct 1884, St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, m. 1) **Gertrude Estella** --?--. She d. 9 Jul 1929, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He m. 2) **Juanita R. Ryan**, 22 April 1931, Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, dau. of William C. Ryan and Marie L. Chaney.

+ 2702. M iii. Ora E. Coburn, b. 13 Aug 1887, d. 10 Jan 1921.
2703. M iv. Roscoe G. Coburn, b. about 1899 in OH, m. **Susan P. Dunlap** 17 Jun 1922, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She was b. abt 1901, in Fort Wayne, dau. of Lloyd Dunlap and Rella Kinman.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

1505. Caroline[6] E. Coburn (621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1864, in Indiana. She married **Marcellus D. Gee** 2 Aug 1883, in Newville, DeKalb, IN. He was born Nov 1857, in Indiana, the son of Harlow J. Gee and Lucinda Loomis. Marcellus[6] (Harlow[5] Anson[4] Zopher[3] William[2] Solomon[1]) was descended from Solomon Gee, b. about 1698 in England, who settled in Lyme, CT. Marcellus was a carpenter. He died 22 May 1925, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, and was buried in Kendallville, Noble, IN.

They had 4 children:

2704. M i. Leslie S. Gee, b. 27 Jul 1884 in Indiana, m. **Vera Brace** 23 Mar 1913.
2705. F ii. Marvel Gee, b. 29 Dec 1886, in Indiana, m. 1) **Carl S. Kincaide** 16 Jul 1905. She died Jun 1916, in Kendalville, Noble, IN. She m. 2) **W. H. Grimes**, b. about 1885.
2706. M iii. Charles Harrison Gee, b. 27 May 1889, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, m. **Alma Luella Ziebell** 6 Nov 1912. She was b. 19 Sep 1893, in Helmer, Steuben, IN, dau. of Charles Edward Ziebell and Mary Ester Hovarter. Charles was a carpenter.
2707. F iv. Velma Gee, b. 1 Jun 1892, may have m. **Frank S. Masters** Jan 1917.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown, and Descendants of Solomon Gee of Lyme, Connecticut, both by Charles Benjamin.

1506. Harriet[6] Almira Coburn (621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Apr 1868, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married (1) **William Henry Wade** 21 Mar 1886, in DeKalb Co., IN; they divorced. He was born 16 Dec 1860, in DeKalb Co., IN, the son of Thomas N. Wade and Mary Clemans. He died in 1927.

They had 3 children:

2708. M i. Aubrey Wade, b. 15 Dec 1888 in DeKalb Co., IN, m. **Winifred --?--**.
+ 2709. M ii. Merritt Russell Wade, b. 4 Jun 1892, d. 24 May 1960.
2710. F iii. (dau) Wade, died in infancy.

After William Wade and Harriet Coburn were divorced, she remarried Orlo Sturtevant, a brother of George Sturtevant who married Harriet's sister Elsie Ann.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Records of Charles Benjamin.

1509. Emma[6] A. Coburn (622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Sep 1850, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **James Wesley Hart** 2 Oct 1870, in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born Oct 1846, in Ashland Co., OH, the son of James Hart and Margaret Bohles. James died 21 Nov 1934, in DeKalb Co., IN, and Emma died 3 Jun 1926, in DeKalb Co., IN. Both were buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

+ 2711. M i. Henry Franklin Hart, b. Aug 1871.
+ 2712. F ii. Effie A. Hart, b. 1873, d. 1928.
+ 2713. F iii. Margaret Almira Hart, b. 12 Oct 1874, d. 11 Sep 1943.
+ 2714. M iv. Charles Wilson Hart, b. Jun 1877, d. 20 Sep 1941.
+ 2715. M v. Jonathan Coy Hart, b. May 1879, d. 1945.
+ 2716. M vi. Jessie Jay Hart, b. 16 Nov 1884, d. 1954.
2717. M vii. Grover Cleveland Hart, b. Dec 1884, in DeKalb Co., IN. Probably died young.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. 1900 census, Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.

1512. William[6] Henry H. Coburn (622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Jan 1857, in Coburn Corners, DeKalb, IN. William was a farmer. He married (1) **Sarah --?--**.

They had 1 child:

2718. M i. Frank Coburn, b. about 1865, d. 16 Jan 1920, in Richland, DeKalb, IN, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

William married (2) **Margaret Ann Robertson** 15 Apr 1885, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. She was born 12 Jan 1862, in Denver, Newaygo, MI, the daughter of David Robertson and Jane Buick. David Robertson was born in 1820 in Perthshire, Scotland and came to the United States in 1852. Margaret died 4 Apr 1926, in Denver, Newaygo, MI, and William died 3 Jul 1932, in Garrison, Benton, IA. Both were buried in Denver, Newaygo, MI, Bull Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

2719. M ii. William W. Coburn Jr., b. 14 Jan 1886, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. Died young.
2720. M iii. Ralph Waldo Coburn, b. 14 Jan 1886, in Denver, Newaygo, MI, d. 1 Jun 1966, in McIntosh, Corson, SD.
2721. M iv. William Lloyd Coburn, b. 9 Oct 1887, in Denver, Newaygo, MI, m. **May Monday** before 1913. He died 29 Aug 1969 in Ephrata, Grant, WA.
+ 2722. F v. Bertha Coburn, b. 18 Jun 1890.
2723. F vi. Anne Coburn, b. 7 Oct 1894, in Denver Newaygo, MI, m. **Donald Weston** 23 Jun 1931, in Gaylord, Otsego, MI. She died 2 Feb 1974, in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo, MI.
2724. M vii. Don Robertson Coburn, b. 21 Aug 1896 in Denver, Newaygo, MI, m. **Margaret Losey**. Don died 13 Dec 1964, in Ft. Bayard, Grant, NM. He had two daughters and a son.
+ 2725. F viii. Mabel Coburn, b. 23 Jul 1902.
+ 2726. F ix. Dorothy Coburn, b. 18 May 1907.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

1513. Charles[6] Marcellus Coburn (622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Feb 1859, in DeKalb Co., IN. He married (1) **Ada Mary Dickinson** 15 Mar 1880. She was born 10 Dec 1859, in MI, the daughter of Phillip Dickinson and Sophronia Tibbitts. Ada died 15 Jun 1881. Charles was a farmer and owned his own farm. Although he lived in Fremont, MI, he frequently visited the Coburntown area.

They had 1 child:

2727. F i. Myra Sophronia Coburn, b. 1881, m. Mr. **Somers**.

Charles married (2) **Dora Hubbard** about 1883. She was born Aug 1862, in NY. Dora died 1934, and Charles died 16 Nov 1925, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. Both were buried in Fremont, Newaygo, MI, Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

+ 2728. F ii. Winifred Mabel Coburn, b. Oct 1883, d. 13 Jul 1964.
2729. F iii. Kate Coburn, b. Apr 1885.
2730. F iv. Emma Coburn, b. Aug 1886.
2731. M v. Charles F. Coburn, b. 28 Nov 1888, m. **Rosa Jones** May 1921. Charles and Rosa are both buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Fremont, Newaygo, MI.
2732. M vi. Elgin S. Coburn, b. 12 Mar 1891, m. **Gladys A. Bull**. He died 19 Jan 1962.
+ 2733. F vii. Ruby Doris Coburn, b. 27 Sep 1897, d. 22 Jun 1965.
2734. F viii. Mauna Coburn, b. Sep 1899, m. Mr. **Slaughter**.
2735. F ix. Alice F. Coburn, b. 1903, d. 28 Feb 1906, and was buried in Fremont, Newaygo, MI, Maple Grove Cemetery.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

1514. Otis[6] B. Coburn (622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Jun 1862, in Concord, DeKalb, IN. He married **Sophie Beck** 30 Nov 1886, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. She was born 13 Jan 1857, in Lustdorf, Odessa, Ukraine, USSR, the daughter of Jacob Beck and Sophie Felm. Sophie was an ethnic German, a member of a family who migrated to the Ukraine from the Rhineland. She came to America with her younger

brother Conrad, her sister, and her sister's husband and children, in 1885 on the *Rhaetia* at the age of 28. Sophie died 11 Sep 1926, and Otis died 16 Oct 1928, both in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. They were buried there in Indianola Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

+ 2736. M i. Conrad Benjamin Coburn, b. 19 Oct 1889, d. 10 Apr 1955.
+ 2737. M ii. Otis Jacob Coburn, b. 30 Apr 1891, d. 16 Nov 1955.
+ 2738. M iii. Charles Leonard Coburn, b. 1 Aug 1892, d. 5 Nov 1967.
+ 2739. F iv. Louise Sophia Coburn, b. 25 Aug 1893, d. 11 Oct 1985.
2740. M v. Henry Frederick Coburn, b. 6 Apr 1895, in NE, d. 1904, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE, and was buried there in Indianola Cemetery.
+ 2741. M vi. John Edward Coburn, b. 8 Nov 1897, d. 17 Apr 1980.
2742. F vii. Emma Marie Coburn, b. 21 Apr 1900 in Indianola, Red Willow, NE, m. 1) **Walter Curry**. He was born 28 Sep 1879 and died 27 Jul 1937 in Indianola, where he was buried. She married 2) **Frank Duffy** 12 Feb 1984, in McCook, Red Willow, NE, son of Edward Duffy and Frances Jeffers. Emma died 12 Feb 1984, in Denver, CO, and was buried in Indianola Cemetery. Emma gave piano lessons to many of her nieces and nephews, and she also played the accordion.

Source: Records of Michelle Dunn and Charles Benjamin. 1900 and 1910 census, Fritch Pct., Red Willow Twp., NE

1515. Marion[6] F. Milliman (623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Sep 1856, in Indiana. He married **Ellen Elizabeth Hemry** 13 Jan 1894. She was born 1871, in OH, the daughter of Samuel Hemry and Rebecca Harding. Marion is reported also to have had a daughter who lived in Jimtown, IN, and died in 1980. Her husband and daughter Patty reside there. Marion was a carpenter. Ellen died 1963. Marion died 27 Jan 1946, in DeKalb Co., IN.

They had 1 known child:

+ 2743. M i. Archie Henry Milliman, b. 2 Nov 1893, d. 4 Nov 1978.

Source: DeKalb Co. IN Marriage records. Obituary of Samuel Hemry. Information from Henry T. Milliman. 1920 census, St. Joe, DeKalb Co., IN. Records of Charles Benjamin

1516. John[6] Henry Milliman (623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Oct 1860, in Stafford, DeKalb, IN. John Henry Milliman spent practically all of his life near Coburn's Corners. He was a farmer and hired hand. He married **Dessie Emma I. Johnston** 14 Feb 1887, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. She was born 17 Aug 1867, in Indiana, the daughter of William D. Johnston and Mary Elizabeth Ayers. John died 10 Jan 1929, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery. Dessie died 3 Nov 1946, in Allen Co., IN and was buried with her husband.

They had 7 children:

+ 2744. F i. Birdie Mae Milliman, b. May 1887, d. 1961.
2745. M ii. Harry Edward Milliman, b. 18 May 1889, d. 5 Aug 1969, in Pasco, Franklin, WA, and was buried in Benton City, Benton, WA, Evergreen Cemetery. He reportedly was married and separated.
+ 2746. F iii. Hattie Milliman, b. Nov 1891, d. 1969.
2747. F iv. Alba Milliman, b. 3 Aug 1895, d. about Sep 1895.
2748. M v. Warren Milliman, b. 10 Feb 1897, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH, d. 10 Feb 1900, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.
+ 2749. F vi. Grace Milliman, b. 28 May 1901, d. 1 Dec 1981.
+ 2750. F vii. Nona Glenn Milliman, b. 21 Jul 1904.

Source: DeKalb Co. IN marriage records. Gravestone Inscriptions, Alton Cem. 1880 census, St. Joe Village, DeKalb Co., IN. 1900 census, Union Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. 1920 census, DeKalb Co., IN. Defiance Co. OH birth records. Information from Glenn Springer and Sue Smith. Records of Charles Benjamin.

1517. Wallace[6] E. Abel (624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Nov 1851, in Concord, DeKalb, IN. Wallace was a farmer. He married **Louisa Antoinette Coburn** 12 Dec 1876. She was born 10 Aug

1857, in Newville, DeKalb, IN, the daughter of William R. Coburn and Cynthia Lovesta Gee. Louisa[8] (William R.[7] Gurden[6] Ebenezer[5] Samuel[4] Edward[3] Robert[2] Edward[1]) was a descendant of Edward Coburn/Colborne, who was born about 1618, and came to America in 1635 on the *Defence*. He settled in Dracut, MA. Wallace died 18 Oct 1937, in Newville, DeKalb, IN, and Louisa died 16 Jun 1954, in DeKalb Co., IN. They were buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

2751. M i. Leroy C. Abel, b. 15 May 1877, d. 16 May 1961, and was buried in Alton Cemetery.
+ 2752. F ii. Bessie Myrtle Abel, b. 24 Sep 1879, d. 14 May 1974.
+ 2753. F iii. Blanche Gertrude Abel, b. 19 Mar 1882, d. 13 Dec 1963.
+ 2754. F iv. Gladys Clare Abel, b. 24 Jul 1895.

Source: DeKalb Co., IN marriage records. History of Northeast Indiana. Records of Charles Benjamin. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

1518. Charles[6] Warren Abel (624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Nov 1853. He married **Emma Scholes** 11 May 1873, the daughter of Mr. Scholes and Mary Ann --?--. Charles was a carpenter by trade. Emma died 29 Apr 1922, in Keyser, DeKalb, IN. Charles died 28 Dec 1922, in Newaygo, Newaygo, MI.

They had 1 child:

2755. F i. Gertrude Abel, m. **Arthur Woodcox** 2 Nov 1901.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

1519. John[6] Calhoun Fremont Abel (624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 May 1856, in Concord, DeKalb, IN. He married **Mary Jane Thompson** 8 Jun 1879. She was born 21 Aug 1861, in Concord, DeKalb, IN, the daughter of Elijah Thompson and Mary Flint. John died 12 Apr 1933, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. Mary died there 11 Apr 1939, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, and was buried there in Riverside Cem.

They had 1 child:

2756. M i. George Glen Abel, b. 12 Jan 1880, in DeKalb Co., IN, m. 1) **Nellie J. Stewart** 10 Nov 1903. He m. 2) **Agnes E. Michael** 8 Nov 1908. George died 24 Sep 1951.

1521. Electa[6] Ann Abel (624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 May 1863, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **Jerome Clark Benjamin** 7 Aug 1883, in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 26 Dec 1857, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, the son of David E. Benjamin and Philena Mahala Gee. Jerome[9] (David Eli[8] Elisha[7] David[6] Elisha[5] Gideon[4] John[3] Caleb[2] John[1]) descended from John Benjamin and Abigail Eddye of Watertown, MA, who arrived in America on the *Lion* in 1632. Electa died 28 Feb 1889, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery. Her widowed mother, Sallie (Milliman) Abel, took Electa's son to raise. After Electa's death, Jerome remarried Mary Adella Trowbridge and had a number of children, most of whom live in the Youngstown, OH, area. He was a farmer for some years while living at Delta, Orwell, and Rock Creek. Later he worked as a farm implement salesman for the International Harvester Company, living at Youngstown, Ohio, and traveling to various towns in Mahoning, Trumbull and Ashtabula counties. Jerome died 28 Mar 1937, in Youngstown, Mahoning, OH, and was buried there.

They had 1 child:

+ 2757. M i. Charles Oto Benjamin, b. 16 Aug 1888, d. 2 Feb 1934.

Source: Descendants of Solomon Gee by Charles Benjamin. The Benjamin Family in America by Gloria Wall Bicha and Helen Benjamin Brown. Records of Charles Benjamin.

1522. Amelia[6] Estella Milliman (625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jan 1863, in Parkham, OH. She married **Edward Willis Beaber** 29 Dec 1885, in Blair, DeKalb, IN. He was born 14 Feb 1867, in Noble Co., IN, the son of Nathaniel Beaber and Elizabeth Walters, and brother of Michael Beaber who married her sister Fanny Milliman, #1527. "Wils", as he was commonly known, was a farmer. Amelia was a good

student and attended the Newville school where a course for teachers was offered. She qualified for teaching but never taught. Amelia died 3 Jan 1941, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery. Edward died 26 Jun 1950, in Butler, DeKalb, IN, and was buried with Amelia.

They had 3 children:

+ 2758. F i. Iva Beaber, b. about 1888.
+ 2759. F ii. Ila O. Beaber, b. about 1888.
2760. M iii. Dewey Beaber, b. 1898, d. 1917.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown by Charles Benjamin.

1524. George[6] W. Milliman (625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Feb 1868, in Newaygo Co., MI. George started as a farmer and had a farm near Fremont, MI. In 1906 he opened a barber shop in St. Joe, Indiana. He owned a restaurant in St. Joe for a few months in 1919, and in 1920 went to work for General Electric Co. in Fort Wayne. George applied for a license to marry (1) **Angelia White** 20 Aug 1892, in Butler, DeKalb, IN, but it is not known if they actually married. She was born about 1869, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. George married (2) **Mary Elizabeth Thomas**. She was born Nov 1875, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI, the daughter of Edmund O. Thomas and Mary Tindall. Mary died 25 Feb 1936, in Spencer, DeKalb, IN. George died 4 Feb 1938, in Spencerville, DeKalb, IN, Mary and George were buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

George Milliman, #1524, and his family: rear; son Merrit, and wife Mary (Thomas) Milliman; front, George and son Lysle.

They had 2 children:

+ 2761. M i. Merrit Thomas Milliman, b. 21 Jun 1898, d. 16 Feb 1973.
+ 2762. M ii. Lysle James Milliman, b. 1903, d. 17 Aug 1942.

Source: Gravestone record. 1880, 1900 and 1920 census, Concord, DeKalb Co., IN. DeKalb Co. Marriage Records. St. Joe News articles, 1898-1938. Records of Charles Benjamin.

1528. John[6] Dow Milliman (625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Sep 1882, in Indiana. In 1905, John D. Milliman was employed as night assistant in the ticket office of the B & O railroad at Garrett, IN. However, by 1907, he had started to work for the Wabash Railroad as a telegraph operator and was stationed near Montpelier, Ohio. The remainder of his working life was spent with this latter firm, holding long-term assignments at Butler, IN, and later at Okolona, OH. He married **Eva Pearl Whitcomb** Oct 1907. She was born 1889, in Indiana, the daughter of Joseph Whitcomb and Edna Draggoo. Eva died 29 Jul 1968, in Montpelier, Williams, OH. John died 11 Nov 1942, in Alvordton, Williams, OH, and was buried with his wife in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

John Dow Milliman, #1528

They had 4 children:

+ 2763. F i. Dorothy Marie Milliman, b. 14 Oct 1908, d. 12 Feb 1970.

+ 2764. M ii. Harold Ellsworth Milliman, b. 10 Jun 1910, d. 28 Dec 1984.
+ 2765. F iii. Edna Isabel Milliman, b. 29 Jun 1916.
+ 2766. M iv. John Herschel Milliman, b. 3 Jul 1931.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. DeKalb Co. IN vital records.

1532. Harry[6] Melville Milliman (627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Jan 1872, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. He married **Georgia Leota Brown** 14 Dec 1894, in Defiance Co., OH. She was born Nov 1872, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH, the daughter of George R. Brown and Martha J. --?--. Harry owned a drug store in St. Joe until 1909, when he moved to Edon, Ohio, and purchased a drug store there. Harry died 25 Dec 1933, and Georgia died 3 Mar 1943, both in Edon, Williams, OH. They were buried in Hicksville, Defiance, OH.

They had 2 children:

+ 2767. M i. Waldo Savonne Milliman, b. 2 Dec 1899, d. 18 Nov 1955.
+ 2768. F ii. Betty Lenore Milliman, b. 7 Apr 1903, d. 5 Oct 1980.

Source: 1880 census, Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. 1900 census, Hicksville, Defiance Co., OH. 1920 census, Edon, Williams Co., OH. Defiance Co. Ohio marriage records.

1533. Frank[6] Leslie Milliman (627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Sep 1878, in Newville, DeKalb, IN. He married **Elizabeth A. Shuff** about 1901. She was born 1883, in Indiana, the daughter of Hillary H. Shuff and Mary Hull. Frank was a pharmacist and jeweler. He also served as trustee of Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias. He was killed when his automobile stalled on the tracks and was struck by a Wabash Railroad train, 7 Dec 1930, in Angola, Steuben, IN. Elizabeth died 17 May 1977, and was buried with her husband in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, Riverside Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 2769. F i. Marguerite Mildred Milliman, b. about 1902, d. about 20 Oct 1977.
+ 2770. F ii. Leota Harriett Milliman, b. 1904, d. 11 Nov 1979.

Source: 1880 and 1920 census, DeKalb Co., IN. St. Joe News, Thursday, October 29, 1931. Frank's obituary.

1534. Jennie[6] T. Tibbitts (628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Jul 1869, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. She was a teacher before her marriage. She married **Adoniram Judson Cochrane** 26 Apr 1895, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. He was born 13 Jun 1869, in Indiana Co., PA, the son of Matthew Cochrane and Edetha Cynisea Furman. Judson, who didn't use his first name, was a farmer. He died 17 Jul 1950, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI. Jennie died there 6 Nov 1935, and both were buried there in Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

2771. M i. (son) Cochrane, b. 20 Dec 1894, d. 24 Dec 1894.
+ 2772. F ii. Gladys Estella Cochrane, b. 28 Oct 1895, d. 17 May 1977.
+ 2773. M iii. Paul Bernard Cochrane, b. 17 Jan 1898.
+ 2774. F iv. Ethelyn Lysle Cochrane, b. 20 Jun 1911.

Source: Information from Wayne Robertson. 1900 census, Denver Twp., Newaygo, MI.

1538. Bertha[6] Elizabeth Tibbitts (628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Mar 1876, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. She married **George Boudwin Van Wingerden** about 1900. He was born 13 Sep 1862, in Zeeland, Ottawa, MI. His parents came from Holland. George was a Methodist minister. Bertha died 6 Dec 1916 after the birth of the twins. Each twin was then taken by one of George's sisters, and the rest kept going as best they could. Margaret dropped out of school to keep house, then later went back and finished high school. George died 1 Jan 1938, in Ashton, MI.

They had 7 children:

+ 2775. F i. Margaret Van Wingerden, b. 3 Jul 1903, d. 21 Jan 1977.
+ 2776. M ii. George Shepherd Van Wingerden Jr, b. 31 Dec 1905, d. 21 Sep 1971.

2777. F iii. Verna Gladys Van Wingerden, b. 13 Dec 1907. Verna served as a missionary in Central America for about 20 years. She served as a nurse for the Central American Mission Bible Institute in Guatemala from 1946 to 1949, then transferred to Honduras. From 1964 until 1969 she served in El Salvador, and in 1971 transferred to Guadalajara, Mexico. She was still living in 1983 with her sisters Altha and Doris.

+ 2778. F iv. Altha Louise Van Wingerden, b. 13 Jun 1909.

2779. F v. Doris Gertrude Van Wingerden, b. 14 May 1914. Doris served as a missionary in El Salvador from 1946 until 1970, when she transferred to Guadalajara, Mexico until 1974 when she returned to this country. She worked for the Central American Mission. In 1983 she was still working for the Mission half time.

+ 2780. M vi. Willard Van Wingerden, b. 28 Nov 1916.

2781. F vii. Bertha Van Wingerden, b. 28 Nov 1916, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI.

Source: Information from Ethelyn and Wayne Robertson

1539. John[6] A. Tibbitts (628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Oct 1877, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. He married **Maggie Mansfield**. She was born Oct 1877, in MI. John was a farmer. He died 2 Jul 1928 and Maggie died about 1950.

They had 2 children:

2782. M i. Glenn Tibbitts, b. Jul 1899, d. about 1957. Glenn married about 1945 a woman who had at least three children, but Glenn and she never had any children, so the Shepard Tibbitts line ended with no one to carry on the name.

2783. F ii. Frances W. Tibbitts, b. 19 Oct 1906, in Denver, Newaygo, MI, d. 24 Oct 1906, in Denver, Newaygo, MI.

Source: 1900 census, Denver Twp., Newaygo Co., MI. Newaygo Co. MI vital records.

1540. Ninta[6] Maude Milliman (629.Joel[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jun 1873, in Indiana. She married **William Boone** 1891. He was born 19 Sep 1869, the son of Frank Boone and Caroline DeLamater. The Boones lived in Orting, WA, where William owned a store which sold paints, varnishes and other home decorating merchandise. Ninta died in Puyallup, Pierce, WA.

They had 3 children:

2784. M i. Joel Francis Boone, b. about 1894, in MI. Joel worked for the St. Paul and Tacoma Lumber Co. He was married and had one child, Joann.

2785. M ii. Warren Elwood Boone, b. about 1900, in MI. Warren worked for the telephone company in Seattle. He was married and has a daughter, Jeanette.

2786. M iii. Winston W. Boone, b. about 1907, in Puyallup, Pierce, WA. Winston was in partnership with his father in Puyallup.

Source: Information from Wayne Robertson. 1910 census, Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA. History of Pierce Co., WA.

1544. Anna[6] E. Milliman (630.Bryant[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Dec 1850, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **Elmer E. Deal**. Anna died 29 Dec 1894.

They had 1 child:

2787. M i. Elmer E. Deal, b. Jan 1873, d. 1 Oct 1875.

1546. Thomas[6] S. Milliman (630.Bryant[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1855, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Melissa --?--** 16 Jan 1889. She was born Jun 1860, in PA. Thomas was the proprietor of a grocery store in Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Melissa married 1) Mr. Bridgman and had a son Louis b. June 1877 who was enumerated with the Thomas Milliman family in 1900 as a stepson.

They had 1 child:

2788. M i. Harold L. Milliman, b. 31 Jul 1893, in NY, d. 3 Jul 1966, Livingston Co., NY.

Source: 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Livingston Co., NY Surrogate Court Records. Livingston Republican of Jan 17, 1889 and Aug 3, 1893.

1547. John[6] E. Milliman (630.Bryant[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1857, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Minnie E. Ward** 3 Oct 1889, in Livingston Co., NY. She was born May 1870, in NY, the daughter of Thomas Ward and Catherine O'Meara. John died 17 May 1900, at the relatively youthful age of 42, of pneumonia. The Livingston "Republican" of March 17, 1900, eulogized him as a popular citizen and an active businessman. He died in Mt. Morris, and was buried there in the Protestant Cemetery. Minnie married 2) Frank W. Welch before 1910. Minnie died after 1925, and was buried in Mt. Morris, Livingston, NY, in the Catholic Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 2789. M i. Elmer Edward Milliman, b. 22 Nov 1890, d. 31 Dec 1946.
2790. F ii. Agnes Catherine Milliman, b. 1 Jan 1893, in Livingston, NY, d. 24 Jun 1966, in Mt. Morris, Livingston, NY.
2791. F iii. Mary E. Milliman, b. Mar 1895, in NY, d. before 1900.
2792. F iv. Margaret M. Milliman, b. 29 May 1900, in Mt. Morris, Livingston, NY, d. 25 May 1902, in Mt. Morris, Livingston, NY.

Source: Who's Who (for son Elmer). Information from Dowayne Milliman. 1880-1900 censuses, Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY. Obituaries in the Livingston "Republican" and the Mt. Morris "Union".

1548. William[6] Hiram Milliman (630.Bryant[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1860, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Rose B. Jones** 17 May 1893, in Hume, Allegany, NY. She was born Sep 1873, in NY, the daughter of John Jones and Miss Dain. William had a grocery store. In 1920, Rose was living in Detroit, MI, in a rooming house. William died 1940, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cem.

They had 2 children:

+ 2793. M i. Dain William Milliman, b. 23 Dec 1900, d. Oct 1979.
2794. M ii. Harlan Milliman, b. about 1905, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. (deceased)

Source: 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Livingston Co. NY Cemetery Records. Information from Joann Harvey, Jean Milliman, and Christine Milliman Gillen.

1549. Lucy[6] M. Milliman (630.Bryant[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1862, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **Edgar Bickford** about 1882. He was born Oct 1859, in NY. Edgar was a farm laborer.

They had 3 children:

2795. M i. Eugene Bickford, b. Oct 1882, in NY.
2796. M ii. James B. Bickford, b. Jul 1884, in NY.
2797. M iii. Arthur A. Bickford, b. Jan 1887, in NY.

Source: 1900 census, Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY.

1551. Jennie[6] E. Milliman (630.Bryant[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1867, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **Lyman G. Herkimer** 31 Oct 1887, in Moscow, NY. He was born Apr 1867, in OH. Jennie died in 1950, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

2798. F i. Frances Herkimer, b. Oct 1896, in NY.

Source: Information from Lois Wilkins. 1900 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. Livingston Republican 11/3/1887. Headstone, Mt. Pleasant Cem., Lakeville, NY.

1552. Eva[6] M. Milliman (630.Bryant[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Mar 1871, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **David C. Fridd**. He was born Sep 1869, the son of Caleb Fridd and Susan --?-, and brother of Samuel and George who married (respectively) Minnie Milliman, #1581, and Lillie Kimbark, #1646.

David was a day laborer and driver for a physician. David died 1931, and Eva died 1950, and both were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

2799. M i. Lee F. Fridd, b. 28 Aug 1896, d. 1918. Lee died in World War I.
Source: Information from Lois Wilkins. 1870 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. 1900 and 1910 census, Livonia, Livingston Co., NY.

1556. Philemon[6] Lyon (633.Maria[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Nov 1857, in Macedon, Wayne, NY. He married **Emma S. Fisher** 1 May 1879. She was born 30 Jan 1857, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY, the daughter of George Fisher and Eliza Perry.

They had 7 children:

2800. F i. Ethalinda E. Lyon, b. 28 Feb 1880, in Macedon, Wayne, NY.
2801. F ii. Lizzie M. Lyon, b. 28 Jun 1881, in Macedon, Wayne, NY, d. there 25 Mar 1890.
2802. F iii. Grace E. Lyon, b. 7 Apr 1883, in Macedon, Wayne, NY.
2803. F iv. Georgia A. Lyon, b. 3 Sep 1884, in Macedon, Wayne, NY.
2804. F v. Florence J. Lyon, b. 16 Nov 1886, in Macedon, Wayne, NY, d. there 21 Nov 1887.
2805. F vi. Ruby A. Lyon, b. 21 Oct 1893, in Macedon, Wayne, NY, d. 3 May 1895.
2806. F vii. Genevieve Lyon, b. 14 Dec 1896, in Macedon, Wayne, NY.
Source: The Beach Family Genealogy

1559. Alice[6] Julia Milliman (636.Amhurst[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Mar 1862, in NY. She married **Henry Harrison Merriman** 31 Aug 1892. He was born 17 Jul 1864, the son of Chauncey Merriman and Susan Porter. Henry was a physician.

They had 3 children:

2807. M i. Kenneth Scott Merriman, b. 2 Jan 1894, in MI.
2808. M ii. Amherst Merriman, b. 23 Jan 1897, in MI.
2809. M iii. Joel Chauncey Merriman, b. 6 Nov 1898, in MI, d. 31 May 1906.
Source: 1900 census, Bowne, Kent Co., MI. 1910 census, Grayling, Crawford Co., MI. Cowles Families in America.

1560. Annie[6] E. Milliman (636.Amhurst[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1864, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **Theodore Stewart** about 1886. He was born Jun 1861, in MI. Theodore was a farmer.

They had 1 child:

2810. M i. Alva Stewart, b. Dec 1899, in MI.
Source: 1900 census, Lowell, Kent Co., MI

1563. Mary[6] Emeline Milliman (640.Edward[5], 150.Thomas[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jul 1857, in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY. She married **John Henry Smith** 1879, in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY. He was born 25 Oct 1856, in Canada, the son of William Smith and Catherine Foulkes. John died 21 Dec 1931, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY. According to a family group sheet sent by Lucille Smith, Mary Emeline Milliman died in 1888 in childbirth, but her Milliman Family Tree gives the date as 31 Mar 1928. She was buried in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, Sweeney Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

2811. M i. Albert Nicholas (Bert) Smith, b. 19 May 1880, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, m. **Lucille Knight (See number 2424)**, 10 Nov 1921. **See number 2424 for descendants of this marriage.**
Source: Information from Lucille Smith.

1564. George[6] Henry Milliman (640.Edward[5], 150.Thomas[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Mar 1859, in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY. He married **Rosetta Spillman** about 1884. She was born Aug 1862, in NY. George was an organ manufacturer. George died 1 Nov 1932, and Rosetta died 15 Jul 1955, both in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY. They were buried there in Elmlawn Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 2812. M i. Arnold John Milliman, b. Apr 1888, d. 6 Nov 1969.

Source: Information from Lucille K. Smith. Biographical and Portrait Cyclopedia of Niagara Co., NY. 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, No. Tonawanda, Niagara Co., NY. Niagara Co. Surrogate Court Records.

1565. Matilda[6] Ann Milliman (640.Edward[5], 150.Thomas[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Aug 1860, in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY. She married **Henry Tussing**. He was born Aug 1860, in NY. Matilda died in Tuckahoe, Westchester, NY, and was buried in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, Elmlawn Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

2813. M i. Claude Tussing.
2814. M ii. John Tussing, b. Aug 1884, in NY, m. **Serena Brooks.** No issue.
+ 2815. F iii. Jennifer Tussing.
+ 2816. F iv. Marguerite Tussing, b. Sep 1888, d. 1968.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith. 1900 census, Tonawanda, Erie Co., NY.

1567. Francis[6] Eugene Milliman (640.Edward[5], 150.Thomas[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Mar 1865, in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY. He married **Caroline Kate Donner**. She was born 25 Feb 1875, in Wheatfield, Niagara, NY, the daughter of Jacob Donner and Christina Baitzs. Francis was a lumber mill machinist in 1910. Caroline died 25 Dec 1934, and Francis died 27 Dec 1943, both in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, and both were buried there in Elmlawn Cemetery.

They had 14 children:

2817. F i. Caroline Milliman, b. 1894, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, d. 1894, and was buried there in St. Francis Cemetery.
2818. F ii. Irene Christine Milliman, b. 25 Jun 1895, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, m. **Elmer Brodfuehrer** 4 Apr 1923. They have four sons and two daughters.
2819. F iii. Susan Emma Milliman, b. 2 Sep 1896, in NY, m. **Edward Bishop** 24 Nov 1920. He was b. 21 Oct 1897 and d. 9 Aug 1967, in Kenmore, Erie, NY, and was bur. in Mt. Olivet Cem. 4 daughters.
2820. F iv. Mary Elizabeth Milliman, b. 17 Dec 1897, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, d. 17 Sep 1932, in Tonawanda, Erie, NY, and was buried there in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.
2821. F v. Angeline Anna Milliman, b. 25 May 1899, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, m. **William Whelan** 16 Nov 1921. He was b. 20 Apr 1899, in Alden, Erie, NY, and d. 16 Nov 1968. Angeline d. 20 Jul 1952; both are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Three sons and four daughters.
2822. M vi. Frank Milliman, b. 9 Sep 1900, in Alden, Erie, NY, m. **Genevieve Ziomek** 23 Apr 1937. She was b. 11 Nov 1911, in N. Tonawanda. Frank d. 4 Oct 1972, buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. No issue.
2823. F vii. Jennie Milliman, b. 23 Mar 1903, in Alden, Erie, NY, m. **Charles Joseph Heimiller** 17 Jul 1929. He was b. 7 Dec 1907, in Kenmore, Erie, NY. They have a son and a daughter.
2824. M viii. Jacob Edward Milliman, b. 11 Jul 1904, in Alden, Erie, NY, m. **Hazel Irene Lovegrove** 25 Aug 1928. She was b. 3 Apr 1908 in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, dau. of D. Lovegrove and May --?--. Jacob was in real estate. He died 8 Nov 1957, bur. Mt. Olivet. Four daughters.
2825. F ix. Helen Genevieve Milliman, b. 10 Oct 1905, in Alden, Erie, NY, m. **James Phelan** 23 Apr 1937, b. 1 Jan 1907, in Alden, Erie, NY. He d. 24 May 1958, bur. Mt. Olivet. 1 adopted dau.
2826. F x. Pauline Margaret Milliman, b. 11 Apr 1907, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, m. **Raymond Benz** 25 Nov 1931. He was b. 17 Sep 1907, in Tonawanda, Erie, NY. One son.
2827. M xi. George Joseph Milliman, b. 7 Aug 1908, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, m. **Margaret Mary Koenig** 6 Apr 1941. She was b. 14 Jun 1918, in N. Tonawanda. Two adopted daughters.
2828. F xii. Loretta Agnes Milliman, b. 7 Nov 1909, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, m. **Norman Francis Berndt** 11 Jul 1936. He was b. May 1911, in N. Tonawanda, d. 8 Feb 1963, bur. Mt. Olivet. 1 dau.

+ 2829. M xiii. William Henry Milliman, b. 1 Dec 1911, d. 3 Jul 1976.
2830. F xiv. Dorothy Bernice Milliman, b. 9 Jul 1914, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, m. **Peter Francis Breier** 4 Sep 1937. He was b. 5 Dec 1911 in N. Tonawanda. One son and two daughters.

Source: 1900 census, Erie Co., NY; 1910 census, Niagara Co., NY. Information from Lucille K. Smith.

1573. Franklin[6] Milliman (643.Stewart[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1858, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Adella Gary**. She was born Jul 1865, in NY.

They had 1 child:

+ 2831. M i. Gary S. Milliman, b. Apr 1890.

Source: Livingston Republican, 22 Mar. 1888. 1880 census, Ossian, Livingston Co., NY. 1920 census, Erie Co., PA.

1574. Fred[6] P. Milliman (643.Stewart[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1859, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Mary A. Mitchell** about 1892. She was born Mar 1856, in NY. Children of this couple are a tentative list. In particular, Virginia does not appear with them on a census, but she listed Frederick D. Milliman and Mary Mitchell as her parents on her marriage license. Mary stated on the 1900 census that she had had 7 children, 4 of whom were living, the assumption being that they were the four shown on the 1900 census, Jennie, Roy, Floyd and Lloyd. It is probable that Jennie B. and Virginia are the same person, although the ages are different. Virginia gave her age as 28 in 1914, while Jennie would have been 32 in 1914.

They had 5 children:

2832. F i. Jennie B. Milliman, b. Sep 1882 in PA, m. Mr. **Kritter.** In 1920 Jennie was the manager of a rooming house.
2833. F ii. Virginia B. Milliman, b. about 1886, in Ossian Center, NY, m. **John Paul Kritter** 24 Jun 1914, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, son of Alfred Kritter and Sophia Dasher.
+ 2834. M iii. Roy G. Milliman, b. Jun 1886.
2835. M iv. Floyd D. Milliman, b. 13 Mar 1896, in NY.
2836. M v. Lloyd E. Milliman, b. 13 Mar 1896, in NY. Lloyd was a salesman.

Source: Cattaraugus Co. NY marriage records. 1900 and 1920 federal census, Cattaraugus Co., NY. 1925 state census, Olean, Cattaraugus Co., NY.

1575. George[6] H. Milliman (643.Stewart[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1864, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Katherine J. Cook** about 1893. She was born 9 Jun 1874, in Ossian, NY, the daughter of Jerome Cook and Agnes Walker. George was a farmer. Katherine died 11 Jan 1936, and was buried in Ossian, NY. George died after 1936.

They had 9 children:

2837. F i. Ruth Milliman, b. Aug 1894, in NY.
2838. M ii. Ivan W. Milliman, b. 8 Jul 1896, in NY, d. 9 Oct 1965.
2839. M iii. Frank Doyle Milliman, b. Nov 1898, in NY.
2840. F iv. Lottie M. Milliman, b. 1902, in NY.
2841. M v. Clyde O. Milliman, b. 19 Feb 1904, in NY.
2842. F vi. Virginia Z. Milliman, b. 1908, in NY.
2843. F vii. Ivalee G. Milliman, b. 1912, in NY.
2844. F viii. Luella G. Milliman, b. 1914, in NY.
2845. M ix. Leonard W. Milliman, b. 1918 in NY, m. **June I. --?--.**

Source: 1910 and 1920 census, Ossian Twp., Livingston Co., NY. Information from Wilma Ikeler. Livingston Co. Surrogate Court Records.

1578. Emma[6] Milliman (643.Stewart[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jun 1870, in Ossian Center, NY. She married **Charles W. Ebert** about 1888. He was born Nov 1865, the son of Daniel Ebert and Ann E. --?--. Charles was a farmer. Emma died 12 Jun 1957.

They had 2 children:

2846. M i. Lewis Ebert, b. Oct 1889, in NY.
2847. M ii. Arthur Ebert, b. Jul 1891, in NY.
Source: Information from Wilma Ikeler. 1880-1910 census, Ossian Center, Livingston Co., NY.

1581. Minnie[6] Milliman (645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Nov 1867, in NY. She married (1) **Samuel Fridd** 6 Aug 1887, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY. He was born about 1865, in NY, the son of Caleb Fridd and Susan --?--, and brother of David and George who married (respectively) Eva Milliman, #1552, and Lillie Kimbark, #1646. Samuel died about 1895.

They had 3 children:

2848. F i. Jessie M. Fridd, b. May 1889, in NY.
2849. M ii. Henry Fridd, b. Sep 1891, in NY.
2850. F iii. Mary Fridd, b. Mar 1892, in NY.

Minnie married (2) **Lester Brodhue** about Dec 1899. He was born Jan 1880, in NY.
Source: 1870 and 1900 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY

1582. Arthur[6] Ezekiel Milliman (645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Aug 1872, in NY. He married **Cherry C. Green** 1899. She was born 21 Jan 1881, in N. Cohocton, Sullivan, NY. Arthur was a barber and Cherry was a nurse. Cherry died Jul 1968, and Arthur died 4 Mar 1955. They were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 2851. M i. Lincoln R. Milliman, b. 24 Jul 1901, d. 2 Dec 1984.
+ 2852. F ii. Zina L. (Sue) Milliman, b. 24 May 1904.
+ 2853. M iii. William Bryant Milliman, b. 6 Oct 1905, d. 14 Jul 1982.
+ 2854. F iv. June Milliman, b. 7 Dec 1915.
Source: 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Livingston Co., NY. Livingston Co. NY Cemetery Records.

1583. Harry[6] Blaine Milliman (645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Sep 1891, in Millville, Livingston, NY. He married **Clara Katherine Stevens** 1 Sep 1917, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born 16 Jun 1898, in Avon, Livingston, NY, the daughter of Charley Stevens and Clara --?--. Harry was a baggageman. Clara died 1952, and Harry died 28 Oct 1974, in NY. Both were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

2855. M i. Paul Blaine Milliman, b. 27 May 1920, in Avon, Livingston, NY, d. 12 Nov 1981, and was buried in Mt. Morris, Livingston, NY. Paul was married three times. His third wife's first name was Janet, but the other names are unknown. No issue.
+ 2856. M ii. Francis Lee Milliman, b. 14 Apr 1923, d. 11 Apr 1984.
+ 2857. F iii. Marilyn Milliman, b. 12 Oct 1928.
+ 2858. M iv. Jerry Milliman, b. 2 May 1929.
Source: Information from Francis Lee Milliman. Cemetery Records, Mt. Pleasant Cem. 1925 Rochester NY City Directory. Surrogate Records, Livingston Co., NY.

1584. Jessie[6] Milliman (645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). She married **William Booher**.

They had 5 children:

2859. F i. Lora Booher.
2860. M ii. Fay Booher, b. 18 Jun 1903, m. **Eva Craig** 4 Nov 1933, in Avon, Livingston, NY. She was b. 27 Oct 1907, dau. of George Augustus Craig and Louise Pauline Ortman. Fay d. 8 Feb 1981.

2861. F iii. Ann Booher, m. **C. L. Watkins**, a policeman.
2862. F iv. Lois Booher, m. Mr. **Murtagh**.
2863. F v. Jeannette Booher.
Source: Information from Fran Milliman and Eva Booher.

1598. Abiram[6] B. Milliman (652.Abraham[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Sep 1844, in NY. He married **Helen Mamie Kelley** about 1876. She was born May 1853, in NY, the daughter of Donas Kelley and Rachel Milliman. Rachel Milliman's ancestry is unknown, unless she is the Rachel Milliman, (#569) daughter of Niram and Elizabeth (Pearce) Milliman, who later married Hamilton Dean, and was supposed to have lived at Climax, MI. Abiram and Helen had the only set of triplets recorded among the Milliman descendants. Abiram committed suicide 1 Sep 1915, on his 72nd birthday by shooting himself through the forehead with a .22 caliber rifle at 1 o'clock in the morning. According to members of the family, he had been a "dope field" for 20 years, using an average of two bottles of morphine each week. [His age is from the newspaper article reporting his death; if he was born in 1844 he would have been only 71.] Helen died 26 Mar 1921, in Charleston, Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 9 children:

2864. M i. Claud Milliman, b. Oct 1876, in MI, m. **Jessie A. Mapes** 29 Jun 1921.
+ 2865. F ii. Mahittabel (Hettie) Milliman, b. 15 Aug 1879, d. 1958.
2866. F iii. Mamie Milliman, b. 11 Jan 1883, d. 3 May 1890.
2867. M iv. Charles Milliman, b. 26 Dec 1887, and d. 26 Feb 1888, in Pavilion, Kalamazoo, MI,
2868. M v. (son) Milliman, b. and d. 26 Dec 1887, in Pavilion, Kalamazoo, MI,
2869. M vi. (son) Milliman, b. and d. 26 Dec 1887, in Pavilion, Kalamazoo, MI,
2870. M vii. Maine Milliman, b. Dec 1891, in MI, d. 28 Apr 1918, in World War I.
2871. M viii. Harvey Milliman, b. Feb 1893, in MI.
2872. M ix. Harry Milliman, b. 18 May 1894, in Pavilion, Kalamazoo, MI, died young.
Source: 1880-1920 census records. Kalamazoo Co. MI death records. Calhoun Co., MI, marriage records. Newspaper clipping, 1 Sept 1915, Willard Library, Battle Creek, MI.

1601. Adaline[6] J. Milliman (652.Abraham[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Oct 1850, in Niagara Co., NY. She married **Barton Bates** 30 Nov 1867, in Galesburg, Kalamazoo, MI. He was born 30 Dec 1844, in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI, the son of Erastus Bates and Fanny Drake. Barton was a farmer. Adaline died 3 Mar 1929, and Barton died 2 Mar 1930, both in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, and were buried there in Gilson Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 2873. F i. Minnie Eunice Bates, b. 3 Jan 1870, d. 22 Feb 1958.
Source: Information from Leonard H. Elwell. 1880 and 1900 census, Climax, Kalamazoo Co., MI. Kalamazoo Co., MI Marriage Records.

1602. Ellen[6] Elizabeth Milliman (653.John[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1856, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. She married (1) **Ira G. Wilson** 18 Apr 1878, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI; they divorced. He was born 1853, in Oswego Co., IN. Ira was a harness maker.

They had 1 child:

2874. M i. Fred Ray Wilson, b. 1879, in MI, m. **Jette Pierce**. He d. 1947 in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI.

Ellen next married (2) **Don A. Cole** 31 Dec 1891, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. He was born about 1844, in Niagara Co., NY, the son of James D. Cole and Artimissia Dayly. Don died 1912. Ellen died 1931, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI.
Source: 1880 census, Climax Twp., Kalamazoo Co., MI. Kalamazoo Co., MI marriage records.

1604. Frances[6] (Fanny) Milliman (654.Rowland[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Oct 1858, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She married **Irving Washington** 7 Feb 1889, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He was born 11 Sep 1859, in Aurora, Kane, IL, the son of Shadrack Washington and Lucy H. Walker. Irving died 14 Jan

1925, in Winnetka, Cook, IL, and was buried in Rochester, Monroe, NY, Mt. Hope Cemetery. Frances died Mar 1943, in San Marino, Los Angeles, CA.

They had 2 children:

+ 2875. F i. Margaret Washington, b. 14 Jan 1890, d. 16 Nov 1967.
2876. M ii. Lawrence Washington, b. 28 Jun 1891, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, m. **Mimi** --?-- in IL. He died 24 Feb 1964 in Cannes, France.

Source: Information from Margaret Ganssle

1607. Mary[6] E. Milliman (655.James[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1858, in MI. She married **William Hayden**. He was born Jun 1854, in NY.

They had 3 children:

2877. M i. William Bruce Hayden, b. Sep 1881, in MI.
2878. M ii. George Ray Hayden, b. Oct 1886, in MI.
2879. M iii. Charles E. Hayden, b. Jul 1895, in MI.

Source: Information from Leonard H. Elwell and Myra Rylander. 1900 census, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

1609. Gertrude[6] M. Milliman (655.James[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Oct 1868, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. She married **Frank N. Burnham** 14 Dec 1890, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. He was born Feb 1867, in Charleston, Kalamazoo, MI, the son of H. A. Burnham and Amelia D. Shoemaker. Frank was a bridge builder in the 1900 census, and a brakeman at his marriage in 1890. Gertrude made hair wigs. Frank died in 1912 and Gertrude died in 1943.

They had 4 children:

2880. M i. James Burnham, b. Oct 1891, in MI, d. 1935, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. James left home at age 19 and was gone 16 years, coming home after hearing of the death of his brother Bill.
2881. F ii. Bertha Claire Burnham, b. Jun 1895, in MI, m. Mr. **Bryant**. She d. 1966, bur. in Climax.
2882. M iii. William Burnham, b. 1905, d. about 1926. Bill was killed in an airplane crash the summer after high school graduation.
2883. M iv. Thomas Burnham, b. 1907, d. 1922.

Source: Information from Leonard H. Elwell. 1900 census, Climax, Kalamazoo Co., MI. Kalamazoo Co., MI Marriage records.

1610. George[6] Milliman (656.Thomas[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1864, in NY. He married **Lillian M. Noble** about 1889. She was born Sep 1869, in NY. George was a farmer. He died in 1935, and Lillian died 25 Dec 1960. They were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

+ 2884. M i. Thomas E. Milliman, b. 4 Mar 1890, d. May 1971.
2885. F ii. Augusta Milliman, b. about 1892, m. Mr. **Coats.**
2886. F iii. Dora Frances Milliman, b. Dec 1893,m. **Raymond O. Lacy** 25 Oct 1911 in Avon, Livingston, NY.
2887. F iv. Katherine O. Milliman, b. 1894, m. **Alfred A. Diebolt** 27 Jan 1929, in Livonia, Livingston, NY. He was b. abt 1891 in Buffalo, Erie, NY, son of Charles S. Diebolt and Fredericka Witte.
2888. F v. Elsie Susanne Milliman, b. about 1896, She was a nurse, and lived in Pasadena, CA. She never maarried, and d. 1969, bur. in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.
2889. M vi. Ensworth Milliman, b. 30 Aug 1901, d. 17 Jul 1975.
+ 2890. M vii. Craig L. Milliman, b. 31 Dec 1903, d. 20 Jun 1964.

Source: 1900 and 1910 census, Livingston Co., NY. 1920 census, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery markers. Picket Line Post, 27 Oct. 1911. Information from Norma Brase.

1611. Frank[6] Grover Milliman (659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jul 1865, in Scotts, Kalamazoo, MI. He married **Hattie Mae Munger** 4 Jan 1890, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI; they divorced. She

was born 26 Nov 1870, in South Haven, Allegan, MI, the daughter of Sylvester Munger and Cordelia Sweet. Frank was born and died in the same house. He and his brother operated a grocery and drug store in Scotts, the first store building erected there. Hattie died 11 Nov 1951, and Frank died 29 Oct 1926, both in Scotts, Kalamazoo, MI, and both were buried there in Gilson Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 2891. F i. Mollie Miranda Milliman, b. 18 Apr 1891, d. 19 Oct 1938.
2892. M ii. Lewis Weaver Milliman, b. 21 Nov 1892, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, d. 15 Jul 1918, in Farroy, France. Lewis died in a gas attack in World War I on the Marne.
+ 2893. F iii. Claire Cordelia Milliman, b. 26 Aug 1895.

Source: Information from Leonard Elwell and Mrs. Carl D. Burns. Kalamazoo Co., MI Probate Records and vital records. History of Kalamazoo Co., MI. 1900 and 1910 census, Kalamazoo Co., MI.

1612. Joseph[6] Berchard Milliman (659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 May 1876, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. Joseph operated a general store. Later he was a farmer until his death. He married **Lola Mae Richards** 8 May 1898. She was born 16 Apr 1882, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. Joseph died 24 Feb 1910, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, and was buried there in Gilson Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

2894. F i. Helen Elizabeth Milliman, b. 26 Mar 1899 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo, MI, m. 1) **Harry Niles Shafer** 2 Jun 1915, in Scotts, Kalamazoo, MI. He was b. 29 Aug 1893, s of H. S. Shafer and Daisy E. Dougherty. He d. 26 Jan 1931. Helen m. 2) **Karl Kenneth Kraus** in Peoria, Peoria, IL. She m. 3) **Walter Howard Forbes** in Galesburg, Knox, IL. Helen operated a print shop and dealt in real estate. All three husbands served in World War I. Harry worked in promotional enterprises through the Shrine Organization. Karl was a printer. Walter was in insurance. No issue of any marriage.

Lola married (2) Benjamin LaVergne DeForest **(See number 722)** Oct 1916, in Oneida Co., IL. He was born 30 Jul 1852, in Livingston Co., NY, the son of Samuel T. DeForest and Loraine Barton. Lola died 23 Nov 1944.

Source: Information from Mrs. Carl D. Burns and Myra Rylander. 1880 - 1910 census, Climax Twp., Kalamazoo Co., NY. Kalamazoo Co. marriage records and probate records.

1613. LaVern[6] M. Simmons (660.Josephine[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1875, in MI. He married **Nellie Eberstein** about 1897. She was born Jun 1873, in MI, the daughter of George Eberstein and Nancy --?--. LaVern operated a meat market.

They had 3 children:

2895. M i. Alden Simmons, b. Mar 1898, in MI. Died young.
+ 2896. M ii. Philip Simmons.
2897. F iii. Barbara Simmons.

Source: Information from Myra Rylander. 1880 census, Pavilion Twp., Kalamazoo Co., MI. 1900 census, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.

1614. Bertha[6] Simmons (660.Josephine[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Aug 1875. She married **Arthur Taylor**. Bertha served as organist of the People's Church, Kalamazoo, MI, and taught music. She died 14 Feb 1959, and was buried in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, Mountain Home Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

2898. M i. Paul Bartlett Taylor. Paul was employed on the staff of Time Magazine, probably in the 1930's. He is believed to be married.

Source: Information from Myra Rylander.

1615. Mabel[6] C. Simmons (660.Josephine[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1876, in MI. She married **James Burt Platt** about 1898. He was born about 1874, in MI, the son of James Platt and Hannah --?--. Mabel worked at the appointment desk of Gilmore's Hair Salon. James was a carriage painter.

They had 2 children:

2899. M i. Ward C. Pratt, b. about 1900, in MI. Ward was a commercial artist.
2900. M ii. Richard Platt, b. about 1906, in MI. Richard had a radio program in the 1940's, "Organ Music by Dick Platt" on a Chicago station.

Source: Information from Myra Rylander. 1880 census, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI. 1910 census, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.

1617. Hazel[6] O. Simmons (660.Josephine[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1885, in MI. She married **Henry Fletter** about 1903. He was born Sep 1878, in MI, the son of Henry Fletter and Ella Powelson.

They had 1 child:

2901. M i. Robert Fletter. Robert married and had children.

Source: Information from Myra Rylander. 1900 census, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.

1619. Myra[6] Eberstein (662.Alice[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jul 1884, in MI. She married **Donald Osborn** 21 Dec 1905. He was born 26 Mar 1877, in Franklin, Venango, PA, the son of James W. Osborn and Augusta Cornell. He was an attorney in Kalamazoo. Myra died 4 Jun 1956.

They had 1 child:

+ 2902. F i. Jacquelyn Edel Osborne, b. about 1914.

Source: Information from Myra Rylander

1622. Frank[6] A. Wilson (668.Parker[5], 158.Anna[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1857, in NY. He married **Lydia E. --?--** about 1880. She was born Jun 1859, in NY.

They had 2 children:

2903. M i. Lester Wilson, b. Feb 1887, in NY.
2904. F ii. Hazel Wilson, b. Oct 1890, in NY.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman. 1900 census, Gainesville, Wyoming Co., NY.

1627. Carrie[6] Bronson (671.Abigail[5], 158.Anna[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). She married **James R. Bromley**. Carrie died Feb 1944.

They had 1 child:

2905. M i. Roy Bromley, m. 1) **Georgine --?--**, and 2) **Stella --?--**. He died Sep 1965.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman

1632. Henry[6] Mason (681.Lorena[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Apr 1854. He married **Ida M. --?--** about 1876. She was born May 1858. Henry died 17 Oct 1880.

They had 1 child:

+ 2906. M i. Arthur L. Mason, b. Mar 1878.

Ida married 2) Gardner B. Mason (**See number 1634**), Henry's brother. He was born May 1858, in NY, the son of Elcanzo Jesse Mason and Lorena Angeline Milliman.

Source: 1880 census, Buffalo, Erie Co., NY

1633. Eva[6] Mason (681.Lorena[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1856, in NY. She married **Claremont T. Dennis** 18 Jul 1878, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. He was born about 1856.

They had 1 child:

+ 2907. M i. Joe Dennis.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman. Buffalo, NY Marriages.

1634. Gardner[6] B. Mason (681.Lorena[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1858, in NY. He married **Ida M. --?--**. She was born May 1858. She had married 1) Henry Mason (#1632), Gardner's brother. Gardner was a railway clerk in 1900.

They had 4 children:

2908. F i. Ruby Mason, b. Jan 1883, in NY.
2909. F ii. Ida Mason, b. Oct 1884, in NY.
2910. M iii. Henry Mason, b. Dec 1885, in NY.
2911. M iv. Clermont Mason, b. Sep 1898, in NY.

Source: 1900 census, Buffalo, Erie Co., NY

1635. Loren[6] Douglas Milliman (683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jan 1860, in Livingston Co., NY. Loren's early schooling was delayed by the necessity of spending much time working on his father's farm, and he did not enter high school until he was 21. After attending business college, he was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1890. He married **Grace Evangeline Holcombe** 27 Jun 1900. She was born 12 Aug 1875, in IL, the daughter of Gilbert Thompkins Holcombe and Sarah Aurelia Dodge. Grace was a teacher, and also wrote and published a children's book.

From 1901 to 1903, Professor Milliman was superintendent of schools on the island of Cebu in the Philippines. He came to the University of Washington as a mathematics professor, but was persuaded by the then president, Thomas Franklin Kane, to teach in the English department. Loren D. Milliman was one of the most venerable and best loved professors at the University of Washington. Professor Milliman was a member of the University Congregational Church and president of the Northwest Writers' Club. He also authored a manual of English prose composition for use at the University of Washington. Grace died 26 Nov 1973. Loren died 31 Jul 1937, in Seattle, King, WA.

They had 5 children:

+ 2912. M i. Loren Holcombe Milliman, b. 29 Aug 1901, d. 23 Mar 1974.
+ 2913. M ii. Leonard Gilbert Milliman, b. 16 Jul 1903, d. 30 Nov 1976.
+ 2914. M iii. Wendell Alfred Milliman, b. 13 Dec 1905, d. 31 Jan 1976.
+ 2915. M iv. Gordon Francis Milliman, b. 20 Jul 1918.
+ 2916. F v. Grace Frances Milliman, b. 20 Jul 1918.

Source: The Seattle Times, Aug. 2, 1937 (Loren's obituary). 1880 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. 1920 census, Seattle, King Co., WA. Information from John D. Milliman and Gordon F. Milliman.

1637. George[6] Elmore Milliman (683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Oct 1861, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. He was a lawyer in occupation. He married **Ida Muecke** 17 May 1897. She was born 14 Oct 1869, in Brandenburg, Germany. George was killed 16 Jun 1906, when lightning struck his steel-tipped umbrella. George died in Rochester, Monroe, NY. Ida died 20 Feb 1959.

They had 4 children:

2917. F i. Edna Eleanor Milliman, b. 7 Mar 1898, in NY, d. 9 Apr 1952.
+ 2918. M ii. Elmer Bisdom Milliman, b. 17 Jan 1899, d. Oct 1977.
+ 2919. F iii. Alice Louise Milliman, b. 14 Dec 1901.
+ 2920. M iv. George Edward Milliman, b. 11 Aug 1903, d. 8 Jul 1980.

Source: Picket Line Post, 22 June 1906. Information from John D. Milliman and Francis Lee Milliman. 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Monroe Co., NY. Rochester, NY City Directories.

1638. Lennette[6] Gertrude Milliman (683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Nov 1867, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **Alfred Abel Moody** 14 Feb 1905. He was born 18 Sep 1865. Alfred died 22 Oct 1936, and Lennette died 15 Feb 1952.

They had 3 children:

2921. M i. Joseph Milliman Moody, b. 17 May 1906, d. 29 May 1906.
+ 2922. M ii. Donald Douglass Moody, b. 1 Jul 1907.
+ 2923. M iii. Joseph Milliman Moody, b. 22 Jul 1912.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman

1641. Jennie[6] May Milliman (684.Norman[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Mar 1869, in Cayuga Co., NY. She married **George M. Armstrong** about 1891. He was born 1859, the son of Abel Armstrong and Jane Dieffenbacher. George died 1933, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Jennie died in 1960.

They had 1 child:

+ 2924. M i. Carlos Armstrong, b. Dec 1891.

Source: 1860 and 1910 census, Geneseo Twp., Livingston Co., NY. Information from John Milliman and Norma Brase. Cemetery Records, Mt. Pleasant Cem., Lakeville, NY.

1643. George[6] Edward Roe (687.Catherine[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Jul 1867, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY. He married **Louise Adelaide Alvord** 1 Feb 1888, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She was born 30 Sep 1870, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, the adopted daughter of Daniel Parke Alvord and Philena Adelaide Schenck. George was postmaster at Lakeville, NY, and ran a store with general merchandise. He died 22 Jun 1942.

They had 2 children:

2925. M i. Clarence Lorenzo Roe, b. 6 Dec 1889, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY.
2926. F ii. Mildred Neola Roe, b. 5 Apr 1894, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, m. **Vernon Graf.**

Source: Information from John D. Milliman and Lucille Smith. Alvord Genealogy by S. M. Alvord. 1900 and 1910 census, Livonia, Livingston Co., NY.

1644. Frank[6] S. Roe (687.Catherine[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1872, in NY. He married (1) **Alice Mooney** about 1892. She was born Apr 1872, in NY. Frank was a house painter. Alice died May 1931.

They had 1 child:

+ 2927. M i. Paul A. Roe, b. Dec 1894.

Frank married (2) **Elizabeth Avery**. Frank died 18 Apr 1944.

Source: Information from John D. MIlliman and Lucille Smith. 1900 and 1910 census, Livonia, Lingston Co., NY.

1646. Lillie[6] May Kimbark (689.Almina[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Oct 1870. She married **George Fridd** 7 Aug 1888. He was born Jun 1863, in NY, the son of Caleb Fridd and Susan --?--, and brother of Samuel and David, who married, respectively, Minnie Milliman, #1581, and Eva Milliman, #1552. George was a farmer.

They had 4 children:

2928. M i. Lawrence Fridd, b. Sep 1889, in NY.
2929. F ii. Elizabeth Fridd, b. May 1891, in NY.
2930. F iii. Mabel Fridd, b. Nov 1892, in NY.

2931. F iv. Lillian Fridd, b. Jul 1896, in NY.
Source: 1900 census, Riga Twp., Monroe Co., NY

1649. Lorena[6] Milliman (692.Danford[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jan 1893, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She married **Charles Raymond Pease (See number 2434)** 29 Dec 1917. He was born 16 Dec 1889, in NY, the son of Charles E. Pease and Helen Louise Heath. Charles and Lorena were second cousins once removed. Their common ancestors were Bryant Milliman and Elizabeth Whitford. Lorena was a school teacher. Charles died 31 May 1969, and was buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cem.

They had 2 children:

+ 2932. M i. Gerald Pease, b. 11 Oct 1918.
+ 2933. F ii. Beatrice Lorena Pease, b. 11 Jan 1925.
Source: Information from John D. Milliman and Gerald Pease. 1920 census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY.

1651. Parker[6] L. Milliman (694.John[5], 161.John[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1866, in Indiana. He married **Gertrude --?--**. She was born in MI. Parker was a farmer.

They had 3 children:

2934. M i. (son) Milliman, d. 16 Nov 1896, in Ingham Co., MI.
2935. F ii. Goldie A. Milliman, b. 4 Mar 1900, in Leroy, Ingham, MI.
2936. F iii. Elsie Milliman, b. 11 Jun 1902, in Webberville, Ingham, MI.
Source: Ingham Co., MI Death Records

1652. William[6] L. Milliman (694.John[5], 161.John[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1868, in Locke, Ingham, MI. He married (1) **Alta A. Johnson** 29 Sep 1889; they later divorced. She was born Jun 1872, in MI, the daughter of Alfred Johnson.

They had 1 child:

2937. M i. Alvan Milliman, b. Oct 1891, in MI.

William married (2) **Grace Lyman** 4 Dec 1913. She was born about 1880, in Lansing, Ingham, MI, the daughter of Jay Lyman.
Source: 1920 census, Lansing, Ingham Co., MI

1657. Chester[6] B. Milliman (694.John[5], 161.John[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1886, in MI. He married **Edith M. --?--**. She was born about 1886, in MI.

They had 1 child:

2938. M i. Rex W. Milliman, b. 1917, in MI.
Source: 1920 census, Woodhull, Shiawassee, MI.

1658. Lomy[6] R. McFarlin (695.Almena[5], 161.John[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1869, in MI. She married **David Edward Woodhouse** about 1895. He was born May 1870, in MI. It is not clear whether Lomy R. or her sister Laura married David Woodhouse. The Woodhouse family was enumerated in 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, with the wife's name as Kate M., b. 1872, (age 28) which would indicate that it was Kitty (Laura) who married him. However, his widow in 1910 was Lomy R., age 38. Also, Laura was enumerated at home with her parents in 1900. David was a railroad fireman. He died before 1910.

They had 2 children:

2939. M i. Lerue Woodhouse, b. Jun 1896, in MI.
2940. F ii. Edna Woodhouse, b. 1901, in MI.
Source: 1900 census, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. 1910 census, Waverly Twp., Van Buren Co., MI.

1661. John[6] McFarlin (695.Almena[5], 161.John[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1875, in MI. He married **Nellie --?--** about 1895. She was born Nov 1876, in MI. John was a farm hand.

They had 2 children:

2941. F i. Clare McFarlin, b. Sep 1896, in MI.
2942. M ii. Grant McFarlin, b. May 1898, in MI.
Source: 1900 census, Waverly, Van Buren Co., MI

1673. Frances[6] J. Milliman (702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Jan 1863, in Lawrence, Kalamazoo, MI. She married **William L. Scott** 31 Mar 1883, in Galesburg, Knox, MI. He was born about 1856, in Mattamus, Van Buren, MI. William was a book publisher. Frances died 28 Nov 1940.

They had 1 child:

2943. M i. Carl Scott, m. **Lillian --?--**, who died in 1960. Carl was a millionaire when he died. He had race horses and owned a large horse farm.
Source: Information from Leonard Elwell. Kalamazoo Co., MI marriage records. Notes from Nina.

1674. Myron[6] (Minie) Milliman (702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Nov 1864, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. He married **Cora Hanna Wise** 6 Jun 1889, in Marshall, Calhoun, MI. She was born Sep 1868, in Leroy, Calhoun, MI, the daughter of Isaiah Wise and Hannah Haskins. Myron was a farmer. Myron and Cora celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in 1939. Myron died 8 Mar 1954, in E. Leroy, Calhoun, MI, and was buried there in the Congregational Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 2944. M i. Clare Leroy Milliman, b. 23 Feb 1890, d. 25 Dec 1983.
+ 2945. M ii. Wayne Earl Milliman, b. 30 Jul 1891, d. 19 Sep 1972.
+ 2946. M iii. Paul E. Milliman, b. 30 Apr 1896, d. 7 Dec 1980.
Source: 1900 census, Climax Twp., Kalamazoo Co., MI. 1910 and 1920 census, Calhoun Co., MI. Calhoun Co., MI birth and marriage records. Branch Co. MI death records.

1675. Fred[6] N. Milliman (702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Jun 1867, in Grand Traverse, Grant, MI. He married **Maude Harrison** 11 Nov 1890, in Marshall, Calhoun, MI. She was born 28 Jul 1870, in Leroy, Kalamazoo, MI, the daughter of Ephraim Harrison and Betsey Burdick. Fred died 24 Aug 1943, and Maude died 4 Jan 1963, both in Kalamazoo. They are both buried there in Prairie Home Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 2947. F i. Frances McElyea Milliman, b. 29 Sep 1916, adopted when she was 2 years old.
Source: Kalamazoo Co. MI probate records. Calhoun Co. MI marriage records. Information from Leonard Elwell. 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Climax, Kalamazoo Co., MI.

1677. Maude[6] S. Milliman (702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 May 1885, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. She married (1) **George W. Armstrong** 30 May 1903. He was born about 1879, in Bedford, Calhoun, MI, the son of Irwin Armstrong and Frances Cowles, and brother of Edd Armstrong who married her sister Lona, #1676. George was a dry goods salesman.

They had 1 child:

2948. M i. Robert Ardeley Armstrong, b. 21 Mar 1906, in Jackson Co., MI, m. 1) **Hazel --?--**. She died in 1953. He m. 2) **Gertrude --?--** in 1960. He died 1 Nov 1984.

Maude married (2) **Wellington Jones**. He was born 1893. Maude died in 1955, and Wellington died in 1958.
Source: 1910 census, 5th Ward, Jackson, MI. Information from Laura Mitchell.

1679. Bessie[6] Milliman (703.George[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Aug 1878, in Wexford Co., MI. She married **Guy M. Slack** 12 Jun 1898, in Wexford, Wexford, MI. He was born Mar 1875, in Mendon, St. Joseph, MI, the son of Charles A. Slack and Viola --?--. Guy was a laborer.

They had 2 children:

2949. M i. George C. Slack, b. Feb 1899, in MI.
2950. M ii. Carl F. Slack, b. May 1900, in MI.

Source: 1880 census, St. Joseph Co., MI. 1900 and 1910 census, Wexford, Wexford Co., MI. Wexford Co., MI marriages.

1681. Elsie[6] Sybil Milliman (703.George[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Apr 1885, in Wexford, MI. She married **Bernard Leroy Spangler** 6 Aug 1903, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, MI. He was born about 1882, in OH, the son of Levi M. Spangler and Louisa M. Reynolds.

They had 2 children:

2951. F i. Ellen W. Spangler, b. about 1909, in MI.
2952. M ii. Dorr Spangler.

Source: "Notes from Nina". 1910 census, Wexford, Wexford Co., MI. Traverse City, MI, marriage records.

1682. Catherine[6] P. (Kate) Lamb (704.Amanda[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1867, in MI. She married **J. Wesley Merkley** about 1889. He was born Nov 1861, in Canada. Kate was abandoned by her mother, who ran off with another man when Kate was three years old. She was then reared by her uncle Edwin Milliman. Wesley was a railroad conductor.

They had 5 children:

2953. M i. (son) Merkley. Died young.
2954. F ii. Georgia T. Merkley, b. Sep 1891, in MI.
2955. M iii. Ellis L. Merkley, b. Dec 1893, in MI.
2956. F iv. Frances M. Merkley, b. Feb 1897, in MI.
2957. M v. Darwin W. Merkley, b. 1903, in MI.

Source: "Notes from Nina". 1900 and 1910 census, Manistee, Manistee Co., MI.

1683. Lillie[6] Mae Milliman (706.Edwin[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jan 1879, in MI. She married **William Earl** about 1900. He was born about 1878, in MI. Mae taught school for a few years.

They had 2 children:

2958. M i. Wesley Earl. Wesley died age 18 months.
+ 2959. M ii. Harley Earl, b. about 1903, d. 26 Nov 1949.

Source: Information from "Notes from Nina". 1910 census, Buckley, Wexford Co., MI.

1685. Nina[6] B. Milliman (706.Edwin[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Mar 1892, in Wexford Co., MI. She married **Clark E. Corning** 1 Dec 1910, in Wexford, Wexford, MI. He was born 15 Aug 1892, in Kingsley, Wexford, MI, the son of Marcellus Corning and Elizabeth Pringle. Clark Corning was a farmer from the time he married until 1923 when he joined the Buick Division of General Motors Corp., disposing of the farm in 1924 and moving to Flint until retiring from the Buick organization in 1956. At that time he and Nina moved to Duck Lake near Grawn in Grand Traverse Co., Michigan, where they spent their remaining days. Clark died 18 Aug 1968, and was buried in Buckley, Wexford, MI, Cornell Cemetery. Nina died 1 Aug 1984, in Wexford, MI, and was buried with her husband. Nina had made extensive notes on her family history, which Bly Corning found after she died, and edited, publishing them as "Notes from Nina". She detailed the lives of the pioneers of Wexford and Grand Traverse counties, as well as making notes on each of the families to whom she was related.

They had 4 children:

+ 2960. F i. Helen Louise Corning, b. 5 Nov 1912.

+ 2961. M ii. Wilbert Edwin Corning, b. 2 Feb 1915, d. 1 Jul 1979.
+ 2962. M iii. Bly Argle Corning, b. 22 Feb 1917.
+ 2963. F iv. Mareda Mae (Skeet) Corning, b. 3 Dec 1919, d. 25 Apr 1978.
Source: "Notes from Nina". Information from Bly Corning. 1900 census, Hanover, Wexford Co., MI.

1687. Mary[6] Medora Frances Milliman (708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Jul 1863, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She married **Orrin W. Remington** 27 Nov 1879. He was born 28 Nov 1858, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, the son of William W. Remington and Lydia Ann Harding. Orrin died 22 Jun 1932, and Mary died 18 Nov 1934, both in Marcellus, Cass, MI.

They had 6 children:

2964. M i. Earle Remington. Died young.
+ 2965. F ii. Mary Ann Remington, b. 19 Feb 1883, d. 25 Mar 1917.
2966. F iii. Nellie Josephine Remington, b. 15 Oct 1885, in Marcellus, Cass, MI, d. 10 Jan 1973, in Clermont, Lake, FL.
+ 2967. M iv. Elmer Ellsworth Remington, b. 5 Dec 1887, d. 28 Dec 1943.
+ 2968. F v. Hazel Lou Remington, b. 12 Sep 1890.
+ 2969. F vi. Bernice Genevieve Remington, b. 27 Apr 1901, d. 20 Dec 1974.
Source: Information from Joann Harvey

1689. Helen[6] Elizabeth Locke (709.Mary[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jan 1876, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY. She married **Charles H. McCormack** 11 Nov 1902, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. He was born 14 Apr 1878, in Avon, Livingston, NY, the son of James McCormack and Mary --?--. Charles died 11 Nov 1911, in Avon, Livingston, NY. Helen died 24 Sep 1933, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.

They had 2 children:

+ 2970. F i. Madeline McCormack, b. about 1905.
2971. F ii. Mary Medora McCormack, b. 5 Dec 1908 in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, m. Mr. **Carroll**.
Source: Information from Joann Harvey. 1880 census, Avon, Livingston Co., NY.

1695. John[6] DuBois (712.Harriet[5], 166.Catherine[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). His wife's name is unknown.

They had 2 children:

2972. F i. Hazel DuBois.
2973. F ii. Nettie DuBois.
Source: Information from John D. Milliman

1697. Theodore[6] Raymond DeForest (719.Theodore[5], 170.Ezekiel[4], 25.Sarah[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Aug 1883, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He married **Mabel Filkins** 29 Oct 1910, in Washtenaw Co., MI. She was born about 1883, in MI, the daughter of Abraham Filkins and Ada Dunday. Theodore was a farmer.

They had 1 child:

2974. F i. Katherine Julia DeForest, b. 22 Apr 1913, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI.
Source: Washtenaw Co., MI birth and death records.

GENERATION NO. 7

1708. Fannie[7] L. Milliman (724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Feb 1868, in Harrison Co., IA. She married **Alderine Morimorer Shipp** 7 Apr 1890. He was born 28 Aug 1860, in MO, the son of Rufus Earl Shipp and Olivia M. Freeman. Alderine was a truck farmer. He died 11 Nov 1926, in NM.

They had 5 children:

2975. F i. Amy M. Shipp, b. 28 Apr 1891, in Hamilton Co., TX, m. **William Wied** in 1909. She d. Jan 1961 in Hamilton, Hamilton, TX. No issue.
2976. M ii. Herbert Shipp, b. 30 Nov 1892, in Hamilton, TX, d. 1958.
2977. F iii. Edith (Babe) Shipp, b. 16 Apr 1900, in TX, m. **Elton Nappier** in 1921. Three children.
+ 2978. M iv. Earl Rufus Shipp, b. 30 Jun 1903.
+ 2979. F v. Mildred Grace Shipp, b. 19 Apr 1906.

Source: Shipp Family Genealogy. 1880 - 1910 census, Justice Pct. 4, Hamilton Co., TX.

1709. Alice[7] Milliman (724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Aug 1869, in Harrison Co., IA. She married **Joseph Alfred Shipp** 10 May 1891. He was born 16 Jun 1868, in MO, the son of Rufus Earl Shipp and Olivia M. Freeman, and brother of Alderine M. Shipp who married Fannie L. Milliman, #1708. Joseph was a farmer. Alice died about 1897. After Alice's death, he married 2) Eva Maude Pierce, and had several more children. Joseph died 11 Jul 1954, in Hamilton Co., TX, and was buried there in Cottage Hill Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 2980. F i. Mary Alice Shipp, b. 4 Mar 1893, d. 21 Mar 1960.
+ 2981. F ii. Elsie Shipp, b. 13 May 1894, d. 3 Jul.
2982. M iii. Ernest J. Shipp, b. 17 Oct 1895, in TX, d. 18 Aug 1911.

Source: Shipp Family Genealogy. 1900 and 1910 census, Justice Pct. 6, Hamilton Co., TX.

1718. Walter[7] Russell Milliman (729.William[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Mar 1876, in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He married **Jennie Wakefield** 1 Aug 1895, in Omaha, Douglas, NE. She was born 3 May 1876, in Calhoun, Harrison, IA, the daughter of James Wakefield and Orpha Gump. Walter graduated from Logan High School in 1894. He was employed by the C & NW Railroad, worked as a bookkeeper, and also was in the grocery business. From 1919 to 1927 he was sheriff of Harrison Co. IA. He later was Chief of Police in Missouri Valley, IA, and engaged in the oil business with Sinclair Oil Co. with son Fredrick from 1930 to 1934. Jennie died 24 Jan 1964, in Napa, Napa, CA, and was buried there 27 Jan 1964. Walter died 15 Nov 1934, in Logan, Harrison, IA, and was buried in Missouri Valley, Harrison, IA, Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 2983. M i. Walter Russell Milliman Jr., b. 7 Oct 1896, d. 31 Dec 1931.
+ 2984. M ii. George Francis Milliman, b. 24 Mar 1900.
+ 2985. M iii. Fredrick William Milliman, b. 13 Mar 1910.

Source: Information from Fredrick W. Milliman. 1900 and 1920 census, Logan, Harrison Co., IA. 1910 census, Missouri Valley, Hanson Co., IA.

1719. Mabel[7] H. Milliman (729.William[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Oct 1878, in Jackson, Jackson, MI. She married **Louis L. Schreiner** 11 Apr 1900, in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He was born about 1873, the son of Ernst Schreiner and Miss Lowe. Louis and Mabel operated a business in Laconia, NH. He was a manufacturing chemist. Mabel died 7 May 1957, in Laconia, Belknap, NH.

They had 1 child:

+ 2986. F i. Pauline S. Schreiner, d. about 1966.
Source: Jackson Co., MI Marriage Records. Records of Charles Benjamin.

1720. William[7] Winthrop Milliman Jr. (729.William[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jul 1882, in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He married **Alma Louise Baxter** 3 Jul 1909, in Plymouth, Wayne, MI. She was born Aug 1885, in Plymouth, Wayne, MI, the daughter of William J. Baxter and Mary E. Bowers. William was a pressman for a bookbindery in 1910.

They had 1 child:

2987. F i. Arlene R. Milliman, b. about 1916 in MI, m. **William K. Flynn** 12 Sep 1935 in Monroe, Monroe, MI. He was born about 1911, in MA, son of Morris Flynn and Mary McCallum.
Source: 1900 census, Plymouth, Wayne Co., MI. 1910 and 1920 census, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. Monroe Co. and Wayne Co. MI marriage records. Information from Fredrick Wm. Milliman.

1723. Edith[7] Rest Milliman (730.James[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 May 1881, in Logan, Harrison, IA. She married **Austin Parker Haines** about 1905, in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA. He was born in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA, the son of Robert M. Haines and Johanna Harris. Austin died 1927, and was buried in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA. Edith died 1949, and was buried in Des Moines, Polk, IA.

They had 1 child:

2988. F i. Millicent Haines. Millicent was a teacher at the college level until her retirement. She resides in Long Beach, CA.
Source: Information from Millicent Haines

1724. Eleanor[7] Millicent Milliman (730.James[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Oct 1886, in Logan, Harrison, IA. She married **Harold Walter Rice** 3 Oct 1917. He was born 6 Sep 1887, the son of Newton James Rice and Nettie E. Wright.

They had 2 children:

+ 2989. F i. Shirley Ann Rice, b. 16 Feb 1921.
2990. F ii. Eleanor Milliman Rice, b. 10 Jan 1924.
Source: Rice Family Genealogy

1725. Harriet[7] Adella Milliman (730.James[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jan 1888, in Logan, Harrison, IA. She married **Frank Marmaduke Potter** 16 Oct 1911, in Logan, Harrison, IA. He was born 1885, in Dakota Territory, the son of Ralph Marmaduke Potter and Wealthy Phelps.

They had 1 child:

+ 2991. F i. Patty Potter, b. 1 Jan 1916.
Source: Rice Family Genealogy

1726. Bernice[7] Rice Milliman (730.James[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jul 1889, in Logan, Harrison, IA. She married **Henry Joseph Escher** 10 Apr 1923.

They had 3 children:

2992. F i. Martina Johanna Escher, b. 23 Feb 1924, m. **Don Bruce McFall** 10 Jun 1944. He d. 5 Jun 1945, in Leyte Gulf, Philippines.
2993. M ii. Henry Joseph Escher Jr., b. 20 May 1927.
2994. M iii. Leo James Escher, b. 2 Aug 1929.
Source: Rice Family Genealogy, "We Sought the Wilderness"

1728. James[7] Cutler Milliman Jr. (730.James[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Nov 1897, in Logan, Harrison, IA. He married **Olive Gertrude Stants** 12 Oct 1921. She was born 8 May 1897. James died 1953.

They had 3 children:

+ 2995. M i. Jerome Wilson Milliman, b. 12 Aug 1923.
+ 2996. M ii. James Cutler Milliman III, b. 1 Aug 1925.
+ 2997. M iii. Curtis Taylor Milliman, b. 12 Aug 1926.

Source: Who's Who in the West, 14th Edition. Rice Family Genealogy "We Sought the Wilderness". 1920 census, Madison Co., LA.

1735. Barnett[7] (Bert) Milliman (746.James[6], 181.William[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1869, in MA. He married **Mary Prindle**. She was born 1872, in NY, the daughter of Frank B. Prindle. In 1920, Burt was a bookkeeper in a cotton mill.

They had 1 child:

2998. F i. Helena Milliman, b. 1907, in MA.

Source: 1880, 1900 and 1920 census, Adams, Berkshire Co., MA.

1753. Frank[7] Cooley Milliman (758.Frank[6], 184.George[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 May 1895, in NY. He married **Barbara --?--**. He had quite a history in aviation. He received a degree in civil engineering from Tufts University, Worcester, MA. He designed the first hydraulically operated retractable landing gear for the USN. He received two individual Presidential Citations during World War II while supervisor of the overhaul and repair shops at the Naval Air Station, Alameda, CA. Frank died 1965, in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

They had 1 child:

2999. M i. Ralph Milliman.

Source: Information from Crosby Milliman.

1754. Julian[7] Ives Milliman (758.Frank[6], 184.George[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Apr 1901, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY. He married **Marjorie Chadbourne** 13 Mar 1926. She was born 29 Oct 1903, in Sanford, York, ME, the daughter of Weston Franklin Chadbourne and Gertrude Pitts. Julian was a commercial artist. He worked for the American Optical Co. in Southbridge, MA, from about the time of his marriage to 1929. He designed the American Optical logo which they still use today. They moved from Southbridge to West Hartford, CT in 1929 where he was the Art Director for the Travelers Insurance Co. in the home office in Hartford, CT for 32 years. He designed the Currier & Ives calendar, received a Treasury Dept. Citation during World War II for a savings stamp poster, and brought back the red umbrella logo the Travelers still uses today. Marjorie was a professional artist. She was doing illustrations for several of the department stores in Boston when she first met Julian. Later she began restoring antique paintings and furniture. She also taught classes in these skills. Marjorie died 28 Dec 1956, in Hartford, Hartford, CT. Julian died 6 Oct 1965, in North Conway, Carroll, NH.

They had 1 child:

+ 3000. M i. Crosby Milliman, b. 21 Oct 1928.

Source: Information from Crosby Milliman.

1755. Ralph[7] Breese Norton (759.Geneva[6], 184.George[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Sep 1898, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY. He married **Priscilla Bowen Bromley** 24 Nov 1928, in North Bennington, Bennington, VT. She was born 18 Jan 1907, in North Bennington, Bennington, VT, the daughter of Burton L. Bromley and Bessie Bowen. Ralph served in World War I. He was postmaster at North Bennington, VT, and Priscilla was a bank teller. Ralph died 29 Oct 1975, and Priscilla died 13 Mar 1983, both in Bennington, Bennington, VT, and both were buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 3001. F i. Priscilla Florence Norton, b. 11 Mar 1930.
Source: Information from Crosby Milliman and Priscilla Kennedy.

1756. Adelmer[7] Eugene Newcomb (760.Sarah[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jun 1860. Adelmer was a farmer. He married (1) **Lottie May Brown** 16 Mar 1881, in Gobleville, MI; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

3002. M i. Rudd Jefferson Newcomb. Died young.
3003. M ii. Frank Othello Newcomb. Died young.

Adelmer married (2) **Laura Arlette Thorne** 1901, the daughter of Thomas Thorne. Adelmer died 23 Aug 1934.

They had 3 children:

3004. F iii. Arletta Mynette Newcomb, b. 14 May 1902.
3005. M iv. Thomas Eugene Newcomb, b. 17 Dec 1903.
3006. M v. Raymond Willard Newcomb, b. 12 Oct 1905.
Source: Newcomb Genealogy. Information from Paul Milliman.

1757. May[7] Nettie Newcomb (760.Sarah[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Apr 1862. She married **John White** 3 Aug 1880. May died 5 Feb 1882. According to the Snow-Estes Genealogy, John and Nettie (Newcomb) White also had a daughter Alta b. 6 Jul 1882, but the Newcomb Genealogy does not mention her.

They had 1 child:

3007. F i. Mable Carmelleta White, b. 6 Jun 1881, m. **Fred J. Southard** 2 Apr 1903.
Source: Newcomb Genealogy. Snow-Estes Ancestry.

1758. Judson[7] Francis Rhuel Milliman (761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Apr 1869, in Pine Grove, Van Buren, MI. He married **Emma Rozelle Maude Farrand** 21 Aug 1892, in Pine Grove, Van Buren, MI. She was born 2 Jun 1872, in Bath, Clinton, MI, the daughter of Charles Wheelix Farrand and Jennie Griffin. Judson was a farmer. He died 23 Jul 1941, in Lansing, Ingham, MI, and was buried there in Evergreen Cemetery. Emma died 28 Jan 1958, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, and was buried with her husband.

They had 7 children:

+ 3008. M i. Cleon Farrand Milliman, b. 31 May 1893, d. 17 Mar 1983.
+ 3009. M ii. Lyman Paul Milliman, b. 14 Oct 1895, d. 7 May 1939.
3010. F iii. Mona Milliman, b. 4 Jan 1898, d. 29 Jun 1898, in Otsego, Allegan, MI.
+ 3011. F iv. Madonna Manon Genevieve Milliman, b. 18 Mar 1900, d. after 1980.
3012. F v. Dorothea Dena Milliman, b. 2 Apr 1904, in Lake City, Missaukee, MI, d. 22 Feb 1905.
+ 3013. M vi. Robert A. Milliman, b. 2 Jul 1907, d. 19 Oct 1984.
3014. M vii. Francis E. Milliman, b. and d. 28 May 1912, in Lake City, Missaukee, MI.
Source: Courthouse records, Van Buren Co., MI. Kalamazoo Co. MI death records. Ingham Co. MI Marriage Records. 1900 census, Otsego, Allegan Co., MI. 1910 census, Reeder Twp., Missaukee Co., MI. 1920 census, Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.

1761. Charles[7] S. Palmer Milliman (761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Feb 1889, in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, MI. Charles was the son of Clara Wagar and her first husband Mr. Palmer, however he was adopted by Aaron and used the Milliman name throughout life. He was a farmer. He married **Mary Helen Urban** 3 Aug 1920, in Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI. She was born 14 May 1896, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, the daughter of Michael Urban and Mary Lex. Charles died 1 Jul 1957, in Loveland, Larimer,

CO, Mary died 24 Mar 1988, in Anchorage, AK, and both were buried in Denver, Denver, CO, Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 3015. M i. Frank Urban Milliman, b. 28 Dec 1921.
+ 3016. M ii. Donald Charles Milliman, b. 30 Nov 1926.
+ 3017. F iii. Rosemary Milliman, b. 1 Jul 1928.
+ 3018. M iv. John George Milliman, b. 24 Feb 1932.

Source: Van Buren Co. MI marriage records. Information from Frank U. Milliman.

1762. Frank[7] Milliman (761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jun 1891, in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, MI. Frank was a son of Clara Wagar and her first husband Frank Palmer, however he was raised by Aaron Milliman and always used the Milliman name. He tried to revert to the Palmer surname when entering the Army in World War I but was dissuaded due to the complications involved. He married **Calista Sackett** about 1919. She was born Nov 1894, in MI, the daughter of Earl Sackett and Nettie --?--. Frank died 17 Jan 1971, in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, MI, and was buried in Constantine, St. Joseph, MI, Constantine Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

3019. M i. Mage Earl Milliman, b. 3 Nov 1921, in Scobey, Daniels, MT. He married; no children.
+ 3020. M ii. Glen Stephen Milliman, b. 23 May 1925.
+ 3021. M iii. Robert Sackett Milliman, b. 16 Apr 1928.

Source: Information from Helen Milliman. St. Joseph Co. MI death records. 1900 census, Jackson Co., MI. 1920 census, Roosevelt Co., MT.

1764. Clinton[7] H. White (762.Adeline[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Aug 1871. He married **Gertrude --?--**. Clinton died after 1911.

They had 1 child:

3022. M i. Roy White.

1768. Ida[7] M. Milliman (764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1868, in NY. She married **Thomas Thornton** about 1885. He was born about 1858 and died in 1900. Thomas was a merchant.

They had 4 children:

3023. F i. Regina S. Thornton, b. Sep 1887, in NY.
3024. F ii. Mary Lucille Thornton, b. Aug 1889, in NY.
3025. M iii. William A. Thornton, b. May 1891, in NY.
3026. F iv. Dorothy M. Thornton, b. May 1893, in NY.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne Milliman. 1892 NY State census, Angelica, Allegany Co., NY. 1900 and 1910 census, Angelica, Allegany Co., NY.

1769. Alma[7] Alvina Milliman (764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1869. She married **Allison Dresser**. Alma died in Dansville, Livingston, NY, and was buried in Garwoods, Livingston, NY.

They had 1 child:

+ 3027. F i. Helen Dresser.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman

1771. Murray[7] Archie Milliman (764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jan 1874, in NY. Murray Archie was a horse trader. He married **Mary Beatrice Peckham** 2 Feb 1902, in Belmont, Allegany, NY. She was born 12 Apr 1882, in Fillmore, Allegany, NY, the daughter of William Lester Peckham

and Mary Alzina Bryant. Murray died 30 Sep 1952, in Bolivar, Allegany, NY, and Mary died 16 Nov 1974, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY. Both were buried in Fillmore, Allegany, NY.

They had 8 children:

3028. M i. Myron Lester Milliman, b. 13 Dec 1902, in Wirt Center, Allegany, NY, d. 27 Mar 1929, in Cuba, Allegany, NY, and was buried in Fillmore, Allegany, NY. Never married.
+ 3029. M ii. Claude Murry Milliman, b. 10 Jul 1905.
+ 3030. F iii. Gladys Beatrice Milliman, b. 31 Jul 1907, d. 4 Mar 1931.
3031. F iv. Helen Gertrude Milliman, b. 20 Oct 1909, in Castile, Wyoming, NY. Never married.
+ 3032. F v. Mildred Nina Milliman, b. 17 Aug 1911, d. Jun 1974.
3033. F vi. Bessie Iona Milliman, b. 17 Aug 1916, in NY, m. **Charles O. Johnson** 9 Jul 1943, in Little Genesee, Allegany, NY. Bessie d. 1 Feb 1978, in Wooster, Wayne, OH, bur. Bolivar, Allegany, NY.
+ 3034. M vii. Glen Bryant Milliman, b. 5 Oct 1918.
+ 3035. F viii. Mary Grace Milliman, b. 15 Feb 1921.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman

1773. Pearl[7] Doud (765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1879. She married **Hendrick M. Kellogg**. He was born 1865. Hendrick died 1949, and Pearl died 1919. Both were buried in Howard, Steuben, NY.

They had 8 children:

3036. M i. Earl Kellogg, b. 1896, in Howard, Steuben, NY, d. 1898, in Howard, Steuben, NY.
3037. M ii. Owen Kellogg, d., and was buried in Fremont, Sandusky, OH.
+ 3038. M iii. Homer Doud Kellogg, b. Oct 1898, d. 24 Jul 1953.
+ 3039. M iv. Harold Murray Kellogg, b. 18 Apr 1901, d. 6 Feb 1970.
+ 3040. M v. Kenneth Kellogg, b. 1903, d. 1966.
+ 3041. M vi. John Kellogg, b. 1904, d. 1967.
+ 3042. F vii. Nora Elizabeth Kellogg, b. 25 Jun 1906.
+ 3043. M viii. Roderick Kellogg, b. 1908, d. 1976.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman.

1774. Elmer[7] D. Seeley (766.Grace[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1873, in NY. He married **Sarah --?--** 1896. She was born Oct 1878, in PA. Elmer died 16 Sep 1941.

They had 2 children:

3044. M i. Leon C. Seeley, b. Sep 1897, in PA.
3045. F ii. Grace Seeley, b. Nov 1899, in PA.

Source: 1900 census, Clara Twp., Potter Co., PA

1775. Avis[7] M. Milliman (767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 May 1878, in Avoca, Steuben, NY. She married **Thomas N. Smith** 29 Dec 1896, in Urbana, Steuben, NY. He was born Aug 1844, in NY. Thomas was a farmer. Avis died 28 Jul 1906, in Kanona, Steuben, NY, and was buried in Bath, Steuben, NY, Grove Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

3046. F i. Bernice Marie Smith, b. Dec 1897, m. **E. Ray Hardenbrook** in 1920. Ray was a nurse, and Commissioner of Welfare for Steuben County, and Bernice was Supervisor of Nurses at Bath Hospital. Both worked at the Soldier's Home in the 1920's and 1930's. Bernice died in 1991.
+ 3047. F ii. Ruth Bryant Smith, b. Jan 1899, d. Jan 1979.
+ 3048. F iii. Dorothy Naomi Smith, b. 4 Mar 1902, d. 24 Dec 1986.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman and Virginia Miller. 1900 census, Bath, Steuben Co., NY.

Lomis Hiram Milliman, #1776

1776. Lomis[7] Hiram Milliman (767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Aug 1882, in Dansville, Livingston, NY. Lomis enlisted 30 Mar 1901 in Company H, 11th Regiment, U.S. Cavalry, and saw duty in the Phillipines during the Spanish American War. While there he contracted malaria and cholera. He was discharged 25 Mar 1904 at Angel Island, California. He married **Nellie May Angel** 12 Mar 1906, in Bath, Steuben, NY. She was born 17 May 1885, in Bath, Steuben, NY, the daughter of Eli Angel and Eliza N. Booth. Nellie died in Pinellas Park, Pinellas, FL, and Lomis died 16 Nov 1934, in Rome, Oneida, NY. Both were buried in Camden, Oneida, NY.

They had 2 children:

+ 3049. M i. Carlton Lynn Milliman, b. 9 Sep 1909, d. 31 Dec 1979.
+ 3050. M ii. Everett Lyman Milliman, b. 14 Jun 1926.

Source: Information from Doris Milliman and Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman. Pension Record. IGI. 1900 NY census, Wheeler, Steuben Co.

1777. Gladys[7] Ethel Milliman (767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 May 1884, in Fremont Co., NY. She married **Morse Earl Redman** Apr 1906, in Perry, Wyoming, NY. He was born 14 Mar 1884, in Cynthiana, Posey, IN, the son of John Morton Redman and Nancy Smith. Earl died 29 Dec 1959, and Gladys died 15 Apr 1964, both in St. Augustine, St. Johns, FL. They were buried there in Evergreen Cem.

They had 6 children:

3051. F i. Elizabeth Redman, b. 25 Sep 1907 in Kanona, Steuben, NY, m. **Douglas Wooster** 15 Aug 1931, in Leicester, Livingston, NY.
+ 3052. F ii. Clarice Redman, b. 17 Apr 1909, d. 14 Sep 1983.
3053. M iii. Douglas Earl Redman, b. 23 Aug 1910, in Kanona, Steuben, NY, d. 13 Feb 1911, in Bath, Steuben, NY, and was buried there in Grove Cemetery.
+ 3054. M iv. Irving Redman, b. 6 May 1912, d. 4 Feb 1983.
+ 3055. F v. Virginia Florence Redman, b. 13 Oct 1917.
+ 3056. M vi. Charles Redman, b. 18 Jul 1921, d. 27 May 1984.

Source: Information from Howard I. Milliman, Everett L. Milliman, Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman and Virginia Miller.

1779. Ivan[7] John Milliman (767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 May 1888, in Steuben Co., NY. He married **Edna Eva Wheeler**. She was born 24 Aug 1895, in NY, the daughter of James H. Wheeler and Laura Sprague. Ivan was a farmer. Edna died 31 Jul 1969, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY, and Ivan died 25 Jun 1941, in Branchport, Yates, NY. Both were buried in Branchport, Yates, NY.

They had 3 children:

+ 3057. F i. Doris Eloise Milliman, b. 8 Oct 1920.
+ 3058. F ii. Arlene Laura Milliman, b. 24 Dec 1923.
+ 3059. M iii. Howard Ivan Milliman, b. 8 Mar 1926.

Source: Information from Howard Milliman and Virginia Miller

1780. Elsie[7] Milliman (767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 May 1890, in NY. She married **Charles Chrysler**. Elsie died 1942, in Leicester, Livingston, NY, and was buried in Bath, Steuben, NY, Grove Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

3060. M i. William Chrysler. William was adopted.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Information from Virginia Miller.

1783. Ines[7] May Milliman (768.James[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1883, in NY. She married **Raymond Haywood** 21 Dec 1903, in Cohocton, Steuben, NY.

They had 3 children:

+ 3061. M i. Kenneth Haywood, b. 1909.
3062. F ii. Jenny Joan Haywood, married **Karon Kerrison.**
+ 3063. M iii. George Haywood.

Source: Wedding announcement in Picket Line Post, 8 Jan 1904. 1900 census, Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY.

1787. Vernon[7] Lander (771.Ida[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1892, in NY. He married **Emma G. --?--.**

They had 3 children:

M i. Burton Lander, b. about 1915, d. in the 1970's. He m. **Edna --?--**; they had a son Scott b. 1964.
F ii. Wilma Lander, b. about 1917, m. 1) Mr. **Flint**, who died in the 1980's. She m. 2) Mr. **Conrad.** Wilma and her first husband had three children: Jackie who m. Reuben Kanaval, Jr., and has children Toni, Kelly, Mike and Jeff; Vernon who m. and div. Wilheminia --?--; and David who m. Reta --?--.
F iii. Bernice, b. 1921, d. 1967, m. **Donald Marsh**, who died in 1983. They had children Gary b. 1946, d. 1970's, and Sheila b. 1950.

Source: Information from Virginia Miller.

1793. Agnes[7] Seymour (776.Elita[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). She married **Obry Clark**.

They had 2 children:

3064. M i. Murphy Clark.
3065. M ii. Obry Clark Jr.

Source: Information from Andy Smith.

1796. Ira[7] Milliman (777.Onezime[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jan 1916, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA. He married **Barbara Comeau** 25 Jan 1937, in Crowley, Acadia, LA. She was born 6 Jan 1915, in Church Point, Acadia, LA, the daughter of Honore Comeau and Effie Murrel. Ira was a Baptist minister. He died 15 Mar 1976, in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA, and was buried 17 Mar 1976, in Church Point, Acadia, LA, McBride Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 3066. M i. Byron Sirl Milliman, b. 26 Apr 1938.
+ 3067. M ii. Richard Lyle Milliman, b. 4 May 1943.

Source: Information from Richard and Barbara Milliman.

1797. Wilfred[7] (Shing) Milliman (777.Onezime[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1919. He married **Helen Lovell**.

They had 2 children:

3068. F i. Cindy Milliman.
3069. F ii. Lynn Milliman.

Source: Information from Richard and Barbara Milliman.

1799. Katherine[7] Milliman (777.Onezime[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jun 1923, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA. She married **Royce E. Smith** 18 Nov 1944, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA. He was born 13 Aug 1921, in Vernon, Wilbarger, TX, the son of James M. Smith and Lori Bowden.

They had 5 children:

+ 3070. M i. James Marvin Smith, b. 1 Sep 1945.

3071. M ii. Richard Wayne Smith, b. 26 Aug 1947 in Crowley, Acadia, LA, m. **Yvonne Terro** 4 Apr 1988. He attended Vo-Tech of SW Louisiana at Lafayette, and Utica College at Mohawk, NY. He served in the U. S. Air Force from 1967 to 1972.

+ 3072. M iii. Royce E. Smith Jr., b. 3 Oct 1949, d. 25 May 1983.

+ 3073. M iv. Larry Keith Smith, b. 19 Dec 1955.

+ 3074. F v. Debra Katherine Smith, b. 5 Apr 1957.

Source: Information from Katherine Smith

1800. Nathan[7] (Cotton) Milliman (777.Onezime[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jul 1925, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA. He married **Patsy Ann Turnbow** 21 Dec 1952.

They had 3 children:

3075. F i. Donna Jean Milliman.

3076. F ii. Patricia Milliman.

3077. F iii. (dau) Milliman.

Source: Information from Patsy Milliman.

1801. Dorothy[7] Milliman (777.Onezime[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1928. She married **James Pinkard.**

They had 3 children:

3078. i. Sandy Pinkard.

3079. ii. Chris Pinkard.

3080. M iii. Bill Pinkard.

Source: Information from Richard and Barbara Milliman

1803. Donald[7] Milliman (777.Onezime[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Feb 1936. He married **Betty Nolan.**

They had 3 children:

3081. M i. Rod Milliman.

3082. ii. Chris Milliman.

3083. F iii. Theresa Milliman.

Source: Information from Richard and Barbara Milliman

1807. Andrew[7] Smith (778.Elina[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Oct 1919. He married **Hilda LaPointe** 14 Nov 1945. She was born 1928.

They had 4 children:

+ 3084. F i. Jo Anne Smith, b. 1947.

+ 3085. M ii. Andrew Smith Jr., b. 1951.

+ 3086. M iii. Carl Smith, b. 1955.

+ 3087. M iv. Francis Paul Smith, b. 1963.

Source: Information from Andy Smith

1808. Lindsey[7] Joseph Smith (778.Elina[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born in LA. He married **Edolia Hardee** 7 Nov 1945.

They had 2 children:

+ 3088. F i. Brenda Smith.

+ 3089. M ii. Lindsey Joseph Smith Jr.

Source: Information from Lindsey Smith

1815. Ivy[7] Milliman (779.Albert[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Sep 1916, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA. He married **Rita Gonsoulin**. She was born 29 Jul 1925, in Loreauville, Iberia, LA, the daughter of Norbert Gonsoulin and Eva LeBlanc. Ivy was employed 20 years by the McIlhenny Co. in New Iberia, LA, producers of Tabasco seasonings. Ivy died Mar 1979.

They had 5 children:

3090. M i. Alpha J. Milliman, b. 4 Jun 1942 in New Iberia, Iberia, LA, m. **Donna M. Durall** 21 Jul 1972, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. They later divorced. CA divorce records have her name as Donna M. McQuillen. It is not known which was her maiden name. She was born in 1925.
+ 3091. M ii. Roy Milliman, b. 8 Mar 1944.
3092. M iii. Lloyd Milliman, b. 7 Jul 1947, in New Iberia, Iberia, LA.
+ 3093. F iv. Diana Lynn Milliman, b. 9 Dec 1951.
3094. F v. Martha Milliman, b. 6 Apr 1959, in New Iberia, Iberia, LA, m. **Steven Breaux, Jr.** He was b. 23 Feb 1956, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA, s. of Steven Breaux and Ella Mae Thibodeaux.

Source: Information from Diana Meaux. Nevada Marriage Records. California Divorce Records. Breaux Genealogy

1816. Emma[7] Milliman (779.Albert[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). She married **Lloyd Gilbert** 25 May 1954. He was born 1925 and died in 1957. Emma is employed at Ruddick's Bakery in Crowley, LA.

They had 2 children:

3095. M i. Edmer Joseph Gilbert, b. 10 Jun 1955, d. 18 May 1970.
3096. M ii. Buster Paul Gilbert, b. 19 Oct 1956, d. 1959.

Source: Information from Emma Gilbert.

1817. Olivia[7] Milliman (779.Albert[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). She married **Ambrose Suire**.

They had 1 child:

+ 3097. F i. Cecile Suire.

Source: Information from Emma Gilbert

1820. Lillian[7] Milliman (780.Onezie[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Dec 1925, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA. She married **Jesse O'Bryan** 25 Nov 1944, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA. He was born 23 Sep 1923, in Vermillion Parish, LA, the son of Freddie O'Bryan and Elda Baden. Jesse[7] (Freddie[6] Bayard[5] Alfred[4] Daniel[3] George[2] Christopher[1]) descends from Christopher O'Brien, born in Ireland, who came to America before the Revolution. Jesse is a toolpusher in oilfield work. He is employed by Glendale Drilling Co. of Abbeville, LA.

They had 9 children:

+ 3098. F i. Judy Ann O'Bryan, b. 26 Sep 1945, d. 19 Sep 1984.
+ 3099. M ii. Ray Allen O'Bryan, b. 8 Jul 1948.
+ 3100. M iii. Michael Wayne (Black) O'Bryan, b. 16 Feb 1951.
+ 3101. M iv. Jesse O'Bryan Jr., b. 23 Aug 1953.
+ 3102. M v. Randall Keith O'Bryan, b. 10 Jan 1956.
+ 3103. M vi. Richard Dale O'Bryan, b. 23 Jul 1958.
+ 3104. M vii. Kenneth James (Notsy) O'Bryan, b. 3 Sep 1960.
3105. M viii. Todd O'Bryan, b. 15 Mar 1964, d. 17 Mar 1964, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
+ 3106. F ix. Jessica Lynn O'Bryan, b. 31 Dec 1965.

Source: Families of Vermillion Parish, LA

1822. Joseph[7] Charles Milliman (780.Onezie[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jul 1929, in Gueydan, Vermillion, LA. He married (1) **Annie Mae Arceneaux**. Joseph married (2) **Darnella Agnes LeBlanc** 12 Mar 1952, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA. She was born 27 Apr 1934, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA, the

daughter of John Aldelbert LeBlanc and Ozilie Lege.

They had 4 children:

3107. F i. Mona Rae Milliman, b. 29 Aug 1953 in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA, m. **Carl Wayne Hebert** 18 Nov 1972, in Leroy, Vermillion, LA

3108. M ii. Joseph Charles Milliman Jr., b. 9 Sep 1954 in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA, m. **Loretta Mergiest** 22 Oct 1976, in Erath, Vermillion, LA.

3109. M iii. Edward Paul Milliman, b. 10 Apr 1956 in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA, m. **Karen Fletcher** there 18 Jul 1975.

3110. M iv. David Bryan Milliman, b. 7 Dec 1962, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.

Source: Information from Joseph C. Milliman.

1828. Lillie[7] Belle Milliman (781.Hervey[6], 194.Samuel[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Mar 1914, in Riesel, McLennan, TX. She married **Homer Harvey Helton** 31 May 1939, in Houston, Harris, TX. He was born 8 Nov 1908, in West Point, Fayette, TX, the son of Thomas Mathew Helton and Minnie Lee Plummer. Homer works in real estate. Lillie has joined the Daughters of the Republic of Texas as well as a number of other hereditary organizations based on her descent from Ira Milliman.

They had 2 children:

3111. M i. Homer Harvey Helton Jr., b. 18 Jul 1941, in Houston, Harris, TX, d. 13 May 1955, in Houston and was buried there.

+ 3112. M ii. Ronald Thomas Helton, b. 13 Aug 1944.

Source: Information from Billie and Lillie Helton

1832. Claude[7] Howard Garrison (784.Ollie[6], 194.Samuel[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Jul 1916, in Riesel, McLennan, TX. He married **Clementine Day** 20 Dec 1936, in Vinson, Harmon, OK. She was born 10 Dec 1910, in Delhi, OK, the daughter of Enoch Lonzo Day and Martha Ann Patterson. Clementine died 23 Jan 1958, in Hereford, Deaf Smith, TX, and was buried there. Claude died 9 Mar 1981, in Portales, Roosevelt, NM, and was buried there 12 Mar 1981.

They had 3 children:

3113. M i. Thurston Keith Garrison, b. 21 May 1938 in Hollis, Harmon, OK, m. **Nancy Jo Echols** in 1957.

3114. F ii. Jennifer Sue Garrison, b. 2 Nov 1945 in Hollis, Harmon, OK, m. **Evart Harold Turnbough** 3 Jul 1961.

3115. M iii. John Joseph Garrison, b. 24 May 1952 in Wellington, Collingsworth, TX, m. **Sharon Pusch** 6 Jun 1974.

Source: Ancestral File

1839. George[7] David Milliman (794.George[6], 196.George[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1915, in NY. He married **Viva Dutcher**, the daughter of Arthur Dutcher and Sarah Noble.

They had 1 child:

+ 3116. M i. David Charles Milliman, b. 12 Jan 1953.

1843. Florence[7] I. Milliman (799.Orin[6], 198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Dec 1894, in Charlton, Saratoga, NY. She married but her husband's name is unknown.

They had 1 child:

3117. M i. Clarence.

1845. Oren[7] N. Milliman (799.Orin[6], 198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jul 1898. He married **Mabel --?--**. She was born 1899, in NY. Oren died Oct 1973, in NY.

They had 1 child:

3118. F i. Mary Milliman, b. 1919, in NY.
Source: 1920 census, Schenectady Co., NY , SSDI

1848. Watson[7] Milliman (800.Edward[6], 198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1896, in NY. He married **Mary --?--**. She was born about 1895, in NY.

They had 1 child:

3119. M i. Watson Milliman, b. 1917, in NY.
Source: 1920 census, Schenectady Co., NY

1855. Russell[7] John Milliman (804.John[6], 198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Oct 1915, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. He married **Iona Frances Fort** 31 Dec 1937, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. She was born 9 Jan 1921, in Des Moines, Des Moines, IA, the daughter of Claire Burton Fort and Edna Mae Eckerman. Russell and Iona moved to Ft. Worth, Texas, about 1942. Russell worked for the Ft. Worth School District as a custodian. He died 20 Dec 1987, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.

They had 3 children:

+ 3120. M i. Ronald Milliman, b. 12 Sep 1937.
+ 3121. F ii. Linda Milliman, b. 21 Feb 1941.
+ 3122. F iii. Rebecca Milliman, b. 24 Sep 1956.
Source: Information from Becky Milliman Ridge

1856. Howard[7] Paul Milliman (804.John[6], 198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Dec 1917, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. He married **Helen Horn** 21 Mar 1940. Howard died 6 Jan 1990, in Ft. Bragg, Mendocino, CA.

They had 1 child:

3123. M i. Gary Milliman.
Source: Information from Becky Milliman Ridge

1857. Robert[7] Eugene Milliman (804.John[6], 198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 May 1920, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. He married **Billie Orr**.

They had 1 child:

3124. F i. Diane Milliman.
Source: Information from Becky Milliman Ridge

1859. Blanche[7] Catherine Milliman (805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1898, in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA. She married **William Henry Brookhiser** 1919. He was born 18 Oct 1899, in IA, the son of William J. Brookhiser and Wilhelmina Henriette Dietz, immigrants from Germany. William was a truck farmer for 21 years, and then raised grain until he retired. William died 1981, and was buried in Burlington, Des Moines, IA, Memorial Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

3125. M i. Raymond Lester Brookhiser, b. 8 Jul 1919, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA, m. **Vivian Gettings.** He died Feb 1987. No issue.
+ 3126. M ii. Robert Charles Brookhiser, b. 8 Jan 1921.
+ 3127. M iii. Harold Frank Brookhiser, b. 4 Mar 1923.
+ 3128. F iv. Marion W. Brookhiser, b. 1927.
+ 3129. M v. William Louis Brookhiser, b. 1929.
Source: Information from Blanche Brookhiser. Surname Index listing for Iowa Genealogical Society, Peg Taylor.

1860. Charlotte[7] Mabel Milliman (805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Apr 1900, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA. She married **Clarence Carl Whennen** 22 Sep 1918, in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA. He was born 27 Oct 1898, in Fairfield, Jefferson, IA, the son of William Hallace Whennen and Gertrude Helen Harrison. Clarence was a butcher. Charlotte died 26 Dec 1981, in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA.

They had 10 children:

3130. F i. Louise Elnora Whennen, b. 8 Sep 1919 in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA, m. **John Sidney Mitchell** 9 Aug 1941, in Sidney, Cheyenne, NE. They have seven children and live in Las Vegas, NV.

+ 3131. M ii. William Hollice Whennen, b. 27 Dec 1921.

+ 3132. F iii. Doris Nadine Whennen, b. 23 Jun 1924.

3133. F iv. Susan Annbell Whennen, b. 21 Jan 1927 in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA, m. **Kenneth Lee Whitehead** 21 Feb 1947, in Denver, Denver, CO.

3134. M v. Carl Leroy Whennen, b. 8 Apr 1929, in Denver, Denver, CO, d. 7 Nov 1950, in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA, and was buried there.

+ 3135. M vi. James Frederick Whennen, b. 25 Oct 1930.

+ 3136. M vii. Everett Ledrew Whennen, b. 25 Sep 1932.

3137. M viii. Clarence Harry Edwin Whennen, b. 22 Aug 1934, in Arvada, Jefferson, CO.

3138. M ix. Clifford Marlin Whennen, b. 29 Jun 1936 in Denver, Denver, CO, m. **Juanita June Skinner** 20 Nov 1955, in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA. He was a drafter. He d. 11 Dec 1980, in Iowa City, Johnson, IA, and was bur. in Ottumwa Cemetery. Two sons and three daughters.

3139. M x. David Clark Whennen, b. 14 Jun 1939 in Denver, Denver, CO., m. **Phyllis --?--**.

Source: Information from Doris Thompson and James Whennen. Wapello Co., IA marriage and death records. Obituary of Mabel Whennen.

1861. Cecil[7] Milliman (805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1903, in IA. She married **Arthur Murphy**. She died about 1985.

They had 3 children:

3140. F i. (dau) Murphy. (deceased)

3141. F ii. Maxine Murphy, m. Mr. **Henderson.**

3142. F iii. Patricia Murphy, m. Mr. **Berryhill.**

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

1862. Myrtle[7] Agnes Milliman (805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1906, in IA. She married (1) **Carey Oral Kirk** 26 Feb 1923, in Henry Co., IA; they divorced. He was born 21 Nov 1902, the son of Jesse O. Kirk and Elsie Mims Calhoun. Carey was a machinist. He died 10 Jul 1971, in Iowa City, Johnson, IA.

They had 4 children:

+ 3143. F i. Marjorie Elaine Kirk, b. 5 Jul 1923.

3144. F ii. Norma Joyce Kirk, b. 17 Feb 1925, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA. Norma Joyce was raised by her great-aunt Emma Rath. She has been married twice, and reportedly has a son Mike.

3145. M iii. Gary Robert Kirk, b. 13 Dec 1931 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA, m. **Wilda Teeters** 12 Sep 1954, in Des Moines, IA.

3146. M iv. Lewis Franklin Kirk, b. 19 Oct 1934 in Center Twp., Henry, IA, m. **Mary Linder** 11 Sep 1954, in Des Moines, IA.

Myrtle married (2) **P. J. Kalmas.**

Source: Information from Blanche Brookhiser. Des Moines Co. IA marriage and death records. Henry Co. IA marriage and death records. 1910 census, Center Twp., Henry Co., IA.

1863. Mary[7] May Rath (806.Emma[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Aug 1895, in IA. She married **George Benjamin Carlson** about 1915. He was born 11 Oct 1891, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA, the son of Joseph Carlson and Amelia Lofstrom. George died 8 Jun 1965, in Des Moines Co., IA, and Mary

died 5 Apr 1955, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. Both were buried in Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington.

They had 1 child:

3147. F i. Ruth Eva Carlson, b. 15 Dec 1917, d. 26 Aug 1943, and was buried in Aspen Grove Cemetery.
Source: Des Moines Co., IA Death Records

1868. Raymond[7] Harold Milliman (809.Edward[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Sep 1916, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA. Raymond was a bricklayer. He married (1) **Mary Arawana Schirmer** 16 Apr 1938, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA; they divorced. She was born about 1918, the daughter of Thomas Schirmer and Mary M. Zook.

They had 2 children:

+ 3148. M i. Larry Milliman, b. Apr 1940.
3149. M ii. Donald Franklin Milliman, b. 25 Apr 1942, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA.

Mary (Schirmer) Milliman m. 2) Lyzell Allender who is reported to have adopted Larry Milliman although his daughter, Laura Kay Milliman, says her father chose to retain the Milliman surname. Laura Kay also says that Donald Franklin Milliman was really a son of Mary's second husband which does not agree with the birth record on file at the Henry Co., IA courthouse.

Raymond married (2) **Eudora Elizabeth Kelley** 8 Jun 1946, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA. She was born about 1925, in Villisca, Montgomery, IA, the daughter of Thomas Kelley and Lorene Stanerbarry. Raymond died 10 Apr 1971, in Iowa City, Johnson, IA, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA, Forest Home Cemetery.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin quoting Henry Co. IA marriage and death records, and Laura Kay Milliman.

1872. Lewis[7] Eugene Milliman (815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Feb 1860, in Bronson, Branch, MI. Lewis was called "The Drinking Uncle" according to Charles Benjamin. He operated a saloon, and also worked as a liveryman and a meat cutter. He married (1) **Cora Hackett** 8 Apr 1883, in Colon, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 10 Apr 1865, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Aristules Hackett and Louisa --?--. According to an entry in the IGI, Cora's name was Cora Bell Russell. Cora died 5 Jan 1929 in Burr Oak, and was buried there in Burr Oak Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

+ 3150. M i. Glen Eugene Milliman, b. Sep 1883, d. 10 Sep 1956.
3151. M ii. Oscar Milliman, b. 1886, d. 1889. (may be the same person as Oscar Milliman, #3157)
+ 3152. F iii. Leona Milliman, b. Feb 1888, d. about 1979.
+ 3153. F iv. Zola Mae Milliman, b. 28 May 1893, d. 1928.
+ 3154. M v. Leo Lynn Milliman, b. 22 Jul 1895, d. 1 May 1985.
3155. F vi. Gladys A. Milliman, b. Nov 1899, in MI.
+ 3156. F vii. Lelia Milliman, b. 18 May 1901.

Lewis Milliman, #1872, and his wife Cora Hackett, about 1883.

Lewis Milliman, #1872, (center) and his family: (clockwise from upper left) wife Cora Hackett, Glenn, Leona, Leo, Zola.

Sarah (Trayer) Milliman (center) and her grandchildren: (clockwise from upper left) Glenn, Walton, Leona, Zola, Charles, Leo, Ione.

Lewis married (2) **Loretta Deal** 29 Aug 1933, in Centreville, St. Joseph, MI. She was born about 1862, in St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Manassas Deal and Lucy Swihart, and sister of Nettie Deal who married William Milliman, #1873. Loretta died 27 Mar 1941, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. Lewis died 20 Feb 1934, in Burr Oak, and was buried there in Burr Oak Cemetery.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. 1910 and 1920 census, St. Joseph Co., MI. St. Joseph Co. MI vital records. IGI

1873. William[7] H. Milliman (815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1861, in Branch Co., MI. He married **Sarah Janet (Nettie) Deal** 20 Aug 1885, in Fawn River Twp., MI. She was born 25 Oct 1856, in Tuscarawas Co., OH, the daughter of Manassas Deal and Lucy Swihart, and sister of Loretta Deal who was Lewis Milliman's second wife. William died 27 Dec 1889, and Nettie died 26 Jul 1931, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. Both were buried in Burr Oak Cemetery.

William Milliman, #1873

They had 1 child:

3157. M i. Oscar S. Milliman, b. about 1886, d. 10 Apr 1889, bur. in Burr Oak Cemetery.

Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records. 1900 and 1910 census, Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., MI.

Sarah Janet Deal, wife of #1873, William Milliman

1874. Otto[7] Byron Milliman (815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Dec 1864, in Noble Co., MI. He married **Florence Esther Burns**. She was born Nov 1866, in MI, the daughter of Charles E. Burns and Elizabeth Bushnell. Florence died 4 Aug 1921, and Otto died 10 May 1947, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. Both were buried in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, Burr Oak Cemetery.

Florence Esther (Burns) Milliman

They had 5 children:

+ 3158. M i. Walton Earl Milliman, b. 13 Sep 1889, d. 7 Dec 1961.

+ 3159. F ii. Eva Ione Milliman, b. Jul 1891, d. 1920.

3160. M iii. Nelson Burns Milliman, b. 30 May 1894, d. 7 Oct 1894, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI.

+ 3161. M iv. Charles Burns Milliman, b.17 Nov 1896, d. 18 Jul 1955.

Otto Byron Milliman, #1874

+ 3162. M v. Elwood W. Milliman, b. 3 Jul 1903, d. 7 Jul 1975.
Source: 1900 and 1920 census, Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., MI. St. Joseph Co. MI vital records.

1876. Raymond[7] Seth Milliman (815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Jul 1874, in MI. Raymond was a farmer and road commissioner. He married **Mary Jane George** 18 Nov 1895, in Orland, Steuben, IN. She was born Apr 1875, in OH, the daughter of William George and Margrett Dorrance. Mary died 1 Nov 1938, in Bronson, Branch, MI, and Raymond died 29 Jun 1954, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. They were buried in Bronson, Branch, MI, Adams Cemetery.

Raymond Seth Milliman, #1876, and Mary Jane George

They had 7 children:

+ 3163. M i. William Randall Milliman, b. 30 Dec 1898, d. 24 Mar 1954.
+ 3164. M ii. Donald George Milliman, b. 15 Sep 1900, d. 24 Mar 1980.
+ 3165. F iii. Margaret Milliman, b. 16 Jun 1903, d. about 1952.
+ 3166. M iv. Raymond Howard Milliman, b. 17 Jul 1905, d. 12 Apr 1974.
+ 3167. M v. Nelson Neil Milliman, b. 17 Sep 1907, d. 17 Nov 1959.
+ 3168. F vi. Sarah Isabelle Milliman, b. 7 Oct 1909.
3169. F vii. (dau) Milliman, b. and d. 10 May 1911, in Bronson, Branch, MI, bur. Burr Oak Cem.

Source: 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Bronson, Branch Co., MI. Branch Co. MI vital records. History of Branch Co., MI.

1877. Donald[7] Deloy Milliman (815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1884, in MI. Donald was a farmer. He married **Ethel Inez Thompson** 7 or 8 Feb 1905, in Bronson, Branch, MI. She was born 6 Oct 1885, in Bronson, Branch, MI, the daughter of Frederick Thompson and Mellisa Stevens. Ethel died 3 Dec 1956, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, and Donald died Mar 1915. They were buried in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, Burr Oak Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 3170. F i. Bernice Eleanor Milliman, b. 16 Dec 1905.
3171. M ii. Alton Deloyd Milliman, b. 18 Sep 1908 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Hazel Beigh Murphy** 20 Mar 1935, in Columbus, Bartholomew, IN. She was b. 30 May 1899 and d. 24 Dec 1981. Hazel had m. 1) Walter Himebaugh and had two sons, Charles, b. 19 Jun 1917, and Raymond b. 17 Mar 1919, whom Alton raised although he did not adopt them. Alton was an auto mechanic for a time, and then formed a partnership with his brother Kenneth in a screw machine company. In 1989 Alton was living in Phoenix,AZ.
+ 3172. M iii. Kenneth Leroy Milliman, b. 2 Jun 1911, d. 15 May 1989.
+ 3173. M iv. Richard Earl Milliman, b. 7 Feb 1915.
Source: Branch Co., MI vital records. 1910 census, Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., MI. Information from Alton D. Milliman.

1878. Anna[7] M. Trayer (816.Electa[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1863, in MI. She married **Elmer L. Pixley** about 1881. He was born Nov 1860, in MI.

They had 2 children:

3174. F i. Marian E. Pixley, b. Dec 1884, in MI.
+ 3175. M ii. Clifford A. Pixley, b. Feb 1891.
Source: 1920 census, St. Joseph Co., MI. 1900 census, Hudson, Lenawee Co., MI.

884. Lyman[7] L. Milliman (819.William[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1873, in Noble Co., MI. Lyman was a farmer and night watchman. He married **Sarah Jane Pierson** 10 Dec 1896, in Noble, Branch, MI. She was born 16 Mar 1880, in MI, the daughter of Raymond Pierson and Jane Cashner. Lyman died 17 Feb 1931, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, and Sarah died 30 Oct 1969, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. They were buried in Noble, St. Joseph, MI, Dutch School Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

3176. F i. Eva Belle Milliman, b. May 1898, in Indiana, d. 19 Feb 1899, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.

3177. F ii. Electa M. Milliman, b. 19 Mar 1900 in Branch Co., MI, m. **Cleve Albert Draime** 18 Dec 1920, in Centreville, St. Joseph, MI. He was b. 24 Jan 1895, in Garrett, DeKalb, IN, s. of Frank S. Draime and Ida Mae Barton. Cleve served in World War I. He d. 21 Aug 1957, in Colon, St. Joseph, MI, and bur. Oak Lawn Cem., Sturgis, MI.

+ 3178. F iii. Effie Claro Milliman, b. 13 Mar 1902.

+ 3179. M iv. Forest Lyman Milliman Jr., b. 28 May 1904, d. Jan 1978.

3180. F v. Lena F. Milliman, b. 28 May 1904, in Bronson, Branch, MI.

Source: Information from Electa M. Draime. 1920 census, St. Joseph Co., MI. Branch and St. Joseph Co. MI vital records.

1886. Melvin[7] Victor Milliman (819.William[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1876, in MI. He married **Frances Emeline Andrews** 12 May 1896, in Orland, Steuben, IN. She was born Jan 1876, in MI, the daughter of George Andrews and Julia Anderson. Melvin was a farmer. Frances Milliman was an inmate in the State Hospital, Kalamazoo, in 1920, and she died there. Melvin may have divorced her and remarried to **Bertha --?--**, b. about 1890 in Indiana. They had a daughter Opel G. about 1911, and were living in Oakland, Shawnee Co., KS in 1920. Frances died 1 Feb 1949, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, and Melvin died 18 Feb 1943, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. They were buried in Noble, St. Joseph, MI, Dutch School Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

3181. F i. Vera A. Milliman, b. 11 Dec 1896 in Branch Co., MI, m. Mr. **Wilson**. She was a teacher.

3182. F ii. Versa M. Milliman, b. 11 Dec 1896 in Branch Co., MI, m. **Robert A. Siegler**, b. abt 1894 in La Grange, La Grange, IN, son of Solomon Siegler and Della Springer. Versa was a teacher and Robert was a woodworker at the time of their marriage.

3183. F iii. Esther C. Milliman, b. about 1901, in MI.

Source: 1900 census, Noble Twp., Branch Co., MI. 1910 census, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI. 1920 census, Kalamazoo, MI, and Oakland, Shawnee Co., KS. Branch Co. MI vital records. Kalamazoo Co., MI vital records.

1891. Marcus[7] D. Milliman (821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Apr 1860, in Bronson, Branch, MI. Marcus was a farmer and mechanic. He was general foreman of the cement plant in Stroh, Indiana. He also taught school at the George School in Noble Township for a time. He married **Jennie DePew** 10 Dec 1882, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She was born Mar 1862, in MI, the daughter of Nelson DePew and Harriet Guthrie. Marcus died 25 Dec 1933, and Jennie died 1 Apr 1950, both in Bronson, Branch, MI, and they were buried in Noble, St. Joseph, MI, Dutch School Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 3184. M i. Ernie D. Milliman, b. 26 Oct 1890, d. 20 Mar 1987.

Source: 1900 census, Bronson, Branch Co., MI. Branch Co. MI vital records.

1893. Frederic[7] Eugene Milliman (821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1865, in Bronson, Branch, MI. He married **Hattie Sours** 17 Jan 1885. She was born 4 Dec 1865, in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI, the daughter of Nicholas Sours and Emily McLain. Fred was a farmer and later was employed as a stationary engineer. Hattie died 6 Nov 1944, in Noble, St. Joseph, MI, and Frederic died 4 Apr 1963, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. They were buried in Noble, St. Joseph, MI, Dutch School Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

+ 3185. M i. Clarence Milliman, b. 15 Oct 1885, d. Mar 1974.
3186. F ii. Mina May Milliman, b. 20 Mar 1887, in Bronson, Branch, MI.
3187. M iii. Floyd A. Milliman, b. 20 Feb 1890, in East Leroy, Calhoun, MI, m. **Bessie Sleppy** 15 Jul 1909, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. She was b. abt 1891 in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, dau. of David Sleppy and Elizabeth Shipe. Floyd was a machinist, living alone in 1920. May have had a son Kenneth F., b. 1911, who was living with Fred and Hattie in 1920. Floyd d. 28 Jun 1960 in Coldwater, Branch, MI.
3188. iv. (ch) Milliman, b. and d. 12 May 1893, bur. Dutch School Cemetery.
3189. F v. Nora Milliman, b. Jul 1895.
3190. F vi. Beulah Milliman, b. 1906 in Indiana, m. **George B. Norton** 17 Dec 1929, in Bronson, Branch, MI. He was b. abt 1905 in Indiana, s. of George Norton and Ethel Faye. He was a baker.

Source: 1900 census, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI. 1920 census, LaGrange Co., IN, and Detroit, Wayne Co., MI Monroe Co. MI marriage records. DeKalb Co. IN marriage records. Branch and Calhoun Co. MI vital records.

1896. Julia[7] Milliman (821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1873, in MI. She married **Joseph Van Horn** 24 Jan 1891, in Bronson, Branch, MI. He was born Mar 1868, in Indiana, the son of G. Van Horn and Susan Barrett. Joe was a laborer.

They had 2 children:

3191. M i. Glenn Van Horn, b. Sep 1892, in MI.
3192. F ii. Florence Van Horn, b. Sep 1895, in MI.

Source: 1900 census, Bronson, Branch Co., MI. Branch Co., MI vital records.

1897. Elmer[7] Jerome Milliman (821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Mar 1877, in Bronson, Branch, MI. Elmer was a carpenter and machinist, and lived in a sod house in Nebraska for a time. His first wife's name is unknown.

They had 1 child:

+ 3193. F i. Goldie Florence Milliman, b. Sep 1896.

He married (2) **Lottie Seymour** 29 May 1900, in Coldwater, Branch, MI; they divorced. She was born Nov 1877, in MI, the daughter of Jay Seymour and Melinda Whiteman. Elmer married (3) **Blanche Gannon** 27 Jan 1903, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI. She was born 29 Jan 1876, in CO, the daughter of Samuel Gannon and Mary Ann Helms. Blanche Gannon had been married previously in Colorado to a Mr. Palmer. They had a son named Lester who was kidnapped by his father, and Blanche did not see him for 45 years. Blanche died 3 Mar 1965, and Elmer died Jun 1968, both in Flint, Genesee, MI, and both were buried in there Sunset Hills Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 3194. M ii. Leslie Jerome Milliman, b. 26 Sep 1903, d. 7 Sep 1962.
+ 3195. F iii. Ruth Milliman, b. 1907.

Source: Information from Darrell Milliman. 1900 and 1910 census, Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., MI. 1920 census, Flint, Genesee Co., MI. Branch and Genesee Co. MI vital records.

1905. Charles[7] R. Milliman (823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1875, in MI. Charles was a farmer, and later worked on the railroad. He married (1) **Mabel Bosserman** 5 Aug 1895, in Batavia, Branch, MI; they divorced. She was born May 1876, in OH, the daughter of Luther Lee Bosserman and Matilda Barrell.

They had 1 child:

+ 3196. M i. Raymond Otto Milliman, b. 26 Jan 1895, d. 4 Jan 1975.

Charles married (2) **Maud E. Jensen** about 1903. She was born about 1882, in MI, the daughter of John Jensen and Almira --?--.
Source: Branch Co. MI vital records. 1910 census, Cadillac, Wexford Co., MI. History of Branch Co., MI.

1915. Pearly[7] Milliman (829.Lyman[6], 211.Lyman[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1882, in NY. Pearlie B. Milliman appeared in the Rochester, NY City directories as a conductor from 1922 to 1931. His name was variously spelled as Pearlie, Perley, and Pearly. He married **Mary W. --?--**. She was born 1885, in NY.

They had 3 children:

3197. F i. Mabel F. Milliman, b. 1905, in NY.
3198. M ii. George B. Milliman, b. 1909, in NY.
3199. M iii. Daniel J. Milliman, b. 1913, in NY.
Source: Rochester, NY City Directories. 1920 census, Palmyra, Wayne Co., NY.

1916. William[7] Albert Brownell Jr. (831.William[6], 212.Abigail[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Oct 1876, in Williamson, Wayne, NY. He married **Lena Harbow** 16 Mar 1898, in Macedon Ctr., Wayne, NY. She was born 6 Dec 1878, in Macedon, Wayne, NY, the daughter of James Bicknell Harbow and Helen Elespa Eldredge. William died 26 Apr 1933, in E. Bloomfield, Ontario, NY, and was buried in Macedon Ctr., Wayne, NY, Macedon Ctr. Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

3200. F i. Jennie Margaret Brownell, b. 11 Feb 1899, d. 17 Sep 1899, in Macedon, bur. Macedon Ctr. Cem.
3201. M ii. William Ardis Brownell, b. 15 Apr 1906, in Fairport, Monroe, NY, d. 26 Jun 1921, in Macedon Ctr., Wayne, NY, buried there in Macedon Ctr. Cem.
3202. F iii. Marian Esther Brownell, b. 13 Sep 1909.
Source: The Brownell Genealogy

1918. Lina[7] Marie Brownell (831.William[6], 212.Abigail[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Dec 1888, in Macedon Ctr., Wayne, NY. She married **Stephen Coomber** 1 Jan 1907, in Macedon Ctr., Wayne, NY. He was born 22 Aug 1879, in Marion, Wayne, NY, the son of George W. Coomber and Mary A. Goodwin. Lina died 10 May 1921, in Walworth, Wayne, NY, and was buried in Macedon Ctr., Wayne, NY.

They had 5 children:

+ 3203. F i. Margaret Irene Coomber, b. 30 Dec 1907.
3204. M ii. George William Coomber, b. 9 Jan 1910.
3205. M iii. Fred Brownell Coomber, b. 9 May 1911, m. **Winifred Kishner.**
3206. M iv. Floyd Carlton Coomber, b. 26 Feb 1913 in Walworth, Wayne, NY, m. **Clara Nellie Green** 16 May 1935, in Manchester, Ontario, NY. She was b. 4 Jun 1917, in Sodus, Wayne, NY, dau. of Ezra Green and Mabel Swick.
3207. M v. Charles Albert Coomber, b. 25 Nov 1916.
Source: The Brownell Genealogy

1919. John[7] Nicholas Brownell (831.William[6], 212.Abigail[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Dec 1893, in Macedon, Wayne, NY. He married **Anna Williams** 6 Oct 1925, in Fairport, Monroe, NY. She was born 4 May 1894, in New York, New York, NY, the adopted daughter of William Williams.

They had 1 child:

3208. F i. Arlina Marea Brownell, b. 21 May 1927, in Marion, Wayne, NY.
Source: The Brownell Genealogy

1939. Earl[7] Robert Milliman (851.William[6], 218.William[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jan 1894, in Dundee, Monroe, MI. He married **Margaret Ruth Kurtzwarth Caldwell** 2 Jun 1923. Earl Robert Milliman

was a restauranteur and automobile dealer. He was educated at the Business Institute, Detroit, and the Detroit Inst. of Technology. He was a Ford Agency automobile dealer, Lake Orion, MI from 1922-1952 and Pontiac MI from 1934-1953. He owned the Howard Johnson restaurant in Ann Arbor, MI. He was part owner and developer of Flamingo Town and Flamingo Estates in Yucca Valley, California, and a member of Oakland Co. and Pontiac automobile dealers associations (past president of both), Lake Orion Rotary Club, Pontiac Kiwanis, Oakland Co. Shrine, Detroit Athletic Club, and the Lake Orion Exchange. He was also a member of the Lake Orion Chamber of Commerce and a Mason. Earl died 21 Aug 1963, in Pontiac, Oakland, MI, and was buried in Detroit, Wayne, MI, Woodlawn Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

3209. M i. Frederick Caldwell Milliman. Fred is married and has four children.
Source: Who's Who in the Midwest, 7th Edition. Obituary, Detroit Public Library.

1943. Margaret[7] Milliman (852.John[6], 218.William[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1890, in MI. She married Mr. **Imo**.

They had 4 children:

3210. M i. George Imo.
3211. M ii. Pete Imo.
3212. M iii. Walter Imo.
3213. F iv. Margaretha Imo.
Source: Information from Seneca Milliman. 1900 census, Frenchtown, Monroe Co., MI.

1944. Gertrude[7] Milliman (852.John[6], 218.William[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1890, in MI. She married **Henry Friedline Sr.**

They had 4 children:

3214. M i. Henry Friedline Jr. m. **Carolyn Bartell** in 1957. She was b. 1 Oct 1915 and d. 30 Sep 1978. She had married 1) Mr. Brooks and had ten children.
3215. M ii. Charlie Friedline.
3216. F iii. Tilly Friedline, married **Frank Elmer**.
3217. M iv. Clarence Friedline.
Source: Information from Seneca Milliman

1945. Daniel[7] Wesley Milliman (852.John[6], 218.William[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Oct 1892, in MI. He married **Clara** --?--. She was born about 1897, in MI. Daniel was a park caretaker for the Wayne Co. Road Commission. Daniel died 20 Sep 1967, in Monroe Co., MI, and was buried in Waltz, Wayne, MI, Waltz Cem.

They had 2 children:

3218. F i. Clara M. Milliman, b. 1917, in MI.
3219. M ii. Erven S. Milliman, b. 1918, in MI.
Source: 1920 census, Wayne Co., MI

1951. Clarence[7] E. Milliman (852.John[6], 218.William[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1907. He married **Hazel** --?--. Clarence was an engineer for Hanson Co. and a member of the American Society of Abrasive Engineers. Clarence died 14 Jan 1976, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. At the time of his death, he was survived by 9 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

They had 3 children:

3220. F i. Patricia Milliman. Married Mr. **Wright.**
3221. F ii. Nancy Milliman. Married Mr. **Schlaff.**

3222. M iii. Wesley C. Milliman.
Source: Obituary, Detroit Public Library

1954. George[7] McKinley Milliman Jr. (854.George[6], 218.William[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jul 1901, in MI. George was a laborer. He married **Laura May Murphy** 1927. She was born 4 Feb 1900, in Whitehouse, Lucas, OH, the daughter of John Murphy and Florence Ottinger. Laura died 23 Feb 1950, and George died 6 Feb 1962, both in Monroe, Monroe, MI, and both were buried in LaSalle, Monroe, MI, Roselawn Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

3223. F i. Elizabeth Milliman, m. **Tom Day,** d. before 1983. They had a number of children, all married.
Source: Monroe Co., MI death records. Information from Seneca Milliman.

1956. Joseph[7] Henry Milliman (854.George[6], 218.William[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jun 1911, in MI. He married **Olga Neida**. Olga died 1983. Joseph died 5 Mar 1974.

They had 2 children:

+ 3224. F i. Sharon Milliman.
3225. F ii. Vickie Milliman, married Mr. **Cowan.**
Source: Information from Seneca Milliman.

1976. Guy[7] S. Milliman (877.Robert[6], 231.Cornelius[5], 40.Zera[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Oct 1908. He married **Anna Cullen**. She was born 1907, the daughter of Thomas Cullen and Ann Von Evers. Guy died in 1975 and Anna died in 1977. Both were buried in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY.

They had 5 children:

+ 3226. M i. Robert Milliman, b. 19 Dec 1928.
+ 3227. M ii. Guy Edward Milliman, b. 10 Feb 1931.
3228. M iii. Burt Milliman, b. 1933, d. 1937.
3229. F iv. Lois Ann Milliman, b. 1940, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY.
+ 3230. F v. Karen Marie Milliman, b. 21 Jul 1947.
Source: Information from Guy E. Milliman.

1977. Gertrude[7] Evelyn Weaver (886.Henry[6], 237.Ann[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jan 1878, in Walnut Grove, Henderson, IL. She married **Joseph Gibson Ridlen** 4 Apr 1900. He was born 24 Jul 1875, in Marion Co., IA, the son of William Henry Ridlen and Margaret Gibson. Joseph died 18 Mar 1948, in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. Gertrude died 29 Feb 1960, in Tribune, Greeley, CO, and was buried in Tribune, Greeley, CO.

They had 10 children:

3231. M i. William Henry Ridlen, b. 4 Jan 1901 in Florence, Fremont, CO, m. **Dorothy Pyles**. He died 28 Dec 1975.
3232. F ii. Verna Lois Ridlen, b. 14 Jan 1904 in Horace, Greeley, CO, m. **Virgil Kuttler**, she d. 25 Dec 1989.
+ 3233. F iii. Katherine Evelyn Ridlen, b. 21 Nov 1905.
3234. F iv. Eleanor Elizabeth Ridlen, b. 5 Jun 1907 in Horace, Greeley, CO, m. **John Francis Strickland.**
3235. M v. Murry Leighton Ridlen, b. 15 Jun 1911 in Horace, Greeley, CO, m. **Betty Smith**. He d. 1 Jan 1973.
3236. F vi. Ruth Louise Ridlen, b. 21 Feb 1912 in Horace, Greeley, CO, m. **Steven Sprunt**. She d. 10 Sep 1975.
3237. F vii. Alma Josephine Ridlen, b. 18 Feb 1915 in Horace, Greeley, CO, m. **Harlan LeBow.**
3238. F viii. Dorothy Alice Ridlen, b. 14 Mar 1918 in Horace, Greeley, CO, m. **Cy Higgins**. She d. 21 Jun 1988.
3239. M ix. Joseph Gibson Ridlen, b. 1922, m. **Marian Schnabel**. He died 13 Sep 1985.
3240. x. Valentine Ridlen. Died at birth.
Source: Information from Katherine (Ridlen) Rauch.

1984. Willard[7] Haskell Fuqua (902.Addie[6], 245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 May 1908. He married **Pearl Luella Lippincott** 10 May 1936. She was born 26 Jul 1919. Willard died 15 Aug 1959.

They had 4 children:

+ 3241. F i. Lenora Ruth Fuqua, b. 6 Jan 1937.
+ 3242. M ii. Joseph Clifford Fuqua, b. 11 Jul 1938.
3243. F iii. Evelyn Mae Fuqua, b. 10 Jun 1940, d. 12 Apr 1941.
+ 3244. M iv. Kenneth Willard Fuqua, b. 24 Nov 1943.

Pearl married (2) Floyd Merrill Fuqua (**See number 1986**) 22 Jan 1966. He was born 28 Jan 1913, the son of Joseph A. Fuqua and Addie Mahitabel Dobbin.
Source: Information from Pearl Carver

1990. Beulah[7] Bernice Dobbin (903.William[6], 245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Jan 1910, in Viola, Sedgwick, KS. She married **Dean Pittenger** 26 Jul 1930.

They had 1 child:

3245. M i. William Dean Pittenger, b. 4 Feb 1932.
Source: Information from Jane Klyng.

1994. Herschell[7] Miller Dobbin (905.Harry[6], 245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Apr 1906. He married **Minnie K. Ball** 19 Aug 1930.

They had 1 child:

3246. F i. Dorothy Ann Dobbin, b. 30 Apr 1932.
Source: Information from Jane Klyng.

1999. Bessie[7] Marie Dobbin (907.John[6], 245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Feb 1916, in Houston, Harris, TX. She married **Clyde McBee** 27 Aug 1938, in Houston, Harris, TX. He was born 18 Jan 1915, in Sherman, Grayson, TX, the son of Victor Ervin McBee and Alice Mattingly. Clyde died 9 Nov 1975, in Houston, Harris, TX.

They had 2 children:

+ 3247. F i. Brenda Joyce McBee, b. 8 Dec 1939.
3248. M ii. John Robert McBee, b. 8 Oct 1943, in Texas City, Galveston, TX.
Source: Information from Jane Klyng

2000. Jane[7] Ellen Dobbin (907.John[6], 245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 May 1922, in Houston, Harris, TX. She married **Edward Bertrand Klyng** 31 Dec 1942, in La Marque, Galveston, TX. He was born 20 May 1921, in Hitchcock, Galveston, TX, the son of Charles Henry Klyng and Lena Helen Perthuis. Jane was a tireless genealogical researcher and provided much information on the Milliman and Dobbin families for this book. She died of cancer in 1991.

They had 2 children:

+ 3249. F i. Carole Jane Klyng, b. 10 Nov 1943.
+ 3250. M ii. Kenneth Wayne Klyng, b. 4 Nov 1946.
Source: Information from Jane Klyng and Jervy Millemon

2002. Mary[7] Catherine Wells (909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Feb 1914, in NY. She married **Elliott Jean Ellis** 11 Nov 1931, in Little Valley, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 13 Jul 1910, in Little Valley, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Robert McDonald Ellis and Litigen Case. Mary died 23 Mar 1979, and was buried in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY.

They had 9 children:

+ 3251. M i. Elliott Jean Ellis Jr., b. 7 Aug 1932.
+ 3252. M ii. John Robert Ellis, b. 4 Oct 1933.
+ 3253. F iii. Shirley Ann Ellis, b. 29 Oct 1934.
+ 3254. M iv. Douglas McDonald Ellis, b. 2 Apr 1936.
+ 3255. M v. Gordon Myer Ellis, b. 20 Apr 1937.
+ 3256. F vi. Theresa Kay Ellis, b. 18 Jun 1938.
+ 3257. M vii. Jerome Charles Ellis, b. 4 Oct 1940.
+ 3258. M viii. Laurence Donald Ellis, b. 18 Feb 1943.
+ 3259. F ix. Nancy Litigen Ellis, b. 26 Mar 1946.

Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Elliott Ellis, Jr.

2003. Lawrence[7] Wells (909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1919, in NY. His wife's name is unknown.

They had 1 child:

3260. M i. Larry Wells.

Source: Information from Elliott Ellis, Jr. The Milliman Boom.

2004. Harlo[7] Dan Milliman (911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Aug 1896, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Everald T. Boyd** 29 Jan 1920, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She was born 20 Aug 1897, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Earl Boyd and Bertha Price. Harlo died 3 Dec 1974, and Everald died 21 Aug 1975, and both were buried in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY.

They had 12 children:

+ 3261. F i. Theresa May Milliman, b. 25 Oct 1920.
+ 3262. F ii. Anna Lucille Milliman, b. 23 Sep 1922, d. 3 Jan 1989.
+ 3263. M iii. Clarence Earl Milliman, b. 24 Aug 1924, d. 10 Aug 1969.
+ 3264. F iv. Viola Ruth Milliman, b. 28 Aug 1926, d. 27 Mar 1982.
3265. F v. Lois Elsie Milliman, b. and died 17 Sep 1928.
+ 3266. M vi. Harold Lloyd Milliman, b. 31 May 1930.
+ 3267. M vii. Merle Howard Milliman, b. 9 May 1932.
+ 3268. M viii. Glen Perry Milliman, b. 27 May 1934.
+ 3269. M ix. Lyle Harlo Milliman, b. 3 Jul 1936.
+ 3270. M x. Gaylord Lewis Milliman, b. 10 Nov 1937.
+ 3271. M xi. Gerald James Milliman, b. 29 Sep 1938.
3272. F xii. Neva Kay Milliman, b. 6 Apr 1941, m. **Owen MacPhee** 23 Nov 1969. He was born 2 Aug 1932 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA, son of Murray James MacPhee and Mabel Custance.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. 1925 NY state census, Leon, Cattaraugus Co., NY.

2006. Harry[7] Blanchard Milliman (911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Dec 1901, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Ruth Harvey** 13 Jan 1927, in Cherry Creek, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 14 Dec 1910, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY, the daughter of Chauncey A. Harvey and Flossie Rudd, and sister of Gertrude Harvey who married John L. Milliman, #2007. Ruth died 15 Sep 1985, and was buried in Little Valley, Cattaraugus, NY. Harry died 20 Jul 1947, and was buried in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY, Treat Memorial Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 3273. F i. Eulah Joyce Milliman, b. 13 Aug 1927.
+ 3274. M ii. Carl Harry Milliman, b. 21 Feb 1930.
+ 3275. F iii. Charlotte Marie Milliman, b. 2 Jun 1932.

+ 3276. M iv. Robert Eugene Milliman, b. 8 Dec 1933.
+ 3277. M v. Richard Arlen Milliman, b. 18 Jul 1938.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. 1925 state census, Leon, Cattaraugus Co., NY. Information from Loretta Milliman.

2007. John[7] Lewis Milliman (911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Sep 1905, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Gertrude Harvey** 30 Sep 1924, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, NY. She was born 27 Aug 1907, in Otto, Cattaraugus, NY, the daughter of Chauncey A. Harvey and Flossie Rudd, and sister of Ruth Harvey who married Harry B. Milliman, #2006. Gertrude died 7 Jun 1963, and John died 3 Oct 1985. They were buried in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.

They had 9 children:

+ 3278. M i. Bernard Malcolm Milliman, b. 4 May 1924, d. 14 Jan 1977.
+ 3279. F ii. Alberta Ruth Milliman, b. 23 Nov 1927.
+ 3280. M iii. Willard John Milliman, b. 13 Aug 1929, d. 2 Mar 1961.
+ 3281. F iv. Bertha Lucile Milliman, b. 7 Oct 1930.
+ 3282. M v. Roger Duane Milliman, b. 23 Nov 1934.
3283. M vi. Ralph Howard Milliman.
+ 3284. F vii. Mary Luceba Milliman, b. 12 Mar 1940.
3285. F viii. Janice Milliman, b. 14 Sep 1944.
+ 3286. F ix. Bernice Ann (Sally) Milliman, b. 8 Jan 1948.

John married 2) **Viva Shaw**, 9 Oct 1963. She was born 2 Aug 1914.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. 1925 NY State census, Leon, Cattaraugus Co., NY.

2008. Bertha[7] Mae Milliman (911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Oct 1908, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. She married (1) **Carl S. Harvey** 13 Nov 1924, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, NY. He was born 26 Sep 1891, in E. Otto, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of John B. Harvey and Hannah --?--. Carl was a farmer. He died 9 Feb 1951, and was buried in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, NY.

They had 2 children:

+ 3287. F i. Joyce Lulu Harvey, b. 8 Feb 1926.
3288. F ii. Velma Evelyn Harvey, b. 24 Mar 1930, m. 1) **Donald Wells** (div.) and 2) **Jesse D. Milks** Sep 1972. Velma graduated from Buffalo State University and is a teacher.

Bertha married (2) **Irwin Milspau** 31 Aug 1957. He was born 14 Oct 1908, the son of Guy Milspau and Jennie Bedeint.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. 1925 NY State census, Leon, Cattaraugus Co. 1910 census, Leon, Cattaraugus Co., NY.

2009. George[7] Willard Milliman (911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 May 1912, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Evelyn Meretta Smith** 27 Jun 1936, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 11 Jun 1916, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY, the daughter of Merrick Smith and Laura Ballard. George worked in highway maintenance.

They had 1 child:

3289. F i. Audrey Alice Milliman, b. 20 Sep 1947, m. **Alan Lee Steward** 7 May 1983. He was b. 7 May 1934.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

2010. Howard[7] Mitchell Milliman (911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 May 1914, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Avis Kelley** 18 Sep 1937, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 4 Sep 1918, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY, the daughter of Clinton Amos Kelley and Abbie Harvey. Howard worked as an auto mechanic.

They had 4 children:

+ 3290. F i. Judith Elaine Milliman, b. 15 Sep 1938.
+ 3291. M ii. James Howard Milliman, b. 14 Jan 1940.
+ 3292. M iii. Frederick George Milliman, b. 1 May 1941.
+ 3293. M iv. Charles Lewis Milliman, b. 18 Oct 1942.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Howard and Avis Milliman.

2011. **Ettie[7] Louise Milliman** (911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 May 1920, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Ward Hamilton** 12 Oct 1947, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 13 Oct 1912, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Herbert Hamilton and Neva Lamb. Ward died in Washington.

They had 1 child:

+ 3294. F i. Celinda Maureen Hamilton, b. 18 Mar 1947.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

2017. **Charles[7] B. Milliman** (916.Abraham[6], 253.Jacob[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1859, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Marion --?--**. She was born Sep 1863, in Canada.

They had 1 child:

+ 3295. M i. George Burton Milliman, b. 28 Mar 1896.

Source: 1900 soundex, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

2019. **Alice[7] A. Milliman** (918.Henry[6], 253.Jacob[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1864, in Rensselaer Co., NY. She married **John D. Wyman** about 1884. He was born Apr 1863, in NY. John was a machinist.

They had 2 children:

3296. F i. Lulu May Wyman, b. Aug 1886, in NY.
3297. M ii. Harry C. Wyman, b. Dec 1888. m. **Myrtle Perry** 1 Jul 1909, in Troy, Rensselaer, NY. She was born about 1880, dau. of Richmon Perry and Ida Davis.

Source: Marriage record of son Harry C. Wyman, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1900 census, Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., NY.

2020. **Frederick[7] H. Milliman** (918.Henry[6], 253.Jacob[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Feb 1866, in Rensselaer Co., NY. He married **Bertha --?--** about 1886. She was born Dec 1871, in NY. Fred was a machinist and a foreman in a collar factory. They lived in Troy.

They had 4 children:

3298. M i. Elmer R. Milliman, b. 14 Apr 1888 in NY, m. **Jennie Lee** 24 Jan 1912. She was born abt 1889 in NY, dau. of Amos Lee and Jennie --?--. Elmer died Feb 1983.
3299. M ii. Guy S. Milliman, b. Dec 1889, in NY.
3300. iii. Marion Milliman, b. Dec 1891, in NY.
3301. M iv. Percy Milliman, b. about 1894, d. 1894, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, and was buried there in Maple Grove Cemetery.

Source: 1900 - 1920 census, Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY.

2031. **Florence[7] G. Milliman** (930.Robert[6], 255.Cornelius[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jul 1875, in Holley, Orleans, NY. She married **Carlos Parmalee Olmsted** 18 Dec 1906. He was born 13 Oct 1860, in Leroy, Genesee, NY, the son of William Delos Olmsted and Frances Parmalee.

They had 1 child:

3302. F i. Frances Helen Olmsted, b. 23 Jun 1908, in Oakfield, Genesee, NY.

Source: Farwell Genealogy

2033. Layton[7] Farwell Milliman (930.Robert[6], 255.Cornelius[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1885, in NY. He married **Rose Day**. She was born about 1880, in England.

They had 3 children:

3303. M i. Robert Milliman, b. 1912, in NY.
3304. M ii. Arthur D. Milliman, b. 1913, in NY.
3305. F iii. Gertrude D. Milliman, b. 1914, in NY.

Source: The Farwell Genealogy, by J. D. Farwell, 1929. 1920 census, Orleans Co., NY.

2034. Charles[7] Farwell Milliman (931.Henry[6], 255.Cornelius[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Jan 1884, in Kendall, Orleans, NY. He married **Evangeline Emily Diver** 11 Aug 1910, in New York, NY. She was born 30 Mar 1886, in Number Six, NY.

They had 1 child:

3306. M i. Richard Diver Milliman, b. 8 Oct 1916, in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Source: Farwell Genealogy by J. D. Farwell, 1929, p. 512. 1920 census, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

2037. Raymond[7] Ashley Milliman (937.William[6], 259.Ashley[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Sep 1872, in Wayne Co., NY. He married **Jessie Worden** 31 Dec 1896. She was born 7 Oct 1876, in Red Creek, Wayne, NY, the daughter of Robert Worden and Minnie Taylor. She died 2 Aug 1943, and he died in 1951. They were buried in Southside Cemetery, Red Creek, Wayne, NY.

They had 5 children:

3307. F i. Mildred E. Milliman, b. 22 Mar 1900, in NY, m. **Leroy Tryon**. She died before 1982.
3308. F ii. E. Louise Milliman, b. 25 Mar 1905 in Wolcott, Wayne, NY, m. **Kirtland Northrup** 31 Jan 1931, in Wayne Co., NY. He was born 15 Dec 1906, in Penfield, Monroe, NY, son of Raymond Northrup and Adeline Tucker.
3309. F iii. Florence A. Milliman, b. 6 Aug 1909 in Wolcott, Wayne, NY, m. **Harry Mau** 31 Dec 1930, in Wayne Co., NY. He was born 17 Dec 1908, in Cattaraugus Co., NY, son of Paul Mau and Genevieve Galloway.
+ 3310. M iv. Raymond A. Milliman, b. 22 Jul 1911, d. 24 Sep 1982.
3311. M v. Robert Milliman, b. 13 May 1917 m. **Betty Haight.**

Source: 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY. Wolcottville, New York, Old and New. Information from Hallie Sweeting. Wayne Co., NY marriage records.

2043. Clayton[7] M. Milliman (939.Myron[6], 259.Ashley[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Nov 1889, in Wolcott, Wayne, NY. He married **Maude L. Hallett** 11 Jan 1910, in Wolcott, Wayne, NY. She was born about 1893, in Rose, Wayne, NY, the daughter of William Hallett and Miss Boone. Clayton died Oct 1972.

They had 1 child:

3312. M i. Ivan Milliman, b. 1911, in NY.

Source: 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY. SSDI.

2044. Julia[7] A. Milliman (940.Enos[6], 260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1858, in Wayne Co., NY. She married **Luther L. Ackerson** about 1876. He was born Aug 1855, in Cayuga Co., NY, the son of Lorenzo Ackerson and Sarah --?--. Luther was a carpenter and farmer.

They had 2 children:

3313. F i. Maude E. Ackerson, b. Nov 1876, in NY.
3314. M ii. Claude C. Ackerson, b. Feb 1878, in NY.

Source: 1865 New York state census,Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY. 1880 census, Sterling, Cayuga Co., NY. 1900 census, Victory, Cayuga Co., NY. 1910 census, Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY.

2049. **Georgia[7] Milliman** (945.Benjamin[6], 260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Aug 1872, in Wayne Co., NY. She married **Fred R. Drake** 18 Oct 1892. He was born Oct 1867, in NY. Fred was a car conductor. Georgia died 4 Jun 1921, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY, and was buried there.

They had 2 children:

3315. M i. Floyd V. Drake, b. Jun 1893, in NY.
3316. F ii. Madge Drake, b. Feb 1895, in NY.

Source: 1900 census, Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY. Information from Hallie Sweeting.

2050. **Hallie[7] Christina Milliman** (945.Benjamin[6], 260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Aug 1875, in Martville, Cayuga, NY. According to Hallie Sweeting, Hallie was named from the song, "Listen to the Mocking Bird" containing the lyrics, "I'm dreaming now of Hallie, sweet Hallie. She's sleeping in the valley and the mocking bird is singing o'er her grave." She married **William H. Harris** 12 Dec 1903, in Fair Haven, Cayuga, NY. He was born 4 Mar 1871, in Sterling, Cayuga, NY, the son of John P. Harris and Harriet Wilde. William was a carpenter and farmer, and Hallie was the organist in the Methodist Church. Hallie died 19 Mar 1927 and William died 11 Feb 1947, both in Sterling, Cayuga, NY, and were buried there in Springbrook Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

3317. F i. Mildred Lucille Harris, b. 14 Feb 1904, in Sterling, Cayuga, NY, m. **Warren Arthur Bacon** 11 Aug 1922, in Savannah, Wayne, NY. She died 18 Apr 1969 in Auburn, NY, and was bur. in Springbrook Cemetery, Sterling.
3318. F ii. Harriet Mae Harris, b. 30 May 1905, in Sterling, Cayuga, NY, d. 20 Dec 1966, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, and was buried in Sterling, Cayuga, NY, Springbrook Cemetery.
+ 3319. F iii. Dorothy Belle Harris, b. 30 Aug 1906.
+ 3320. F iv. Marion Irene Harris, b. 29 Jun 1909.

Source: Information from Hallie Sweeting

2052. **Judson[7] Milliman** (946.Caleb[6], 260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1876, in NY. He married **Estella Nebner** about 1901. She was born about 1884, in NY.

They had 3 children:

3321. F i. Frances Irene Milliman, b. about 1902 in Seneca Falls, Seneca, NY, m. **Everett Nelson Ross** 28 Jun 1920, in Seneca Co., NY. He was born 1898, in Altamont, Effingham, IL, son of James Ross and Mary Hollis.
3322. F ii. Ada Milliman, b. 1905, in NY.
3323. F iii. Clarabelle Milliman, b. 1907, in MI.

Source: 1880 census, Seneca Co., NY. 1910 census, Wayne Co., MI. 1920 census, Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., NY. Seneca Co. NY marriage records. Cattaraugus Co., NY marriage records.

2059. **Willard[7] Miles Milliman** (946.Caleb[6], 260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1899, in NY. He married **Blanche Irene Bechtol** about 1920.

They had 3 children:

+ 3324. M i. Lonnie Lee Milliman, b. 27 Dec 1922.
+ 3325. M ii. Larry Wayne Milliman, b. 18 May 1930.
3326. M iii. Ronnie Everett Milliman, b. 4 Sep 1933 in Hudson, Lenawee, MI, m. **Candice Jones** 22 Jan 1972, in Hillsdale Co., MI. She was born Jun 1933, in Bowling Green, Wood, OH, daughter of Alvin Marion Jones and Peggy O'Neal.

Source: Hillsdale Co., MI vital records. 1920 census, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

2061. **John[7] Henry Milliman** (949.John[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1877, in NY. He married **Nellie M. Green** about 1895, in Waterloo, Seneca, NY. She was born Jan 1880, in Waterloo, Seneca, NY, the daughter of Calvin Green and Amy --?--. In 1910 John Henry was a maltster in a malt house.

Nellie died 6 Apr 1925, and was buried in Seneca, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery. John died 30 Nov 1926.

They had 4 children:

3327. M i. George Edward Milliman, b. about 1896, in NY. George Edward was enumerated as a stepson, surname Green, on the 1920 census.

+ 3328. M ii. John Henry Milliman Jr., b. about 1904, d. 17 Mar 1990.

3329. M iii. Willard Elmer Milliman, b. 30 Jul 1909 in Waterloo, Seneca, NY, m. **Alice Josepha McGraw** 18 Mar 1929, in Seneca Falls, Seneca, NY. She was born 31 Jan 1912, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. Willard was a weaver for Seneca Knit. He died 16 Nov 1974, in Waterloo.

3330. M iv. William Carlton Milliman, b. 30 Jul 1909, in Waterloo, Seneca, NY, d. 11 May 1967.

Source: 1880 census, Springwater, Cayuga Co., NY. 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Waterloo, Seneca Co., NY. 1915 NY census. Information from Helen Pike. Seneca Co. vital records.

2062. Maud[7] Milliman (949.John[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1879, in NY. She married (1) Mr. **Green**. He may have been James Green, b. 1876, son of Calvin Green and Amy --?--, and brother of Nellie Green who married John Henry Milliman, #2061. He died about 1914.

They had 1 child:

3331. M i. James Green.

Maud married (2) **Robert Henry Turner**. He was born 1879, in NY. Robert was a dyer in a knitting mill, and Maud was a packer. Maud was killed by her second husband about 1920.

Source: 1920 census, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. Newspaper article about Maud's murder, no date.

2063. Lafayette[7] Milliman (949.John[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Feb 1883, in Union Springs, Cayuga, NY. He married **Leona Timms** about 1908. She was born 17 Dec 1888, in NY, the daughter of Frank Timms and Sarah Hedge. Lafayette was a carpenter and patternmaker. He also was the union business agent for a time. Lafayette died Feb 1951 and Leona died May 1959. They were buried in Geneva, Ontario, NY, Glenwood Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

3332. F i. Dorothy Milliman, b. Oct 1908, d. before 1985, bur. in Glenwood Cemetery.

+ 3333. M ii. Kenneth Thomas Milliman, b. 17 Mar 1910.

+ 3334. M iii. Frederick J. Milliman, b. about 1915, d. before 1985.

Source: Information from Kenneth T. Milliman. 1910 census, Geneva, Ontario Co., NY.

2064. Clarence[7] Richard Milliman (949.John[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1885, in NY. He married **Margaret** --?-- about 1907. She was born about 1885, in Ireland. Richard was a fireman. In 1920 his daughters were living with Robert and Maude (Milliman) Turner. According to Kenneth T. Milliman, Richard and his first wife separated, he remarried and had more children, and he died in Pennsylvania.

They had 2 children:

3335. F i. Margaret E. Milliman, b. about 1908, in NY. Margaret married a policeman.

3336. F ii. Noreen Milliman, b. Jan 1910, in NY. Noreen became a nun, and later left the order.

Source: 1910 census, Geneva Twp., Ontario Co., NY. 1920 census, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. Information from Kenneth T. Milliman.

2069. James[7] Dennis Melvin (950.Sarah[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 May 1875, in Hamsburg, NY. He married **Mary Frances Raymond** 17 Jun 1903. She was born 31 Jan 1878, in Owasco, Cayuga, NY, the daughter of Thomas Henry Raymond and Mary Ellen Shields. Mary died 14 Aug 1964, and James died 31 Dec 1958, both in Auburn, Cayuga, NY.

They had 1 child:

+ 3337. F i. Helen Elizabeth Melvin, b. 17 Jul 1904, d. about 1981.
Source: Pedigree chart submitted by Helen M. Pike

2074. **Bert[7] O. Milliman** (951.Hiram[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jul 1879. Bert was a teamster at the time of his marriage. In 1910, he owned a junkyard. He married (1) **Cora Arnold**. Cora died about 1912.

They had 2 children:

+ 3338. M i. Harold O. Milliman, b. 10 Apr 1907.
3339. F ii. Ruth M. Milliman, b. 2 Apr 1910, m. **Donald Hess**. Ruth d. 27 Jan 1985, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Waterloo, Seneca, NY.

Bert married (2) **Mabel Combs** 28 Jun 1913. She was born about 1892, in Albany, Albany, NY, the daughter of Frank Combs and Ellen O'Brien. Bert died, and was buried in Geneva, Ontario, NY, Glenwood Cemetery.
Source: Information from Harold O. Milliman. 1910 and 1920 census, Geneva Twp., Ontario Co., NY. Seneca Co., NY marriage records.

2076. **George[7] W. Milliman** (951.Hiram[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1885, in NY. He married **Meda Charlotte Lowley** about 1905. She was born about 1889, in NY. George was a laborer.

They had 2 children:

3340. M i. Leroy J. Milliman, b. about 1908, in NY.
3341. F ii. Mildred M. Milliman, b. 11 Jul 1909 in NY, m. **Raymond J. Smith** 7 Dec 1925.
Source: 1910 census, Sodus, Wayne Co., NY. NY marriage records.

2077. **Ida[7] D. Milliman** (951.Hiram[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1886. She married **Irving M. Dobbins**.

They had 2 children:

3342. M i. Irving M. Dobbins, b. about 1906, in NY.
3343. F ii. Dorothy Dobbins, b. about 1908, in NY.
Source: 1910 census, Geneva, Ontario Co., NY

2079. **Frank[7] J. Milliman** (960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Aug 1875, in NY. He married **Josie L. Peck** about 1895. She was born 5 Mar 1878, in Amboy, NY, the daughter of L. William Peck and M. Annie --?--. Josie died 1961, in Skaneateles, Onondaga, NY. Frank died 1929, in Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga, NY, and was buried in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

3344. M i. Howard Milliman. Howard died in infancy.
3345. M ii. Harold Peck Milliman, b. Feb 1895, in Camillus, Onondaga, NY, d. 1917, in Skaneateles, Onondaga, NY, and was buried in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY, Mt. Hope Cemetery.
+ 3346. F iii. Bessie Alberta Milliman, b. 29 Dec 1899, d. 17 Oct 1972.
+ 3347. M iv. Jay F. Milliman, b. 12 Apr 1902, d. Apr 1982.
+ 3348. M v. Albert Wesley Milliman, b. 22 Nov 1905, d. 9 Apr 1979.
+ 3349. M vi. William Harry Milliman, b. 12 Mar 1908, d. 1986.
+ 3350. M vii. Charles Louis Milliman, b. 27 Sep 1909, d. 14 Aug 1978.
+ 3351. M viii. Arthur Raymond Milliman, b. 23 Dec 1916.
Source: 1880-1910 census, Onondaga Co., NY. Information from Hallie Sweeting and A. R. Milliman.

2080. Winfield[7] Monroe Milliman (960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Apr 1877, in NY. He married **Charlotte M. (Lottie) Curry** about 1899. She was born Feb 1880, in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY, the daughter of Charles H. Curry and M. Jennie --?--. Winfield was a farm laborer in 1910, but by 1916 he joined the New York City Railroad, and he became a yard conductor about 1925.

They had 4 children:

+ 3352. M i. Monroe Winfield Milliman, b. 24 Jun 1899, d. Feb 1984.
3353. F ii. Lillian Milliman, b. 1902, in NY.
3354. M iii. Edwin C. Milliman, b. 5 Apr 1904, in Jordan, Onondaga, NY, d. Aug 1981, in DeWitt, Onondaga, NY.
3355. M iv. Leon R. Milliman, b. 1906, in NY, m. **Mildred --?--**.

Source: 1880 census, Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY. 1900 census, Van Buren Twp., Onondaga Co., NY. 1910 census, Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY. Information from Deborah L. Card. Syracuse, NY City Directories, 1908-1935.

2084. Eva[7] Mae Milliman (960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Sep 1884, in NY. She married **George Wilson**. He was born about 1876, in NY, the son of George Wilson and Eva --?--. George was a farm laborer. Eva died 1972.

They had 7 children:

3356. M i. George W. Wilson, b. about 1905, in NY.
3357. M ii. Raymond Wilson, b. about 1909.
3358. M iii. John Wilson.
3359. M iv. Ivan Wilson.
3360. M v. Wynfield Wilson.
3361. F vi. Edith Wilson.
3362. M vii. Charles Wilson.

Source: Information from Debby Card. 1900 census, Brockport, Monroe Co., NY. 1910 census, Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY.

2085. Grover[7] Robert Milliman (960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Sep 1886, in Camillus, Onondaga, NY. He married (1) **Grace E. Jones** about 1907. She was born Sep 1883, in Onondaga Co., NY, the daughter of Peterson Jones and Mary E. --?--. Grover was a farm laborer in 1910.

They had 1 child:

3363. F i. Edith B. Milliman, b. 1909, married Mr. **Cooper.**

Grover married (2) **Myrtle J. H. Stepp** 29 Jun 1916, in Camillus, Onondaga, NY. She was born 4 Sep 1896, in Camillus, Onondaga, NY. Myrtle died 27 Mar 1985, in Jordan, Onondaga, NY. Grover died Mar 1986, and was buried in Jordan, Onondaga, NY, Maple Grove Cemetery.

Source: 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, Onondaga Co., NY. Information from Deborah L. Card.

2086. Ada[7] Bell Milliman (960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Dec 1888, in NY. She married **Grover Rickard**. He was born May 1892, in NY, the son of Anscar Rickard and Katherine --?--.

They had 6 children:

3364. M i. Edwin Rickard.
3365. F ii. Martha Rickard.
3366. M iii. Clayton Rickard.
3367. M iv. Roger Rickard.
3368. M v. Harlan Rickard.
3369. M vi. Leonard Rickard.

Source: Information from Debby Card. 1900 soundex, NY.

2087. **Olive[7] May Milliman** (960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Oct 1890, in NY. She married (1) **John Countryman**. John and Olive lived in Baldwinsville, NY.

They had 3 children:

3370. F i. Ruth Countryman.
3371. F ii. Rheata Countryman.
3372. M iii. John Countryman Jr.

Olive married (2) **Mr. Purdy**. Olive died 21 Apr 1972.
Source: Information from Debby Card

2088. **Celia[7] Etta Milliman** (960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Feb 1892, in NY. She married **William J. Ashby** about 1908. He was born about 1890, in NY, the son of Bert O. Ashby. William was a farm laborer. Celia died Dec 1981, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY.

They had 3 children:

3373. M i. Lewis Earl Ashby, b. about 1909.
3374. F ii. Dorothy Ashby, d. about Dec 1981.
3375. M iii. James Ashby.
Source: 1910 census, Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY. Information from Debby Card and Mrs. Clifford C. Milliman.

2090. **Alfred[7] H. Milliman** (960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Feb 1896, in Camillus, Onondaga, NY. He married **Crystal Wilbur** 21 Jul 1917, in Jordan, Onondaga, NY. She was born 2 Mar 1899, in Rose Valley, NY, the daughter of William Wilbur and Lucy Frost. Crystal died Apr 1973. Alfred died 30 Nov 1990, in Wayne, NY, and was buried in South Lyons, Wayne, NY.

They had 8 children:

3376. M i. William Milliman, b. 1919, in NY.
3377. F ii. Eileen Milliman, married Mr. **Dennis**.
3378. M iii. Thomas Milliman.
3379. M iv. Charles Milliman.
3380. M v. Robert Milliman. Died in World War I.
3381. M vi. Francis Milliman.
3382. M vii. James Milliman.
3383. M viii. Herbert Milliman.
Source: Information from Debby Card. 1920 census, Lyons, Wayne Co., NY. Wayne Co., NY Marriage Records. Alfred's obituary.

2091. **Clarence[7] R. Milliman** (960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 May 1899, in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY. He married **Helen Chapman**. She was born about 1903, in Geneva, Ontario, NY. Clarence died 25 Jan 1983, in Onondaga Co., NY, and Helen died 19 Mar 1986, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY., They were buried in Warners, Onondaga, NY, Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery. At the time of Helen's death, they had 25 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

They had 7 children:

+ 3384. M i. Howard Duane Milliman.
+ 3385. M ii. Merle B. Milliman, b. about 1925, d. May 1991.
3386. M iii. Richard C. Milliman.
3387. M iv. Frederick Milliman.
3388. M v. Donald R. Milliman.
3389. F vi. Sandra Milliman, married Mr. **DiLella**.
3390. F vii. Joanne Milliman, married Mr. **Thomas**.
Source: Information from Debby Card and Hallie Sweeting. Helen's obituary, Syracuse Herald-Jornal, Mar 20, 1986.

2104. John[7] Sawdey (973.Mary[6], 274.Rowland[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1873, in NY. He married **Martha --?--** about 1895. She was born Nov 1879, in NY.

They had 2 children:

3391. M i. George N. Sawdey, b. Sep 1898, in NY.
3392. F ii. Marjorie Sawdey, b. Nov 1899, in NY.
Source: 1900 census, Springwater, Livingston Co., NY

2106. Reulen[7] J. Milliman (984.Elmer[6], 275.Ezra[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Jan 1893, in MI. Reulen was a farmer and cabinet maker. He married (1) **Leah B. Gillis** 13 Apr 1916, in Monroe, Monroe, MI. She was born about 1899, in OH, the daughter of Arthur Gillis and Lulu Gee.

They had 5 children:

3393. F i. Martha M. Milliman, b. 28 May 1916, m. **Clifford G. Mohler** 16 Dec 1933, in Wauseon, Fulton, OH. He was b. 8 Mar 1915, in Delta, Fulton, OH, son of Noah Mohler and Lottie Andrews.
+ 3394. M ii. Burdette L. Milliman, b. about 1918.
3395. F iii. Aldythe I. Milliman, b. 13 Apr 1919, in Jackson Co., MI, m. **Mahlon L. Ort** 27 Jun 1937 in Wauseon, Fulton, OH. He was born 30 Jan 1914, son of James Ort and Mabel Bryan.
3396. F iv. Lulu Milliman, b. 20 Oct 1920 in Jackson Co., MI, m. **Garfield Rickley** 9 May 1942, in Wauseon, Fulton, OH. He was born 6 Apr 1916, in St. Joe, Can., son of Richard Rickley and Mary McCloud.
3397. F v. Kora Millicent Milliman, b. 28 Oct 1925 in Morenci, Lenawee, MI, m. **Richard L. Terry** 15 Apr 1955, in Hudson, Lenawee, MI. He was born 1924 in MI, son of Lester Terry and Martha Fallman.

Reulen married (2) **Evangie St. Clair** 2 Apr 1955, in Morenci, Lenawee, MI. She was born 1893, in IL. Evangie died 25 Mar 1964, and Reulen died 13 Nov 1965, both in Morenci, Lenawee, MI.
Source: 1900 census, Lenawee Co., MI. Lenawee Co. and Monroe Co. MI vital records. Fulton Co., OH vital records.

2108. Leon[7] Prentice Milliman (984.Elmer[6], 275.Ezra[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Sep 1899, in MI. He married **Lena May Barber** 29 Nov 1919. She was born about 1901, in OH, the daughter of Miles Barber and Beatrice Baker. Leon died Oct 1971. Lena died 20 Apr 1977, in Hudson, Lenawee, MI, and was buried in Morenci, Lenawee, MI, Oakgrove Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 3398. M i. Willard Miles Milliman, b. 19 Jun 1921.
+ 3399. M ii. Duane Allen Milliman, b. 16 May 1923, d. 22 Apr 1987.
3400. F iii. Roselyn May Milliman, b. 17 Sep 1925 in Gorham, Fulton, OH, m. **Elton Santee** 2 Jun 1943. Elton died before 1988. Roselyn and Elton had three sons.
3401. F iv. Marjorie Lou Milliman, b. 20 Jul 1931 in Gorham, Fulton, OH, m. **Verl L. Sprague** 4 Jun 1949, in Morenci, Lenawee, MI. He was born 1930, son of Bernard Sprague and Dorothy Fortney.
+ 3402. M v. Rodney Dean Milliman, b. 5 Aug 1940.
Source: Lenawee Co. MI vital records Information from Ella J. Milliman. Fulton Co., OH vital records.

2110. Edward[7] George Milliman (984.Elmer[6], 275.Ezra[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Apr 1903, in Ogden Twp., MI. Edward was a railroad man. He married (1) **Mary L. Brink** 12 Nov 1923, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, the daughter of Ray Brink and Nellie Terry. Edward married (2) **Grethel L. Tubbs**. She was born 11 Sep 1895. Grethel died 3 May 1975, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, and was buried there in Oakwood Cemetery. Edward died 7 Sep 1963, in Madison Twp., Lenawee, MI.

They had 1 child:

+ 3403. M i. Edward George Milliman, b. 7 Aug 1926.
Source: Lenawee Co. MI vital records

114. Lydra[7] Grace Smedley (986.Cora[6], 276.Ira[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Feb 1887, in Albee, MI. She married **Frank Anthony Dauer** 5 Oct 1910. He was born 15 Mar 1887, in Midland Co., MI, the son of Frank Dauer and Catherine Klopf. Frank died 19 Aug 1963.

They had 5 children:

3404. F i. Cora Francis Dauer, b. 15 Jun 1911.
3405. M ii. George Irving Dauer, b. 16 Jun 1913.
+ 3406. M iii. John William Dauer, b. 25 Mar 1918, d. 13 Mar 1979.
3407. M iv. Earl Anthony Dauer, b. 27 Nov 1919, m. **Sibyl Morren** 1 Jun 1942.
3408. F v. Mary Catherine Dauer, b. 15 Nov, m. **Norm Fathey**.

Source: Information from Ancestral File entry of Carol D. Filcek

121. Ira[7] Hawley Milliman (987.William[6], 276.Ira[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Nov 1911, in Jerome, Midland, MI. Ira was employed by Dow Chemical Co. He married (1) **Louise** --?--; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

3409. M i. Ira (Donald) Milliman Jr., b. about 1934, d. 8 May 1946.

Ira married (2) **Helena Marie Moldenhuer** 24 Feb 1945, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. She was born 17 Nov 1907, in Bay Co., MI, the daughter of August Moldenhuer and Elizabeth Bauer. Helena had married previously to Mr. Bryce and had 6 children from that marriage. Helena died 11 Jul 1983, in Bay City, Bay, MI, and was buried in Jerome, Midland, MI, Jerome Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 3410. M ii. Dennis Stewart Milliman, b. 19 Jan 1946.
+ 3411. M iii. James Leon Milliman, b. 5 Feb 1948.
3412. F iv. Gail Ivalynn Milliman, b. 29 Nov 1950.

Source: Information from Ira H. Milliman. Midland Co., MI Cemetery Records. Allen Co. IN marriage records. Helena's obituary.

2122. William[7] A. Milliman (987.William[6], 276.Ira[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Feb 1914, in Jerome, Midland, MI. William is a veteran of World War II. He married (1) **Louise E. Aspin** 6 Oct 1943, in Midland, Midland, MI. She was born 1924, the daughter of Frank J. Aspin and Maude Wentworth. Louise died 1945, and was buried in Jerome, Midland, MI, Jerome Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

3413. M i. Gary W. Milliman, b. 16 Dec 1944, m. **Angelina Bazan** in 1966, later divorced. She was b. 1946.

William married (2) **Edith Basner** 23 Feb 1946, in Highwood, MI. She was born 30 Jul 1924, in Gladwin, Gladwin, MI, the daughter of Arthur Basner and Edith Carnahan. William died Jul 1987.

They had 1 child:

3414. M ii. Melvin Milliman, b. 1955, in Midland, Midland, MI.

Source: Information from Ira H. Milliman. California Divorces

2130. Kenneth[7] Miles Milliman (998.Jacob[6], 278.Fayette[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1906, in NY. He married **Blanche Christine Fitch**.

They had 1 known child:

3415. F i. Joan Ann Milliman, b. 27 Jan 1937, in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. Joan received an MBA, Occidental College, 1959, an honorary MA from Cambridge University in England in 1972, and a PhD in Musicology from USC, 1977. She has been a secondary teacher of English and music in the Los Angeles City schools, Asst. Prof

of Music at Humboldt State University, and more recently has done lecturing for various cultural groups. She was the music reviewer for the Pasadena Star News. She is a member of the American Musicology Society, the American Council for the Arts, the American Management Association, and the California Confederation for the Arts.

Source: Who's Who in the West, 1984-1985 edition.

2133. Lulu[7] M. Horton (1008.Charles[6], 282.Oscar[5], 52.Anna[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Aug 1892. She married **Albert D. Lasher** about 1913. He was born 25 May 1894. Albert Lasher was employed by a glove factory. He also raised chickens and Eskimo Spitz dogs. According to John W. Lasher, the founder of the Lasher line in America was Sebastian, who was one of the German Palatines who arrived in 1710. Lulu died 3 Jul 1961. Albert died 5 Jun 1964.

They had 5 children:

3416. F i. Alma Beatrice Lasher, b. 5 May 1915, married **Harold Eaton.**
+ 3417. F ii. Maxine Louise Lasher, b. 19 Sep 1916.
3418. F iii. Muriel Doris Lasher, b. 26 Oct 1917, married **Ed McCurdy**.
+ 3419. M iv. Gordon Horton Lasher, b. 31 Mar 1919, d. 17 Jan 1983.
3420. F v. Flora Carolyn Lasher, b. 21 Apr 1920, married **Stan Zayjick**; she died 31 Oct 1962.

Source: Information from John William Lasher.

2134. Edith[7] (1012.Cora[6], 289.Andrew[5], 53.Ezra[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). She married Mr. **Hater**.

They had 2 children:

3421. M i. Edward Hater, b. 1910, in NY.
3422. F ii. Cora Hater, b. 1917, in NY.

2142. Florance[7] May Snyder (1018.Ella[6], 296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). She married **James A. Wiseman** 28 Dec 1904.

They had 4 children:

+ 3423. M i. Clesson Theadore Wiseman, b. 3 May 1906, d. 10 Jan 1942.
+ 3424. M ii. Richard Acton Wiseman, b. 22 Jun 1909.
+ 3425. M iii. Leon Chetwood Wiseman, b. 20 Oct 1912.
+ 3426. M iv. Vernon Barnhart Wiseman, b. 13 Oct 1914.

Source: Information from Mrs. Dean Milliman from records of Juanita Harmon.

2143. Bertha[7] Milliman (1019.William[6], 296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1889, in Pittsford, Monroe, NY. She married **Norman Stothers** 8 Jan 1912, in Monroe Co., NY. He was born about 1891, in Canada, the son of James Stothers and Maranda Printers. Norman was a machinist.

They had 8 children:

3427. F i. Marion Stothers.
3428. M ii. Delbert Stothers.
3429. M iii. Clifford Stothers.
3430. F iv. Norma Stothers.
3431. F v. Pauline Stothers.
3432. M vi. Eugene Stothers.
3433. M vii. Jerold Stothers.
3434. viii. Laverne Stothers.

Source: Information from Mrs. Dean Milliman from records of Juanita Harmon. Monroe Co., NY marriage records.

2144. Wilbur[7] Alberta (Buck) Milliman (1019.William[6], 296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1897, in Pittsford, Monroe, NY. Wilbur served in World War I as a private in the 153rd Depot Brigade. After the War, his job was a mechanic on the "trackless trolley" and later on busses. His favorite hobbies were hunting and fishing, which he did every chance he got. He married **Elsie Mabel Wimmer** 1 Jan 1921, in Pittsford, Monroe, NY. She was born 1900, in So. Bethlehem, Northampton, PA, the daughter (and one of thirteen children) of Gustave Wimmer and Anna Bendke. Wilbur died 8 Feb 1942, and was buried in Pittsford, Monroe, NY, Pittsford Cemetery. After Wilbur died, Elsie moved to Schoen Place, now Northfield Commons, in Pittsford. She raised Carlton and Carol, son Dean's children, after their mother was hospitalized and until after Dean's second marriage. Elsie died 16 Aug 1971, and was buried with Wilbur.

They had 5 children:

+ 3435. M i. Dean Carlton Milliman, b. 9 Dec 1921, d. 1 Jan 1981.
3436. M ii. Bruce Arlan Milliman, b. in Pittsford, Monroe, NY.
+ 3437. F iii. Joan Arlene Milliman, b. 11 Feb 1932.
+ 3438. M iv. Alan Roger Milliman, b. 20 Mar 1933.
+ 3439. F v. Joyce Ann Milliman, b. 25 Apr 1935, d. 30 Sep 1968.

Source: Records of Juanita B. Burns Harmon, received from Mrs. Dean Milliman. Monroe Co. NY Cemetery Records. Rochester NY City Directories

2146. Ellsworth[7] R. Milliman (1019.William[6], 296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Mar 1906, in Pittsford, Monroe, NY. Ellsworth was a clerk at the time of his marriage. He married **Margaret M. Fosdick** 4 Sep 1933, in Pittsford, Monroe, NY; they divorced. She was born 3 May 1913, in Walworth, Wayne, NY, the daughter of Platt Fosdick and Mary Frazier. Ellsworth died 1977.

They had 1 child:

3440. M i. John Thomas Milliman.

Source: Monroe Co. NY Marriage records. Information from Mrs. Dean Milliman from records of Juanita Harmon.

2153. Frederick[7] M. Harsha (1031.Georgianna[6], 302.Pierce[5], 56.Isaac[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1870, in NY. Fred was a farmer. He married **Addie M. Bell** about 1892. She was born Jun 1871, in NY. When Fred and Addie were married, they were given the Milliman home and farm, and as well they were given responsibility for grandfather Pierce Milliman, who had had a stroke. He was bedridden and lived a year or so afterward. Addie died 1923, and Frederick died 1935, and both were buried in Argyle, Washington, NY, Prospect Hill Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

3441. M i. Ralph J. Harsha, b. Feb 1893, in NY.
3442. M ii. David P. Harsha, b. Nov 1895, in NY.
3443. F iii. Edna B. Harsha, b. Nov 1896, married Mr. **Foote**, and died 30 May 1986.
3444. M iv. Myron F. Harsha, b. Oct 1898, in NY.
3445. F v. Georgiana Harsha, b. about 1905, in NY, m. Mr. **Van Antwerp**. She died 1 Apr 1983.
3446. F vi. Ruth Harsha, b. about 1908, m. Mr. **Mabee**. She died in 1956, bur. Prospect Hill Cemetery.
3447. M vii. Laurence Harsha, b. about 1911, in NY.

Source: 1900 and 1910 census, Argyle, Washington Co., NY. Information from Argyle Town Historian, submitted by Georgiana Van Antwerp. Prospect Hill Cemetery Records.

2158. Harold[7] Lambert (1034.Amanda[6], 304.Charles[5], 56.Isaac[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1887, in NY. He married **Alice --?--** about 1909. She was born in NJ.

They had 1 child:

3448. M i. John H. Lambert, b. 1909, in NY.

Source: 1910 census, Essex Co., NY

2165. Willard[7] Cowles (1056.Harriet[6], 310.Esther[5], 57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1866, in NY. He married **Eva --?--** about 1890. Willard was an insurance clerk.

They had 2 children:

3449. M i. Henery W. Cowles, b. Apr 1896, in NY.
3450. M ii. (son) Cowles, b. May 1900, in NY.
Source: 1900 census, Queensburg, Warren Co., NY

2166. Kate[7] Cowles (1056.Harriet[6], 310.Esther[5], 57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1870, in NY. She married **William Brown** about 1892. He was born Jun 1868, in NY. William was a hotel manager.

They had 1 child:

3451. M i. W. C. Brown, b. Mar 1895, in NY.
Source: 1900 census, Queensburg, Warren Co., NY.

2169. Esther[7] Louise Cowles (1056.Harriet[6], 310.Esther[5], 57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1883, in NY. She married **Wyman Samuel Bascom**. He was born 1885, in Fort Edward, Washington, NY, the son of Robert O. Bascom and Mary Larrabee Platt. Esther died 1916.

They had 1 child:

+ 3452. F i. Mabel Cowles Bascom, b. 1913.
Source: The American Genealogist (ancestry of John D. Austin, Jr.)

2171. Mary[7] Esther Milliman (1058.Jarvis[6], 312.Thomas[5], 57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Aug 1887, in NY. She married (1) Mr. **Patrick**, about 1907.

They had 1 child:

3453. F i. Caroline Patrick, b. 1908, in NY.

Mary married (2) Mr. **Laegerstrom**.
Source: 1910 and 1920 census, Ft. Edward, Washington Co., NY

2181. Myron[7] Clark Milliman (1082.Nathaniel[6], 359.Myron[5], 73.Nathaniel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jan 1875, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY. He married **Bessie Kendrick Smith** 10 Apr 1901, in Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY. She was born about 1880, the daughter of Arthur Thomas Smith and Harriet A. Kendrick. Bessie Kendrick Smith[9] (Harriet Kendrick[8] John Richard[7] Richard John[6] David[5] William[4] John[3] Abraham[2] George[1]) was a descendant of George Kendrick, b. in England, 1612, and died at Rehoboth, MA in 1680. Myron was employed by the firm of Hall, Hartwell & Company, of Troy, manufacturers of shirts, collars and cuffs, and became manager of the factory in 1910. He had started in the stock room and passed through several promotions before becoming manager. He was a member of the Masons and the B.P.O.E. In 1910 he was president of the Hoosick Falls Board of Trade, and a member of the Hoosick and Country Clubs.

They had 2 children:

3454. F i. Marjorie Elizabeth Milliman, b. about 1903, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY.
3455. M ii. Arthur Smith Milliman, b. 23 Feb 1905, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, d. Jul 1954.
Source: 1920 census, Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY. Hudson-Mohawk. 1900 and 1910 census, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY. Information from Norma Brase.

2183. Louis[7] Niles Milliman (1082.Nathaniel[6], 359.Myron[5], 73.Nathaniel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1879, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY. He married **Jane Stewart** 21 Nov 1916, in Rensselaer Co., NY. She was born about 1886, in NY, the daughter of John Stewart. Louis Niles Milliman was a prominent architect in Troy, NY. He designed many of the city's public buildings, as well as business and residential buildings. He was

affiliated with the Delta Bodies, Scottish Rite Masonry of Troy, and the Troy Lodge of Elks. Louis died 25 Feb 1934, in Valley Falls, Rensselaer, NY, and was buried in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, NY, Elmwood Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

3456. F i. Betty Milliman, b. 1918, in NY.
3457. F ii. Ruth Milliman.

Source: Hudson-Mohawk. Obituaries of Louis Niles Milliman. Cemetery Records, Elmwood Cem., Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY. 1920 census, Schagticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY.

2184. Mary[7] Park Milliman (1082.Nathaniel[6], 359.Myron[5], 73.Nathaniel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1883, in Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Irving Freeman**.

They had 1 child:

3458. F i. Eleanor Freeman.

2185. Faith[7] Emily Wheeler (1083.Francis[6], 360.Nathaniel[5], 75.Mehitable[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1869, in Maradabad, India. She married **Franklin A. Green** 14 Jun 1892. He was born Nov 1866, in NY, the son of Augustus Green and Mary Catlin. Franklin was a draftsman.

They had 2 children:

3459. F i. Lucy Augusta Green, b. Aug 1893, in WA.
3460. M ii. Guy Wheeler Green, b. Sep 1894, in WA.

Source: Sacketts of America 1860-1907. 1900 census, Manhattan, New York City, NY.

2204. Vena[7] Garland Smith (1100.George[6], 375.Martha[5], 78.Martha[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Mar 1892. She married **Charles A. Terpening**.

They had 1 child:

3461. M i. George Terpening.

2213. Marjorie[7] Dell Brokaw (1126.Nina[6], 384.Edna[5], 79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 May 1899, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. She married **York Robert Fraser Giddey** 2 Jul 1919, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He was born 21 Jul 1897, in Detroit, Wayne, MI, the son of George Howard Giddey and Carrie York. York attended St. John's Military Academy in Wisconsin, and later Cornell University. He was employed as Asst. National Fleet Sales Manager by the Chevrolet Division of GMC, and he owned a Chevrolet dealership at Lapeer, MI. York died 28 May 1967, in Lapeer, Lapeer, MI, and was buried in Birmingham, Oakland, MI, Acacia Park.

They had 1 child:

+ 3462. F i. Jeanne Elizabeth Giddey, b. 1 Jul 1920.

Source: Information from Jeanne Miller.

2214. Charlottie[7] May Purvis (1127.Nina[6], 385.Charles[5], 79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jul 1889, in Reno Co., KS. She married (1) **John Sanders** 4 Jan 1909. He was born 1889.

They had 1 child:

3463. M i. James L. Sanders, b. 1911, d. 31 Mar 1969, and was buried 3 Apr 1969, in Whittier, CA.

Charlottie married (2) Mr. **Chapman**. Charlottie died 19 Jun 1959.

Source: Ancestral File

2221. Flossie[7] Fern Purvis (1127.Nina[6], 385.Charles[5], 79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Sep 1912, in Pretty Prairie, Reno, KS. She married **Benjamin Harrison Everly** 23 Oct 1929, in Great Bend, Barton, KS. He was born 3 Sep 1911, in Garfield, Pawnee, KS, the son of Benjamin Franklin Everly and Mary Elizabeth Ross. Benjamin died 31 Mar 1977, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA, and was buried 2 Apr 1977. Flossie died 28 Jun 1990, in Carmichael, Sacramento, CA, and was buried 5 Jul 1990, in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

They had 2 children:

+ 3464. F i. Lillie Fern Everly, b. 4 Jan 1929.
3465. M ii. Jackie Eugene Everly, b. 24 Jul 1930, in Hutchinson, Reno, KS, d. 28 Jun 1941, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, and was buried 1 Jul 1941, in Hutchinson, Reno, KS.

Source: Ancestral File

2234. Mina[7] Woodruff (1145.Cora[6], 399.Henry[5], 81.Samuel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Oct 1901, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY. She married **Raymond McCombs** 1 Aug 1923.

They had 1 child:

3466. M i. Robert McCombs, b. 20 Dec 1928.

2235. Mae[7] Woodruff (1145.Cora[6], 399.Henry[5], 81.Samuel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Oct 1903, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY. She married **Elton Schillinger** 24 Aug 1929.

They had 2 children:

3467. i. Dana Schillinger, b. 27 Apr 1932.
3468. F ii. Gayle Schillinger, b. 16 Apr 1935.

2237. Leonard[7] Woodruff (1145.Cora[6], 399.Henry[5], 81.Samuel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Dec 1910. He married **Dorothy Perrin** 12 Aug 1933.

They had 4 children:

3469. F i. Beverly Woodruff, b. 21 Feb 1934.
3470. F ii. Marlene Woodruff, b. 16 Jan 1936.
3471. F iii. Dona Woodruff, b. 2 Feb 1937.
3472. F iv. Rosemary Woodruff, b. 5 Apr 1938.

2238. Elsie[7] Woodruff (1145.Cora[6], 399.Henry[5], 81.Samuel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Jun 1912. She married **Fred Weber** 11 Dec 1943.

They had 2 children:

3473. F i. Linda Weber, b. 5 Jun 1945.
3474. M ii. William Weber, b. 13 Oct 1947.

2242. Ruth[7] Uella Sawdey (1146.Maud[6], 399.Henry[5], 81.Samuel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Feb 1909, in Livonia, Livingston, NY. She married **Myron Thomas Bartholomew** 21 Jun 1942, in Washington, DC. He was born 28 Sep 1912, in New York, New York, NY, the son of Fred Leon Bartholomew and Nellie Caroline Saunders. Myron died 9 Feb 1975, in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, FL.

They had 2 children:

+ 3475. M i. Charles Fredrick Bartholomew, b. 20 Jul 1943.
3476. F ii. Myrna Jean Bartholomew, stillborn 17 Dec 1948, in Geneva, Ontario, NY.

2246. Harry[7] J. Milliman (1148.Bert[6], 399.Henry[5], 81.Samuel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jul 1913, in Wayland, Steuben, NY. Harry was a truck driver, and he served in WW II. He married **Delores Pfuntner**. Harry died 1 Nov 1973, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, and was buried in Pavilion, Genesee, NY.

They had 5 children:

3477. M i. Lance Milliman.
3478. M ii. Shawn Milliman.
3479. F iii. Vicky Milliman, married **William Tonker.**
3480. F iv. Cheryl Milliman.
3481. F v. Becky Milliman.

Source: Harry's obituary

2265. Sidney[7] Rogers Gilligan Jr. (1181.Anna[6], 441.Horace[5], 102.Heman[4], 15.Amy[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Feb 1925, in the Bronx, NY. He married **Rhoda Mary Warfield** 25 Jan 1947, in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA. She was born 15 May 1926, in Ware, Hampshire, MA, the daughter of Arthur Henry Warfield, Jr. and Lillian Ethel Miner.

They had 3 children:

3482. M i. Mark Sidney Gilligan, b. 9 Feb 1949 in Hartford, CT, m. **Dianna Lyne Wesson** 21 May 1977.
3483. M ii. Matthew Reid Gilligan, b. 29 Oct 1950 in Hartford, CT, m. **Heidi Ann Zaczek** 11 Jan 1975.
3484. M iii. Thomas Arthur Gilligan, b. 31 Jan 1957, in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

Source: Records of Sidney Gilligan, Jr. in the Ancestral File.

2268. Edna[7] Alice Meyers (1192.Pauline[6], 453.Cynthia[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Sep 1888, in Waverly, Pike, OH. She married **Daniel Hunter Bowman** 6 Sep 1911, in Columbus, Franklin, OH. Edna died 4 Jun 1948, in Kenton, Hardin, OH.

They had 1 child:

3485. F i. Anne Bowman.

2269. Mary[7] Margaret Meyers (1192.Pauline[6], 453.Cynthia[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Mar 1891, in Greenfield, Highland, OH. She married **Harold Theodore Heath** 15 Jun 1911, in Columbus, Franklin, OH. He was born 6 Mar 1885, in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, OH, the son of Frank T. Heath and Helena Sykes. Mary died 9 May 1932, in Columbus, Franklin, OH. Harold died 7 Oct 1970, in Columbus, Franklin, OH, and was buried 12 Oct 1970, in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, OH.

They had 4 children:

+ 3486. M i. John Andrew Heath, b. 3 Oct 1912, d. 1976.
+ 3487. F ii. Mary Bourdette Heath, b. 3 Jan 1914.
3488. F iii. (dau) Heath.
+ 3489. M iv. George Bruce Heath, b. 1 Apr 1922.

Source: Information from Merrily Mahon

2274. Mary[7] Elizabeth Strong (1197.Milton[6], 458.Mary[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Feb 1908, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD. She married **Charles Harold Spencer** 26 Sep 1929, in Chicago, Cook, IL. He was born 16 Sep 1901, in Lexington, Dawson, NE, the son of Charles Fielding Spencer and Luella Grace Reynolds. Charles died 16 May 1963, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

They had 2 children:

+ 3490. F i. Mary Louise Spencer, b. 8 May 1931.
+ 3491. F ii. Sallie Lucille Spencer, b. 8 Apr 1938.

Source: Information from Mrs. Edward V. Bishop

2275. Sallie[7] Lucile Strong (1197.Milton[6], 458.Mary[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Aug 1910, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD. She married **Eugene Vance Haggardt** 1 Sep 1932, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD. Eugene died 1968. Sallie died 7 Jul 1987, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD.

They had 2 children:

+ 3492. F i. Sallie Fae Haggardt, b. 11 Apr 1934.
3493. M ii. John Haggardt, b. about 1936 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD, m. **Mary Brown.**
Source: Information from Mary Louise Bishop

2276. Stanford[7] Sutherland Strong (1197.Milton[6], 458.Mary[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Apr 1912, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD. He married **Janice Ray Van Brunt** 3 Jul 1947, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD. She was born 15 Sep 1914, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD, the daughter of Ray Kenneth Van Brunt and Norma Wiatt Hamilton.

They had 2 children:

3494. M i. Stanford Sutherland Strong Jr., b. 29 Oct 1948, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD.
3495. M ii. Timothy Hamilton Strong, b. 9 Mar 1951, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD.
Source: Information from Mary Louise Bishop

2277. Frederick[7] Strong Fink (1198.Sallie[6], 458.Mary[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Aug 1889, in Kenton, Hardin, OH. Frederick was a merchant. He married **Josephine Bartholomew** 12 Aug 1912, in Hardin Co., OH. She was born 1 Jun 1892, in Perry, Lucas, OH, the daughter of W. E. Bartholomew and Nettie Hopkins. Frederick died 17 Mar 1961, and Josephine died 7 Apr 1981, both in Kenton, Hardin, OH. They were buried in Pleasant Twp., Hardin, OH, Grove Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

3496. F i. Mary Josephine Fink, b. 29 May 1915, in Kenton, Hardin, OH, m. **Gerhard Herz** 3 Jun 1943. He was born 24 Sep 1911.
3497. M ii. Frederick Strong Fink Jr., b. 16 Apr 1917, in Kenton, Hardin, OH, bur. in Grove Cem.
+ 3498. F iii. Sarah Susan Fink, b. 29 Jul 1920.
Source: Hardin Co., OH marriage and cemetery records. Information from Mary Louise Bishop.

2281. Donald[7] Moyer Blanchard (1203.Mary[6], 466.Amantha[5], 111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Mar 1899. Donald was a building contractor and railroad fireman. He married **Bertha Jane Ladd** 29 Dec 1919, in Brewerton, Onondaga, NY, the daughter of Asa D. Ladd and Minnie Lepinski. Donald died 4 Oct 1964, in No. Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, and was buried in Clay, Onondaga, NY, Pine Plains Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 3499. F i. Eleanor Jane Blanchard, b. 16 Apr 1924.
+ 3500. M ii. George Andrew Blanchard, b. 15 May 1932.
Source: Desc. of Thomas Horton.

2282. Marion[7] Josephine Blanchard (1203.Mary[6], 466.Amantha[5], 111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 May 1903, in Euclid, NY. She married **Martin George Schuelke** 25 Oct 1922, in Clay, Onondaga, NY. He was born 23 Aug 1897, in Clay, Onondaga, NY, the son of William Carl Schuelke and Regina Caroline Schmau. Martin was a plumbing and heating contractor. He died 19 Sep 1971, in No. Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, and was buried in Clay, Onondaga, NY, Pine Plains Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 3501. F i. Margaret Elaine Schuelke, b. 18 Apr 1928.
Source: Descendants of Thomas Horton.

2283. Mabel[7] Eliza Blanchard (1203.Mary[6], 466.Amantha[5], 111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Feb 1908, in Euclid, NY. She married (1) **Harry Winford Glass** 19 Jul 1927, in No. Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. He was born 15 Sep 1892, in South Bay, NY, the son of James H. Glass and Frances Flora Myers. Harry was a refrigeration engineer. He also owned and operated an ice cream store after retirement. Harry died 10 Jul 1955, in No. Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, and was buried in Clay, Onondaga, NY, Pine Plains Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 3502. M i. Harry James Glass, b. 9 Jan 1936.
+ 3503. M ii. Larry Charles Glass, b. 9 Jan 1936.

Mabel married (2) **Otis Beals Hudson** 3 Aug 1957, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. He was born 22 Jul 1905, in Cortland, Cortland, NY. Otis is a graduate of Syracuse University and was a professional engineer before retirement.

Source: Descendants of Thomas Horton

2297. Minnie[7] Elizabeth Bronson (1253.Abigail[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Oct 1860, in Bloomington, McLean, IL. She married **George B. Lincoln** Sep 1882, and they divorced aboout 1886. He was born Jul 1859, in MN. George was a pension clerk, and Minnie was a bank cashier. Minnie died 5 May 1930, in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA.

They had 2 children:

3504. M i. George B. Lincoln, Jr., b. Oct 1883, in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA. He was a bank clerk.
3505. F ii. Rosina Lincoln, b. Jan 1885, in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA, d. 21 Mar 1940. She was a teacher in the Indian School of Flandreau, SD.

Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1900 census, Liscomb and Marshalltown, Marshall Co., IA. 1900 census, Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. 1910 census, Marshalltown, Marshall Co., IA.

2298. Mary[7] Bronson (1253.Abigail[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Feb 1864, in Chicago, Cook, IL. She married **George B. Walker** about 1883, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. He was born Aug 1860, in NY. George was a farmer.

They had 7 children:

+ 3506. M i. Edwin W. Walker, b. 23 Oct 1883.
+ 3507. F ii. Bessie Kathleen Walker, b. 27 Sep 1885.
+ 3508. F iii. Rosina Abigail Walker, b. 26 Jun 1888.
3509. F iv. Mabel Lovisa Walker, b. 15 Jun 1890, in Guthrie, Logan, OK.
3510. M v. George B. Walker Jr., b. 30 Mar 1892, in Guthrie, Logan, OK.
+ 3511. F vi. Merle Charlotte Walker, b. 25 Sep 1894.
3512. M vii. Lewis Hibbard Walker, b. 22 Feb 1896, in Guthrie, Logan, OK.

Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1900 and 1910 census, Springvale Twp., Logan Co., OK.

2300. Isaac[7] Frank Stone (1255.Mary[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Mar 1867, in Chicago, Cook, IL. He married **Louise Peck**. Isaac died May 1920, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

They had 1 child:

+ 3513. F i. Grace Stone.

Source: The Owen Genealogy

2301. Fred[7] E. Lent (1256.Climena[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Dec 1861. He married **Arloa Schofield**. Fred died 5 Aug 1890.

They had 1 child:

3514. F i. Winifred Lent, b. 3 Dec 1889.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2306. Charles[7] Cassius Cox (1257.Amanda[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Nov 1860. He married (1) **Caroline Deyo** 25 Dec 1879, in Wyoming Co., NY. Caroline died 7 May 1883.

They had 1 child:

3515. M i. Clayton Cox, b. 25 Apr 1883, d. 1927, in Utica, Oneida, NY.

Charles married (2) **Eliza Shore** 1888, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. Eliza died 1901. Charles married (3) **Marguerite Shore** 1902, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. Marguerite died Jun 1939, in Chicago, Cook, IL.

They had 1 child:

3516. M ii. Charles Shore Cox, b. 9 Nov 1905, m. **Ethel Cooksey** 13 Jul 1928, in Compton, Los Angeles,CA. He attended the universities of Illinois and California. He d. 30 Nov 1974, in Los Angeles Co., CA.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. California Death Records.

2307. Rose[7] Marie Cox (1257.Amanda[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Feb 1864. She married **Nathan Beardsley** 12 Apr 1892. He was born 23 Mar 1867, in Villanova, Chautauqua, NY, the son of Noah Beardsley and Esther --?--. Rose died 6 Apr 1911.

They adopted 1 child:

+ 3517. F i. Ruth Esther Beardsley, b. 12 Feb 1898.

Nathan also married Mary Lillian Cox **(See number 2310)** 29 Apr 1926, in Dinuba, Tulare, CA. She was born 13 Feb 1873, the daughter of Samuel Arnold Cox and Amanda Diadema Owen.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2308. Samuel[7] Owen Cox (1257.Amanda[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 May 1866. He married **Mary C. Miles** 8 Nov 1887, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. Samuel died 29 Jun 1918.

They had 4 children:

+ 3518. M i. Edward Lindsay Cox, b. 29 Nov 1889.
+ 3519. M ii. Harold Ross Cox, b. 29 Jun 1893, d. 4 Oct 1918.
3520. M iii. Alden Foster Cox, b. 18 Jan 1898, d. 20 Jan 1898.
3521. F iv. Rhea Mildred Cox, b. 7 Sep 1900.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2309. Edwin[7] Arnold Cox (1257.Amanda[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 May 1871. He married **Maude Sheffield** 1892, in Sodus Pt., Wayne, NY.

They had 2 children:

+ 3522. M i. Sidney DeForest Cox, b. 1894.
+ 3523. M ii. Elmer Arnold Cox, b. 1896, d. 31 Mar 1948.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2310. Mary[7] Lillian Cox (1257.Amanda[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Feb 1873. She married (1) **Willis Earle Cushing** 12 Sep 1893, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. He was born 25 Feb 1869, in Wyoming, NY, the son of Horace Gay Cushing and Mary S. Miller. Willis Earl[9] (Horace Gay[8] Seth[7,6,5,4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was descended from Matthew Cushing who was in Hingham, MA by 1638. Willis

was an optometrist and optician.

They had 1 child:

3524. M i. Horace Samuel Cushing, b. 3 Jul 1899, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY, m. 1) **Hilda Wedberg** and 2) **Josephine Edwards** 20 Apr 1933. Horace graduated from the University of Redlands, CA, in 1922, and the Theological Seminary in Louisville, KY, in 1925. He was a Baptist minister.

Mary married (2) **Nathan Beardsley** 29 Apr 1926, in Dinuba, Tulare, CA. He was born 23 Mar 1867, in Villanova, Chautauqua, NY, the son of Noah Beardsley and Esther --?--.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. The Genealogy of the Cushing Family. History of Wyoming Co., NY.

2311. Melville[7] Solomon Cox (1257.Amanda[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Mar 1877, in Middlebury, Wyoming, NY. He married **Maude Rawson Saunders** 5 Apr 1906, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of George P. Saunders. Melville died 9 Apr 1934, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY.

They had 2 children:

3525. M i. George Saunders Cox, b. 21 Dec 1909. George graduated in 1934 from the University of Buffalo with a BS in Commerce.
+ 3526. F ii. Edith Rose Cox, b. 29 Jan 1913.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2312. Millie[7] Cordelia Owen (1258.Zenas[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jul 1875, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY. She married **Horace Greeley Osborne** 23 Jul 1902, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, the son of John Osborne. Millie Osborne was one of the compilers of the Owen Genealogy.

They had 2 children:

3527. F i. Edith Mary Osborne, b. 30 Dec 1904, in Falconer, Chautauqua, NY. Edith had a BA from Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap, TN, a BS in Education, University of Rochester, NY, and a Librarian's Degree, University of Syracuse, NY. She was librarian in the high school at Dunkirk, NY.
+ 3528. F ii. Esther Sarah Osborne, b. 30 Oct 1906, d. 9 Jul 1933.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2317. Adabel[7] Melissa Owen (1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jul 1869, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. She married **Benjamin Cowan** Aug 1911, in Riverside, Riverside, CA, the son of David Cowan and Jeanette Brownlee. Adabel attended the first Reunion of Descendants of John Owen at Windsor, Conn., in June 1937, and served for three years as vice president of the Association. She died 30 Jun 1953, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA. Benjamin died about 1973, in CA.

They had 2 children:

+ 3529. M i. Benjamin Cowan Jr., b. 6 Aug 1912, d. 1 Feb 1972.
3530. F ii. Adabel Corlista Cowan, b. 5 Jun 1914, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA, m. **Leland Jacobson** 24 Dec 1938. She graduated from Redland University in 1936 and taught for several years. Leland graduated from USC Medical School in 1937.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2318. Estelle[7] Rosalie Owen (1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jun 1872, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. She married **Earl A. Brinninstool** 12 Sep 1893, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. He was born 11 Oct 1870, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY, the son of Jacob Brinninstool and Ellen Blossom. Earl Brinninstool was an author, newspaper writer and editor. Earl and Estelle moved to Los Angeles in 1895, where Mr. Brinninstool served as a reporter for the "Times", "Record" and "Examiner". Beginning in 1905, he wrote a daily column of verse and paragraphs for the "Los Angeles Express." After 1915, he became a free lance writer. He was a prolific writer. He wrote over five thousand poems, mostly on Indians and Cowboys. A volume of his verse, "Trail Dust of the Maverick" went through three large editions. Mr. Brinninstool was also an authority and

author of books and articles on Indian wars and frontier life. Among his volumes were "Campaigning with Custer and the 19th Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, 1868-'69"; "Chief Crazy Horse", "A Trooper with Custer," and "Fighting Red Cloud's Warriors." Brinninstool was a charter member of the American Military Foundation and ranked as an Honorary Companion, Order of Indian Wars.

They had 2 children:

+ 3531. M i. Merrill Owen Brinninstool, b. 8 Jan 1904, d. 11 Apr 1975.
3532. F ii. Ellene Blossom Brinninstool, b. 22 Dec 1904 in CA, m. **George Ellsworth Marsh** 8 Jun 1928.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1900 and 1910 census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. California Death Records. Famous Sons and Daughters of Wyoming County, NY. History of Wyoming Co., NY.

2319. Edith[7] Florence Owen (1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Aug 1874, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. Before the marriage, she was a stenographer. She married **Roy Struble Gibbs** 10 Sep 1902, in Sacramento Co., CA. He was born 1870, the son of Wesley Gibbs and Nettie --?--. Roy graduated from the School of Medicine, USC, in 1901. He was a practicing physician. Roy died 30 Oct 1939.

They had 4 children:

+ 3533. F i. Elma Jeanette Gibbs, b. 9 Dec 1903.
+ 3534. F ii. Leila Rosalie Gibbs, b. 21 Jun 1905.
+ 3535. F iii. Vera Adabel Gibbs, b. 10 Mar 1907.
+ 3536. M iv. Owen Struble Gibbs, b. 30 Dec 1909.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2321. Raymond[7] Eliphalet Owen (1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jul 1879, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. He married **Jennie Brown** 19 Jun 1906, in Niagara Falls, Niagara, NY. Raymond was a druggist at Brockton, NY. According to the Owen Genealogy, he was born in 1876, however the census indicates his birthdate was 1879.

They had 2 children:

+ 3537. F i. Elma Judith Owen, b. 25 Nov 1907.
+ 3538. M ii. Robert Eliphalet Owen, b. 3 Sep 1913.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1900 census, Warsaw, Wyoming, NY.

2322. Elmer[7] Ewell Owen (1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jun 1882, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. He married **Edith Wellington** 15 May 1912, the daughter of Hubert Wellington and Clara --?--. Elmer was in the U.S. Army from 1917 to 1919. He was an eye, ear, nose and throat doctor. He graduated from the Homeopathic Medical School, University of Michigan, 1907.

They had 3 children:

3539. M i. Richard Ewell Owen, b. 29 Oct 1913.
3540. M ii. John Wellington Owen, b. 11 Oct 1916.
3541. M iii. Philip Ewell Owen, b. 14 Nov 1920.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2323. Ernest[7] Hibbard Owen (1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Apr 1884, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. He married (1) **Laura Pittle** 14 Sep 1910.

They had 1 child:

+ 3542. M i. Roger Pittle Owen, b. 19 Jan 1911.

Ernest married (2) **Grace Grimwell** 10 Apr 1920.

They had 1 child:

3543. F ii. Eleanor Houston Owen, b. 25 Oct 1922, in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

Ernest married (3) **Winifred Traver** 21 Jan 1931. Ernest died 28 Jul 1964, in Ventura Co., CA.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. California Death Records.

2326. Hattie[7] May Church (1262.Margaret[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Feb 1868, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. She married **Cassius Clay Cottle** 19 Feb 1891, in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA. He was born 1865, the son of William Wallace Cottle. Cassius graduated in 1889 from Rush Medical College in Chicago, IL, and practiced medicine in Los Angeles, CA. Hattie Cottle joined the DAR in 1898. She was State Regent of California from 1916 to 1920, and Vice President General of the National Society DAR from 1920 to 1923. She was an honorary Regent for Life. She was also National Councilor of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Hattie died 26 Jun 1937, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

They had 3 children:

3544. F i. Margaret Elizabeth Cottle, b. 22 Nov 1892, d. 8 Dec 1892.
+ 3545. F ii. Katherine May Cottle, b. 4 May 1894.
+ 3546. M iii. William Wallace Cottle, b. 23 Jan 1898.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2330. Ralph[7] Owen Church (1262.Margaret[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Jun 1880, in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA. He married **Florence Rockhill** 19 Jun 1901, in Gilman, Marshall, IA. Ralph graduated from Marshalltown High School and attended Shattuck Military Academy. In 1905 he removed with his parents to California. He was the manager and Vice President of the Burbank branch of Security First National Bank. He was a member of the Shrine and the Elks. Florence died Dec 1928. Ralph died 19 Feb 1954, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

They had 4 children:

+ 3547. F i. Margaret Church, b. 25 May 1902.
3548. M ii. Clyde Edward Church, b. 6 Jan 1907, d. 19 Feb 1913.
3549. F iii. Florence Church, b. 28 Jul 1913, d. 22 Aug 1914.
3550. M iv. Ralph Owen Church, b. 15 Nov 1915, d. Oct 1930.
Source: Owen Genealogy. California Death Records.

2331. Clyde[7] Melville Church (1262.Margaret[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Sep 1882, in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA. He married **Isabelle May Bowers** 1912, the daughter of William H. Bowers and Angie Ella Cummings. Clyde attended the Marshalltown High School, Culver Military Academy, and Iowa State College of Agriculture at Ames, Iowa. In 1902 he joined his father in establishing St. Anthony's Saving Bank at St. Anthony, Marshall Co., IA, serving as cashier for three years under his father's presidency. In 1905 he became the first cashier of the newly-founded Bank of Norwalk, CA. In 1915 he became president of the Highland Park Bank near Los Angeles. In 1918 he effected a consolidation with the South Pasadena Savings Bank and the First National Bank of South Pasadena, becoming president of both institutions. When in 1922 these were merged with the Security Trust and Savings Bank of Los Angeles, Clyde became vice-president of the new organization and the manager of the banks with which he had been connected. He was a member of Lodge #382, Free and Accepted Masons, Highland Park; South Pasadena Chapter, Royal Arch Masons; Pasadena Commandery #31, Knights Templars, and Sons of the American Revolution. Mrs. Church was Regent of the Oneonta Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, State President of the California Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, member of Oneonta Congregational Church, and South Pasadena Woman's Club. Clyde died 2 Apr 1949, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

They had 3 children:

+ 3551. F i. Elizabeth May Church, b. 5 Jul 1913.
3552. F ii. Evelyn Louise Church, b. 11 Dec 1916, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.
3553. F iii. Isabelle Jean Church, b. 2 Oct 1919, m. **William H. Jahns III** 17 Aug 1940. He d. 3 Feb 1956.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. California Death Records.

2332. Henry[7] Arthur Church (1262.Margaret[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jun 1889, in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA. He married **Luella Hontz** 17 Jun 1915. Henry removed with his parents to California in 1905. He was vice-president of the Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles, CA, and manager of its Montebello branch. Henry died 7 Oct 1956, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

They had 4 children:

3554. M i. Henry Arthur Church.
3555. F ii. Luella Leal Church.
3556. M iii. George Warren Church.
3557. M iv. Elden Newel Church.
Source: Owen Genealogy. California Death Records.

2333. Viola[7] Pearl Owen (1263.Louis[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Aug 1882. She married **Lucius Baker** 9 Feb 1905. He was born Aug 1882, in KS, the son of Cornelius Baker and Ada --?--. Lucius died before 1910.

They had 2 children:

+ 3558. M i. Cornelius Owen Baker, b. 22 Dec 1905.
+ 3559. F ii. Lucille Harriet Baker, b. 23 Sep 1908.
Source: 1900 and 1910 census, Warsaw Twp., Wyoming Co., NY. The Owen Genealogy.

2334. Will[7] Cowden Owen (1263.Louis[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Oct 1884. He married **Olive Ella Rix**. Will died 5 Feb 1940, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY.

They had 3 children:

3560. F i. Vivian Owen, b. 23 Apr 1919.
3561. F ii. Viola Owen, b. 17 Aug 1920.
3562. F iii. Virginia Owen, b. 24 Jun 1924.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2335. Gertrude[7] Amy Owen (1263.Louis[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jan 1887. She married **Allen Brewer** 1907. He was born Sep 1884, in NY, the son of Allen Brewer and Julia --?--.

They had 2 children:

+ 3563. F i. Bernice Gertrude Brewer, b. 30 Jun 1908.
3564. F ii. Avis Esther Brewer, b. 6 Feb 1915, d. Jun 1915.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1900 census, NY.

2337. Louis[7] Kossuth Owen (1263.Louis[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Jun 1892, in NY. He married **Lucia Evans**. Louis served during World War I in the 307th Inf., 77th Dv., A.E.F., (machine gun company).

They had 4 children:

3565. F i. Louise Owen, b. 9 Mar 1918.
3566. F ii. Dorothy Owen, b. 6 Feb 1922.

3567. F iii. Elizabeth Jane Owen, b. 14 Jul 1929.
3568. M iv. Richard Louis Owen, b. 3 Dec 1933.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2343. Ethel[7] Amelia Waterman (1265.Jessie[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Apr 1888, in Wheaton, DuPage, IL. She married **Walter V. Reid** 1915. Ethel attended Shurtleff College Academy at Alton, IL.

They had 3 children:

3569. F i. Estelle Reid, b. 4 Feb 1916.
3570. M ii. Albert Reid, b. 12 Nov 1917, m. **Chela E. Gebhard** 11 Nov 1940.
3571. F iii. Ruth Ladella Reid, b. 6 Feb 1924.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2344. Elsie[7] Adelia Waterman (1265.Jessie[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Apr 1888, in Wheaton, DuPage, IL. She married **Robert Edwin Thorn** 1 Jun 1916, in Dallas, Dallas, TX. Elsie was a librarian at Baylor University Hospital, and a member of the DAR.

They had 2 children:

3572. M i. Robert Edwin Thorn Jr., b. 19 Sep 1918.
3573. F ii. Elsie May Thorn, b. 31 Oct 1920.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2346. Laura[7] Marguerite Waterman (1265.Jessie[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Apr 1895, in Dubuque, Dubuque, IA. She married **Oliver Hibbard Corbett** 29 Jan 1915.

They had 3 children:

+ 3574. F i. Jessie Marguerite Corbett, b. 13 Oct 1918.
3575. F ii. Lois Marie Corbett, b. 21 Jul 1921.
3576. F iii. Anna Belle Corbett, b. 24 Aug 1927.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2347. Albert[7] Owen Beals (1267.Merinda[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Mar 1877. He married **Catherine Knott** 1897.

They had 3 children:

3577. M i. Winfield Albert Beals, b. 29 Jan 1898, m. **Dorothy Smith**.
3578. F ii. Dorothy Beals, b. 24 Jan 1906.
+ 3579. M iii. Charles Knott Beals, b. 7 Oct 1908.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2348. Hervey[7] Spaulding Beals (1267.Merinda[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jul 1884. He married **Emma McDaniel** 1908.

They had 3 children:

+ 3580. M i. Hervey Spaulding Beals Jr., b. 27 Aug 1909.
3581. F ii. Margaret Lillian Beals, b. 14 Nov 1910, m. **Alva Cavalla**.
+ 3582. F iii. Emma Elizabeth Beals, b. 3 Feb 1916.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2349. George[7] Cheney Owen (1268.Lovejoy[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Feb 1872, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. He married (1) **Lillian E. Perry** 23 Mar 1897. She was born Dec 1873

in NY, the daughter of Arthur Perry and Elizabeth Evans. George was a farmer until 1901, when he gave up farming for carpentry. In 1907 he bought out a meat market in Wyoming, NY, and conducted it until 1934. Lillian died 12 May 1932.

They had 1 child:

+ 3583. F i. Edna Lillian Owen, b. 25 Feb 1899.

George married (2) **Florence J.** --?-- 4 Dec 1936. Florence later married Earl Julian Owen **(See number 2350)** 14 Nov 1939. He was born 28 Aug 1878, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY, the son of Lovejoy Spaulding Owen and Ellen H. Parker. Florence had married 1) Mr. Mills. She was from Providence, RI. George died 3 Jan 1939, in Providence, Providence, RI.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1900 and 1910 census, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY.

2350. Earl[7] Julian Owen (1268.Lovejoy[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Aug 1878, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. He married (1) **Jennie Harris** 18 Mar 1904. She was born 9 Sep 1879, in Freedom, Waldo, ME, the daughter of John Harris and Rie Lloyd. Earl graduated from Middlebury Academy in 1895, took two years of teacher training work at Warsaw, NY, and received a BS from Rutgers University in 1903. In 1907 he received an MS for professional work done as a Botanical Assistant in the New Jersey Agricultural College Experiment Station where he was assistant in Botany from 1904 to 1919. From 1919 to 1927 he was principal of the Leland and Gray Seminary at Townshend, VT, and subsequent to that was principal of the high school at Wyoming, NY, until 1930. Jennie died 25 Oct 1938, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY.

They had 2 children:

+ 3584. M i. Harris Parker Owen, b. 30 Sep 1907.
+ 3585. F ii. Ellen Owen, b. 2 Mar 1910.

Earl married (2) **Florence J.** --?-- 14 Nov 1939, as her third husband. Florence had married 1) Mr. Mills, and 2) George Cheney Owen, #2349, Earl's brother. She was from Providence, RI.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2351. Irving[7] L. Owen (1268.Lovejoy[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 May 1882, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. He married **Elizabeth Wright** 8 Jun 1911, in New Brunswick, Middlesex, NJ, the daughter of Joseph Broghnard Wright and Annie Duncan. Irving was educated at Middlebury Academy and Warsaw, NY high school. He received a BS from Rutgers, 1903, and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and Pi Kappa Alpha. He remained on the Agricultural staff at Rutgers for 16 years. For 7 years he was a member of the Agcultural Extension Service as County Agent, Poultry Specialist, and State Leader. He left the service in 1926. From 1930 to 1940 he pioneered a feeding ingredient for live stock for the Philip R. Park Co. of San Pedro, CA.

They had 1 child:

3586. M i. Robert Irving Owen, b. 26 Feb 1921, in New Brunswick, Middlesex, NJ. Robert graduated from Rutgers University in 1941, and did post-graduate work at MIT.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. 1900 census, New Brunswick, NJ.

2352. Martha[7] Estelle Owen (1268.Lovejoy[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Feb 1884, in Marlboro, Monmouth, NJ. She married **J. Martin Brown**. Martha died 1933, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, NY.

They had 1 child:

3587. M i. Stanley Owen Brown.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

2354. Maynard[7] Owen Williams (1272.Florence[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Sep 1888, in Havana, Schuyler, NY. He married **Martha Daisy Woods** 9 Oct 1918. Maynard Williams received his PhB at Kalamazoo College in 1910 and also received a PhB from the University of Chicago the same year. In 1916 he received a Bachelor of Literature at the Pulitzer School of Journalism, Columbia University. In 1930 he received an honorary Litt. D. from Kalamazoo College. Maynard taught in the Syrian Protestant College, Beirut, the Wayland Academy, Hangchow, China, and was a special correspondent for the American papers from 1913-1919 for the Orient. He was a member of the editorial staff of the National Geographic Magazine after 1919. During World War I he served as a lst Lt. in the Military Intelligence Division of the U.S. Army. He was also a Special Correspondent for Macmillan National Geographic Society Arctic Expedition of 1925 and represented the National Geographic Society on the Citroen-Haardt Trans-Asia Expedition of 1931-1932. Maynard was a Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1932, and a Fellow of the Royal Geographic Society of England.

They had 5 children:

3588. M i. George Woods Williams, b. 2 Jan 1920.
3589. F ii. Ruth Owen Williams, b. 25 Feb 1922.
3590. M iii. Owen Wingate Williams, b. 24 Aug 1924.
3591. F iv. Mary Elizabeth Williams, b. 4 Jan 1926.
3592. M v. Charles Henderson Williams, b. 23 Dec 1928.

Source: The Owen Genealogy

2355. Roberta[7] Williams (1272.Florence[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Nov 1890, in Saxton's River, Windham, VT. She married **Lawrence Conrad** 28 Jun 1918, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI. He was born 6 Mar 1898, in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI, the son of Joseph Conrad and Florence Meininger. He graduated from the Royal Oak, MI, High School in 1917, received a BA from the University of Michigan in 1923, and the MA in 1926. He was an Instructor in English at the University of Michigan 1923-1928, head of the English Department, John Burroughs School in St. Louis, MO 1928-1930. He later became an Associate Professor of English at Montclair State Teacher's College.

They had 2 children:

3593. M i. Lawrence Conrad Jr., b. 27 Oct 1920, in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI.
3594. M ii. David Williams Conrad, b. 10 Jan 1930, in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.

Source: The Owen Genealogy. Who's Who in America, 1930-1931.

2356. Russell[7] H. Williams (1272.Florence[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Aug 1892, in Saxton's River, Windham, VT. He married **Dorothy McCann** 2 Oct 1917. Russell graduated from Denison University in 1915 and entered business. Later he studied medicine and graduated from the State University of Ohio in 1925. He practiced medicine in Granville, Ohio, and served as head of the University Clinic.

They had 4 children:

3595. F i. Betty McCann Williams, b. 11 Aug 1918.
3596. F ii. Jean Williams, b. 23 Sep 1924.
3597. F iii. Patricia Ann Williams, b. 6 Jun 1930.
3598. M iv. John Maynard Williams, b. 13 May 1933.

Source: The Owen Genealogy

2357. Agnes[7] J. Cushing (1274.Alice[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Sep 1885. She married **Frederick Lewis Gay**. He was born Nov 1874, the son of Harvey Gay and Maggie --?--. Fred was a farm laborer. According to the 1900 census, Fred had married previously since he was then identified as widowed.

They had 2 children:

3599. F i. Mildred Estella Gay, b. 21 Oct 1904, married Mr. **Hawley.**

3600. M ii. Kenneth Gay.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. The Cushing Genealogy. 1900 census, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY.

2358. Ira[7] Monroe Owen (1278.Cephas[6], 506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Feb 1877, in IL. He married **Blanche E. --?--** 1900. She was born Aug 1879, in IL. Ira was a farmer.

They had 3 children:

3601. M i. Earl C. Owen, b. 1900, in KS.
3602. M ii. Cephas F. Owen, b. 1904, in KS.
3603. M iii. Glen M. Owen, b. 1908, in KS.
Source: 1910 census, Clear Lake, Marshall Co., KS

2361. Walter[7] Erwin Owen (1279.Albert[6], 506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Nov 1877, in Austinburg, Ashtabula, OH. He married **Lucille M. --?--** about 1904. She was born in OH. Walter was a letter carrier.

They had 2 children:

3604. M i. Irwin E. Owen, b. 1905, in OH.
3605. M ii. Ernest F. Owen, b. 1907, in OH.
Source: 1910 census, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH

2366. Darwin[7] Lambert Seward (1280.Mary[6], 506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1867, in KS. He married **Minnie Ann --?--** about 1898. She was born Sep 1881, in Germany. Darwin was a farmer.

They had 1 child:

3606. F i. Bessie Bell Seward, b. 3 Mar 1899, in MI.
Source: 1900 census, Weedwell, Newaygo Co., MI The Owen Genealogy

2372. Rose[7] Mary Seward (1280.Mary[6], 506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Nov 1877, in Kaneville, Kane, IL. She married **Edward Vanderliden** about 1897. He was born Aug 1872, in IL, the son of John Vanderliden and Rebecca --?--. Edward was a day laborer.

They had 2 children:

3607. M i. John Edward Vanderliden, b. Jun 1897, in IL.
3608. F ii. Rose Pearl Vanderliden, b. Jan 1900, in MI.
Source: 1880 census, Sandwich, DeKalb Co.,IL. 1900 census, Goodwell, Newaygo Co., MI.

2375. William[7] C. Seward (1280.Mary[6], 506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Feb 1884, in Kaneville, Kane, IL. He married **Louella Miller** 28 Oct 1915, in White Cloud, Newaygo, MI. She was born about 1884, in MI, the daughter of Samuel B. Miller and Fanny --?--. William was a farmer. Louella may have been his second wife, and he may have had other children, inasmuch as Olaf's birth record indicated that she was the third child.

They had 1 child:

3609. F. i. Olaf Burmie Seward, b. 11 Oct 1916.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. Newaygo Co., MI, birth and marriage records.

2378. Mary[7] Jane Seward (1280.Mary[6], 506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1896.

She had 1 child:

3610. M i. Victor Allen Seward, b. 13 Jun 1917, in Newaygo, MI.

Source: The Owen Genealogy

2379. Darwin[7] Albert Owen (1281.Darwin[6], 506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Feb 1880, in Wauconda, Lake, IL. He married **Mamie Inez Waggoner** 15 Jun 1902, in Mulhall, Logan, OK.

They had 8 children:

3611. F i. Dollie Owen, b. 16 Jun 1903, d. 21 Jun 1903.
3612. F ii. Evelyn Mae Owen, b. 2 May 1904.
3613. M iii. Albert Francis Owen, b. 24 Jun 1906.
3614. M iv. Leonard Edwin Owen, b. 11 Sep 1908.
3615. M v. Harry Eugene Owen, b. 3 Sep 1910.
3616. M vi. Clifford Erwin Owen, b. 15 Apr 1914.
3617. F vii. Agnes Bernice Owen, b. 8 Oct 1917, d. 8 Mar 1919.
3618. F viii. Wanda Lee Owen, b. 15 Jun 1923.

Source: The Owen Genealogy

2380. Mary[7] LaJune Owen (1281.Darwin[6], 506.Joshua[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jul 1885, in Aurora, Kane, IL. She married **J. G. Hanlin**. Mary died 22 Dec 1935.

They had 2 children:

3619. M i. Harold Hanlin.
3620. F ii. Edith Hanlin.

Source: The Owen Genealogy

2390. Lillian[7] C. Walbolt (1295.Orpha[6], 510.Sylvia[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Feb 1886, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. She married **Julius F. Klaehn** 14 Jan 1920. He was born 2 Nov 1886, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN, the son of William R. Klaehn and Julia Breimeyer. Julius died 25 Jun 1962, and Lillian died 24 Jan 1981, both in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN.

They had 1 child:

+ 3621. M i. William R. Klaehn, b. 8 Feb 1922.

Source: Records of Gary R. Klaehn

2393. George[7] William Milliman (1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 May 1888, in Exira, Audubon, IA. He married **Louise Gertrude Vanderpool** 17 Sep 1916, in Winthrop, Okanogan, WA. She was born Apr 1887, in Moscow, Latah, ID, the daughter of George W. Vanderpool and Martha Alice Rowland. George was a contractor and builder. He came to Winthrop, Washington, in July 1912 with his grandmother, Mrs. Emma Brinkerhoff and his uncle, W. E. Brinkerhoff. His wife Louise was a school teacher. George was also a musician. He was a member of many bands and orchestras, being an accomplished players of many instuments. He was solo clarinetist of the Elks Band of Wenatchee. Louise died 1982, in Kelso, Cowlitz, WA. George died 21 Feb 1926, in Winthrop, Okanogan, WA, and was buried in Winthrop, Okanogan, WA, Sullivan Cemetery. Louise married 2) Mr. Pratt, and 3) Mr. Marsh.

They had 4 children:

+ 3622. M i. Floyd Bryant Milliman, b. 20 Jul 1917.
+ 3623. F ii. Alice Ione Milliman, b. 4 Mar 1919.
3624. M iii. Lowell Lincoln Milliman, b. 12 Feb 1922, in Okanogan, Okanogan, WA. Lowell Lincoln Milliman served during World War II in the US Navy from 25 Nov 1941 until 6 Oct 1945, stationed aboard the USS Maryland, and later served in the Naval Reserve. He attended Central Washington State University and then continued his education in San Francisco, CA, graduating from Heald's College (an IBM school). He worked as an auto mechanic until retirement. He never married.

+ 3625. M iv. George William Milliman Bliss, b. 6 Dec 1924, d. 28 Sep 1947.
Source: Information from Dolly Bliss, and Mike and Amy Milliman. 1900 and 1910 census, Washington. George Milliman's obituary.

2394. Mercedes[7] Milliman (1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 May 1891, in Exira, Audubon, IA. She married (1) **Edward Hall** about Sep 1918. He was born 21 Apr 1886, in Garden, Delta, MI, the son of Andrew Hall and Catherine Relyea. Edward Hall was a stone mason. He died 20 Oct 1918, six weeks after the marriage, in Tacoma, Pierce, WA, and was buried in Winthrop, Okanogan, WA.

They had 1 child:

3626. F i. Jane E. Hall, b. 23 Jun 1919 in Pateros, Okanogan, WA, m. **James E. Parrish** 26 Jul 1965, in Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai, ID. He was born 14 Jan 1923, in Odessa, Lincoln, WA.

Mercedes married (2) **Reuben Oscar Hotchkiss** in Chelan, Chelan, WA. He was born 1892, the son of Samuel A. Hotchkiss and Anna Estella Moore. Reuben Hotchkiss was a mechanic. He died 1935, in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA, and Mercedes died 17 Sep 1974, in Brewster, Okanogan, WA. Both were buried in Winthrop, Okanogan, WA.

They had 2 children:

3627. F ii. Georgia Lee Hotchkiss, b. 11 Apr 1922 in Winthrop, Okanogan, WA, m. 1) **James Munday** in Okanogan, WA. (div.) She m. 2) Mr. **Alva** in Okanogan. He was b. 7 Sep 1918, in KS.
3628. M iii. Charles A. Hotchkiss, b. 3 Sep 1924, in Winthrop, Okanogan, WA.
Source: Information from Dolly Bliss and Jane Parrish. 1920 census, Okanogan Co., WA.

2396. Goldie[7] Kathleen Milliman (1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 May 1901, in IA. She married **Jerry Sullivan**. He was born 21 Dec 1895, in Wausau, Marathon, WI. Jerry had many talents. He was a school band teacher, manager of a state liquor store, city water and sewage project manager, and also did harness and shoe repair. He joined the U.S. Army in 1911 at the age of 15 and served on the Mexican front for four months until his age was discovered and he was discharged. He served in the Sunset Engineers Division and also was an ambulance driver in France from 1916 to 1918. Jerry died 15 Feb 1975. Goldie died 10 Oct 1970, in Winthrop, Okanogan, WA, and was buried there in Sullivan Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 3629. F i. Eileen Sullivan, b. 15 Jun 1922.
+ 3630. M ii. Jerry Sullivan Jr., b. 27 Aug 1931.
Source: Information from Eileen Horey and Dolly Bliss

2397. Florabelle[7] Milliman (1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Aug 1904, in Exira, Audubon, IA. She married **David Sanford Hix** 19 Jan 1922. He was born 24 Oct 1900, in Lake City, Hinsdale, CO. David was a butcher. He died Aug 1976.

They had 1 child:

3631. F i. Phyllis Hix, b. 14 Feb 1935. Phyllis is adopted.
Source: Information from Dolly Bliss and Phylis Hix

2422. Clyde[7] Gray (1312.Martha[6], 516.Martha[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1876, in Livingston Co., NY. He married **Laura --?--** about 1907.

They had 1 child:

3632. F i. Martha Emilie Gray, b. 22 Apr 1909, m. **Milton Trappe** 2 Mar 1949. She d. 2 Mar 1962.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith

2424. Lucille[7] Knight (1317.Charles[6], 517.Samuel[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 May 1896, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. She married **Albert Nicholas (Bert) Smith (See number 2811)** 10 Nov 1921, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. He was born 19 May 1880, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, the son of John Henry Smith and Mary Emeline Milliman. Albert was an insurance broker, and Lucille was an organist. He died 13 Aug 1954, in Snyder, Erie, NY.

They had 3 children:

+ 3633. M i. Robert Knight Smith, b. 5 Aug 1922.
+ 3634. F ii. Mary Lucille Smith, b. 20 Dec 1923.
+ 3635. F iii. Margaret Anne Smith, b. 8 Mar 1939.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith.

2426. Ernest[7] Cross (1324.Ida[6], 518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1881. He married **Addie Button**. She was born 1885.

They had 1 child:

3636. M i. Leslie Cross, b. 1912, m. **Marjorie Drew**.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith.

2427. Elmer[7] Sherwood Heath (1325.Fred[6], 518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Aug 1888, in NY. He married **Jane Finkham** about 1915. She was born 1888. Elmer was employed in an auto garage. Jane died 4 Nov 1959 and Elmer died 1961. Both were buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 3637. F i. Betsy Barbara Heath, b. 20 Sep 1916.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith. 1910 census, Livonia Twp., Livingston Co., NY.

2428. Alice[7] Alvira Heath (1325.Fred[6], 518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Feb 1893, in NY. She married **John Norton Chamberlin** 3 Nov 1915. Alice died Jun 1978.

They had 2 children:

3638. F i. Marjorie Heath Chamberlin, b. 11 Nov 1917.
3639. M ii. Thurlow John Chamberlin, b. 31 Oct 1919.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith

2430. Corwin[7] Cook Heath (1325.Fred[6], 518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Feb 1900, in NY. He married **Gladys Pulney**. She was born 11 Feb 1906. Corwin died 1949, and Gladys died 1969. Both were buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 3640. M i. Paul Fred Heath, b. 12 Dec 1930.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith.

2431. Dorothy[7] Anna Heath (1325.Fred[6], 518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Jan 1903. She married **Ivan Costello** 10 Aug 1938. He was born 12 May 1903, and died 11 Jun 1962.

They had 2 children:

+ 3641. F i. Helen Costello, b. 8 Feb 1941.
+ 3642. F ii. Edyth Costello, b. 18 Aug 1943.

Source: Information from Lucille Smith

2435. Allen[7] A. Pease (1326.Helen[6], 518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1895, in NY. He married **Etta Schutt** about 1923. She was born 24 Apr 1897, the daughter of Louis Schutt and Mary Spencer.

They had 2 children:

3643. F i. Shirley Pease, b. 1925, m. **Frank Mehlenbacher**. He was born in 1927.
3644. F ii. Helen Pease, b. 1927, m. **A. Neil Finlayson.** He was born in 1921.
Source: Information from chart by Helen Finlayson

2436. Wesley[7] Pease (1326.Helen[6], 518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Nov 1904. He married **Florence Worden** 14 Jun 1942, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born 7 Nov 1910, the daughter of Eugene Jerome Worden and Rosena Rebecca Elsheimer. Wesley died 14 Aug 1978, and was buried in Geneseo, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 3645. F i. Doreen Carol Pease, b. 14 Jun 1944.
3646. M ii. Charles Wesley Pease, b. 30 Oct 1945, d. 1968.
+ 3647. M iii. Gary Allen Pease, b. 17 Nov 1949.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith and Florence Pease. Chart by Helen Finlayson.

2438. Walter[7] Weeks (1328.Nettie[6], 519.Albert[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Feb 1887. He married **Gertrude Dean** 27 Jun 1911. Walter died 31 Oct 1911.

They had 1 child:

3648. F i. Mary Weeks, b. 11 Jun 1912.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith

2440. Arthur[7] Weeks (1328.Nettie[6], 519.Albert[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Jul 1893. He married **Lydia Slating** 28 Dec 1915.

They had 2 children:

3649. M i. Hartwell Kenneth Weeks, b. 19 Nov 1919.
3650. F ii. Jane Elizabeth Weeks, b. 14 Nov 1921.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith

2450. Fay[7] Hazel Milliman (1337.Abraham[6], 529.Nicholas[5], 128.Elizabeth[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Dec 1891, in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married **Albert Holmes** about 1920.

They had 1 child:

+ 3651. F i. Amethyst Holmes, b. about 1921.
Source: Information from Wilda Drapeau

2451. Wilda[7] Eileen Milliman (1339.Lewis[6], 529.Nicholas[5], 128.Elizabeth[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jan 1907, in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married **Jeffrey Edward Drapeau** 17 Jun 1944, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He was born 13 Jul 1899, in Houghton Co., MI, the son of Louis Drapeau and Helene Cloutier. Jeffrey was an optometrist. He died 18 Feb 1980, in Detroit, Wayne, MI, and his body was donated to Wayne State University as he requested.

They had 2 children:

+ 3652. M i. Louis Jeffrey Drapeau, b. 2 May 1946.
+ 3653. M ii. Phillip John Drapeau, b. 10 Feb 1949.
Source: Information from Wilda Drapeau

2455. DeEtte[7] Lowe (1347.Cornelia[6], 532.Jeremiah[5], 129.Robert[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Apr 1884, in Hudson, St. Croix, WI. She married **George Pombert** 9 Apr 1905, in Kankakee, Kankakee, IL. He was born 4 May 1881, in Kankakee, Kankakee, IL, the son of Edward Pombert and Delia LaFerte. George was a nurse, and DeEtte was a stenographer. George died 16 Dec 1961, in Yuma, Yuma, AZ, and was buried in Kankakee, Kankakee, IL. DeEtte died 17 Jan 1924, in Moline, Rock Island, IL, and was buried there.

They had 1 child:

+ 3654. F i. Audrey Pombert, b. 10 Jul 1908.
Source: Information from Audrey Carlson

2464. Leon[7] D. Barlow (1369.Walter[6], 556.Caleb[5], 133.Abigail[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Feb 1882, in Rawsonville, Wayne, MI. He married **Ida B. --?--** about 1907. She was born 1885, in Canada. Leon was an attorney, and a member of the BPOE, for which he served as exalted ruler. Ida died 1939, and was buried in Detroit, Wayne, MI, Woodlawn Cem.

They had 2 children:

3655. M i. Alfred L. Barlow, b. about 1908, in MI.
3656. M ii. John D. Barlow.
Source: 1910 census, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. Obituary of Ida Barlow.

2473. Cyrenus[7] Goodell (1376.Orrin[6], 563.Cyrenus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1871, in OH. He married **Wilhemina H. Schramm**. She was born 1886. Wilhemina died 1960, and was buried 15 Oct 1960, in Troy, Wood, OH. Cyrenus died 1938, and was buried 22 Oct 1938, also in Troy.

They had 1 child:

3657. M i. Cyrenus Goodell, b. Mar 1892, in OH.
Source: Wood Co., OH vital records.

2474. Myrt[7] D. Goodell (1376.Orrin[6], 563.Cyrenus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Dec 1878, in OH. He married **Eva Rife** 20 Mar 1909. She was born 5 Aug 1878, in OH, the daughter of John Rife and Caris --?--. Myrt was a barber in 1910 and a mail carrier at marriage.

They had 1 child:

3658. F i. Mary Goodell, b. about 1909.
Source: 1910 census, Troy Twp., Wood Co., OH. Wood Co. OH marriage records.

2475. Albert[7] R. Goodell (1377.Marion[6], 563.Cyrenus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1871. His wife's name is unknown. Albert died 1901, and was buried in Troy, Wood, OH.

They had 1 child:

3659. F i. Donna Goodell, b. 23 Mar 1900, m. **Eldon J. Buehrer** 1 May 1919. He was b. 6 Mar 1898, son of John Buehrer and Mary Burkholter. Donna was shown as "granddaughter" to Marion and Malinda Goodell on the 1910 census, and it is not clear whose daughter she is; but she is probably either Albert's or Richard's daughter.
Source: 1910 census, Troy Twp., Wood Co., OH. Wood Co. OH vital records.

2483. Fred[7] Sternaman (1378.Electa[6], 563.Cyrenus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Sep 1870, in OH. He married **Catherine Munson** about 1893. She was born Apr 1874, in WV, the daughter of Henry Munson and Caroline Rouch. Fred was a store clerk.

They had 2 children:

3660. M i. J. Henry Sternaman, b. Dec 1898, in OH.

3661. M ii. Oringston D. Sternaman, b. 1903, in OH.
Source: 1900 and 1910 census, Middleton, Wood Co., OH. History of Wood Co., OH (biography of Henry Sternaman).

2487. Edward[7] Snyder (1382.Sarah[6], 564.Cyrus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1857, in OH. He married **Minnie --?--**. She was born about 1855, in OH.

They had 1 child:

3662. F i. Girtie Snyder, b. about 1879, in OH.
Source: 1880 census, Loudenville, Ashland Co., OH

2492. Jenevra[7] Baker (1385.Rebecca[6], 564.Cyrus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1868, in OH. She married **Lewis F. Chandler** about 1895. He was born Sep 1865, in OH, the son of Levi Chandler and Nancy F. --?--. Lewis was a farmer. He died 1939, and Jenevra died 1954. Both were buried in Monroe, Richland, OH, IOOF Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

3663. F i. Helen M. Chandler, b. Jul 1897, in OH.
Source: 1880 census, Clear Creek, Ashland Co., OH. 1900 and 1910 census, Monroe Twp., Richland Co., OH. IOOF Cemetery Records, Monroe Twp., Richland Co., OH.

2494. Dempsey[7] W. Goodell (1386.Coonrod[6], 564.Cyrus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Apr 1877, in Lucas, Richland, OH. He married **Lena M. Lamson** 4 Jul 1905, in Knox Co., OH. She was born 14 Apr 1881, in Utica, Licking, OH, the daughter of Willard Lamson and Ella Gearhart. Dempsey was the head sawyer in the sawmill.

They had 2 children:

3664. F i. Martha G. Goodell, b. Oct 1905, in Knox Co., OH. Martha's birth record gives her mother as "Laura M. Wyker", apparently in error.
3665. F ii. Ethel B. Goodell, b. about 1908, in OH.
Source: 1910 census, Fredericktown, Morris Twp., Knox Co., OH. Knox Co., OH birth and marriage records.

2495. Lottie[7] E. Goodell (1386.Coonrod[6], 564.Cyrus[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Jun 1881, in Lucas, Richland, OH. She married **Charles A. Briggs** 2 Oct 1902, in Richland Co., OH. He was born 9 Sep 1881, in OH, the son of Jacob Briggs and Mary Whitney.

They had 1 child:

3666. F i. Yeneta B. Briggs, b. about 1904, in OH.
Source: 1900 census, Shelby, Sharon Twp., Richland Co., OH. 1910 census, Fredericktown, Knox Co., OH. Richland Co., OH, Marriage Records.

2508. Gertrude[7] R. Ordway (1399.Sylvester[6], 565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 May 1877, in Bowling Green, Wood, OH. She married **William Bone** 23 Apr 1902, in Wood Co., OH. He was born 4 Feb 1878, in England, the son of Abraham Bone and Susan Hagan.

They had 3 children:

3667. M i. Jay R. Bone, b. 1905, in OH.
3668. M ii. William R. Bone, b. 1907, in OH.
3669. M iii. Robert O. Bone, b. 1910, in OH.
Source: 1910 census, Wood Co., OH. Wood Co., OH, marriage records.

2511. Frank[7] Leroy Fox (1401.Sarah[6], 565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jul 1881, in Chicago Junction, OH. He married **Edna Rae Bacher** Nov 1904. Frank died 2 May 1906.

They had 1 child:

3670. F i. Beatrice Fox, b. 16 Sep 1905, d. 11 Jun 1927.
Source: Information from Betty Heywood

2512. Charles[7] Earl Fox (1401.Sarah[6], 565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Feb 1883, in Chicago Junction, OH. He married (1) **Mayme Swirtland** 24 Dec 1908; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

3671. M i. Charles Wesley Fox, b. 21 May 1911, d. 10 Jun 1913.
3672. M ii. Richard M. Fox, b. 26 Apr 1914.

Charles married (2) **Madeline --?--**.
Source: Information from Betty Heywood

2513. Jessie[7] Maud Fox (1401.Sarah[6], 565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Jan 1891, in Chicago Junction, OH. She married **Robert Clair Frisbie** 17 Jun 1915, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He was born 13 Nov 1889, in Prairie Depot, Wood, OH, the son of Theodore E. Frisbie and Janet Telfer. Robert died 20 May 1964, and Jessie died 25 May 1966, both in Toledo, Lucas, OH, and both were buried in Wayne, Wood, OH, Graham Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 3673. M i. Robert Clair Frisbie Jr., b. 2 Nov 1916.
+ 3674. F ii. Mary Elizabeth Frisbie, b. 20 Aug 1918.
Source: Information from Betty Heywood and Norma Brase.

2514. John[7] Wesley Fox Jr. (1401.Sarah[6], 565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Aug 1892, in Chicago Junction, OH. He married **Florence Mary Mead** 5 Jul 1917. Florence died 29 Oct 1972. John died 21 Nov 1957, in Toledo, Lucas, OH.

They had 1 child:

+ 3675. F i. Margaret Jane Fox, b. 27 Oct 1920.
Source: Information from Betty Heywood

2518. John[7] K. Milliman (1406.Stewart[6], 567.William[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1881, in Allen Co., IN. He married **Gertrude Melsheimer** 31 May 1930, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. She was born about 1885, the daughter of Shaphat Melsheimer and Blanche E. Duley. John was a salesman for General Electric Co. He lived in Fort Wayne for about 50 years. Gertrude died 22 May 1970, and was buried in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN, Lindenwood Cemetery. John died 14 Feb 1954, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN.

They had 1 child (probably the dau. of an unknown first wife):

+ 3676. F i. Elizabeth J. Milliman, b. about 1914, d. 16 Nov 1983.
Source: Information from Norma Brase. Fort Wayne IN City Directory. John's obituary.

2520. Maude[7] M. Milliman (1408.Niram[6], 567.William[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Feb 1885. She married **Thomas D. Blume** 12 Nov 1910, in Allen Co., IN.

They had 2 children:

3677. M i. James Blume, b. 1911, in Indiana.
3678. F ii. Lyrile Blume, b. 1912, in Indiana.
Source: Allen Co. IN marriage records. 1920 census, Milan, Allen Co., IN.

2521. Frank[7] Perl Burdue (1414.Ralph[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Dec 1875, in Sherwood, Branch, MI. He married **Ruth Ann Potter** 23 Nov 1905, in Elk Point, Union, SD. She was born 15 Apr 1884, in Ponca, Dixon, NE. Ruth died 10 Jul 1969. Frank died 24 Jul 1946, in Marinette, WI.

They had 4 children:

+ 3679. F i. Fern Grace Burdue, b. 23 Nov 1906.
+ 3680. F ii. Violet Eloise Burdue, b. 31 Dec 1909.
+ 3681. M iii. Orville Perl Burdue, b. 11 Jul 1912, d. 16 Mar 1971.
+ 3682. M iv. Kenneth Raymond Burdue, b. 18 Aug 1919.

Source: Burdue Family History

2522. Ralph[7] Fremont Burdue Jr. (1414.Ralph[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 May 1880, in Linn Co., KS. He married (1) **Arilla Ellen Potter** 6 Sep 1904. She was born 24 Feb 1886, in NE. Arilla died 23 Jul 1923, in Niles, Berrien, MI.

They had 5 children:

3683. M i. Ralph Burdue, b. 14 Oct 1905, in Elk Point, Union, SD, d. there 30 Oct 1905, and was buried there.
3684. F ii. Daisy Coral Burdue, b. 6 Dec 1906, in Hill City, Pennington, SD, m. **Claude Young.**
3685. M iii. Almond Joel Burdue, b. 24 Oct 1908, in Custer, Custer, SD, m. **Gladys Corvin.**
3686. F iv. Dorothy Adella Burdue, b. 2 Mar 1911, in Custer Co., SD, m. **Elyas Runyon.**
3687. F v. Alice Elizabeth Burdue, b. 25 Jan 1913, in Matagorda Co., TX, m. **Edmond Ray.**

Ralph married (2) **Minnie Luretta Westerfield** 9 Oct 1929. She was born 1905. Ralph died 29 Dec 1950, and was buried in Niles, Berrien, MI.

They had 1 child:

3688. M vi. Eugene Walter Burdue, b. 6 Sep 1932.

Source: The Burdue Family History

2524. Clark[7] Elliot Burdue (1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Mar 1876, in Sherwood, Branch, MI. He married **Edna Catherine Dunn** 5 Apr 1903. She was born 11 Jan 1881, in Corinth, Grant, KY. In addition to the two children below, there was another child who died before 1910. Clark died 5 Oct 1949, in Dodge City, Ford, KS,and Edna died 5 May 1966, in Jetmore, Hodgeman, KS. Both Clark and Edna were buried in Jetmore, Hodgeman, KS, Fairmount Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 3689. F i. Opal Burdue, b. 7 Feb 1908.
+ 3690. F ii. Nola Burdue, b. 5 Mar 1911.

Source: The Burdue Genealogy

2525. Bertie[7] May Burdue (1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Jul 1878, in MI. She married (1) **Nels Sorem** 19 Aug 1896. He was born 25 Aug 1859, in Bergen, Norway, and came to this country from Norway with his parents in 1865. Nels was a pioneer in the cattle business in Hodgeman Co., KS. He died 13 Feb 1909.

They had 5 children:

3691. F i. Myrtle Sorem, b. 21 Jul 1897, d. 21 Sep 1897.
+ 3692. F ii. Ada Elva Sorem, b. 21 Jan 1899.
3693. M iii. Leo Walter Sorem, b. 26 May 1901, in Hodgeman Co., KS, m. **LaRue Sadie Easley** 19 May 1923, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. She was b. 26 Feb 1904, in Little Rock, Lyon, KS, dau. of John William Easley and Nellie Mae Kyle. LaRue d. 18 Feb 1975 in Los Angeles, and Leo d. 29 Oct 1975, in Santa Monica; both were buried in Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA.

+ 3694. F iv. Violet Sorem, b. 28 Dec 1903.
+ 3695. F v. Daisy Sorem, b. 22 Sep 1906.

Bertie married (2) **Worrie Easley** Sep 1919. Bertie died 24 Feb 1922.

They had 1 child:

+ 3696. M vi. Melvin Eddie Easley, b. 23 Feb 1922, d. 6 Sep 1981.
Source: Burdue Family History. California Death Records

2526. Effie[7] Bell Burdue (1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 May 1880, in Sherwood, Branch, MI. She married **Jim Easley** 1903. He was born 23 Dec 1880, in Joplin, Jasper, MO. They raised Melvin Eddie Easlie, #3696, after Bertie (Burdue) Easlie died. Jim died 1964, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO. Effie died 1943.

They had 5 children:

3697. M i. Isaac Easley, b. 25 Jan 1904, d. 1906.
3698. M ii. Cleo Easley, b. 11 Feb 1906.
3699. M iii. Leonard E. Easley, b. 25 Jan 1909.
3700. M iv. Harold J. Easley, b. 19 Feb 1912.
3701. M v. Charles Easley, b. 8 Jul 1914, m. 1) **Zella Mae Cecil** 1939 (div.), and 2) **Jeannette K. Roland.** She was b. 11 Nov 1911.
Source: Burdue Family History

2527. Maude[7] Chestine Burdue (1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jan 1883, in Sherwood, Branch, MI. She married **Chester Field Wright Roth** Nov 1900. He was born 29 Feb 1878. Maude died 21 Sep 1956, and Chester died 12 Nov 1966. They were buried in Dodge City, Ford, KS, Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 12 children:

3702. F i. Elva Lazetta Roth, b. 9 Oct 1901, in Dodge City, Ford, KS, d. 1 Mar 1905.
3703. M ii. Webster Tyler Roth, b. 28 Oct 1903, in Dodge City, Ford, KS, d. there 9 May 1948.
3704. M iii. Bobby Roth, b. 15 Mar 1905, d. 25 Mar 1905.
3705. F iv. Alva DeWitt Roth, b. 21 Apr 1906, d. 3 May 1919, in Liberal, Seward, KS.
+ 3706. F v. Edna Bell Roth, b. 17 Mar 1908.
3707. F vi. Neva Mandalay Roth, b. 24 Jul 1910, in Dodge City, Ford, KS, d. 11 Dec 1918, in Liberal, Seward, KS, and was buried in Dodge City, Ford, KS.
+ 3708. M vii. Isaac Doniphan Roth, b. 1 Nov 1912.
+ 3709. M viii. Eugene Debs Roth, b. 24 Apr 1915.
+ 3710. M ix. Chester DeVern Roth, b. 31 Jul 1917.
+ 3711. M x. Veryl Raymond Roth, b. 6 Jul 1920.
+ 3712. M xi. Donald Liberal Roth, b. 5 Nov 1922.
+ 3713. F xii. Alwilda Maud Roth, b. 13 Sep 1925.
Source: Burdue Family History

2528. Ora[7] Lee Burdue (1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jan 1895, in Hodgman Co., KS. He married **Nola G. Miller** 25 Dec 1919. She was born 14 Dec 1898, in Murray, Clarke, IA. Ora Lee was employed by the Santa Fe Railroad. He served in World War I, entering the service 5 July 1918 at Fort Riley, KS. He was trained in transportation. He was then assigned to a unit which transported trucks from points in Ohio to Camp Hillibird near Baltimore, Maryland. He later served with the 237th Field Hospital 10th Division until his discharge in January 1919. Nola died 29 Dec 1973, and Ora died 24 Feb 1981. They were buried in Dodge City, Ford, KS, Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 3714. M i. Ora Lee Burdue Jr., b. 18 Dec 1920.
+ 3715. M ii. Forrest Doral Burdue, b. 5 Aug 1922.
+ 3716. F iii. Doris Jean Burdue, b. 28 Feb 1928, d. 15 Apr 1982.

Source: The Burdue Family History

2530. Neva[7] Isabel Burdue (1416.Jacob[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 May 1885, in MI. She married **William Fraser**, who was born in Scotland. William died before 1969. Neva died 6 Jun 1969, in Seattle, King, WA.

They had 2 children:

3717. M i. Garland William Fraser, b. 11 Nov 1925. Died in infancy.
3718. F ii. Carol June Fraser, b. 26 Jun 1930.

Source: Burdue Family History

2531. Eunice[7] Blanche Burdue (1416.Jacob[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jun 1887. She married **Harry Schafhauser**.

They had 3 children:

3719. M i. Nyle Burdue Schafhauser, b. 28 Jun 1915, m. **Margaret Kristianson**.
3720. M ii. Dale Clayton Schafhauser, b. 1 Aug 1917, m. **Pearl Mott**.
3721. M iii. Harry Schafhauser Jr., b. 8 Nov 1926.

Source: Burdue Family History

2532. Hazel[7] Wen Burdue (1416.Jacob[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Apr 1893, in MI. She married **Ernest Bergloff**.

They had 2 children:

3722. F i. Jessie June Bergloff, b. 15 Dec 1921.
3723. F ii. Betty Lou Bergloff, b. 16 Apr 1923.

Source: The Burdue Family History

2533. Lloyd[7] Bryant Burdue (1416.Jacob[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jan 1895, in Athens, Calhoun, MI. He married **Betty Lou (Biddy) Eplee**. Lloyd died 18 Aug 1974.

They had 2 children:

+ 3724. M i. Jesse Lloyd Burdue, b. 11 Oct 1920.
+ 3725. M ii. William Bryant Burdue, b. 3 Jan 1925.

Source: The Burdue Family History

2535. Lula[7] Lucinda Miller (1417.Viroque[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Feb 1892, in Hodgeman Co., KS. She married **Robert O. Copeland** 27 Jan 1919, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. He was born 25 Oct 1890, in TN, the son of Abe Copeland and Henrietta Walker. Robert was a tinsmith. He died 17 Feb 1979, in Monterey, Putnam, TN.

They had 1 child:

3726. F i. Aletha May Copeland, b. 2 Feb 1923, in Bettle Creek, Calhoun, MI, m. **Clayton M. Brodine** 21 Jun 1947. He was born 19 Feb 1921, the son of John Brodine and Pixie Taylor.

Source: The Burdue Family History

2537. Minnie[7] Northrup (1418.Eunice[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1882, in Newton, Calhoun, MI. She married (1) **Glenn Hall**.

They had 2 children:

3727. F i. Lalia Hall, b. about 1902, in MI.
3728. M ii. Glenn Hall, b. about 1906, in MI.

Minnie married (2) **Charles Thayer**.
Source: The Burdue Family History

2539. **Milton[7] J. Northrup** (1418.Eunice[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1889, in Ross, Kalamazoo, MI. He married **Margaret --?--**.

They had 3 children:

3729. F i. Eva Northrup.
3730. F ii. Jeanette Northrup.
3731. F iii. Pearl Northrup.
Source: Burdue Family History

2540. **Eunice[7] Amy Northrup** (1418.Eunice[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Feb 1892, in Ross, Kalamazoo, MI. She married **Vern Worden** 11 Feb 1915.

They had 2 children:

3732. M i. William Clark Worden, b. 18 Dec 1916.
3733. M ii. Vernon Fay Worden, b. 25 Jun 1918. Vernon Fay was killed in World War II, in Germany.
Source: Burdue Family History

2543. **Emmet[7] Martin Burdue** (1419.Charles[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Aug 1894, in Hodgeman Co., KS. He married **Hazel Scott** 10 Nov 1922. She was born 18 Mar 1904. Emmet worked in the stores department of the Santa Fe Railroad. He served in World War I, entering the service 24 June 1918. He was sent overseas after training as a private assigned to Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, 88th Division, as part of the American Expeditionary Force in France. During action at Ammertzwiller, in 1918, Emmet was an observer stationed in advanced posts. Following the Armistice on 11 Nov 1918, Emmet remained in France until sailing for the States on 19 May 1919, and he was discharged at Fort Riley, Kansas on 6 June 1919. Emmet died 22 Nov 1982, in Dodge City, Ford, KS, and was buried there in Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 3734. M i. Emmet Earl Burdue, b. 28 Aug 1923.
+ 3735. F ii. Norma Jean Burdue, b. 13 Aug 1929.
Source: The Burdue Family History. Burdue Family History update.

2544. **Roy[7] Raymond Burdue** (1419.Charles[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jul 1897, in Hodgeman Co., KS. Roy was a linotype operator before retirement. He married (1) **Thelma Ruth Foy Morgan** 3 May 1922. She was born 12 Mar 1903, in Ames, Major, OK. Thelma died 6 May 1972, and was buried in Tucson, Pima, AZ.

They had 3 children:

+ 3736. F i. Vivian May Burdue, b. 26 Nov 1924.
+ 3737. F ii. Shirley Bernice Burdue, b. 17 Oct 1928, d. 29 Apr 1974.
+ 3738. M iii. Jack Dale Burdue, b. 16 Aug 1930.

Roy married 2) **Frances Katherine Pendlebury** 26 Jul 1975. She was born 5 Sep 1915, in Sidney, Delaware, NY. She was employed as a postal clerk from 1966 to 1978.
Source: The Burdue Family History. Tucson City Directory, 1984.

2545. Minnie[7] Myrtle Burdue (1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Mar 1890, in Rich Hill, Bates, MO. She married **Ervin Henry Yoder** 30 Oct 1909. He was born 23 Oct 1887, in Reno Co., KS, the son of Eli Yoder. Ervin was a farmer. Minnie died 9 Apr 1921. After Minnie died, Ervin married 2) Mamie B. Cox, who died 26 Feb 1946. He m. 3) Gladys Hodson, who died 5 Jan 1972. Ervin died 25 Dec 1955, and was buried in Manchester, Grant, OK.

They had 6 children:

3739.	F	i.	Bessie Ruth Yoder, b. 9 Jan 1911.
+ 3740.	F	ii.	Orpha Lena Yoder, b. 7 Sep 1912.
+ 3741.	M	iii.	Ralph Edwin Yoder, b. 28 Oct 1915.
3742.	F	iv.	Opal Marie Yoder, b. 14 Sep 1917, in Manchester, Grant, OK.
+ 3743.	M	v.	Earl Shelly Yoder, b. 10 Apr 1920.
3744.	M	vi.	Merle Kelly Yoder, b. 10 Apr 1920, d. 27 Jul 1920.

Source: Burdue Family History

2548. Iona[7] Belle Burdue (1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Jul 1895, in Manchester, Grant, OK. She married **Benjamin Harrison Jefferies** 18 Dec 1919. He was born 10 Sep 1892, the son of John G. Jefferies and Clara M. --?--, and brother of Guy L. Jefferies who married Mary Jane Burdue, #2550. Benjamin was a farmer and later worked in the construction trades. Iona died 22 Mar 1928, in Anthony, Harper, KS, and was buried there in Forest Park Cemetery. Benjamin died 17 Jun 1969.

They had 3 children:

+ 3745.	M	i.	Bennie Lee Jefferies, b. 31 Aug 1922.
+ 3746.	F	ii.	Faye Carol Jeffries, b. 31 Jan 1925.
+ 3747.	F	iii.	Elma Mae Jeffries, b. 3 Jun 1927.

Source: The Burdue Family History

2549. Mildred[7] Maude Burdue (1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Jun 1898, in Manchester, OK. She married (1) **Raymond Smith** 26 Dec 1917. Raymond died 6 Apr 1942, and was buried in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.

They had 2 children:

+ 3748.	M	i.	Loren Eugene Smith, b. 15 Dec 1926.
+ 3749.	M	ii.	Donald Ray Smith, b. 13 Aug 1928.

Mildred married (2) **Foy Dunn** 30 Jun 1946, in Dallas, Dallas, TX.

Source: Burdue Family History

2550. Mary[7] Jane Burdue (1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jun 1900, in Manchester, Grant, OK. She married **Guy Leslie Jefferies** 1 Feb 1922, in Anthony, Harper, KS. He was born 1 Dec 1890, in McCracken, Rush, KS, the son of John G. Jefferies and Clara M. --?--, and brother of Benjamin Jefferies who married Iona Burdue, #2548. Guy was a farmer. Mary was employed after Guy's death by various mercantile stores at Wellington, KS. Guy died 7 Dec 1959.

They had 3 children:

+ 3750.	F	i.	Elga B. Jefferies, b. 17 Jun 1924.
+ 3751.	F	ii.	Glenys Jefferies, b. 14 Sep 1929.
+ 3752.	M	iii.	Walter Dale Jefferies, b. 3 Aug 1936.

Source: The Burdue Family History. 1900 census, Manchester, Grant Co., OK.

2551. Ernest[7] Jacob Burdue (1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Jan 1902, in Manchester, Grant, OK. He married **Roxie Dee Perry** 14 Aug 1930, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, the

daughter of Clifford D. Perry. Ernest Jacob was a printer for various newspaper publishers in Kansas. He also wrote the Burdue Genealogy which was published in 1981.

They had 2 children:

+ 3753. F i. Milly Dee Burdue, b. 31 Oct 1931.
+ 3754. F ii. Melba Joy Burdue, b. 29 Aug 1933.

Source: The Burdue Genealogy. 1986 Wichita, KS, City Directory.

2552. Elmer[7] Edwin Burdue (1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jul 1905, in Manchester, Grant, OK. He married (1) **Irene Lewis** 19 Dec 1927, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS; they divorced. Elmer and Irene both engaged in real estate sales, as Burdue Real Estate Co. of Wichita, KS. Elmer previously owned a car and farm implement agency. He was a mechanic at Massey-Ferguson, and a farmer.

They had 2 children:

+ 3755. M i. Lewis Neal Burdue, b. 11 Aug 1928.
+ 3756. M ii. Warren Lee (Bob) Burdue, b. 31 Mar 1932.

Elmer married (2) **Cressie Mae Wilson** 2 Mar 1946, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She was born 3 Feb 1910, in Murdock, Kingman, KS. Cressie had married 1) John Ellington, and had three children, Ellen, Merleyn Ann, and Howard.

Source: The Burdue Genealogy

2553. Jesse[7] Garland Burdue (1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Sep 1908, in Manchester, Grant, OK. He married **Gracie May Lewis** 18 Apr 1933, in Anthony, Harper, KS. She was born in Galesburg, Neosho, KS, the daughter of George Lewis and Alta --?--. Jesse was a farmer.

They had 3 children:

+ 3757. M i. David Eugene Burdue, b. 17 Jul 1938.
3758. F ii. Betty Lou Burdue, b. 11 Sep 1943, in Anthony, Harper, KS. Betty Lou attended Pittsburg State University from 1969 to 1973. She taught school from 1973 to 1976, and has since been employed by Phillips Petroleum Co.
+ 3759. M iii. Glen L. Burdue, b. 11 Aug 1946.

Source: The Burdue Genealogy

2555. Milan[7] Westfall (1424.Henry[6], 573.Mary[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1876, in MI. He married **Myrtle --?--** about 1896. She was born Mar 1878, in MI. Milan was a nickel polisher. He died 23 Apr 1904, in Cass Co., MI.

They had 1 child:

3760. M i. Harold Westfall, b. 30 Aug 1899.

Source: 1900 census, Dowagiac, Cass Co., MI. Cass Co., MI death records.

2567. Grace[7] V. Messenger (1434.Amy[6], 575.Caroline[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Oct 1870, in MI. She married **James O. Hain** 18 Oct 1893, in Cass Co., MI. He was born 10 Jun 1868, in Daily, MI, the son of William H. Hain and Emily Wiley. James was a contractor. Grace died 1958, in Cass Co., MI.

They had 3 children:

3761. M i. J. Gordon Hain, b. 18 Oct 1895, in La Grange, Cass, MI.
3762. M ii. Russell M. Hain, b. 13 Mar 1897, in La Grange, Cass, MI.
3763. M iii. Phillip Hain, stillborn 21 Sep 1903, in La Grange, Cass, MI,

Source: Rathbone Genealogy. 1900 census, Jefferson, Cass Co., MI. 1910 census, La Grange, Cass Co., MI. Cass Co., MI marriage records. History of Cass Co., MI.

2568. Wiley[7] H. Messenger (1434.Amy[6], 575.Caroline[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Oct 1874, in La Grange, Cass, MI. He married **Jesse Stark** 3 Sep 1894, in Cass Co., MI. She was born 24 May 1877, in MI, the daughter of Myron Stark and Sarah Harris. Wiley was a traveling salesman. Jesse died 25 Apr 1910.

They had 3 children:

3764. F i. Maureen Messenger, b. Apr 1895, in MI.
3765. M ii. Willett Messenger, b. Aug 1899, in MI.
3766. F iii. Ellen Messenger, b. 1903, in MI.

Source: Rathbone Genealogy. 1900 and 1910 census, Dowagiac, Cass Co., MI. Cass Co. MI marriage and death records. History of Cass Co., MI (Myron Stark).

2587. Marshall[7] Leroy Gifford (1442.Howard[6], 577.Sophronia[5], 140.Amon[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Oct 1898, in Maynard, IN. He married **Edna Barbara Rosenbaum** 3 Aug 1940, in Dowagiac, Cass, MI. She was born about 1906, in Dowagiac, Cass, MI, the daughter of Henry Rosenbaum and Elizabeth Behnke. Marshall was a laborer, employed by Road Oak Furnace Co. Marshall died 22 May 1987, in Dowagiac, Cass, MI, and was buried there in Riverside Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

3767. F i. (dau) Gifford, b. and d. 9 Apr 1941, in Dowagiac, Cass, MI.
3768. F ii. (dau) Gifford, b. and d. 9 Apr 1941, in Dowagiac, Cass, MI.
3769. F iii. Carol Marlene Gifford, b. about 1943, m. **John William Nace** 26 Sep 1962. He was born about 1938, son of Lewis W. Nace and Nettie Reynolds.

Source: Cass Co., MI marriage and death records

George Edwin Coon, #2606, and Clara May Armstrong

2606. George[7] Edwin Coon (1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jul 1868, in Florence, Erie, OH. He married **Clara May Armstrong** 22 Oct 1890, in Wakeman, Huron, OH. She was born 10 Jun 1871, in Camden, Erie, OH, the daughter of Manderville Vallencort Armstrong and Ruth Elizabeth Kingsbury. George was a farmer. He died 22 Apr 1933, in Berlin Hts., Erie, OH and Clara died 28 Oct 1933, in Wakeman, Huron, OH, and both were buried in Wakeman.

They had 6 children:

+ 3770. M i. Ralph George Coon, b. 8 Jul 1891.
+ 3771. M ii. Lester Armstrong Coon, b. 22 Oct 1894.
+ 3772. F iii. Margery Ellice Coon, b. 31 Oct 1900.
+ 3773. F iv. Leoti Yulee Coon, b. 28 Nov 1903, d. 21 Sep 1936.
+ 3774. F v. Marian Ruth Coon, b. 1 Feb 1906.
+ 3775. M vi. Amos Walter Coon, b. 26 Oct 1908, d. 29 Oct 1974.

Source: Information from Mrs. Charles H. Guffey. 1900 census, Wakeman Twp., Huron Co., OH.

2607. Clara[7] Coon (1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jun 1872, in Florence, Erie, OH. She married **Ed M. Brown**. Clara died after 1937, in Berea, Cuyahoga, OH.

They had 2 children:

3776. M i. Earl M. Brown.
3777. F ii. Laverne Brown, m. **Wesley Baesel**, who ran a dairy.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Information from Mrs. Charles H. Guffey.

2608. Minnie[7] Coon (1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Jun 1878, in Florence, Erie, OH. She married **Harry Marshall** 28 Jan 1900. He was born Feb 1873. Minnie died 18 Aug 1966, in Redding, Shasta, CA.

They had 1 child:

3778. F i. Alice Marshall. Alice was adopted.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Information from Mrs. Charles H. Guffey.

2610. Gertrude[7] Simons (1456.Sidney[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). She married **Harry Patton**. Harry Patton was in the ice business.

They had 1 child:

3779. M i. (son) Patton. He worked in Palm Beach, FL.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Information from Mrs. Charles H. Guffey.

2614. Myrtle[7] Butler (1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jun 1893, in Chicago, Cook, IL. She married (1) **Robert Johnson**. He was born 9 Sep 1890, in Buffalo Gap, Taylor, TX. Robert was a pharmacist, and served in World War I. He died 24 Oct 1928, in Kerrville, Kerr, TX.

They had 1 child:

+ 3780. F i. Ruth Rae Johnson, b. 14 Sep 1918.

Myrtle married (2) **Albert Hargrave**. He was born 31 Oct 1897, in OK. Albert died 4 Jan 1973, in Lake Isabella, Kern, CA. Myrtle died 9 Sep 1960, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, CA, and was buried in Marlow, Stephens, OK.
Source: Information from Ruth Johnson Gatlin via Marjorie Pearson.

2615. Ruth[7] Butler (1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 May 1896, in Townsend, Huron, OH. She married **Norman Lehr Allen** 22 Sep 1915, in Townsend, Huron, OH. Ruth died in childbirth 5 Sep 1916, in Townsend, Huron, OH, and was buried in Milan, Erie, OH. Norman died 1977, and was buried in Milan, Erie, OH.

They had 2 children:

+ 3781. F i. Margaret Ruth Allen, b. 5 Sep 1916.
+ 3782. F ii. Mary Frances Allen, b. 5 Sep 1916.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson

2618. John[7] S. Milliman Jr. (1465.Prescott[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Oct 1905, in Petersburgh, Erie, OH. He married **Ione Alberta Roscoe** 27 Jun 1931, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She was born 6 Mar 1905, the daughter of Clyde Eugene Roscoe and Minnie Caroline Saladin. He graduated from Bliss Electrical School in Washington, D.C. He first worked for IBM in Springfield, IL, and retired from Dow Chemical Co., Midland, MI. John died 26 Oct 1980, in Midland, Midland, MI, and was buried 5 Nov 1980, in Milan, Erie, OH, Milan Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 3783. F i. Nancy Jeanne Milliman, b. 2 Apr 1932.
+ 3784. M ii. John Prescott Milliman, b. 5 Oct 1933.

+ 3785. F iii. Carolyn Elsie Milliman, b. 28 Mar 1935.
+ 3786. F iv. Judith Ann Milliman, b. 21 Oct 1936.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson

2621. Russell[7] J. Milliman (1466.Ernest[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Jun 1904, in Milan, Erie, OH. He married **Doris Miriam White** 29 Aug 1927, in Monroeville, Huron, OH. She was born 5 Feb 1906, the daughter of Albert William White and Miriam Taylor. Russell died 12 Sep 1977, in FL, and was buried in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward, FL.

They had 1 child:

+ 3787. F i. Doris Milliman, b. 28 Sep 1929.
Source: Information from Eloise Roth, Marjorie Pearson, Doris Milliman, and Catherine Milliman.

2622. Donald[7] Curtis Milliman (1466.Ernest[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Sep 1907, in Milan, Erie, OH. Donald was a driver for Norwalk Truck Lines for 33 years and retired in 1969. He also worked for the Huron Co. Highway Department for 10 years and lastly for the Rockwell Springs Trout Club in Castalia, OH. He was a member of the Teamsters Union. He married (1) **Eloise Alouyous** 21 May 1938, in Norwalk, Huron, OH; they divorced. She was born 21 Dec 1919, in Toledo, Lucas, OH, the daughter of John Alouyous and Clare Tecla Christen.

They had 2 children:

3788. M i. John Ernest Milliman, b. 29 Mar 1939 in Norwalk, Huron, OH, m. 1) **Beverly A. Stanton** 1 Aug 1959 (div.) and 2) **Marge Roberts** 21 Dec 1969. John lived in Arizona and works in construction.
3789. M ii. James Edwin Milliman, b. 30 Oct 1942 in Norwalk, Huron, OH, m. **Anna Marie Tonini** 5 Jun 1971, in Louisville, KY, dau. of Elmore W. Tonini. James attended the Univ. of Louisville and also Notre Dame. He practices law as well as teaching tax law at the University of Louisville.

Donald next married (2) **Catherine C. Gruber** 17 Mar 1950. She was born 18 Apr 1922, in Sandusky, Erie, OH, the daughter of Michael J. Gruber and Verna A. Ritzenthaler. Donald died 23 Apr 1983, in Norwalk, Huron, OH, and was buried in Milan, OH, Milan Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

3790. M iii. Larry Milliman, b. 6 Nov 1960 (adopted). He m. **Sandra Carnal** 23 Jul 1983, dau. of Lewis E. Carnal and Jean --?--.
Source: Information from Eloise Roth and Catherine Milliman. Donald's obituary. Erie Co., OH birth and marriage records. Norwalk Reflector, 9 Sep 1971

2627. Effie[7] Belle Gilbert (1469.Sarah[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Aug 1888, in Arnold, Custer, NE. She married **William Henry Pierce Jr.** 3 Nov 1917, in Cabool, Texas, MO. He was born 8 Mar 1891, in Searcy, White, AR, the son of William Henry Pierce and Viola Christina Berry. Effie Belle was a school teacher until about 1952. She taught both elementary and high school levels. William died 2 Mar 1972, and Effie died 1 Feb 1981, both in Burlington, Coffey, KS. They were buried in Waverly, Coffey, KS.

They had 3 children:

+ 3791. F i. Ellen Christina Pierce, b. 3 Aug 1918.
3792. M ii. William Gilbert Pierce, b. 18 May 1920, in Pottawattomie, Coffey, KS, d. 14 Aug 1944, during World War II, in Asia.
+ 3793. M iii. Wilbert Eugene Pierce, b. 5 Oct 1921, d. 27 Dec 1979.
Source: Information from Ellen Romero

2628. Kate[7] Mae Gilbert (1469.Sarah[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jan 1890, in Arnold, Custer, NE. She married **A. Lindsey Baker** 2 Jun 1917, in Cabool, Texas, MO. He was born 21 Apr 1890, in Garnett, Anderson, KS, the son of J. H. Baker and Sue Vaughn. Kate was a school teacher. She

died 24 Oct 1918, in Reeder, Anderson, KS, and Lindsey died 15 Mar 1919, in Garnett, Anderson, KS. They were buried in Anderson, KS, Glenlock Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 3794. F i. Dorothy Mae Baker, b. 22 Jun 1918.
Source: Information from Ellen P. Romero.

2632. Ida[7] Mae Kinney (1470.Amhurst[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Oct 1905, in Seneca, Nemaha, KS. She married (1) **James William Witherspoon** 11 Sep 1929, in Atchison, Atchison, KS; they divorced. He was born 10 Apr 1905, the son of Seth Witherspoon.

They had 1 child:

+ 3795. F i. Sarah Jo Witherspoon, b. 22 Jun 1930.

Ida married (2) **Floyd Thompson McHenry** 23 May 1939, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO; they divorced. He was born 23 Sep 1895, in Clinton, Henry, MO, the son of Wakely Elmer McHenry and Rosalie Kinyon. Floyd had married 1) Edna Mae Wolfe. Ida died 30 Dec 1973, in Liberty, Clay, MO.

They had 3 children:

3796. M ii. Donald Michael McHenry, b. 10 Nov 1941, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.
3797. M iii. John David McHenry, b. 11 Jun 1945, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.
3798. F iv. Mary Ann McHenry, b. 2 Sep 1946, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.
Source: Information from Ellen Romero.

2633. Clarence[7] A. Biery (1473.Etta[6], 598.Thomas[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1892. His wife's name is unknown.

They had 2 children:

3799. F i. Roberta Biery.
3800. F ii. Beverly Biery, m. Mr. **McKendree.**
Source: Information from Ellen Romero.

2635. Minnie[7] Lee Milliman (1475.Lewis[6], 600.Ezekiel[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Jul 1901, in Harris, Anderson, KS. She married **Jasper Lee Lankard** 3 Aug 1919, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. He was born 28 Oct 1898, in Blackwell, Kay, OK, the son of Hayes Lankard and Dona Bradley. Jasper died 15 Sep 1976, and was buried in Garnett, Anderson, KS.

They had 11 children:

3801. M i. Leonard Lee Lankard, b. 3 Feb 1920, in Harris, Anderson, KS, m. **Jeanne Cassidy** in 1963. He died 17 May 1981.
3802. M ii. Eugene Lankard, b. 20 Sep 1921, in Harris, Anderson, KS, d. 5 Nov 1957.
3803. M iii. Delbert William Lankard, b. 12 Apr 1922, in Harris, Anderson, KS, d. 28 Mar 1974.
3804. M iv. Robert Lloyd Lankard, b. 20 Nov 1924, in Harris, Anderson, KS.
3805. F v. Margaret Ruth Lankard, b. 9 Feb 1927, in Harris, Anderson, KS.
3806. M vi. Billie Dean Lankard, b. 20 Sep 1929, in Coffey Co., KS.
3807. M vii. Donald Glenn Lankard, b. 18 Mar 1932, in Garnett, Anderson, KS.
3808. M viii. James Hayes Lankard, b. 27 Oct 1936, in Garnett, Anderson, KS.
3809. F ix. Jeanette Ione Lankard, b. 27 Oct 1936, in Garnett, Anderson, KS.
3810. F x. Mary Alice Lankard, b. 7 Feb 1939, in Garnett, Anderson, KS, m. **Earl Dean Hunsaker** 8 Feb 1958.
3811. M xi. Sammie Douglas Lankard, b. 5 Oct 1943, in Garnett, Anderson, KS.
Source: Information from Minnie Lankard, Dorothy Campbell and Ellen Romero

2636. Amherst[7] Milliman Jr. (1475.Lewis[6], 600.Ezekiel[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 May 1908, in Harris, Anderson, KS. He married **Flora Jane Ginavan** 16 Jul 1935, in Florence, Marion, KS. She was born 20 Jun 1911, the daughter of William Joseph Ginavan and Florence Jane Seeley. Amherst died 12 Sep 1964, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, and was buried in Richmond, Franklin, KS.

They had 3 children:

+ 3812. M i. Johnnie Ernest Milliman, b. 28 Jan 1941.
3813. F ii. Ruby Ann Milliman, b. 5 Oct 1947, in Florence, Marion, KS (adopted), m. **David Reeves** 13 Jun 1967.
+ 3814. F iii. Patsy Arlene Milliman, b. 10 Mar 1950.

Source: Information from Ellen Romero.

2637. Mary[7] Katherine Milliman (1475.Lewis[6], 600.Ezekiel[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Dec 1911, in Harris, Anderson, KS. She married **Stanley Shephard** 12 Sep 1934, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. He was born 13 Feb 1914, in Atchison, Atchison, KS, the son of Herman Shephard and Marie Reimer.

They had 5 children:

3815. F i. Jane Marie Shephard, b. 11 Sep 1936, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, m. **Leon Gilbreath** 13 Aug 1956 (div.)
3816. F ii. Dorothy Mae Shephard, b. 27 Jul 1938, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, m. **Frank Jacklovich** 20 Apr 1961.
3817. F iii. Jacquelyn Kay Shephard, b. 20 Apr 1941, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, m. 1) **Jan Anderson** 1960 (div.), and 2) **Bobby Field** in 1968. (div.)
3818. M iv. Stanley L. Shephard, b. 27 Sep 1945, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, m. **Johanna Johnson.**
3819. F v. Terry Lynn Shephard, b. 19 Jul 1951, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, m. **Arland Locker** Mar 1978.

Source: Information from Ellen Romero

2638. Vesta[7] Coleman Milliman (1475.Lewis[6], 600.Ezekiel[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 May 1914, in Harris, Anderson, KS. She married **Homer Walters** 1 Nov 1945, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He was born 5 Apr 1918, in Butler, Bates, MO, the son of Charles Walters and Virginia --?--.

They had 1 child:

3820. F i. Betty Jean Walters, b. 16 Jun 1946, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

Source: Information from Ellen Romero

2643. Colonel[7] Henry Mansfield (1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Aug 1895, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA. Colonel Henry and Nathan Forester are twins, however C. H. was born in the evening on the 17th, and N. F. not until the morning of the 18th. The doctor didn't realize that there was a second baby and left the house. C. H. married **Margaret Lee** 20 Nov 1924. She was born 24 Apr 1899, in Pyongyang, Korea, the daughter of Graham Henry Lee and Blanche Kellogg Webb, missionaries to Korea. Colonel Henry was a Navy Chaplain. He received his BA from Occidental College in 1923 and his BD from San Francisco Theological Seminary in 1925. He also attended UCLA and CSUSD. He was ordained to the ministry of the Presbyterian Church 5 May 1925 and served as student pastor of the Mission Church in Parkland, Alberta, Canada in 1923. He entered the Chaplain Corps, USN, in 1925, and advanced through the grades to Captain 15 May 1943. He served in ships and ashore in the US 1926-1946, as brigade chaplain for the 3d Marine brigade, Nicaragua, C.A. 1929-31, head dept. cdn, Naval Govt., Guam 1936-38, div. chaplain, 1st Marine div., S.W. Pacific 1943, Corps Chaplain, 3rd amphibious corps, USMC 1944, Dist. Chaplain, 14 ND, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii from 1946-1949. Subsequent to duty in Hawaii, he transferred to 13ND, Seattle, WA. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa and a Mason. C.H. died 19 Apr 1953, and was buried in San Bruno, San Mateo, CA. Margaret died 1 Jun 1987, in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

They had 2 children:

3821. M i. Robert Gale Mansfield, b. 18 Mar 1925, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA, drowned in July 1936.
+ 3822. F ii. Carol Jean Mansfield, b. 18 Mar 1925.

Source: Who's Who on the Pacific Coast, 1949. Information from Jean Hulihan. Monterey Co., CA birth records.

2644. **Nathan[7] Forester Mansfield** (1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Aug 1895, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA. He married **Edith Charlotte Carlson** 17 Jun 1934. She was born 19 Nov 1895, in ID, the daughter of Joseph Carlson and Emma Stake. Nathan Mansfield was a member of the VFW, the American Legion, Knights of Pythias, and the Order of the Redmen. He was a farmer and raised chickens. Edith was a teacher. She died 4 Mar 1979, in Santa Barbara Co., CA. Nathan died 30 Nov 1964, in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, CA, and was buried there in Santa Maria Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

3823. M i. Nathan Llewellyn Mansfield, b. 1937. Nathan is disabled.

Source: Information from Virginia Wishard. Santa Barbara Co. death records. Nathan's obituary, Santa Maria "Times", Dec 1, 1964.

2645. **Catherine[7] Minnie Mansfield** (1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jan 1898, in Spreckels, Monterey, CA. She married **Edgar Blaine Wishard** 22 Jun 1916, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA. He was born 1893, in CA. Edgar died 18 Apr 1976, in Contra Costa Co., CA. Catherine died 25 Jul 1988, in San Pablo, Richmond, CA.

They had 5 children:

+ 3824. F i. Evelyn Elizabeth Wishard, b. 12 Jul 1918, d. 19 Dec 1980.
+ 3825. M ii. Loyal George Wishard, b. 10 Oct 1919, d. 13 Jul 1983.
+ 3826. M iii. Clarence Edgar Wishard, b. 15 Mar 1922.
+ 3827. M iv. Louis Henry Wishard, b. 9 May 1928, d. 27 Feb 1990.
3828. M v. John William Wishard, b. 8 May 1932, in Richmond, Contra Costa, CA. John is a Roman Catholic priest.

Source: Information from Virginia Wishard. Monterey Co., CA vital records. California deaths.

2647. **Edwin[7] Dewey Mansfield** (1485.Edwin[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 May 1898, in Monterey Co., CA. He married **Irene Crocco** 13 Jan 1928. She was born about 1910, in Italy, the daughter of Bartholomew Crocco and Rose Bernîni. Edwin died 4 Feb 1967, in CA.

They had 1 child:

3829. M i. Dewey E. Mansfield, b. 26 Nov 1928, m. **Lorna L. Jourdain** 4 Jun 1960. She was b. about 1940.

Source: Monterey Co. vital records. California marriage and death records.

2648. **Kenneth[7] Zoellin Mansfield** (1485.Edwin[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Oct 1903, in King City, Monterey, CA. He married (1) **Edna Bernice Melendy** 23 Sep 1929, in King City, Monterey, CA; they divorced. She was born Mar 1910, in San Benito, San Benito, CA, the daughter of Daniel Henry Melendy and Mary Belle Bauguess. Edna Melendy[8] (Daniel H.[7] Henry[6] Daniel[5] John[4] Sam[3] William[2,1]) is a descendant of William Melendy who was in Charlestown, MA by 1701. Kenneth attended Stanford University, graduating in 1930, and served in the USN during World War II. He owned and operated Mansfield, Brashear & Metz Accounting for 30 years. He was a member of the California Accountants' Society, the Commonwealth Club of San Francisco, and the VFW. He had also served on the Monterey County and King City planning commissions.

They had 1 child:

+ 3830. M i. Kenneth Zoellin Mansfield Jr., b. 25 Nov 1932.

Kenneth married (2) **Mittie C. Walters** 7 Nov 1945. Kenneth died 5 Feb 1984, in King City, Monterey, CA.

Source: Kenneth's obituary, Salinas "Californian", 6 Feb 1984. Monterey Co., CA vital records. The Melendy Family in America.

2649. **Rollo[7] W. Mansfield** (1485.Edwin[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jan 1905, in King City, Monterey, CA. Rollo, or "The Little Nip" or "Hacksaw" as he was known to many of his friends, moved to King City in 1908. He attended local schools and graduated from King City High School in 1923 where he was a member of the school's first football team. He was also a star basketball and baseball player. The

year he graduated, Rollo went to work for King City Electric Co. In 1928 he purchased the business and operated it until 1974 when he sold it. He married (1) **Marcia Nevada Lander** 12 Mar 1928, in Salinas, Monterey, CA. She was born 1905, in NV, the daughter of David E. Lander and Marcia Davis.

They had 1 child:

+ 3831. M i. Robert Edward Mansfield, b. 20 Apr 1930.

Rollo married (2) **Opal Marie Carr** 22 Mar 1947, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA, the daughter of Ben Carr and Nannie Fretwell. Rollo married (3) **Josephine Garber**. She was born 22 Nov 1922, in OR, the daughter of Edwin Garber and Bertha Arnold. Josephine had married 1) Mr. Spady. Rollo and his wife Josephine operated the Evergreen Bar and restaurant in San Ardo. During World War II, he operated the Green Parrot, a bar in San Miguel. Rollo served on the King City Council from 1968 until 1972. He was also a charter member of the King City Lion's Club and a Mason. An avid sportsman, Rollo was a member of a King City gymnastic group in his youth and later played on a town basketball team. Still later, he became a member of the King City Golf Club. He enjoyed travelling and, before big league baseball moved to the West Coast, he often took in the World Series back east. He had a great zeal for life and enjoyed nothing better than visiting with his friends and reminiscing of times gone by. Josephine died 23 Oct 1984, in Monterey Co., CA, and was buried in Salinas, Monterey, CA, Garden of Memories. Rollo died 2 Dec 1986, in King City, Monterey, CA, and was buried there in King City Cemetery.
Source: Monterey Co., CA vital records. Rollo's obituary, King City "Rustler", Dec. 3, 1986. Josephine's obituary, Salinas "Californian", Oct 25, 1984.

2652. Dorothy[7] Theresa Prewitt (1486.Sallie[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Mar 1903, in Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo, CA. She married **George Lester Werling** 29 May 1926, in Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo, CA. He was born 6 Jun 1905, in CA, the son of Fred Celestine Werling and Ruby Pearl Nance. George was an oil worker before retirement.

They had 1 child:

3832. F i. Jan Werling, b. 29 Oct 1927, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA, m. 1) **Bill McMullin** about 1948, (div.), m. 2) **Charles Edwin Grotzinger** 9 Aug 1952, in Bakersfield. He was b. about 1927, son of Clarence E. Grotzinger and Mae Corrine Jones. (div.) Jan m. 3) **Frederic John Hills** 26 Jul 1961, in Orange Co., CA. (div.) Jan is a retired teacher, and lives in Morro Bay, CA. No issue of any marriage.
Source: Information from Lois Myers, Dorothy Werling, and Jan Hills. California Marriages. Kern Co., CA Births and Marriages

2653. Herschell[7] Mansfield Prewitt (1486.Sallie[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Jun 1904, in Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo, CA. Herschell was an agricultural laborer. He married **Beth Clark**. She was born about 1904. Beth died 30 Jun 1962, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA. Herschell died 27 Nov 1965, in Jawbone Canyon, Kern, CA, and was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield.

They had 1 child:

+ 3833. F i. Sally Ann Prewitt, b. 9 Oct 1925.

Herschell had several other children with a woman named **Alice** --?--. The children were Cathy (deceased), Emmett, Mary, Dorothy and Peggy. The four remaining children moved to South Dakota with their mother after Herschell died. Herschell and Beth never divorced.
Source: Information from Dorothy Werling and Jan Hills. California deaths. Herschel's funeral notice, Bakersfield "Californian", Dec 1, 1965.

2657. Emil[7] Everett Mansfield (1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jul 1913, in King City, Monterey, CA. He married **Juanita Duvall** 28 Jan 1946, in Reno, Washoe, NV. She was born 5 Feb 1929, in Pope Co., AR, the daughter of Robert Duvall and Hazel Sexton. Emil is a farmer. His wife Juanita cooks in the San Ardo Cafe, owned by their daughter Mary Elizabeth Hiebner.

They had 9 children:

+ 3834. F i. Bonnie Jean Mansfield, b. 12 Dec 1946.
+ 3835. M ii. Thomas Emil Mansfield, b. 23 Feb 1949, d. 1 Dec 1982.
+ 3836. F iii. Mary Elizabeth Mansfield, b. 27 Dec 1951.
+ 3837. F iv. Hazel Jane Mansfield, b. 4 Nov 1953.
3838. F v. Harriet Mae Mansfield, b. 8 Jun 1955 in King City, Monterey, CA, m. 1) **Ray Allen Fulkerson** 18 Nov 1972, in Monterey Co., CA. He was b. 19 May 1952, in KY, son of Earl Fulkerson and Mary Vaude. They divorced. Harriet m. 2) **Mark Grindstaff** 8 Jan 1980, in Clark Co., NV. He was b. 8 Feb 1952, the son of Hoyt Grindstaff and Myrnie –?–. No issue of either marriage.
3839. M vi. John Everett Mansfield, b. 8 Jun 1956 in King City, Monterey, CA, m. **Renee Smith** 22 Apr 1984, in Reno, Washoe, NV.
+ 3840. M vii. Joseph Allen Mansfield, b. 16 Feb 1960.
+ 3841. F viii. Donna Elaine Mansfield, b. 14 Feb 1966.
3842. M ix. Paul James Mansfield, b. 2 Jul 1970, in King City, Monterey, CA.

Source: Information from Emil and Juanita Mansfield and Hazel Stajkowski. Monterey Co. CA vital records.

2659. Jeanne[7] Audrey Mansfield (1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Feb 1919, in King City, Monterey, CA. She married **Chalmer Behnke** 31 Dec 1938, in Reno, Washoe, NV. He was born 12 Dec 1916, in Molalla, Clackamas, OR, the son of Samuel Behnke and Retta White. Chalmer is a general contractor.

They had 4 children:

+ 3843. M i. Kenneth Charles Behnke, b. 20 Oct 1941.
+ 3844. M ii. Byron Wilson Behnke, b. 5 Jul 1944.
+ 3845. M iii. Donald Martin Behnke, b. 27 Aug 1945.
+ 3846. F iv. Deborah Jean Behnke, b. 29 Jun 1951.

Source: Information from Jeanne Behnke

2660. Alta[7] Bernice Mansfield (1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Apr 1921, in Pacific Valley, Monterey, CA. She married (1) **Jerry Kelly** 1937, in Carson City, Carson City, NV, the son of Irving Kelly and Mabel Hall. They divorced. Jerry died before 1960.

They had 3 children:

3847. F i. Patsy Lee Kelly, b. 2 Apr 1938, in King City, Monterey, CA, d. 10 May 1954, in Monterey Co., CA.
+ 3848. M ii. Arden Dale Kelly, b. 4 Oct 1939.
+ 3849. F iii. Sharon Kelly, b. 8 Jan 1942.

Alta married (2) **George Bronzich** 1950, in San Andreas, Calaveras, CA. He was born 11 Jun 1911, in Angels Camp, Calaveras, CA, the son of John Bronzich and Zorka Mersich.

They had 1 child:

+ 3850. F iv. Martha Jean Bronzich, b. 26 Oct 1955, d. 22 Jul 1981.

Source: California Death Records. Information from Alta Bronzich and Marion Mansfield

2661. Lythea[7] Mansfield (1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Nov 1922, in Pacific Valley, Monterey, CA. She married **Russell Slyngstad** 11 Apr 1942, in King City, Monterey, CA. He was born 4 Apr 1919, in Havre, Hill, MT, the son of Charles Alfred Slyngstad and Marian Riley. Russell served in the U.S. Army, and Lythea was a beauty operator.

They had 8 children:

+ 3851. M i. Russell L. Slyngstad, b. 7 Jul 1944.
+ 3852. F ii. Suzanne Marie Slyngstad, b. 5 Aug 1946.

3853. F iii. Diane Clare Slyngstad, b. 5 Oct 1949 in Havre, Hill, MT, m. 1) **Timothy P. Arnold** 14 Jun 1969, and 2) **Stan M. Russell** 18 Sep 1976.
+ 3854. M iv. Charles Alfred Slyngstad II, b. 16 Feb 1951.
+ 3855. M v. Gregory Elton Slyngstad, b. 8 Mar 1955.
+ 3856. M vi. Thomas Paul Slyngstad, b. 19 Mar 1956.
+ 3857. F vii. Jody Ann Slyngstad, b. 17 Oct 1959.
3858. M viii. Todd Martin Slyngstad, b. 11 May 1965 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA, m. **Stella Perrara** May 1988.
Source: Information from Lythea Slyngstad. Monterey Co., CA marriage records.

2662. Walter[7] Marion Mansfield (1490.Walter[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Apr 1910, in Monterey, CA. He married (1) **Gladys Marie Rohrback** 16 Aug 1940, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. She was born 5 Jun 1917, in Porterville, Tulare, CA, the daughter of George Washington Rohrback and Lillie Detlefson. Gladys Rohrback[7] (George Washington[6,5] Daniel[4] Henry[3] John[2] Peter[1]) was a descendant of Peter Rohrback who was born about 1720-1730 in the vicinity of Zweibrucken, the Palatinate. He arrived in Philadelphia in 1754 aboard the *Phoenix*. Muriel was a lab technician for Basic Foods. She was a member of the King City Travel Club, and the King City Silver Kings and Queens. Gladys died 19 Jul 1975, in King City, Monterey, CA.

They had 3 children:

+ 3859. F i. Claudia Marie Mansfield, b. 22 Apr 1941.
+ 3860. F ii. Marian Kay Mansfield, b. 15 Nov 1943.
+ 3861. M iii. Michael Gary Mansfield, b. 6 Feb 1952.

Marion married (2) **Muriel Olson** 13 Dec 1976, in Monterey Co., CA. She was born 20 Nov 1915, in Escanaba, Delta, MI, the daughter of Oscar E. Olson and Mable E. Carlson. Muriel was married previously to Mr. Vizinau. Marion was a weightmaster at a sugar farm at the time of his second marriage.
Source: Information from Marion Mansfield. The Rohrback Genealogy. Muriel's obituary, Salinas "Californian", Nov 3, 1988. San Luis Obispo Co., CA marriage records. Monterey Co., CA vital records.

2663. Howard[7] Wayland Mansfield (1490.Walter[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Apr 1912, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married **Juliette Alma Annear** 13 Nov 1934, in Reno, Washoe, NV. She was born 13 Jun 1917, in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, CA, the daughter of John C. Annear and Olga A. Bessi. Howard is a retired forest ranger.

They had 1 child:

+ 3862. F i. Ann Dorine Mansfield, b. 11 Nov 1935.
Source: Santa Barbara Co., CA vital records. Monterey Co., CA vital records. Information from Lois Myers and Howard Mansfield.

2666. Barney[7] Maxwell Reid (1492.Minnie[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Aug 1913, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He married **Mary Sue Wentworth** 4 Feb 1945, in Yuma, Yuma, AZ. She was born 15 Jun 1913, in Utopia, Uvalde, TX, the daughter of Conrad Wentworth and Julia Bounds. Barney has had a successful career as a designer-craftsman. He served as Associate Professor of Art at Arizona State College for four years before he joined the Air Force during World War II. He likes to explore and experiment with new sources for esthetic satisfaction and expression, and has done some important work with textiles. He also worked with silk-screen textiles, ceramics and wood carvings, in addition to painting. Sue was a school teacher before retirement.

They had 2 children:

3863. F i. Julia May Mansfield, b. 12 Apr 1946, in San Diego, San Diego, CA, m. **John Miller** 30 Jun 1968.
+ 3864. M ii. Bert Wentworth Reid, b. 14 Dec 1949.
Source: Information from Sue Wentworth. "'Exploring' Leads to Textile Career", San Diego Tribune, Mar 3, 1951.

2667. **Marjorie[7] Ellen Reid** (1492.Minnie[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jan 1915, on the Yuma Indian Reservation, CA. She married (1) **Arthur David Watts** 4 Sep 1938, in Prescott, Yavapai, AZ. He was born 19 Aug 1913, in Buffalo, Harper, OK, the son of Royal Reuben Watts and Beulah Ross. Arthur and Marjorie were both teachers. Arthur died May 1958.

They had 3 children:

+ 3865. F i. Marjorie Ann Watts, b. 15 Feb 1942.
+ 3866. M ii. Kenneth Lawrence Watts, b. 6 Oct 1944.
+ 3867. M iii. Arthur David Watts Jr., b. 1 Jan 1954.

Marjorie married (2) **Charles Torrence Adams** 8 Jun 1961, in Norco, San Bernardino, CA. He was born 26 Jul 1915, in Madisonville, Madison, TX, the son of Bolney Adams and Missey Harper. Marjorie died in 1992, in Sun City, Riverside, CA.

Source: Information from Marjorie Adams and Loren Shuck.

2668. **Lawrence[7] Erwin Mansfield** (1493.William[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Apr 1919, in Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo, CA. He married **Helen Ruth Wooldridge** 24 Oct 1945, in Riverside, Riverside, CA. She was born 5 Jun 1919, in Santa Ana, Orange, CA, the daughter of Roy Edward Wooldridge and Ruth Ann Warren. Helen had married 1) Jimmy Weeks. Lawrence served in the U.S. Army during World War II, and was discharged 23 Oct 1945 with the rank of Sgt. He was decorated with the Silver Star and the Purple Heart. Lawrence died 13 Mar 1987, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA, and his ashes were scattered at Plaskett Creek, Monterey, CA. Helen remarried 18 Aug 1989 Walter Lee Ferris.

They had 2 children:

3868. F i. Sharon Ruth Mansfield, b. 27 Jul 1946, d. 12 Jul 1948, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.
+ 3869. F ii. Nancy Ann Mansfield, b. 30 Apr 1950.

Source: Kern Co., CA vital records. Information from Lois Myers, Helen (Wooldridge) Mansfield Ferris, and Nancy Sherrell.

2669. **Lois[7] Nadia Mansfield** (1493.William[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Sep 1921, in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, CA. Lois was a WAC in World War II in France. She married **Howard Myers** 24 Nov 1946. Howard died 27 Jan 1986.

They had 5 children:

3870. F i. Linda Myers, b. 14 Nov 1947, in Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA, m. **Thomas Miller** (div.) Linda works for the telephone company.
3871. M ii. Vernon Myers, b. 11 Mar 1952, in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA, m. **Peggy Mauthe** about 1983. Vernon is employed by Soledad prison.
+ 3872. F iii. Janet Myers, b. 11 Feb 1954.
3873. M iv. David Myers, b. 18 Mar 1956, in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA, m. 1) **Edwina Goodwin** 18 Feb 1983, in San Mateo Co., CA (div.), and 2) **Virginia Mary Stein** about 1988.
+ 3874. F v. Diane Ruth Myers, b. 18 Mar 1956.

Source: Information from Lois Myers. San Luis Obispo Co., CA birth records.

2670. **Lowell[7] Sherman Mansfield** (1493.William[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Oct 1923, in Rincon, Santa Barbara, CA. He married (1) **Josephine Teresa McAllister** 9 Apr 1948, in Goleta, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born 20 Oct 1925, in CA, the daughter of David S. McAllister and Mary E. Gallagher. Lowell was a locomotive fireman at the time of his marriage, and Josephine was a cosmetology instructor at the Setser-Goatley Beauty College. Josephine died 19 Jul 1980, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA.

They had 2 children:

3875. M i. Lowell Sherman Mansfield Jr., b. 15 Jan 1949, in CA, m. **Karen Marie Field** 26 May 1973 (div.) Karen was born 21 Oct 1947, in CA, the daughter of Raymond B. Field and Marie P. Setzer. Lowell is a forestry

technician with the U. S. Forest Service.

+ 3876. F ii. Cathleen Ann Mansfield, b. about 1950.

Lowell married (2) **Esther Person Johnson** 22 Sep 1981. She was born about 1926.
Source: Santa Barbara Co., CA marriage and death records. Nevada Marriages. Santa Barbara News-Press, July 21, 1980.

2671. Muriel[7] Naomi Mansfield (1493.William[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 May 1926, in Poso, San Luis Obispo, CA. She married **Harry Ray Blanchet** 15 Aug 1945, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA. He was born there 29 Jan 1923, the son of Harry Frank Blanchet and Sofia Romero. Muriel was a beauty operator. She died 25 Sep 1961, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA.

They had 4 children:

+ 3877. F i. Virginia Alice Blanchet, b. 2 Aug 1946.
+ 3878. M ii. Frank Sherman Blanchet, b. 22 Jun 1948.
+ 3879. F iii. Muriel Naomi Blanchet, b. 4 Feb 1952.
3880. F iv. Christine Annette Blanchet, b. 31 Dec 1956, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA.
Source: Information from Virginia Stevens. Santa Barbara Co., CA, Marriage Records.

2672. Llewellyn[7] Llewis Raphael Carlock (1494.Mary[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Dec 1907, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. He married **Vivian Elizabeth Anderson** 9 Nov 1942, in Carson City, Carson City, NV; they divorced. She was born 8 Oct 1916, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA, the daughter of Frank Anderson and Anna Svoboda. Llewis Carlock served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He died 13 Aug 1952, in Los Angeles, CA, and was buried in San Bruno, San Mateo, CA, Golden Gate Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 3881. F i. Susan Joyce Carlock, b. 5 Aug 1943.
Source: Information from Ira Carlock and Susan Moser.

2673. Ira[7] Carlock (1494.Mary[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Mar 1915, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. He married **Irene Meltzer** 15 Oct 1945, in Reno, Washoe, NV. She was born 2 Mar 1923, in Calumet City, Cook, IL, the daughter of John Meltzer and Marie Piers. Ira served in the U. S. Nay during World War II. He worked for Ideal Cement and its predecessors for over 35 years. He rose from deckhand to chief engineer in charge of maintenance and repairs in the Marine Dept. After Ideal Cement stopped operations at their local plant, he worked at many different occupations--shipyards, derrick barges, scrap metal yards, and liquor bottlers.

They had 2 children:

+ 3882. F i. Janice Carlock, b. 19 Apr 1949.
3883. F ii. Carole Carlock, b. 31 Dec 1953 in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA, m. **Gordon Taylor Klatt** 23 Sep 1989, in San Diego, CA. He was b. 4 Nov 1952, in Evanston, IL, son of Albert Klatt and Carolyn Taylor. Gordon is a computer consultant, and Carole is a project coordinator for a construction company. No issue.
Source: Information from Ira Carlock and Carole Klatt.

2674. Gertrude[7] Carlock (1494.Mary[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Jul 1916, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. She married (1) **Rome Virgil Stark**. He was born about 1914. Rome Stark was a salesman for Standard Oil at the time of the marriage.

They had 1 child:

+ 3884. F i. Sandra Marie Stark, b. 2 Jun 1938.

Gertrude married (2) **Ross Tankersley** 9 Mar 1943, in Reno, Washoe, NV. He was born 8 Feb 1915, in Pryor,

Mayes, OK, the son of Henry Augustus Tankersley and Margaret Bell.

They had 1 child:

+ 3885. F ii. Lynn Tankersley, b. 16 Sep 1944.
Source: Information from Ira Carlock and Sandra Pardini.

2675. **Beth[7] Fae Carlock** (1494.Mary[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Dec 1919, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. She married (1) **Alvin Joseph Ludwig** 12 Jul 1942, in San Bruno, San Mateo, CA; they divorced. He was born 24 Dec 1912, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, the son of Joseph Herman Ludwig and Leona Pratt. Alvin was a sausage maker for Swift & Co. at the time of the marriage. He died 1984, in Sparks, Washoe, NV.

They had 1 child:

+ 3886. F i. Judith Marie Ludwig, b. 13 Mar 1946.

Beth married (2) **Jon A. Greenwood** 29 Jul 1961, in Santa Clara Co., CA. He was born 14 Jul 1904, in RI. Jon died 17 Jul 1977, in Mountain View, Santa Clara, CA, and was buried in San Bruno, San Mateo, CA, Skylawn Memorial Park. Beth died 5 Oct 1989, in Hermiston, Umatilla, OR, and was buried 21 Oct 1989, with Jon.
Source: Information from Ira Carlock and Judith Dean. California Marriages. San Mateo Co. CA marriages and deaths. Santa Clara Co., CA marriages.

2676. **Mendocino[7] Mansfield** (1495.James[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Apr 1917, in CA. She married (1) **Jim Smith**.

They had 1 child:

3887. F i. Ellen Smith, b. about 1939, married Mr. **Withrow**.

Mendocino married (2) **Maurice Colby**. Mendocino died 2 Oct 1955, in CA, from a beesting.
Source: Information from Marion Mansfield

2678. **Robert[7] Blaine Mansfield** (1495.James[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born in 1943. He married (1) **Cheryll Louise Babb**; they divorced. She was born 1948, in TN.

They had 2 children:

3888. F i. Michelle Renee Mansfield, b. 16 Dec 1969, in King City, Monterey, CA.
3889. M ii. Cord Allen Mansfield, b. 1 Apr 1972, in King City, Monterey, CA.

Robert married (2) Cathy Darlene Hart. She was born 1950, in CA.

They had 1 child:

3890. M iii. Kirk West Mansfield, b. 5 Nov 1984, in King City, Monterey, CA.
Source: Monterey Co. CA birth records. California divorces.

2681. **Mary[7] R. Baker** (1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Aug 1875, in Concord, DeKalb, IN. She married (1) **George Sherman Gee** 1 Jan 1903, in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 8 Oct 1865, in Concord, DeKalb, IN, the son of F. Harmon Gee and Elizabeth G. Flint. Sherman[6] (F. Harmon[5] Anson[4] Zopher[3] William[2] Solomon[1]) descended from Solomon Gee, b. about 1698 in England, and settled in Lyme, CT. Sherman Gee always lived on the home farm where he grew to manhood, working with his father until his death in his 40th year following an operation for appendicitis. He died 24 Nov 1905, in DeKalb Co., IN, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 3891. M i. Frederick Harmon Gee, b. 11 Aug 1905.

Mary married (2) **Hugh Neiland** 5 Sep 1931, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He was born 1866. Hugh died 1942, and was buried in Alton Cemetery. Mary married (3) **Rutherford T. Doiron** 8 Dec 1944, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. Mary died 2 May 1945, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN, and was buried in Alton Cemetery.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Descendants of Solomon Gee.

2683. Anna[7] Belle Baker (1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Feb 1880. She married **Vernon Ora Frank**. He was born 1878, in DeKalb Co., IN, the son of Jacob O. Frank and Harriet --?--. According to Charles Benjamin's records, Vernon's name was Vernon Ora Frank; however in the Coburntown book his name is given as Oliver Vernon Frank. Vernon Frank was a school teacher for a number of years and also worked as an interior decorator; becoming a rural mail carrier about 1917. His death occurred near the family home when he was leaving to start his mail route. Being an unusually cold morning, he was bundled up well and had the side curtains on the car, precautions which may have interfered with his vision. His car was squarely on the track at the moment the interurban car reached the crossing, demolishing the auto and instantly killing Vernon. Vernon died 2 Jan 1920, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. Anna died 1975.

They had 7 children:

+ 3892. F i. Mildred Elsie Frank, b. 1 Aug 1903.
+ 3893. M ii. Deloss Frank, b. 19 Jun 1905.
+ 3894. M iii. John Russell Frank, b. 11 Sep 1907, d. 23 Dec 1979.
+ 3895. F iv. Harriet Frank, b. 24 Feb 1909.
3896. M v. Robert Frank, b. 12 Jul 1911, in DeKalb Co., IN, m. **Phyllis Hewett** 18 Sep 1948, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. She was b. 3 May 1907, in DeKalb Co., IN, dau. of Archie Hewett and Edna Becker. Robert is a plumbing and heating contractor.
+ 3897. M vi. Cleon A. Frank, b. 30 Jun 1913, d. 22 Apr 1967.
+ 3898. F vii. Martha Elizabeth Frank, b. 14 Jul 1916.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Coburn records. Information from Robert and Phyllis Frank.

2702. Ora[7] E. Coburn (1504.Warren[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Aug 1887. Ora was a bricklayer. He married **Louise D. Kammeyer** 20 Apr 1919, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She was born 9 Oct 1881. Louise died 16 Jun 1958, and Ora died 10 Jan 1921, both in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.

They had 1 child:

3899. M i. Wallace W. Coburn, b. 14 Sep 1920. In 1958, Wallace lived in Ann Arbor, MI.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

2709. Merritt[7] Russell Wade (1506.Harriet[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jun 1892, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. Merritt was a tool and die maker. He married **Gaylia Hulliberger** 15 Jan 1915, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She was born 24 May 1896, in Lake Odessa, Ionia, MI, the daughter of Ora Hulliberger and Florence Walter. Merritt died 24 May 1960.

They had 3 children:

+ 3900. M i. Hal Wade, b. 18 Sep 1916, d. 24 May 1974.
+ 3901. M ii. Aubrey M. Wade, b. 1 Jul 1918.
+ 3902. M iii. Rex W. Wade, b. 11 Aug 1923.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

2711. Henry[7] Franklin Hart (1509.Emma[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Aug 1871, in DeKalb Co., IN. Henry married (1) **Maggie F. Walter** 24 Dec 1892. He married (2) **Violet Morrison** 22 Jul 1898. She was born 26 Apr 1880, in Steuben Co., IN, the daughter of John E. Morrison and Sarah Frances

Taylor. Henry was a violinist and piano tuner by profession. Family tradition states that he headed for the bright lights of Hollywood to seek fame and fortune. He was last heard from at the time of his mother's death in 1926 in El Centro, CA. The daughters Maxine and Irene were also reportedly talented in music, and appeared in several New York musicals billed as the "Hart Sisters." Violet died in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

They had 3 children:

3903. F i. Maxine Hart.
3904. F ii. Irene Hart.
+ 3905. F iii. Anita Bernice Hart, b. 22 Mar 1912.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

2712. Effie[7] A. Hart (1509.Emma[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1873, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **Henry W. Schoolmaster** 25 Dec 1894, in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 15 Nov 1865, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. Effie died in 1928, and Henry died 4 Sep 1944, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. Both were buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

3906. M i. Andrew Schoolmaster.
3907. F ii. Minnie Schoolmaster.
3908. F iii. Lois Schoolmaster. Either Lois or Lotus married Ray Shellenbarger and had a dau. b. abt May 1936.
3909. F iv. Lotus Schoolmaster.
3910. F v. Margaret Donna Schoolmaster, b. 1913 m. Mr. **Jackway** 2 Aug 1938.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Alton Cemetery headstones.

2713. Margaret[7] Almira Hart (1509.Emma[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Oct 1874, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. She married **Roscoe H. Conine** 25 Dec 1894. He was born in Allen Co., IN. Margaret died 11 Sep 1943, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH, and was buried in Allen, IN, Scipio Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

3911. F i. Gladys Conine, married Mr. **Brinck.**
3912. M ii. Ensor Conine.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

2714. Charles[7] Wilson Hart (1509.Emma[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1877, in DeKalb Co., IN. He married **Elizabeth Beerbower** 2 Mar 1895, in Defiance Co., OH. Charles was a school teacher. He died 20 Sep 1941, in Defiance Co., OH.

They had 1 child:

3913. M i. Herbert Laden Hart, b. 5 Jan 1901, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH.
Source: Defiance Co., OH marriage records

2715. Jonathan[7] Coy Hart (1509.Emma[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1879, in DeKalb Co., IN. He married **Delilah Agnes Myers** 4 Feb 1900, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. She was born 1882, in Allen Co., IN, the daughter of Horace Greely Myers and Lydia Hettinger. Jonathan died 1945, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

3914. M i. Albert Hart, b. 30 Mar 1900. Albert married and had four children.
+ 3915. M ii. Jonathan Coy Hart Jr., b. 12 Apr 1906.
3916. F iii. Effie Hart, b. 21 Oct 1912.
3917. M iv. Horace W. Hart, b. 2 Apr 1915, in DeKalb Co., IN.
3918. F v. Laoann (or Lavon) Hart, b. 17 May 1917.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

2716. Jessie[7] Jay Hart (1509.Emma[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Nov 1884, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. He married (1) **Lewella Bensteel** 8 Feb 1903, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. She was born 1883, in Paulding, Paulding, OH, the daughter of John Bensteel and Rebecca Gorman. Jessie married (2) **Della Blanche Mann** 6 Oct 1909. She was born 1885. Jessie died 1954, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

+ 3919. M i. Henry Leoral Hart, b. 27 Dec 1911.
3920. M ii. Jesse J. Hart, b. 3 Mar 1914. m. **Marjorie Jane Miller** 21 Mar 1944, dau. of Arba J. Miller.
3921. F iii. Annabelle Hart, b. 2 May 1916, d. 27 Dec 1932.
+ 3922. M iv. James Andrew Hart, b. 26 Sep 1918.
+ 3923. F v. Lucile Hart, b. 13 Mar 1921.
3924. F vi. Leota Hart, b. 13 Mar 1921.
3925. M vii. Walter O. Hart, b. 25 Sep 1922, m. **Phyllis Overmyer** 12 Apr 1942.
3926. F viii. Margaret Donna Hart, b. 6 Nov 1925, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, m. **Marvin M. Keppeler** 12 Aug 1946, in DeKalb Co., IN. He was b. 3 Apr 1920, in Edgerton, Williams, OH, s. of Samuel Keppeler and Blanche Gipe.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. DeKalb Co., IN marriage records

2722. Bertha[7] Coburn (1512.William[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jun 1890, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. She married **Herman J. Rozema** 22 Apr 1919, in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA. He was born 31 May 1890, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI, the son of Joseph Rozema and Gertrude Kolk. Herman served in World War I. He was a teacher for some years but worked more than twenty years until his retirement for the John Deere Co. at Moline, IL. Bertha was a teacher prior to the marriage.

They had 2 children:

+ 3927. F i. Marcia Lucille Rozema, b. 15 Oct 1923.
+ 3928. M ii. Morris J. Rozema, b. 31 Mar 1926, d. 4 Jun 1965.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

2725. Mabel[7] Coburn (1512.William[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jul 1902, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. She married **Clyde Cumberworth** 12 Oct 1927. Clyde Cumberworth was a farmer.

They had 2 children:

3929. M i. Dean Cumberworth, b. about 1935.
3930. M ii. Dannie Cumberworth.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

2726. Dorothy[7] Coburn (1512.William[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 May 1907, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. She married **Dennie L. Clanahan** 22 Dec 1930, in Dimondale, Eaton, MI. He was born 28 Aug 1904, in Edinburg, Shenandoah, VA, the son of David G. Clanahan and Florence Loris. Dennie is an agronomist with Michigan State University. Dorothy was employed as an extension agent.

They had 5 children:

+ 3931. F i. Janet Lee Clanahan, b. 27 Feb 1933.
+ 3932. F ii. Diana Lou Clanahan, b. 16 Sep 1934.
+ 3933. F iii. Dorothy Jane Clanahan, b. 23 Feb 1938.
+ 3934. M iv. David William Clanahan, b. 29 May 1940.
3935. M v. Stephen Dennie Clanahan, b. 6 Aug 1945, in Marquette, Marquette, MI, m. **Jane Knapp** Aug 1970, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

2728. Winifred[7] Mabel Coburn (1513.Charles[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1883. She married **Fred Emerson Hart** about 1903. He was born 17 Dec 1879, the son of Washington Hart and Alice L. Abel. Fred died 10 Dec 1967, in New Port Richey, Pasco, FL. Winifred died 13 Jul 1964, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN.

They had 3 children:

+ 3936. M i. Glen Milton Hart, b. 22 Jul 1904.
+ 3937. M ii. Elwood Roland Hart, b. 20 Mar 1908.
3938. M iii. Robert Dale Hart, b. 9 Sep 1916, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, d. 1932.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

2733. Ruby[7] Doris Coburn (1513.Charles[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Sep 1897, in Oceana Co., MI. She married **John H. Schuiteman** 10 Mar 1921, in Huber, MI. He was born 1 Sep 1897, in Sheridan, Newaygo, MI, the son of Henry Schuiteman and Jennie --?--. Ruby died 22 Jun 1965, and was buried in Fremont, Newaygo, MI, Jewell Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 3939. M i. John H. Schuiteman Jr., b. 3 Aug 1922, d. 16 Mar 1980.
3940. F ii. Dora Schuiteman, b. 12 Feb 1925, m. **Richard Dykman.**
3941. F iii. Leah Schuiteman, b. 22 Dec 1926, m. **Joseph P. Kandler.**
3942. M iv. Milo (?) Schuiteman.
3943. M v. Edsel L. Schuiteman, b. 20 Jan 1937, m. **Ellen Lummen.**

Source: Information from records of Michelle Dunn. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

2736. Conrad[7] Benjamin Coburn (1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Oct 1889, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. Ben played the violin. He married **Etta May Tiller** 25 Feb 1912, in Box Elder Co., NE. She was born 21 Dec 1893, on a farm north of Indianola, Red Willow, NE. Ben died 10 Apr 1955, in NE, and Etta died 8 Jun 1962. They were buried in Indianola, Red Willow, NE, Indianola Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 3944. F i. Ida Marie Coburn, b. 27 Jul 1913.
+ 3945. M ii. Roy Woodson Coburn, b. 19 Dec 1915.

Source: Records of Michelle Dunn, from Roy Coburn and Marie Coburn Johnson. 1900 and 1910 census, Fritch Pct., Red Willow Twp., NE.

2737. Otis[7] Jacob Coburn (1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Apr 1891, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. "Oat" played the violin. He married **Frieda Marie Ernst** 6 Jan 1913, in NE. She was born 29 Jun 1894, in Kenesaw, Adams, NE. Otis died 16 Nov 1955, in McCook, Red Willow, NE, and Frieda died 1971. They were buried in McCook, Red Willow, NE, Memorial Park.

They had 3 children:

+ 3946. M i. Albert Robert Otis Coburn, b. 16 Sep 1915.
+ 3947. F ii. Alma Sophia Coburn, b. 28 Sep 1918.
+ 3948. M iii. Edsel Ernst Coburn, b. 3 Jun 1930.

Source: Records of Michelle Dunn, from Alma Coburn Mihm and Louise Coburn. 1900 and 1910 census, Fritch Pct., Red Willow Co., NE. Cemetery Records of Red Willow, NE.

2738. Charles[7] Leonard Coburn (1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Aug 1892, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. He married **Lottie Della Dunn** 18 Dec 1913. She was born 20 Jan 1897, in Curtis, Frontier, NE. Lottie died 12 Aug 1964, and Charles died 5 Nov 1967, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. They were buried in Indianola, Red Willow, NE, Indianola Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 3949. F i. Wilma Irene Coburn, b. 27 Jan 1916.
+ 3950. F ii. Velda Victoria Coburn, b. 12 Dec 1917.
+ 3951. M iii. Ray Leonard Coburn, b. 28 Aug 1920, d. 15 Apr 1946.

Source: Records of Michelle Dunn, received from Velda Carmichael. 1900 and 1910 census, Fritch Pct., Red Willow Co., NE.

2739. Louise[7] Sophia Coburn (1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Aug 1893, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. She married **Walter Julius Ernst** 26 Mar 1914, in NE. Louise played the organ and piano, playing church hymns for family gatherings. Walter died 3 Oct 1979, and Louise died 11 Oct 1985, in NE. They were buried in Indianola, Red Willow, NE, Indianola Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 3952. F i. Ruth Evelyn Ernst, b. 13 Oct 1914.

Source: Records of Michelle Dunn. 1900 and 1910 census, Fritch Pct., Red Willow Co., NE. Information from Ruth Ernst Witte.

2741. John[7] Edward Coburn (1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Nov 1897, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. John was a very accomplished player of the "bones". He married **Valeria Victoria Morosic** 21 Nov 1917, in Beaver City, Furnas, NE. She was born 22 Mar 1901, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE, the daughter of Michael Morosic and Anna Brahler. John died 17 Apr 1980, and Valeria died 21 Feb 1985, both in McCook, Red Willow, NE, and they were buried in Indianola Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

3953. F i. Opal Anna Coburn, b. 20 Aug 1920, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE, d. there 22 Oct 1933, and was buried in Indianola Cemetery.
+ 3954. F ii. Eva Lucile Coburn, b. 10 Jun 1924.
+ 3955. M iii. Lowell Edward Coburn, b. 24 Feb 1934.
3956. F iv. Rosalie Darlene Coburn, b. 7 Aug 1936, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE, m. **Paul Wittman** 21 Aug 1971, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. He was b. 6 Apr 1941, in Krndija, Punitovci, Yugoslavia, s. of George Wittman and Karolina Filijan.

Source: Records of Michelle Dunn, and Rosalie Coburn Wittman.

2743. Archie[7] Henry Milliman (1515.Marion[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Nov 1893, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. Archie was a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge at Fremont, IN. He owned two 120 acre farmes in Kinderhook Twp., Branch Co., MI, one of which is still occupied by his son Henry. He married (1) **Vera G. Campbell** 12 Aug 1914, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was born 25 Jan 1894, in Indiana, the daughter of R. C. Campbell and Mattie Hamilton. Vera died 18 Feb 1933, in Angola, Steuben, IN, and was buried in Branch Co., MI, Kinderhook Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 3957. F i. Martha Elizabeth Milliman, b. 1926, d. 1972.

Archie married (2) **Blanche E. Heckman** before 1935. She was born 20 Aug 1915, the daughter of Bernie Heckman and Edith Sowle. Blanche died 24 Jan 1945, in Coldwater, Branch, MI, and was buried in Knauss Cemetery, Branch Co., MI.

They had 3 children:

3958. F ii. Isabelle Milliman, stillborn 2 Mar 1935, in Kinderhook, Branch, MI.
3959. F iii. Ellen Milliman, m. **Dwayne Nichols.** Ellen works for the telephone company.
3960. F iv. Henry Thomas Milliman, b. 15 Jan 1945.

Archie married (3) **Florence Irene Strine** 30 Dec 1947, in Pittsford, Hillsdale, MI. She was born about 1909, in OH, the daughter of Jacob Harley Strine and Ethel May Carr. Florence died 11 Jun 1972, in Kinderhook, Branch,

MI, and was buried in Pittsford, Hillsdale, MI. Archie died 4 Nov 1978, in Kinderhook, Branch, MI, and was buried in Branch Co., MI, Knauss Cemetery.

Source: Information from Henry T. Milliman. Branch and Hillsdale Co., MI vital records. 1900 census Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. 1920 census, Branch Co., MI.

2744. Birdie[7] Mae Milliman (1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born May 1887, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married (1) **Dale Franklin Wyatt** 5 Aug 1904; they divorced. He was born 30 Dec 1885, in DeKalb Co., IN, the son of E. J. Wyatt and Jane McKinley. Grounds cited for Birdie Mae's divorce from Dale Wyatt were "desertion and his sentence to the penitentiary" according to newspaper articles at the time.

They had 3 children:

+ 3961. F i. Violet M. Wyatt, b. 31 Mar 1905, d. about 1978.
+ 3962. M ii. Charles Cecil Wyatt, b. 29 Sep 1906.
3963. M iii. Harry Wyatt, b. 23 Jul 1909, in DeKalb, IN. Harry, or Richard as he was sometimes called, was adopted out at the age of one year.

Birdie married (2) **John Keester**. Birdie died 1961.

Source: DeKalb Co. IN birth, marriage and divorce records. Records of Charles Benjamin

2746. Hattie[7] Milliman (1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1891, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. She married (1) **John H. Ferguson** 20 Jul 1907, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He was born 1882, in DeKalb Co., IN, the son of N. P. Ferguson and Delotia Kester. John Ferguson was a drill press operator at the time of their marriage. In 1920, Hattie was living in Logansport in a rooming house, and had retained her maiden name. Daughter Mary Jane was living with John and Dessie.

They had 2 children:

3964. F i. Mildred Ferguson, b. 1911, d. Mar 1923.
+ 3965. F ii. Mary Jane Ferguson, b. 25 Oct 1915.

Hattie married (2) **Sam Springer** 21 Nov 1928. He was born 1880, the son of Henry Benjamin Springer and Lydia Wilks, and brother of Noah Springer who married Glenn Milliman, #2750. Sam died 1963, and Hattie died 1969. They were buried in Leo, Allen, IN.

Source: Information from Glenn Springer. DeKalb Co., IN marriage records. 1920 census, DeKalb and Cass Co., IN.

2749. Grace[7] Milliman (1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 May 1901, in Indiana. She married **Warren Kennedy**. Grace died 1 Dec 1981, in Pontiac, Oakland, MI.

They had 2 children:

3966. M i. Warren Kennedy Jr. Warren Jr. is mentally handicapped.
3967. F ii. Agnes Kennedy, b. 17 May 1928, m. **Eugene Foote**, d. 1 Jun 1976. 2 sons and a daughter.

Source: Information from Glenn Springer

2750. Nona[7] Glenn Milliman (1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jul 1904, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **Noah Jay Springer** 21 Sep 1921, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He was born 26 Mar 1901, in DeKalb Co., IN, the son of Henry Benjamin Springer and Lydia Wilks, and brother of Sam Springer who married Hattie Milliman, #2746. Noah was employed by the county and state in highway maintenance for forty-one years.

They had 4 children:

+ 3968. F i. Dorothy Springer, b. 29 Apr 1922.
+ 3969. M ii. Harold J. Springer, b. 18 Oct 1923.
+ 3970. M iii. Paul Allen Springer, b. 7 Dec 1932, d. 11 Jul 1976.

+ 3971. M iv. Eugene Ward Springer, b. 26 Aug 1935.
Source: Information from Glenn Springer. DeKalb Co., IN marriage records.

2752. Bessie[7] Myrtle Abel (1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Sep 1879, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **Charles Jasper Lake** 3 Mar 1900, in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 11 Mar 1878, the son of Lucius Nelson Lake and Margaret Edith Tyndall. This family lived in Fort Wayne all their married life. In occupation, Charlie, as he was popularly known, was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad as a locomotive engineer. Charlie died 25 Dec 1945. Bessie died 14 May 1974, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.

They had 2 children:

+ 3972. M i. Walter Leroy Lake, b. 19 Jun 1902.
+ 3973. M ii. Glen Ivan Lake, b. 16 Apr 1908.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. DeKalb Co. IN marriage records.

2753. Blanche[7] Gertrude Abel (1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Mar 1882. She married **Samuel Leroy Tomlinson** 25 Apr 1903, in Newville, DeKalb, IN. He was born 7 Mar 1882, the son of James Tomlinson and Theresa Jane Blaker. Samuel died 5 Jan 1956. Blanche died 13 Dec 1963, in DeKalb Co., IN.

They had 6 children:

3974. M i. Harold Lavon Tomlinson, b. 22 Aug 1905, d. 14 Mar 1906.
+ 3975. M ii. Kenneth Vance Tomlinson, b. 14 Apr 1907.
+ 3976. M iii. Keith Charles Tomlinson, b. 8 May 1911.
+ 3977. M iv. Ronald Leroy Tomlinson, b. 20 Sep 1913.
+ 3978. M v. Robert Lynn Tomlinson, b. 29 Dec 1919, d. 2 Sep 1978.
+ 3979. F vi. Lois Jean Tomlinson, b. 29 Jul 1927.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

2754. Gladys[7] Clare Abel (1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Jul 1895. She married **William Dale McNabb** 12 Nov 1916, in Newville, DeKalb, IN. He was born 9 Aug 1892, in Newville, DeKalb, IN, the son of Robert William McNabb and Estella Bell May. Dale saw military service during World War I. In occupation, he engaged in radio sales and service at Garrett, IN, where the family lived. Dale died 17 Mar 1952, in Garrett, DeKalb, IN, and was buried in Newville, DeKalb, IN.

They had 1 child:

+ 3980. M i. Harold Wayne McNabb, b. 29 Jul 1917.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. DeKalb Co. IN marriages.

2757. Charles[7] Oto Benjamin (1521.Electa[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Aug 1888, in DeKalb Co., IN. Charles Benjamin, or Charley as he was affectionately known by his associates throughout his lifetime, had a disadvantaged childhood. Following his mother's death when he was five months old, he was raised to manhood by his grandmother Abel near St. Joe, DeKalb Co., IN. She was a widow 58 years of age when she undertook this responsibility and had to struggle for the necessities of life, but what was lacking in a material way she more than made up in love, raising her grandchild as if he were her own.

Charles married **Jessie Mabel Wade** 4 Aug 1908, in DeKalb Co., IN. She was born 23 Feb 1889, in Concord, DeKalb, IN, the daughter of George W. Wade and Sarah Jane Koch. Sensing that the expanding railway system offered a good field for employment, Charley trained to become a telegraph operator and achieved this objective as an excellent telegrapher. In 1906 he was hired by the Wabash Railroad and was stationed initially at St. Joe, IN., followed by assignments in Grabill, and Peru, Indiana, and finally Montpelier, Ohio. He was extremely conscientious, and the worries of competing for an improved position and rigorous requirements of doing unfamiliar work in new assignments, plus his propensity as a "worrier", proved too much for his health, leading to gradual

deterioration and mental stress which brought about his death at a fairly early age. Charley was a Mason, a member of the Knights of Pythias lodge, and a member of the Brotherhood of Railway Telegraphers. Jessie was an Eastern Star. Charley died 2 Feb 1934, in Montpelier, Williams, OH, and Jessie died 14 Aug 1942, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. They were buried in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, Riverside Cemetery.

The Charles O. Benjamin family: rear, L-R, Lawrence, Charles O. Benjamin, #2757; front, L-R, Charles E. Benjamin, Jessie Mabel (Wade) Benjamin.

They had 2 children:

3981. M i. Lawrence Wade Benjamin, b. 14 Mar 1911, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, m. **Catharine Garibaldi** 25 Jul 1946, in Memphis, Shelby, TN. She was b. 3 Apr 1913, in Memphis, Shelby, TN, dau. of Anthony D. Garibaldi and Rose Adams. Lawrence served during World War II in the U. S. Air Force as a weather observer and forecaster. He was then employed as a telegraph operator for the Wabash Railroad and later for Standard Oil. He studied electronics at Multnomah College, after which he was employed in the Communications Section of the Dept. of Agriculture, Forestry Division. He also served as ship's radio operator on a salvage expedition to the Canton Islands. He was licensed in 1927 as an amateur radio operator and enjoys this avocation to the present day. He retired in 1982, and he and Kitty moved to Middlebury, IN. Kitty died 12 Jul 1990 in Middlebury, IN, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Memphis, TN.

+ 3982. M ii. Charles Evert Benjamin, b. 5 Jan 1914, d. 6 Nov 1990.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Records of Charles Benjamin.

2758. Iva[7] Beaber (1522.Amelia[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1888, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **Clayton Clouse**. In 1926, this family resided in Los Angeles, CA, and in 1950 at the time Iva's father died, their address was Cumberland, WI.

They had 1 child:

3983. F i. (dau) Clouse, b. Jan 1912.

Source: St. Joe News items.

2759. Ila[7] O. Beaber (1522.Amelia[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1888, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married (1) **Grover Ward** 10 Apr 1909, In DeKalb Co., IN. He was the son of George Ward and Mary Jones. Grover was a laborer.

They had 1 child:

3984. F i. Fern Ward, b. 20 Oct 1909.

Ila married (2) **Cecil G. Shilling** 16 Mar 1914, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. He was born about 1880, in DeKalb, IN, the son of Josephus R. Shilling and Alice J. Grill. Cecil was a farmer near St. Joe, IN.

They had 1 child:

3985. M ii. Paul Dewayne Shilling, b. 22 Dec 1914 in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, m. **Irene Nellie Rowe** 20 Nov 1937, in DeKalb Co., IN. She was b. 3 Apr 1916, in Sedan, DeKalb, IN, dau. of Elza Rowe and Nellie Casselman. In 1937, Paul was a laborer and Irene was a waitress. No further information.

Ila married (3) Mr. **Davis** after 1941.
Source: DeKalb Co. IN marriage records. St. Joe News items.

2761. Merrit[7] Thomas Milliman (1524.George[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jun 1898, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI. He married (1) **Hazel Lucile Finney** 28 Jul 1923, in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI; they divorced. She was born 10 Sep 1903, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the daughter of Henry Ernest Finney and Ada Belle Hamilton. Following their parents' divorce, Donna Jean remained with her mother and Paul Edwin resided with the family of his uncle Lysle. In occupation, Merrit Milliman was employed as an inspector, first by S.F. Bowser & Co., of Fort Wayne, IN, and later by International Harvester Co. in their motor truck manufacturing plant of the same city. He served in the military in World War I.

They had 2 children:

+ 3986. M i. Paul Edwin Milliman, b. 11 Jul 1925.
+ 3987. F ii. Donna Jean Milliman, b. 24 Jan 1928.

Merrit married (2) **Florence E. Feichter** about 1943. She was born 10 Apr 1899, in Allen Co., IN, the daughter of Charles Feichter and Martha Millage. Florence died 22 Dec 1981. Merrit died 16 Feb 1973, in Marion, Grant, IN, and was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, Covington Gardens.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Hillsdale Co., MI marriage records. St. Joe News article.

2762. Lysle[7] James Milliman (1524.George[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1903, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI. He married **Myrtle Olive Beachum** about 1925. She was born 7 Apr 1902, in Ferry, MI, the daughter of Marsena Beachum and Anna Collar. Lysle was employed in the gear department of the International Harvester truck manufacturing plant in Fort Wayne, IN. He was a member of the Moose Lodge, 10-Year Club at International Harvester, and the Auto Workers Union. Lysle died 17 Aug 1942, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 3988. F i. Norma Jean Milliman, b. 30 Oct 1926.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

2763. Dorothy[7] Marie Milliman (1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Oct 1908, in Blakeslee, Williams, OH. She married (1) **John A. Walls** 2 Feb 1925, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He was born about 1902, in Troy Grove, La Salle, IL, the son of John C. Walls and June Stone. Dorothy next married (2) **Theodore Paulson** 27 Nov 1928, in Elroy, Juneau, WI. He was born 23 Jul 1903, in Kendall, Monroe, WI, the son of Nels Paulson and Sarah Lee. Ted Paulson was manager of a Farm Union Co-op. Dorothy died 12 Feb 1970, in Bradenton, Manatee, FL. After Dorothy's death, Theodore married Maude Raines 3 Mar 1973, in FL.

They had 1 child:

+ 3989. M i. Robert Eugene Paulson, b. 7 Sep 1931.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Information from Edna Halverson, Ted Paulson, and Harold Milliman.

2764. Harold[7] Ellsworth Milliman (1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jun 1910, in Blakeslee, Williams, OH. He married **Ruth L. Willeman** 21 Jan 1933, in Decatur, Adams, IN. She was born 28 Aug 1910, in Ridgeville Corners, Henry, OH, the daughter of Sherman Willeman and Alice Relue. Harold served during World War II in the U.S. Army (1943-1945) in the Signal Corps. He spent nineteen months in the European Theatre. His occupation was signal installer for the Wabash Railroad for fourteen years, and then

he worked for United Telephone Co. of Ohio in equipment maintenance. He retired in 1975. Harold and Ruth were married before the date stated, but it was not recorded and they had a second ceremony to legalize the marriage. Harold died 28 Dec 1984, in Toledo, Lucas, OH.

They had 4 children:

+ 3990. M i. Robert Wayne Milliman, b. 30 Jun 1933.
+ 3991. F ii. Doris Mae Milliman, b. 31 Oct 1935.
+ 3992. M iii. Alan Eugene "Toad" Milliman, b. 23 Mar 1942.
+ 3993. F iv. Shirley Ann Milliman, b. 12 Jun 1950.

Source: Information from Harold E. Milliman

2765. Edna[7] Isabel Milliman (1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jun 1916, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **Hilmer Halverson** 19 Oct 1933, in West Unity, Williams, OH. He was born 28 Oct 1911, in Kendall, Monroe, WI, the son of Halvor E. Halverson and Bertha Hoverson. Hilmer Halverson is employed as a grinder operator by Walker Stainless Steel of New Lisbon, Wisconsin, where the family resides.

They had 7 children:

+ 3994. F i. Aleda Elizabeth Halverson, b. 20 Jan 1935.
+ 3995. M ii. Richard Arnold Halverson, b. 22 Jan 1937.
+ 3996. F iii. Marcella Mae Halverson, b. 21 Jul 1939.
+ 3997. F iv. Sonia Marie Halverson, b. 1 Feb 1942.
+ 3998. F v. Marian Louise Halverson, b. 12 Apr 1945.
+ 3999. M vi. John Howard Halverson, b. 24 Jul 1950.
4000. M vii. Charles Wayne Halverson, b. 22 Jul 1954, in Mauston, Juneau, WI. m. **Janet Ann Mason** 26 May 1979, in Wausau, Marathon, WI. She was b. 11 Mar 1954, in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, IA, dau. of Richard Harold Mason and Ko Ann Otomo. Charles attended Western Wisconsin Technical Institute and the TransAmerican School of Broadcasting. He is an account executive with station KSTP-FM in St. Paul, MN. Janet received a BS from Iowa State University, Ames, and is employed as a news reporter at WTCN-TV, the NBC affiliate in Minneapolis. She has retained her maiden name.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Information from Harold E. Milliman and Edna Halverson.

2766. John[7] Herschel Milliman (1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jul 1931, in Okolona, Henry, OH. He married **Arlene Jean Stuckey** 7 Jun 1952, in Stryker, Williams, OH. She was born 26 Feb 1931, in Stryker, Williams, OH, the daughter of Daniel B. Stuckey and Velma Irene Christner. Jack Milliman owns and operates an automatic transmission repair business in Cincinnati, OH, where the family also resides.

They had 1 child:

+ 4001. F i. Pamela Milliman, b. 29 Jun 1953.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Information from Harold, Jack and Arlene Milliman.

2767. Waldo[7] Savonne Milliman (1532.Harry[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Dec 1899, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. He married **Gertrude Mumaw** 26 Nov 1924. She was born 12 Jun in Butler, DeKalb, IN, the daughter of Jacob Mumaw and Josephine Oberlin. Waldo was a druggist. Gertrude died before 1980. Waldo died 18 Nov 1955, and was buried in Edon, Williams, OH, Edon Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

4002. F i. (dau) Milliman, b. 1933, d. 1933, age 3 days.
4003. F ii. Diane Milliman. Diane was adopted in the 1940's.

Source: Information from Virginia Soule. Defiance Co. OH marriage records.

2768. Betty[7] Lenore Milliman (1532.Harry[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Apr 1903, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. She married **Lowell Franklin Brown** 3 Feb 1924. He was born 10 Jul 1900, in Pioneer, Williams, OH, the son of George Arthur Brown and Lottie Slough. Betty and Lowell were school teachers at Bryan, OH. The marriage record says Betty was 26 on Apr. 7, 1923 which would place her birth in 1897 rather than 1903. Lowell died 13 Feb 1969, and Betty died 5 Oct 1980, both in Bryan, Williams, OH. They were buried in Hicksville, Defiance, OH, Union Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 4004. F i. Virginia Lee Brown, b. 12 Nov 1924.

Source: Information from Virginia Soule to Norma Brase. Defiance Co., OH marriage records

2769. Marguerite[7] Mildred Milliman (1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Nov 1902, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. She attended Ball State University, and taught English for four years in Indiana high schools. She married **Adelbert George Hercules**. He was born about 1900, in Chatsworth, Livingston, IL, the son of William F. Hercules and Mina Gordon. He died 30 Sep 1939. Marguerite Hercules was woman's editor of the Tyler Courier-Times-Telegraph of Tyler, TX, for over 30 years. She followed and recorded through her writing the activities of many organizations, and the social life in the Tyler area. She wrote on many subjects, ranging from personality sketches to articles about celebrities and seasonal stories. She received over 100 awards from such groups as Associated Press, United Press International, Texas Women's Press Association and National Federation of Press Women. All phases of her writing were honored by awards from these groups. She received UPI's first award and cash prize for women's features in the state of Texas. Marguerite traveled extensively, including a 28,000 mile trip around the world, and tours of Europe, South America, Asia, Africa, the Caribbean area, and Canada and Mexico.

In 1954, Mrs. Hercules was named Tyler's "Woman of the Year," and in 1963 she was named to the "Texas Women of Distinction" list. In 1966, the Tyler Council of Garden Clubs dedicated the 1966 Annual Standard Flower Show in her honor. In 1973, she was the first recipient of the Soroptimist Club of Tyler's "Honored Citizen Award." A Memorial Journalism Scholarship was established in her name at Tyler Junior College after her death. Marguerite died 19 Oct 1977, in Tyler, Smith, TX, and was buried in Fort Wayne, DeKalb, IN, Greenlawn Memorial.

They had 1 child:

+ 4005. M i. William Frank Hercules, b. 26 Oct 1928, d. 25 Feb 1985.

Source: Obituary and other articles from the Tyler Courier-Times-Telegraph. Information from the St. Joe News. DeKalb Co. IN marriage records.

2770. Leota[7] Harriett Milliman (1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1904, in Indiana. She married **Millard E. Gruber** 8 Sep 1923, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He was born about 1903, in Allen Co., IN, the son of Milton L. Gruber and Ida F. Coles. Millard was a machinist, and retired as plant supervisor with Deister Concentrator Co. Leota died 11 Nov 1979, and Millard died 17 Apr 1984, in Pontiac, Oakland, MI. They were buried in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, Covington Gardens.

They had 2 children:

+ 4006. M i. Millard E. Gruber Jr., b. 1 Mar 1926, d. 18 Oct 1970.
+ 4007. M ii. Richard Lee Gruber, b. 10 Oct 1928.

Source: Allen Co. and DeKalb Co. IN marriage records. Defiance Co. OH death records. 1910 census, Scipio Twp., Allen Co., IN. Millard's obituary in the Ft. Wayne Journal-Gazette, Apr. 19, 1984.

2772. Gladys[7] Estella Cochrane (1534.Jennie[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Oct 1895, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. She married **John Ellis Webster** 27 Jan 1917, in Big Rapids, Mecosta, MI. He was born 23 Sep 1893, in Big Prairie, White Cloud, MI, the son of Leslie Allison Webster and Jessie Alpha Raider. John was a farmer, and Gladys, a teacher. Gladys died 17 May 1977, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI.

They had 4 children:

+ 4008. M i. Cloyce Leroy Webster, b. 14 Nov 1917.
+ 4009. M ii. Lloyd Marshall Webster, b. 1 May 1919.
+ 4010. F iii. Leila Gladys Webster, b. 16 Nov 1920.
4011. F iv. Alta June Webster, b. 1 Jun 1924, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI.

Source: Information from Ethelyn and Wayne Robertson

2773. **Paul[7] Bernard Cochrane** (1534.Jennie[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jan 1898, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. He married (1) **Fern Bigelow**. She was born 1895, in Beaver, Newaygo, MI. Fern died Oct 1927, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI. Paul married (2) **Stella Blanche Robertson** 21 May 1929, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI. She was born 24 Jun 1906, in Denver, Newaygo, MI, the daughter of George David Robertson and Olive Mary Preston, and sister of Ivan Robertson who married Ethelyn Cochrane, #2774. Paul operated a fruit store for many years in Celina, OH before retiring in 1965. Stella taught school for a few years before her marriage. Stella died 9 Dec 1980, in Zephyrhills, Pasco, FL.

They had 2 children:

+ 4012. F i. Pauline Olive Cochrane, b. 8 Apr 1933.
+ 4013. M ii. Dale Judson Cochrane, b. 7 May 1936.

Source: Information from Wayne Robertson

2774. **Ethelyn[7] Lysle Cochrane** (1534.Jennie[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jun 1911, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. She married **Ivan Eugene Robertson** 3 May 1933, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI. He was born 20 Apr 1910, in Denver, Newaygo, MI, the son of George David Robertson and Olive Mary Preston, and brother of Stella Robertson who married Paul Cochrane, #2773. They are descendants of David Robertson, b. 1820 in Perthshire, Scotland, who came to the United States in 1852 with his wife Jane Buick. Ivan was a farmer in the 1930's and 1940's, then he worked for Gerber Products in Fremont, MI for 20 years. He retired in 1973. Ethelyn returned to college after most of her children had left home, and completed her degree in education. She taught school for several years at Hesperia, MI, retiring in 1973. After the death of her husband that year, she took on volunteer work with the Board of Global Ministries at Vashti School in Thomasville, Georgia. In 1977 she was President of United Methodist Women. She was also active in Friends of the Library and Newaygo County Retired Teachers' Club. Ivan died 8 Nov 1973, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI.

They had 6 children:

+ 4014. M i. James Matthew Robertson, b. 9 Jan 1934.
+ 4015. M ii. Wayne Marvin Robertson, b. 14 Feb 1936, d. 12 Jul 1982.
+ 4016. M iii. Keith Ellis Robertson, b. 5 May 1937.
4017. M iv. Walter Eugene Robertson, b. 4 Aug 1938, in Dayton, Newaygo, MI, m. **Anita Kay** --?-- 16 Nov 1974, in Oscoda, Iosco, MI. She was b. 16 Nov 1945. Walter has a career in the U.S. Air Force. Anita was m. previously to Mr. Gardner, and has two children, Kip b. 1 Feb 1967, and Michelle, b. 3 Mar 1969.
+ 4018. F v. Myrtle Faye Robertson, b. 4 May 1943.
4019. M vi. Bruce William Robertson, b. 10 Jul 1948, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI, m. **Rebecca Ann Morris** 7 Jan 1972, in Houston, Harris, TX. She was b. 25 Sep 1945, in Independence, Montgomery, KS, dau. of Harold George Morris and Sadie Loraine Rockwell. Bruce is a civil engineer with Shell Chemical Co. He attended Michigan Technological University. Rebecca is a librarian.

Source: Information from Ivan and Ethelyn Robertson

2775. **Margaret[7] Van Wingerden** (1538.Bertha[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jul 1903. She married **Otto Neely** 1923, in East Lansing, Ingham, MI. He was born 28 Jan 1904, near Hesperia, Oceana, MI, the son of Henry Neely and Iva Elsie Mulliken. Margaret's mother died when she was fourteen years old, and she dropped out of school to keep house. Later she went back and finished high school and took a short course at Michigan State before she married. Otto died 6 Jun 1948, and Margaret died 21 Jan 1977, both in Lakeview, Montcalm, MI. They were buried in Hesperia, Oceana, MI, Lakeview Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 4020. F i. Elma June Neely, b. 2 Jun 1924.
Source: Information from Wayne Robertson and Elma June Mays

2776. George[7] Shepherd Van Wingerden Jr (1538.Bertha[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Dec 1905. He married **Emma Lou Holbrook** 8 Jul 1930, in Youngstown, Mahoning, OH. She was born 21 Mar 1907, in Delta, Delta, CO, the daughter of Henry Holbrook and Stella Blackman. George was a minister of the Church of Christ. Emma died 21 Dec 1973. George died 21 Sep 1971, in Cortland, Trumbull, OH.

They had 2 children:

+ 4021. M i. Robert Van Wingerden, b. 13 Jun 1932.
+ 4022. F ii. Margaret Ann Van Wingerden.
Source: Information from Verna and Robert Van Wingerden

2778. Altha[7] Louise Van Wingerden (1538.Bertha[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Jun 1909. She married **Henry Crawford**; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

4023. F i. Verna Louise Crawford.
Source: Information from Verna Van Wingerden and Wayne Robertson

2780. Willard[7] Van Wingerden (1538.Bertha[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Nov 1916, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI. He married **Evelyn Sandow** 29 Jun 1941, in Cadillac, Wexford, MI. She was born 23 May 1920, the daughter of William C. Sandow and Mary R. Coulson.

They had 2 children:

4024. M i. David Van Wingerden, b. 15 Oct 1946 in Bay City, Bay, MI, m. **Cherie Lynn Sayles** 22 Aug 1970, in Rockford, Winnebago, IL, dau. of Chick Sayles and Doris --?--.
4025. F ii. Judy Van Wingerden, b. 11 May 1952 in Bay City, Bay, MI, m. **Blaine Aaron Beckett** 17 Apr 1976, in Midland, Midland, MI, s. of Ronald Beckett and Carole --?--.
Source: Information from Verna and Willard Van Wingerden

2789. Elmer[7] Edward Milliman (1547.John[6], 630.Bryant[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Nov 1890, in Mt. Morris, Livingston, NY. He married **Esther D. Gumaer** 7 Jun 1919. She was born about 1895, in NY. Elmer was a union organization executive. He worked as an electrician and foreman of construction maintenance for the D.L. & W. Railroad until 1918, when he became a union executive. He was an AF of L delegate to the British Trade Union Congress in England, 1932, and Vice President of the Catholic Conference on Industrial Problems. He was a member of the Economic and Rotary Clubs. Elmer died 31 Dec 1946.

They had 2 children:

4026. M i. John Richard Milliman.
4027. M ii. Elmer Edward Milliman Jr.
Source: Master Index of Biographical Dictionaries, 1980. 1920 census, Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY.

2793. Dain[7] William Milliman (1548.William[6], 630.Bryant[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Dec 1900, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. He married **Louise Wheelock** 10 Jul 1926. She was born 15 Jul 1900, in MI. Dain was a business executive. He received his BA in 1923 from the University of Rochester, and MBA, Harvard, 1925. He was with New York Life Insurance Co. 1924-1925, Aluminum Co. of America 1925-1945, and a sales representative in Pontiac, MI from then on. He was active in the Boy Scouts of America, serving as chairman, troop committeeman and scoutmaster. He was a member of the Society of Automotive Engineers, the Army Ordnance Association, Alph Delta Phi, the Presbyterian Club, Rotary, and the Oakland Hills Country Club. Louise died Oct 1979, in MI. Dain died Oct 1979, in MI.

They had 3 children:

4028. F i. Mary Louise Milliman, b. about 1927, m. **Carl Lane.**
+ 4029. M ii. Dain William Milliman Jr., b. 1 Nov 1928, d. 11 Nov 1966.
4030. F iii. Judith Wheelock Milliman.
Source: Who's Who in the Midwest, 1949. Information from Charlotte Milliman. Social Security Death Index.

2812. **Arnold[7] John Milliman** (1564.George[6], 640.Edward[5], 150.Thomas[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1888, in NY. He married **Elsie Ericht** after 1910. She was born about 1892, in Germany. Arnold died 6 Nov 1969.

They had 2 children:

4031. M i. George M. Milliman, b. 1918, in NY. He married and had children.
+ 4032. M ii. Richard J. Milliman.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith. Niagara Co., NY Surrogate Records. 1920 census, N. Tonawanda, Niagara Co., NY.

2815. **Jennifer[7] Tussing** (1565.Matilda[6], 640.Edward[5], 150.Thomas[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). She married **Henry Mess.**

They had 3 children:

4033. M i. Henry Mess.
4034. F ii. Jane Mess.
4035. F iii. Grace Mess.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith.

2816. **Marguerite[7] Tussing** (1565.Matilda[6], 640.Edward[5], 150.Thomas[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1888, in NY. She married **John Wallace**. Marguerite died 1968.

They had 2 children:

4036. M i. Marshall Wallace.
4037. M ii. John Wallace.

2829. **William[7] Henry Milliman** (1567.Francis[6], 640.Edward[5], 150.Thomas[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Dec 1911, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY. He married **Frances Josephine Nycz** 20 May 1939. She was born 11 Sep 1914, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY. William was a foreman for the Durez Co. He died 3 Jul 1976, in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY, and was buried in Tonawanda, Erie, NY, Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

4038. M i. William R. Milliman.
4039. F ii. (dau) Milliman.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith

2831. **Gary[7] S. Milliman** (1573.Franklin[6], 643.Stewart[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1890, in NY. He married **Nellie --?--**. She was born 1890, in OH.

They had 3 children:

4040. F i. Rose E. Milliman, b. 1910, in PA.
4041. F ii. Mary Jane Milliman, b. 1915, in PA.
4042. F iii. Marjorie L. Milliman, b. 1918, in PA.

2834. **Roy[7] G. Milliman** (1574.Fred[6], 643.Stewart[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jun 1886, in PA. He married **Ada M. --?--**. She was born 1894, in PA. Roy was a cook in 1920.

They had 3 children:

4043. M i. Roy G. Milliman Jr., b. 1913, in NY.
4044. M ii. Richard W. Milliman, b. 1916, in NY.
4045. F iii. Jane Milliman, b. 1917, in NY.
Source: 1910 census, No. Danville, Livingston Co., NY. 1920 census, Olean, Cattaraugus Co., NY.

2851. Lincoln[7] R. Milliman (1582.Arthur[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Jul 1901, in NY. He married **Alice Smith**. Lincoln was a well-known piano player for many years. Lincoln died 2 Dec 1984, in NY.

They had 3 children:

4046. F i. Patricia Milliman, married Mr. **Morton.**
4047. F ii. Susan Milliman, married Mr. **Gustavson.**
4048. M iii. Lincoln (Butch) Milliman.
Source: Information from Dan Milliman, Fran Milliman, and Wilma Ikeler.

2852. Zina[7] L. (Sue) Milliman (1582.Arthur[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 May 1904, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She married **Thomas William Atkin** 18 Apr 1925, in Ripley, Chautauqua, NY. He was born 14 Jan 1905, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. Thomas died 21 Nov 1977, in Clearwater, Pinellas, FL.

They had 1 child:

4049. M i. Thomas W. Atkin, b. 26 Jan 1926, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. Thomas has been married twice, first on 30 Jun 1948 in St. Louis, MO, and second on 25 Jan 1976. His wives' names are unknown.
Source: Information from Sue Atkin

2853. William[7] Bryant Milliman (1582.Arthur[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Oct 1905, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. He married **Alice Leonora Kemp** about 1927. She was born 17 Mar 1909, in Bath, Steuben, NY, the daughter of Leon J. Kemp and Grace Rachel Angel. William worked for Prudential Insurance. Alice died 16 Dec 1977, and William died 14 Jul 1982, both in Seminole, Pinellas, FL. They were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 4050. M i. Barry Budd Milliman, b. 28 Feb 1928.
+ 4051. F ii. Nancy Milliman, b. 7 Dec 1931.
Source: Information from Barry Budd Milliman and Daniel R. Milliman

2854. June[7] Milliman (1582.Arthur[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Dec 1915, in Livonia, Livingston, NY. She married **Arthur Elphic Carr** 3 Aug 1941, in The Bronx, NY. He was born 8 Jan 1907, in New York, NY. June was a nurse before retirement. Arthur died 26 Dec 1979, in New York, New York, NY.

They had 1 child:

+ 4052. F i. Cherry May Carr, b. 14 Mar 1943.
Source: Information from June Carr.

2856. Francis[7] Lee Milliman (1583.Harry[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Apr 1923, in Avon, Livingston, NY. He married **Katheline Hoog** 14 Apr 1943, in Caledonia, Livingston, NY. She was born 23 Jun 1923, in Wheatland, Niagara, NY, the daughter of James Hoog and Mabel Daniels. Francis died of Lou Gehrig's Disease 11 Apr 1984, in Livingston Co., NY, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 4053. M i. James Milliman, b. 6 Jun 1947.
4054. M ii. Francis Lee Milliman, b. 6 Jun 1947, d. 13 Feb 1959, buried in Lakeville, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cem.
+ 4055. F iii. Dawn Milliman, b. 22 Sep 1957.
Source: Information from Norma Brase and Francis L. Milliman.

2857. Marilyn[7] Milliman (1583.Harry[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Oct 1928. She married (1) **Mortimer Taft** 21 Jun 1949. He was born 12 Oct 1923, the son of David Taft and Florence Walton. Mortimer died 21 Nov 1969.

They had 5 children:

4056. M i. Thomas Taft, b. 14 Sep 1954, in Dansville, Livingston, NY.
+ 4057. M ii. Gary Taft, b. 10 Mar 1956.
+ 4058. F iii. Wanda Taft, b. 15 Oct 1962.
4059. M iv. Clint Taft, b. 24 Mar 1964, in Dansville, Livingston, NY.
4060. M v. Clay Taft, b. 17 Oct 1969, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY.

Marilyn married (2) **William Porter** 3 Apr 1971. He was born 1 Apr 1917, the son of George Porter and Cora Demery. William died 8 Dec 1982.
Source: Information from Francis L. Milliman

2858. Jerry[7] Milliman (1583.Harry[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 May 1929, in Millville, Livingston, NY. He married **Virginia --?--**.

They had 5 children:

4061. M i. Jay Milliman, m. **Debbie --?--**, and they have a daughter.
4062. M ii. Timothy Milliman, m. **Cindy --?--**.
4063. F iii. Debbie Milliman, m. **John --?--**. They have two sons.
+ 4064. M iv. David Milliman.
4065. M v. Mark Milliman.
Source: Information from Francis L. Milliman

2865. Mahittabel[7] (Hettie) Milliman (1598.Abiram[6], 652.Abraham[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Aug 1879, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. She and Philip Frisbie did not marry. Mahittabel died 1958.

They had 1 child:

4066. F i. Mary Frisbie, b. about 1908, m. **Ernest Watts** 11 Jun 1924.
Source: 1920 census, Kalamazoo Co., MI Records of Charles Benjamin.

2873. Minnie[7] Eunice Bates (1601.Adaline[6], 652.Abraham[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jan 1870, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. She married **Fred Dewey** 22 Jan 1889, in Bangor, Van Buren, MI. He was born Feb 1857, the son of Truman Dewey and Elizabeth Wheelock. Fred was a farmer. He died 21 Jan 1927, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, and was buried there. Minnie died 22 Feb 1958, in Hastings, Barry, MI.

They had 1 child:

+ 4067. M i. Bates Dewey, b. 22 Oct 1889, d. 28 May 1968.
Source: Information from Leonard H. Elwell

2875. Margaret[7] Washington (1604.Frances[6], 654.Rowland[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Jan 1890, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She married **Benjamin Salisbury Pfeiffer** about 1916, in IL; they divorced. He was born 16 Nov 1890, in Peoria, Peoria, IL, the son of Rudolph Pfeiffer and Marion Ida Slater. Benjamin

died 18 Oct 1955, in Pharr, Hidalgo, TX, and was buried in McAllen, Hidalgo, TX, Valley Memorial Gardens. Margaret died 16 Nov 1967, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.

They had 4 children:

+ 4068. F i. Frances Washington Pfeiffer, b. 17 Aug 1917.
4069. F ii. Caroline Milliman Pfeiffer, b. 1 May 1920, in Chicago, Cook, IL, d. 1940, in Berkeley, Alameda, CA.
4070. F iii. Margaret Washington Pfeiffer, b. 10 Nov 1922 in Chicago, Cook, IL, m. **David Ganssle** 23 Jun 1945, in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX.
+ 4071. M iv. Peter Washington Pfeiffer, b. 26 Jan 1926.

Source: Information from Margaret Ganssle via Marty Hiatt.

2884. Thomas[7] E. Milliman (1610.George[6], 656.Thomas[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Mar 1890, in Avon, Livingston, NY. He married **Amy L. Treman** 9 Jun 1917, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born 1894, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, the daughter of Leonard Treman and Minnie Carr. Thomas was the manager of the Cooperative Grange League Federation Exchange. Thomas died May 1971, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

4072. M i. Leonard Treman Milliman, b. 1919, in NY, d. 17 Feb 1944, in San Diego, CA. Leonard was an Ensign in the US Navy.

Source: Rochester City Directories. Monroe Co., NY Marriage Records. Livingston Co. NY Surrogate Records. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery gravestones. 1920 census, Suffolk, Rockland Co., NY. San Diego Co. CA death records.

2890. Craig[7] L. Milliman (1610.George[6], 656.Thomas[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Dec 1903, in NY. He married **Olive J. --?--**. She was born 4 May 1914. Craig died 20 Jun 1964, and Olive died 13 Apr 1981. They were buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

4073. M i. Jared Milliman, d. 1948, buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.
4074. F ii. Gladys Milliman, d. 1963, buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.
4075. F iii. Cleo Milliman, m. Mr. **Kobayashi**.
4076. F iv. Beverly Milliman, m. Mr. **Miller**.

Source: Information from Norma Brase. Livingston Co. NY Surrogate Court records. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Records.

2891. Mollie[7] Miranda Milliman (1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Apr 1891, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. She married **Carl Ramsdell** 30 Dec 1911, in Scotts, Kalamazoo, MI. He was born 26 Aug 1888, in Pavilion, Kalamazoo, MI, the son of Herbert Ramsdell and Julia Webster. Carl was employed in a wholesale grocery. Mollie was township treasurer of Scotts, MI. Carl died 28 May 1969. Mollie died 19 Oct 1938, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 3 children:

+ 4077. M i. Lyle Wayne Ramsdell, b. 29 May 1914, d. 14 Jun 1947.
+ 4078. F ii. Myra Theresa Ramsdell, b. 23 May 1916.
+ 4079. F iii. Harriett Marie Ramsdell, b. 6 Apr 1918, d. 5 Jul 1958.

Source: Information from Myra Rylander

2893. Claire[7] Cordelia Milliman (1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Aug 1895, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. She married **Carl D. Burns** 5 May 1923, in Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI. He was born 26 Oct 1901, in Mattawan, Van Buren, MI, the son of Frank Burns and Fannie Ward. Carl was a machinist. He died on 23 Mar 1969, very suddenly following a heart attack suffered while collecting maple syrup on his farm near Paw Paw, MI.

They had 2 children:

+ 4080. M i. Lewis Carl Burns, b. 29 May 1924.
+ 4081. F ii. Beatrice M. Burns, b. 8 Aug 1925.
Source: Courthouse records, Van Buren Co., MI

2896. Philip[7] Simmons (1613.LaVern[6], 660.Josephine[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). He married **Edna** --?--.

They had 3 children:

4082. F i. Shirley Simmons, married Mr. **Watts.**
+ 4083. M ii. John P. Simmons.
4084. F iii. Norma Simmons.
Source: Information from Myra Rylander.

2902. Jacquelyn[7] Edel Osborne (1619.Myra[6], 662.Alice[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1914, in France. Jacquelyn was a foster child; her natural parents were Alfredo Edel and his wife. She married **John S. Fraser**, the son of Alexander John Fraser and Miss Brown.

They had 1 child:

4085. M i. David Fraser, b. about 1950.

2906. Arthur[7] L. Mason (1632.Henry[6], 681.Lorena[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1878, in NY. He married **Mary R.** --?-- about 1897. She was born Jun 1879, in NY. Arthur was a railroad chalker according to the 1900 census.

They had 2 children:

4086. M i. Arthur Mason, b. Sep 1898, in NY.
4087. F ii. Hazel Mason, b. Apr 1900, in NY.
Source: 1900 census, Buffalo, Erie Co., NY

2907. Joe[7] Dennis (1633.Eva[6], 681.Lorena[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). He married **Ethel** --?--.

They had 2 children:

4088. M i. Ralph Dennis.
4089. F ii. Mabel Dennis.
Source: Information from John D. Milliman

2912. Loren[7] Holcombe Milliman (1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Aug 1901, in Iron River, Bayfield, WI. He married **Delia Marie DeLong** 1 Jun 1924. She was born 4 Dec 1900, in OR. Loren H. Milliman received his BA from the University of Washington in 1922 and his MA in 1927, in journalism. He was a reporter for the Okanogan, WA "Independent" from 1922-1923, and city editor for the Vancouver, WA "Columbian" 1923-24. In 1924, he joined the faculty of the University of Washington as an instructor in English, and in 1927 he went to New York University as an Assistant Professor. In 1932 he joined the staff of the Portland "Oregonian". He also edited Farm, Home and Garden from 1935 to 1946 and Better Fruit magazine. He was the president of Better Fruit Publishing Co.

Loren was a member of the Portland Newspaper Guild, the American Entomological Society, the A.A.A.S., the American Phytopath Society, the Society of Men's Garden Clubs of the Pacific Northwest, the Portland Men's Garden Club, and editor of Practical Gardener. Delia died 15 Dec 1984, in WA. Loren died 23 Mar 1974, in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had 2 children:

+ 4090. F i. Grace Marie Milliman, b. 28 Aug 1926.
+ 4091. M ii. Loren DeLong Milliman, b. 27 Jun 1937.

Source: Who's Who in the West, 1949. Information from John D. Milliman and Gordon F. Milliman.

2913. Leonard[7] Gilbert Milliman (1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Jul 1903, in Steamboat Rock, Hardin, IA. He married **Ethel M. Nelson** 13 Jul 1928. She was born 15 Sep 1905, in CA. Leonard was a newspaperman. He worked for The Associated Press for 42 years until 1968, mostly in San Francisco as a reporter and editor. His assignments ranged from Pacific War editor during World War II to tabulating the votes in California elections for the news media. During World War II his byline round-ups of Pacific fighting appeared daily on front pages of hundreds of newspapers.

Leonard was director of the California Election Service--a joint vote-tabulation operation for the Associated Press and United Press International from its creation. He was active in the Newspaper Guild. He was the first president of the Wire Service Guild and carried card No. 1 in the nationwide local. For 20 years he was a guild negotiator and often the spokesman in collective bargaining with The Associated Press. Ethel died 24 Aug 1972, in CA. Leonard died 30 Nov 1976, in Alameda Co., CA.

They had 2 children:

+ 4092. F i. Barbara Milliman, b. 4 Jan 1932.
+ 4093. M ii. Michael Milliman, b. 21 Sep 1934.

Source: The New York Times Biographical Service, Dec. 1976. Information from John D. Milliman. California Death Records.

2914. Wendell[7] Alfred Milliman (1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Dec 1905, in Seattle, King, WA. He married **Dorothy A. Pierce** 26 Jul 1927, in Seattle, King, WA. She was born 15 May 1904, in WA, the daughter of Cady Hughs Pierce and Genevieve Robinson. Wendell was graduated B.S. in 1926 at the University of Washington. Upon graduation, he began his career with the Standard Insurance Company, Portland, OR, as an actuarial trainee, a position he held until 1928. In 1928 he became actuary of the Northwestern Life Insurance Company, Seattle, and later served as actuary of the Seattle Employees' Retirement System. In 1929 he joined the group underwriting staff of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, transferring to the actuarial department in 1932. He became assistant actuary in 1936, and associate actuary in 1941. In 1945, he was made second vice-president of Equitable. In 1947 he returned to Seattle and opened a one-man consulting office which subsequently led to the formation of the consulting firm of Milliman & Robertson. Later, with more than one hundred professional actuaries and offices in sixteen cities, this firm became one of the largest actuarial consulting firms in the country. From 1950 to 1955 he turned from his consulting activities to serve as vice-president of the New York Life Insurance Company, organizing that company's entry into the field of group insurance. Widely recognized as an authority on health insurance, group insurance, and pensions, he was one of the organizers of the Health Insurance Council and served as its second chairman. Milliman delivered many talks and papers on insurance and pension topics to professional insurance groups. He was named a fellow of the Actuarial Society of America in 1934, and was elected to the council of that society in 1947. He served as a member of the first board of governors of the Society of Actuaries at the time of its formation, and was elected vice-president of that society in 1960. He served again on its board of governors from 1961 to 1964, and was elected president of the society in 1968. Also in that year he was elected president of the American Academy of Actuaries. In addition, Milliman was a member of the Senior Actuaries Club, the Seattle Actuarial Club, and was a charter member of the Actuarial Club of the Pacific States. Dorothy died 22 Jan 1982, in Seattle, King, WA. Wendell died 31 Jan 1976, in Seattle, King, WA.

They had 5 children:

4094. M i. Wendell Gilbert Milliman, b. 12 May 1928, d. 8 Jan 1934.
4095. M ii. Pierce Douglas Milliman, b. 7 Feb 1930, m. **Constance Stanton**.
+ 4096. M iii. Bryant X. Milliman, b. 30 Apr 1935.

+ 4097. F iv. Lynne D. Milliman, b. 12 Mar 1937.
+ 4098. M v. Wendell Bruce Milliman, b. 30 Jan 1944.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman and Bryant Milliman. Who's Who in Science and Industry. Wendell's obituary, Feb. 8, 1976.

2915. **Gordon[7] Francis Milliman** (1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jul 1918, in Seattle, King, WA. He married (1) **Elaine Elizabeth Bunn** 26 Feb 1944; they divorced in 1966. She was born 22 Feb 1916, in Joplin, Jasper, MO, the daughter of Edward Bunn and Frieda --?--. Gordon served in the military during World War II. He was assigned to Anti-Aircraft Artillery as a Master Gunner. Following the war, his occupation was management consultant in the insurance actuarial profession. In 1986 he was director of data processing.

They had 2 children:

4099. M i. Kenneth E. Milliman, b. 14 Dec 1950.
4100. M ii. Richard A. Milliman, b. 24 Oct 1952, m. **Carolynn Anderson** 15 Dec 1972 (div.), She was born 1946.

Gordon married (2) **Ruth Torgeson Huebner** 28 Mar 1966, in CA. She was born 23 Jul 1920.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Information from Gordon F. Milliman. California marriage records.

2916. **Grace[7] Frances Milliman** (1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jul 1918, in Seattle, King, WA. She married **Samuel Wilson Pollock** 18 Jul 1942. He was born 31 Oct 1916. Grace attended the University of Washington, and appeared as a professional dancer and model for some years under the stage name of "Grace Linn". She appeared in the show "New Faces of 1936", and also was Van Johnson's dancing partner.

They had 1 child:

+ 4101. M i. Douglas W. Pollock, b. 29 May 1951.

Source: Information from Gordon Milliman

2918. **Elmer[7] Bisdom Milliman** (1637.George[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jan 1899, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He married **Barbara Mills** 2 Oct 1936. Elmer graduated from the University of Rochester in 1919, and Harvard University Graduate School of Business Administration in 1921. He was the Chairman of the Central Trust Co. in Rochester, a Director of Star Supermarkets, Inc., and an Honorary Trustee of the University of Rochester. Elmer died Oct 1977, in NY.

They had 3 children:

+ 4102. M i. John Douglass Milliman, b. 5 May 1938.
4103. F ii. Nancy Jean Milliman, b. 30 Nov 1940.
4104. M iii. David Murray Milliman, b. 3 Aug 1944.

Source: Who's Who in America, 38th Edition. Information from John D. Milliman, Francis Lee Milliman, and John Austin. Social Security Death Index. Rochester, NY, City Directories, 1920-1931.

2919. **Alice[7] Louise Milliman** (1637.George[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Dec 1901. She married **Horace O. Parrack** 17 Jun 1931; they divorced. He was born 15 Sep 1905.

They had 1 child:

4105. M i. John Parrack.

Source: Milliman Family Chart

2920. **George[7] Edward Milliman** (1637.George[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Aug 1903, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He married **Lois Alberta McFellan** 5 Oct 1929, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born 13 Mar 1903, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, the daughter of Alfred McFellan and Elizabeth Halliday. George was a chemist and Lois was a teacher. He died 8 Jul 1980.

They had 3 children:

4106. M i. George Elmer Milliman, b. 15 Nov 1937, in New York, NY. George received his BS in analytical chemistry in 1959 and the PhD in chemistry in Carnegie Inst. Tech. 1964. He worked as a research chemist for Jersey Prod. Res. Co. in 1964, and Esso Prod. Res. Co. in Texas 1964 to 1969. In 1969 he became a senior research chemist for Exxon. He is a member of the American Chemical Society. He married in 1962 and has two children.

4107. M ii. Richard McFellan Milliman, b. 13 Dec 1940.

4108. F iii. Susan Jane Milliman, b. 21 Aug 1945, m. **William Johnson.**

Source: Monroe Co. NY marriage records. 1925, 1930 Rochester, NY, City Directories. American Men and Women of Science, 14th edition

2922. Donald[7] Douglass Moody (1638.Lennette[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jul 1907. He married (1) **Gladys Evelyn Weist** 1 May 1929. She was born 16 May 1907. Gladys died Apr 1936.

They had 1 child:

4109. F i. Donna Charlene Moody, b. 20 Jan 1936.

Donald married (2) **Elizabeth Victoria Danells** Jan 1937.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman.

2923. Joseph[7] Milliman Moody (1638.Lennette[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jul 1912. He married **Olive Mae Ralph** Oct 1937.

They had 2 children:

4110. F i. Joan Faith Moody, b. Jun 1938, d. Oct 1939.

4111. F ii. June Moody.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman

2924. Carlos[7] Armstrong (1641.Jennie[6], 684.Norman[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1891. His wife's name is unknown.

They had 1 child:

4112. F i. Bessie Armstrong, b. about 1918.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman

2927. Paul[7] A. Roe (1644.Frank[6], 687.Catherine[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Dec 1894. He married **Anna Jerome**.

They had 2 children:

4113. M i. William Roe.

4114. M ii. Lester Roe.

Source: Information from John D. Milliman

2932. Gerald[7] Pease (1649.Lorena[6], 692.Danford[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Oct 1918, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. He married **Bernice B. Bauer** 9 Oct 1943. She was born 15 Feb 1917, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY, the daughter of Fred J. Bauer and Gertrude A. Decker. Bernice attended Houghton College and received a BS in Education, 1939 and an MA from the University of Rochester, 1959. She also attended Rochester Business Institute where she took a secretarial course. Bernice was a school teacher, and now sells real estate. Gerald owns and operates a dairy farm with about 115 Holsteins.

They had 2 children:

+ 4115. F i. Joyce Elaine Pease, b. 21 Sep 1946.

+ 4116. F ii. Sylvia Jeanne Pease, b. 28 Aug 1949.
Source: Information from John D. Milliman and Gerald Pease.

2933. Beatrice[7] Lorena Pease (1649.Lorena[6], 692.Danford[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jan 1925. She married **Charles R. Preston** 29 Dec 1951. He was born 6 May 1920. Beatrice served in the U.S. Navy as a WAVE from July 1945 to August 1946. She attended business school in Rochester, and was a teller in the Rochester Savings Bank before marriage. Charles was in property maintenance.

They had 2 children:

4117. M i. Jeffery Charles B. Preston, b. 16 Jun 1953.
+ 4118. F ii. Barbara Jo Preston, b. 17 Sep 1954.
Source: Information from John D. Milliman

2944. Clare[7] Leroy Milliman (1674.Myron[6], 702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Feb 1890, in Leroy, Calhoun, MI. He married **Martha Olga Buckhardt** about 1908. She was born 14 Jan 1890, in Joppa, Calhoun, MI. Martha died Feb 1975, and Clare died 25 Dec 1983. They were buried in Tekonsha, Calhoun, MI, Riverside Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

4119. F i. Donna I. Milliman, b. 14 Feb 1909 in MI, m. **Glenn White**, who was born 24 Jul 1913.
+ 4120. M ii. Kenneth Nyle Milliman, b. 10 Apr 1910, d. 12 Mar 1976.
Source: Calhoun Co. MI vital records. 1910 census, Calhoun Co., MI. Riverside Cem.Records, Tekonsha, MI. Info. from Kenneth Milliman.

2945. Wayne[7] Earl Milliman (1674.Myron[6], 702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jul 1891, in W. Leroy, Calhoun, MI. He married (1) **Florence Merrill** about 1920. She was born 1894, in Indiana, the daughter of Charles Merrill and Mary Webster. Florence died 23 Oct 1923, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI, and was buried in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, Gilson Cemetery. Wayne married (2) **Anna E. McCurdy** 7 Nov 1925, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI; they divorced. She was born about 1892, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI, the daughter of William D. McCurdy and Lizzie Arnold. Wayne married (3) **Ruth Maybelle Eggleston** 19 Mar 1932, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. She was born 23 Oct 1895, in Cameron, Clinton, MO, the daughter of Orlen E. Eggleston and Mary Jane White. Wayne was a sheet metal worker at the time of his second marriage, and was employed as timekeeper by Kellogg Co. at the time of his third marriage in 1932. Wayne died 19 Sep 1972, and was buried in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI, Memorial Park Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 4121. F i. Jayne Louise Milliman, b. 16 Jul 1935.
Source: Calhoun Co. MI marriage and death records. 1910 and 1920 census, Calhoun Co., MI. Information from Bernice L. Osborne, Jayne Louise Warner, and Ruth M. Milliman.

2946. Paul[7] E. Milliman (1674.Myron[6], 702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Apr 1896, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. Paul was a farmer. He and **Leora Bowker** did not marry.

They had 1 child:

4122. F i. Nadene Marietta Milliman, b. 1 Jan 1920, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI.

Paul married (1) **Hazel F. Berger** 16 Aug 1922, in E. Leroy, Calhoun, MI. She was born 18 Mar 1898, the daughter of Christian Berger and Mary Dashwood. Hazel died 9 Feb 1929, in Battle Creek, Kalamazoo, MI. Paul married (2) **Violet G. Robertson**. She was born 1896 and died 1983. Paul died 7 Dec 1980, in Coldwater, Branch, MI.
Source: Kalamazoo Co., MI birth records. Calhoun Co., MI marriage and death records.

2947. Frances[7] McElyea Milliman (1675.Fred[6], 702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Sep 1916, in Campbell, Dunklin, MO, and adopted by the Millimans. She married **Cornelius (Bud) Baden** 13 Jan 1940, in Goshen, Elkhart, IN. He was born 22 Feb 1917, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, the son of Cornelius Baden and Annetta VanMale. Bud Baden attended Western Michigan University and graduated with a BS in Business. He is an engineer. Fran attended Western Michigan University and graduated with a BS in Elementary Education and an MA in Elementary Supervision and Administration. She taught school for ten years, and served the Kalamazoo Intermediate Office for 17 years as an elementary consultant. She is now an active volunteer for the Arthritis Foundation, serving as 1st Vice President at the state level. She edits the local newsletter, leads self-help classes for people with arthritis, and she also leads mutual support groups. She is on the Speakers Bureau.

They had 2 children:

+ 4123. F i. Jacquelyn Baden, b. 21 Jun 1940.
+ 4124. M ii. Cornelius John Baden II, b. 21 Jun 1941.

Source: Information from Fran Baden. "Notes from Nina".

2959. Harley[7] Earl (1683.Lillie[6], 706.Edwin[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1903, in MI. He married **Fae Poland**. Fae was a school teacher prior to being married, and she resided with Ezekiel and Sophia Milliman during that time. Harley was a banker. He died 26 Nov 1949.

They had 4 children:

+ 4125. F i. Mary Earl.
+ 4126. M ii. William Earl.
+ 4127. F iii. Janet Earl.
4128. M iv. Edwin Earl.

Source: Information from "Notes from Nina"

2960. Helen[7] Louise Corning (1685.Nina[6], 706.Edwin[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Nov 1912, in Buckley, Wexford, MI. She married **Morris Leibov** 17 Apr 1938. He was born 16 Apr 1912, in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN, the son of Joseph Leibov and Pauline --?--.

They had 2 children:

+ 4129. F i. Joellen (Jody) Leibov, b. 20 Jan 1941.
4130. F ii. Moreen (Moe) Leibov, b. 4 Mar 1942, in Flint, Genesee, MI.

Source: "Notes from Nina"

2961. Wilbert[7] Edwin Corning (1685.Nina[6], 706.Edwin[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Feb 1915, in Buckley, Wexford, MI. He married (1) **Virginia Platt** 1937. Wilbert attended Cleary College in Ypsilanti.

They had 2 children:

4131. M i. Richard Corning.
4132. M ii. David Corning.

Wilbert married (2) **Marion Ingram**. Wilbert died 1 Jul 1979, in Key Largo, Monroe, FL, and was buried in Flint, Genesee, MI, Sunset Cemetery.

Source: "Notes from Nina"

2962. Bly[7] Argle Corning (1685.Nina[6], 706.Edwin[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Feb 1917, in Buckley, Wexford, MI. He married **Audrey Florence Tuttle** 27 Aug 1940, in Flint, Genesee, MI. She was born 26 Dec 1917, the daughter of Lewis Tuttle and Clara Voss. Bly attended Michigan State Normal College. He was owner of a plastics manufacturing business until his retirement.

They had 1 child:

+ 4133. F i. Jenifer Bly Corning, b. 27 Apr 1950.
Source: "Notes from Nina"

2963. Mareda[7] Mae (Skeet) Corning (1685.Nina[6], 706.Edwin[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Dec 1919, in Buckley, Wexford, MI. She married **Robert H. Johnson** about 1943. Robert Johnson is retired from the U. S. Navy. He is a Lt. Commander. Skeet was a file clerk at Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation. She was killed in an automobile accident 25 Apr 1978, in San Diego, San Diego, CA, and was buried in Flint, Genesee, MI, Sunset Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

4134. F i. Kendra Johnson, married Mr. **Dawson.**
4135. F ii. Kimberly Johnson.
4136. F iii. Robin Johnson.
Source: Mareda's obituary, San Diego Union, Friday Apr. 28, 1978

2965. Mary[7] Ann Remington (1687.Mary[6], 708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Feb 1883, in Buchanan, Berrien, MI. She married **James A. Cleland** 13 Mar 1906, in Marcellus, Cass, MI. He was born 23 Jul 1885, in Texas Corners, Kalamazoo, MI, the son of John W. Cleland and Dora Wilson. Mary died 25 Mar 1917, in Flowerfield, MI, and James died 12 Feb 1940, in Leonidas, Calhoun, MI. They were buried in Marcellus, Cass, MI.

They had 3 children:

4137. F i. Cathryn Cleland, b. 16 Jan 1907 in Marcellus, Cass, MI, m. 1) **Arthur Vallier** 21 Oct 1927. He was b. 21 Nov 1905 and d. 13 Jul 1970. He was a pharmacist. Cathryn m. 2) **Arthur Coops** 19 Dec 1973. He was b. 4 Nov 1895. No issue.
+ 4138. F ii. Dorothy Louise Cleland, b. 2 Oct 1908.
+ 4139. M iii. John Cleland, b. 11 Jan 1911, d. Jul 1935.
Source: Information from Joann Harvey.

2967. Elmer[7] Ellsworth Remington (1687.Mary[6], 708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Dec 1887, in Marcellus, Cass, MI. He married **Sarah Rooks Beesley** 18 Dec 1916, in Constantine, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 22 Jul 1894, in Constantine, St. Joseph, MI. Sarah died 7 Apr 1982, and Elmer died 28 Dec 1943, both in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.

They had 2 children:

+ 4140. F i. Harriett Elizabeth Remington, b. 18 May 1920.
+ 4141. F ii. Patricia Ann Remington, b. 20 Jul 1926.
Source: Information from Joann Harvey

2968. Hazel[7] Lou Remington (1687.Mary[6], 708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Sep 1890, in Marcellus, Cass, MI. She married **Odell Kirk Harvey** 8 Aug 1919, in Cassopolis, Cass, MI. He was born 2 Jul 1888, in Porter, Cass, MI, the son of Orly K. Harvey and Lucy C. --?--. Odell died 27 Jul 1961, in Cedar Lake, Van Buren, MI.

They had 1 child:

+ 4142. M i. Robert Remington Harvey, b. 10 Dec 1922.
Source: Information from Joann Harvey. 1910 census, Cass Co., MI.

2969. Bernice[7] Genevieve Remington (1687.Mary[6], 708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Apr 1901, in Marcellus, Cass, MI. She married **Harlow George Shannon** 27 Aug 1927, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. He was born 5 Feb 1903, in East Leroy, Calhoun, MI. Harlow died 28 Feb 1976, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo,

MI. Bernice died 20 Dec 1974, in Coldwater, Branch, MI.

They had 3 children:

+ 4143. F i. Nancy Jane Shannon, b. 12 Dec 1930.
+ 4144. M ii. William Herbert Shannon, b. 25 Apr 1932.
+ 4145. M iii. David Harlow Shannon, b. 29 Aug 1937.

Source: Information from Joann Harvey

2970. Madeline[7] McCormack (1689.Helen[6], 709.Mary[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1905, in Geneseo, Livingston, NY. She married **Frank Breene**.

They had 1 child:

4146. F i. Dana Breene.

Source: Information from Joann Harvey

GENERATION NO. 8

2978. Earl[8] Rufus Shipp (1708.Fannie[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jun 1903, in TX. He married **Edna Walton** 1925, in Cedarville, Torrance, NM.

They had 2 children:

+ 4147. F i. Wilma Dean Shipp, b. 11 Oct 1926.
4148. M ii. Wallace Earl Shipp.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy

2979. Mildred[8] Grace Shipp (1708.Fannie[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Apr 1906, in TX. She married **George Elson** 1932, in Dallas, Dallas, TX.

They had 3 children:

+ 4149. M i. George Shipp Elson, b. 18 Jan 1934.
+ 4150. F ii. Mary Anne Elson, b. 29 Aug 1935.
+ 4151. F iii. Alice Andrea Elson, b. 25 Aug 1942.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy

2980. Mary[8] Alice Shipp (1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Mar 1893, in Shive, Hamilton, TX. She married **Forrest Winston Redden** 8 Oct 1919, in Hamilton Co., TX. He was born 27 Oct 1890, in Comanche, Comanche, TX, the son of Acy James Redden and Eunice Anne Cayce. Forrest died 27 Feb 1982, in Temple, Bell, TX. Mary died 21 Mar 1960, in Hamilton Co., TX.

They had 5 children:

+ 4152. M i. Joseph Winston Redden, b. 31 Jul 1920.
+ 4153. F ii. Mabel Marie Redden, b. 6 Oct 1921.
+ 4154. F iii. Mary Nell Redden, b. 10 Aug 1926.
+ 4155. F iv. Doris Aline Redden, b. 23 Jul 1928.
+ 4156. F v. Evelyn Ruth Redden, b. 1 Mar 1933.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy

2981. Elsie[8] Shipp (1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 May 1894, in TX. She married **Ira Allen** 10 Sep 1921. Elsie died 3 Jul (year unknown), and was buried in Seagraves, Gaines, TX.

They had 2 children:

+ 4157. F i. Frances Elizabeth Allen, b. 5 Mar 1927.
+ 4158. M ii. Charles Leon Allen, b. 8 Apr 1931.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy

2983. Walter[8] Russell Milliman Jr. (1718.Walter[7], 729.William[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Oct 1896, in Missouri Valley, Harrison, IA. Walter served in the U.S. Army during World War I and was wounded. He married **Margaret Ryan** 22 Jul 1920, in Missouri Valley, Harrison, IA. She was born 22 Feb 1892, in Pottawattamie Co., IA, the daughter of Timothy Ryan and Alice Sarah Page. Walter died 31 Dec 1931, in Missouri Valley, Harrison, IA, and was buried there in Mt. Carmel Cemetery. Margaret died 14 Oct 1979, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, and was buried in Logan, Harrison, IA.

They had 2 children:

4159. F i. Mary Milliman, b. before 1929, d. young.

+ 4160. M ii. Richard Russell Milliman, b. 1 Dec 1929.
Source: Information from Fredrick W. Milliman and Kathy Smith

2984. George[8] Francis Milliman (1718.Walter[7], 729.William[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Mar 1900, in Plattsmouth, Cass, NE. He married **Grace Kroenke** 1919.

They had 1 child:

+ 4161. F i. Virginia Milliman, b. 23 Apr 1921.
Source: Information from Kathy Smith and George F. Milliman

2985. Fredrick[8] William Milliman (1718.Walter[7], 729.William[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Mar 1910, in Missouri Valley, Harrison, IA. He married (1) **Doris Marie Logan** 28 Dec 1934, in Missouri Valley, Harrison, IA. She was born there 21 Jun 1908, the daughter of Frank Logan and Hattie Fox. Fredrick graduated in 1928 from Missouri Valley High Scool. He engaged in the oil business and in the grocery business and finally in the laundry business until his retirement. Doris died 26 Feb 1975, in Napa, Napa, CA, and was buried there.

They had 1 child:

+ 4162. M i. Walter Russell Milliman, b. 11 Feb 1936.

Fredrick married (2) **Hilda Martha Stukey** 15 Jan 1976, in Reno, Washoe, NV. She was born 27 Dec 1911, the daughter of Johan Stukey and Martha Marie Saligio.
Source: Information from Fredrich W. Milliman

2986. Pauline[8] S. Schreiner (1719.Mabel[7], 729.William[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). She married **John F. Goddard**. Pauline died about 1966, in Laconia, Belknap, NH.

They had 2 children:

4163. M i. John R. Goddard Jr. John is married and has at least one son who married about May 1982.
4164. M ii. Wallace I. Goddard.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

2989. Shirley[8] Ann Rice (1724.Eleanor[7], 730.James[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Feb 1921, in IA. She married **Patrick Joseph Fitzgerald** 7 Jun 1944.

They had 2 children:

4165. F i. Shirley Ann Fitzgerald II, b. 11 May 1946.
4166. M ii. Patrick Joseph Fitzgerald VI, b. 18 Jul 1947.
Source: Rice Family Genealogy "We Sought the Wilderness"

2991. Patty[8] Potter (1725.Harriet[7], 730.James[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jan 1916, in Sentinel, Washita, OK. She married **Harry V. Beck** 18 Apr 1942, in Yuma, Yuma, AZ. He was born 14 Jun 1904, in New York, NY, the son of Harry E. Beck and Dorothea E. English.

They had 2 children:

+ 4167. M i. Robert Paul Beck, b. 18 Apr 1944.
4168. M ii. Harry Beck, b. 1 Jan 1946.
Source: Information from Patty Beck. Rice Family Genealogy.

2995. Jerome[8] Wilson Milliman (1728.James[7], 730.James[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Aug 1923, in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA. Jerome Wilson Milliman attended Iowa State College

and UCLA. He received his BA in 1948, MA in 1952, and the PhD in 1956 in Economics. He held the position of Assistant Professor of Economics at Florida State University, Tallahassee, from 1952 to 1956, and at UCLA from 1956-1959. From 1959 to 1963 he was Associate Professor of Business Administration at Indiana University, Associate Director of the Water Resources Research Center from 1963-67, Professor of Business Administration and Director of the Institute for Applied Urban Economics 1963-1970, and Professor of Economics, 1968-70, all at Indiana University. From 1970 to 1974 he was Director of the Center for Urban Affairs and Professor of Economics at USC. From 1974 on he has been a Professor of Economics in the College of Business Administration of the University of Florida. Dr. Milliman has served as consultant to numerous organizations, including the RAND Corporation, World Health Organization, and New York City Committee for Economic Development. He has authored and co-authored numerous papers, articles, and books. He married (1) **Beverly Ann Smith** 29 Jul 1943, in Omaha, Douglas, NE, the daughter of Harold C. Smith and Esther Rice.

They had 1 child:

4169. M i. Richard Wilson Milliman, b. 21 Mar 1945, d. 3 Jun 1947.

Jerome married (2) **Priscilla Frost** 26 Nov 1952, in Tallahassee, Leon, FL. She was born 30 Sep 1929, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA, the daughter of John George Frost and Patricia Louise Morgrage.

They had 3 children:

4170. M ii. Scott Rice Milliman, b. 10 Apr 1954.
4171. M iii. John Frost Milliman, b. 25 Nov 1955.
4172. M iv. James MacDonald Milliman, b. 19 Nov 1967.

Source: Jerome W. Milliman. Who's Who in the West, 14th Edition. Rice Family Genealogy, "We Sought the Wilderness.".

2996. James[8] Cutler Milliman III (1728.James[7], 730.James[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Aug 1925, in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA. He married (1) **Barbara Jane Juel** 16 Jun 1951, in Council Bluffs, Pottawatamie, IA; they divorced. She was born 31 Mar 1926, in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA, the daughter of Einer Juel. James was a flight navigator during his service in the U.S. Navy with the rank of Ensign. He saw duty in the South Pacific. He attended the University of Iowa and graduated in 1948 with a BA and in 1952 with an MD. James still has the chair used by his grandfather James Cutler Milliman while serving as Lt. Governor of the State of Iowa.

They had 2 children:

4173. F i. Leslie Jane Milliman, b. 4 Jun 1953, in Fresno, Fresno, CA. Leslie Jane attended Marin College and graduated in 1982 with a BS in Nursing. She is now employed as a nurse at Martinez, CA.

4174. M ii. Jeffery James Milliman, b. 18 Dec 1954, in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA, m. **Marie Joan Ingram** 18 Aug 1979, in Tustin, Orange, CA. She was b. 31 Aug 1947, in Puerto Rico, dau. of Sidney Oscar Ingram and Elizabeth Inman. Marie attended the University of Nevada at Reno and the Orvis School of Nursing. She graduated in 1979 with a BS in Nursing and is an RN. Jeffery has been employed as a pit boss and dealer in Reno. He attended the University of Nevada at Reno.

James married (2) **Elizabeth Joan Brown** 8 Feb 1986, in CA.

Source: Information from James Milliman and Curt L. Milliman. California Marriage records.

2997. Curtis[8] Taylor Milliman (1728.James[7], 730.James[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Aug 1926, in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA. He married **Doris Joan Germar** 26 Oct 1946, in Council Bluffs, Pottawatamie, IA. She was born 27 Nov 1927, in Wayne, Wayne, NE, the daughter of Edward F. Germar and Lillian Glen Deyo. Curtis is president of Leadership Development Assoc. of Louisville, KY, a management consulting firm. He served in the US Navy 1944-1946. Doris attended Iowa State University and graduated in 1949 with a degree in Home Economics. She taught school at Neponset, IL for a time and now serves as bookkeeper and secretary in her husband's business.

They had 4 children:

4175. F i. Carol Sue Milliman, b. 22 Feb 1953, in Milwaukee, Waukesha, WI, m. **Stephen Telmount McGuire** 6 Oct 1979, in Eugene, Lane, OR. Carol is an artist.

4176. M ii. Curt Lawrence Milliman, b. 20 Feb 1955, in Milwaukee, Waukesha, WI, m. **Jane Courtonne Allen** 25 May 1984, in St. Louis, MO. She was b. 4 Apr 1958, in St. Louis, dau. of Jerome Courtonne Allen and Helen Jane Collins. Curt attended the University of KY, majoring in Chemistry. He worked at Washington University School of Medicine prior to moving to San Diego, CA, where he is employed by Scripps Research Institute.

4177. M iii. Thomas Edward Milliman, b. 8 Sep 1956, in Milwaukee, Waukesha, WI, m. **Jill Kriesky** in St. Louis, MO (div.). In 1986 Thomas was at the Univ. of NH working toward a PhD in Physics.

4178. F iv. Sally Jean Milliman, b. 3 Mar 1959, in Milwaukee, Waukesha, WI, m. **Ralph Lee Anderson** 17 Apr 1982, in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL. Sally is an RN.

Source: Doris Milliman and Curt L. Milliman

3000. Crosby[8] Milliman (1754.Julian[7], 758.Frank[6], 184.George[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Oct 1928, in Worcester, Worcester, MA. He married **Karen White** 6 Sep 1952, in West Hartford, Hartford, CT. She was born 7 Mar 1929, in Hartford, Hartford, CT, the daughter of Phillip Brockway White and Eleanor Snell. Crosby Milliman graduated from the US Naval Academy at Annapolis, MD, in 1952. He served on active duty until October 1956. He earned an MS at the University of Maine. He was employed by United Aircraft Corp. 1956-1965 as an engineer, and taught physics and math at a high school in Conway, NH from 1965 to 1975. He was self-employed from 1975 to 1980 (he owned and operated a marina in Quebec.) In 1983 he was employed as a procurement engineer for Bath Iron Works, Bath, ME. Karen has an AA in Liberal Arts from Colby Jr. College in New London, NH, 1949. She has been a bookkeeper and has worked as a Montessori director. She was working in 1983 as a secretary and underwriter for an insurance agency.

They had 3 children:

4179. F i. Lisa Jean Milliman, b. 23 Aug 1956, in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

4180. F ii. Martha Ann Milliman, b. 22 Sep 1958, in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

4181. M iii. John Crosby Milliman, b. 24 Jun 1963, in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

Source: Information from Crosby Milliman.

3001. Priscilla[8] Florence Norton (1755.Ralph[7], 759.Geneva[6], 184.George[5], 27.William[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Mar 1930, in Bennington, Bennington, VT. She married **John Kennedy** 5 Jul 1951, in North Bennington, Bennington, VT. He was born 12 Sep 1929, in Bennington, Bennington, VT, the son of John Kennedy and Anna R. Loehlein. John served in the Korean War. Priscilla is active in genealogy and has volunteered at the library in Bennington, VT.

They had 1 child:

4182. M i. Norton David Kennedy, b. 14 May 1956, in Bennington, Bennington, VT.

Source: Information from Priscilla Kennedy

3008. Cleon[8] Farrand Milliman (1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 May 1893, in Pine Grove, Van Buren, MI. Cleon worked for Reo Motors from 1919 to 1961. He built his own home in Lansing, MI. He married (1) **Nellie Marie Randall**. She was born 29 Dec 1898, in Indiana, the daughter of Norman Randall and Stella Day. Nellie died 15 May 1925, in Lansing, Ingham, MI, and was buried there in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 4183. M i. Orville Farrand Milliman, b. 25 Dec 1918.

+ 4184. F ii. Evelyn Marie Milliman, b. 23 Jul 1920.

Cleon married (2) **Irene Caroline Taschner** 26 Mar 1926. She was born 24 Jan 1903, the daughter of Frederick Taschner. Irene died 17 Jan 1980, and Cleon died 17 Mar 1983, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. They were buried in

Lansing, Ingham, MI, Mt. Hope Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 4185. M iii. Harold Cleon Milliman, b. 12 Jan 1927, d. 12 Sep 1987.
Source: Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman and Pearl Milliman.

3009. Lyman[8] Paul Milliman (1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Oct 1895, in Pine Grove, Van Buren, MI. He married **Ann Curtin** 7 May 1919. She was born 4 Nov 1901, in Bengal, Clinton, MI, the daughter of James Curtin and Elizabeth --?--. Lyman died 7 May 1939, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, and Ann died 21 Jan 1958. They were buried in Lansing, Ingham, MI, Evergreen Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 4186. M i. Douglas LaMain Milliman, b. 6 Jan 1920, d. 4 Jul 1940.
+ 4187. M ii. Paul Milliman, b. 26 Feb 1924.
Source: Information from Paul Milliman.

3011. Madonna[8] Manon Genevieve Milliman (1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Mar 1900, in Plainwell, Allegan, MI. She married (1) **Thomas Emmett Dobson** 23 Jun 1916, in Ingham Co., MI. He was born Sep 1897, in Williamsburg, Grand Traverse, MI, the son of Thomas H. Dobson and Victoria Wilhelm.

They had 2 children:

4188. M i. LaMain Emmett Dobson, b. 13 Mar 1917, m. 1) Lou --?--, and 2) Eva --?--. He died 24 Jan 1972 in Lansing, MI, and was buried there in Evergreen Cemetery.
4189. F ii. Lorraine Dobson.

Madonna married (2) **Harold Swaney**, and then she married (3) **Vernon Safford Andrews** 7 Jun 1947. He was born 21 Jul 1901. Vernon died 29 Aug 1964, and Madonna died after 1980, both in Lansing, Ingham, MI. They were buried there in Evergreen Cemetery.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal. 1900 census, Whitewater, Grand Traverse Co., MI.

3013. Robert[8] A. Milliman (1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Jul 1907, in Cadillac, Wexford, MI. He married **Eveline Winifred Banks** 3 Jul 1927. She was born 20 Nov 1905. Robert died 19 Oct 1984, in Lansing, Ingham, MI, and was buried there in Evergreen Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 4190. F i. Genevieve Elaine Milliman, b. 20 Apr 1930.
+ 4191. F ii. Madonna Joan (Boots) Milliman, b. 20 Jun 1932.
+ 4192. F iii. Paula Ann Milliman, b. 12 May 1941.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

3015. Frank[8] Urban Milliman (1761.Charles[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Dec 1921, in Kendall, Van Buren, MI. He married (1) **Margaret Louise Miller** 21 Jul 1942.

They had 7 children:

+ 4193. M i. David Kenton Milliman, b. 22 May 1943.
+ 4194. F ii. Carol Joan Milliman, b. 25 Jun 1946.
+ 4195. F iii. Jeanette Mary Milliman, b. 4 Dec 1947.
+ 4196. F iv. Dianna Elsie Milliman, b. 14 Dec 1948.
+ 4197. M v. Micheal Jack Milliman, b. 21 Mar 1950.
+ 4198. F vi. Susan Marie Milliman, b. 29 Jan 1952.

4199. F vii. Margaret Ann Milliman, b. 22 Feb 1954, in Denver, CO, m. **Donald Murray**.

Frank married (2) **Mary Kathryn Campbell** 20 Aug 1971, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She was born 28 Dec 1930, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, the daughter of Raymond Edwin Campbell and Maxine Amanda Brewer.
Source: Information from Frank U. Milliman

3016. Donald[8] Charles Milliman (1761.Charles[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Nov 1926, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. He married (1) **Patricia Beatrice Hoop** 26 Mar 1949, in Raton, Colfax, NM; they divorced. She was born 30 Jun 1930, in Denver, Denver, CO, the daughter of Lance H. Hoop and Beatrice McBrian.

They had 4 children:

+ 4200. M i. Donald Lance Milliman, b. 2 Nov 1949.
4201. M ii. David John Milliman, b. 7 Nov 1950, in Denver, Denver, CO. (deceased)
+ 4202. F iii. Dana Leigh Milliman, b. 20 Oct 1954.
4203. M iv. Dallas James Milliman, b. 9 Jun 1960, in Boulder, Boulder, CO.

Donald married (2) **Wendy Lorett Dorr** 11 Apr 1965, in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, NM. She was born 21 May 1942, in Rockville Center, Queens, NY, the daughter of John James Dorr and Edwina Clarrissa Sumner.

They had 2 children:

4204. F v. Dion Anne Milliman, b. 28 Mar 1966, in Denver, Denver, CO.
4205. F vi. Deidre Jo Milliman, b. 30 Aug 1968, in Boulder, Boulder, CO.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Information from Donald C. Milliman.

3017. Rosemary[8] Milliman (1761.Charles[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jul 1928. She married **Donald K. Dean**.

They had 3 children:

4206. M i. Dennis Dean.
4207. F ii. Dawn Dean.
4208. F iii. Deandra Dean.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Information from Donald C. Milliman.

3018. John[8] George Milliman (1761.Charles[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Feb 1932, in Rock Creek, Ashtabula, OH. He married **Gloria Marie Farrar** 29 Dec 1952, in Denver, Denver, CO. She was born 22 Nov 1931, in Dundalk, Baltimore, MD, the daughter of Carl Gerard Farrar and Geraldine Elena Grassi.

They had 4 children:

+ 4209. F i. Michele Milliman, b. 16 Dec 1953.
4210. M ii. Mark Charles Milliman, b. 3 Aug 1955, in Denver, Denver, CO.
4211. F iii. Marie Milliman, b. 25 May 1960, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.
4212. F iv. Monique Milliman, b. 25 May 1960, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.
Source: Information from John G. Milliman

3020. Glen[8] Stephen Milliman (1762.Frank[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 May 1925, in Scobey, Daniels, MT. He married **Effie M. Ellis** 11 May 1949, in Angola, Steuben, IN. She was born 10 May 1929, in Middlesboro, Bell, KY, the daughter of Walter Ellis and Nancy Pearl Wilson.

They had 1 child:

+ 4213. M i. Christian Dean Milliman, b. 4 Dec 1949.

Source: Information from Glen S. Milliman

3021. Robert[8] Sackett Milliman (1762.Frank[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Apr 1928, in Chinook, Blaine, MT. He married **Helen Elaine Horn** 18 Jun 1950, in Somerset Center, Hillsdale, MI. She was born about 1933, in North Adams, Berkshire, MA, the daughter of Raymond E. Horn and Vina Dobson. Robert was a truck driver at the time of his marriage, and later was employed as a cutter with the KBP Co.

They had 3 children:

+ 4214. F i. Patricia Elaine Milliman, b. 22 Jul 1951.
+ 4215. F ii. Cheryl Lynn Milliman, b. 7 Aug 1952.
+ 4216. F iii. Gina Laraine Milliman, b. 3 Apr 1958.

Source: Information from Helen Milliman. St. Joseph Co. and Hillsdale Co., MI Courthouse records.

3027. Helen[8] Dresser (1769.Alma[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). She married **John Coyne**.

They had 3 children:

4217. F i. Catherine Coyne.
4218. M ii. Robert Coyne.
4219. F iii. Jean Coyne.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman

3029. Claude[8] Murry Milliman (1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jul 1905, in Belvidere, Allegany, NY. He married **Ada Pearl Hilliard** 4 Aug 1928, in Stannards, Allegany, NY. She was born 13 Jun 1910, in Genesee, Potter, PA, the daughter of Ernest Leon Hilliard and Jenny Pearl Hosmer. Claude was a toolpusher, and Ada was a nurse. Ada died 14 May 1982, in Little Genesee, Allegany, NY, and was buried there in Wells Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 4220. F i. Marion Maxine Milliman, b. 17 Nov 1928.
+ 4221. M ii. Wayne Douglas Milliman, b. 20 Dec 1932.

Source: Information from Ida Jean Milliman

3030. Gladys[8] Beatrice Milliman (1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Jul 1907, in Fillmore, Allegany, NY. She married **Raymond E. Rogers** 21 Mar 1928, in Whitesville, Allegany, NY. He was born 22 Jun 1907, in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA, the son of George Rogers and Marietta Clymer. Gladys died 4 Mar 1931, in Stannards, Allegany, NY, and was buried there.

They had 1 child:

+ 4222. M i. Eugene Edward Rogers, b. 23 Sep 1928.

After Gladys's death, Raymond married 2) Dorothy Chaffee, and had two daughters, Diane and JoAnne. Diane married a Martineau, and JoAnne married a Rahr. Raymond died 10 Jul 1989, in Wellsville, Allegany, NY.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman

3032. Mildred[8] Nina Milliman (1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Aug 1911, in Castile, Wyoming, NY. She married **Gerald LaRue (Chink) Almy** 16 Mar 1933, in Whitesville, Allegany, NY. Mildred died Jun 1974, in Albion, Orleans, NY, and was buried in Kendall, Orleans, NY.

They had 1 child:

+ 4223. F i. Helen Sandra Almy, b. 14 Mar 1934.
Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman

3034. Glen[8] Bryant Milliman (1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Oct 1918, in Caneadea, Allegany, NY. He married **Frances Hazel Hess** 2 Mar 1946, in Friendship, Allegany, NY. She was born 13 Aug 1923, in Friendship, Allegany, NY, the daughter of Samuel K. Hess and Donna Matilda Dodson. Glen spent 5 years in the the US Air Force as a 2nd Lt., from 1941-1946. After the war, he worked in the Post Office until retirement.

They had 4 children:

+ 4224. F i. Kay Elaine Milliman, b. 2 Dec 1946.
+ 4225. M ii. Bruce Alvin Milliman, b. 15 Apr 1948.
+ 4226. M iii. Douglas Ray Milliman, b. 29 Jan 1950.
+ 4227. M iv. Gary Lee Milliman, b. 18 Jun 1953.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Information from Mrs. Wayne Milliman.

3035. Mary[8] Grace Milliman (1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Feb 1921, in Friendship, Allegany, NY. She married **Richard Miller** 15 Mar 1941, in Richburg, Allegany, NY. He was born 7 Oct 1911, the son of Edward Miller.

They had 4 children:

+ 4228. M i. Richard Michael Miller, b. 29 Sep 1943.
+ 4229. F ii. Linda Rae Miller, b. 25 Mar 1948.
+ 4230. F iii. Nancy Gwen Miller, b. 17 Jul 1949.
+ 4231. M iv. Mark Edward Miller, b. 28 Mar 1956.
Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman

3038. Homer[8] Doud Kellogg (1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1898, in Avoca, Steuben, NY. He married **Martha Kathryn Reed** 31 Jan 1921. Homer died 24 Jul 1953, in Fremont, Sandusky, OH, and was buried there.

They had 10 children:

4232. M i. Eldon Kellogg, b. and died about 1922, age 3 mo., in Fremont, Sandusky, OH,
+ 4233. F ii. Nora Viola Kellogg, b. 31 Aug 1923.
4234. M iii. Homer Kellogg, b. and died about 1924,
4235. M iv. Harold Kellogg, b. and died about 1924.
+ 4236. F v. Shirley Juel Kellogg, b. 24 Jul 1925.
+ 4237. M vi. Warren Homer Kellogg, b. 19 May 1926.
4238. M vii. Murry Kellogg.
+ 4239. M viii. Dean Richard Kellogg, b. 30 Apr 1930, d. Dec 1980.
4240. F ix. Phyllis Joann Kellogg, b. 30 Apr 1930, d. 1931.
4241. F x. (son) Kellogg. died in infancy
Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman.

3039. Harold[8] Murray Kellogg (1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Apr 1901, in Howard, Steuben, NY. He married **Mildred Delaphine Bradley** 13 Aug 1922. She was born 3 Jun 1907, in Bath, Steuben, NY, the daughter of Louis Kershaw Bradley and Corabelle Pratt. Harold died 6 Feb 1970, in Ithaca, Tompkins, NY, and Mildred died 10 Jan 1980, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. They were buried in Dansville, Livingston, NY, Greenmont Cem.

They had 4 children:

4242. F i. Esther J. Kellogg, b. 23 May 1928, in Sonyea, Livingston, NY, m. **George W. Cobb** 12 Dec 1959.
+ 4243. M ii. Murray L. Kellogg, b. 2 Mar 1938.
+ 4244. M iii. Ivan G. Kellogg, b. 19 Feb 1941.
+ 4245. F iv. Lorena M. Kellogg, b. 11 Jun 1945.
Source: Information from Mrs. Wyane D. Milliman.

3040. Kenneth[8] Kellogg (1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1903, in Avoca, Steuben, NY. He married **Ethel M. --?--**. Kenneth died 1966.

They had 2 children:

4246. F i. Laura Ann Kellogg, b. 1931, d. 1944.
4247. F ii. June Kellogg.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman.

3041. John[8] Kellogg (1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1904. He married **Katherine E. --?--**. John died 1967, and was buried in Avoca, Steuben, NY.

They had 3 children:

4248. M i. John Kellogg.
4249. M ii. Donald Kellogg.
4250. F iii. Yvonne Kellogg.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman.

3042. Nora[8] Elizabeth Kellogg (1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jun 1906, in Howard Co., NY. She married **Gerald James Margeson** 25 Nov 1924, in Avoca, Steuben, NY.

They had 2 children:

+ 4251. M i. Gordon Milo Margeson, b. 17 May 1925, d. 20 Feb 1965.
+ 4252. F ii. Leona Pearl Margeson, b. 20 Apr 1930.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman.

3043. Roderick[8] Kellogg (1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1908. He married **Ellen L. Arnold** 1928. Roderick died 1976, and was buried in Howard, Steuben, NY.

They had 3 children:

4253. M i. Richard Kellogg.
4254. M ii. Robert Kellogg.
4255. F iii. Nancy Kellogg.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

3047. Ruth[8] Bryant Smith (1775.Avis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jan 1899. She married **Earnest Magee** 1921. He was born 6 Apr 1898, the son of Owen Magee. Ruth worked in a nursing home after her family was grown. Earnest died 1976, and Ruth died Jan 1979. They were buried in Bath, Steuben, NY.

They had 2 children:

+ 4256. M i. Douglas Smith Magee, b. 26 Mar 1923, d. 30 Nov 1986.
+ 4257. F ii. Carol Anne Magee, b. 2 May 1939.
Source: Information from Virginia Miller and Jean Milliman

3048. Dorothy[8] Naomi Smith (1775.Avis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Mar 1902, in Bath, Steuben, NY. She married **Merlyn Fox** 2 Oct 1920. He was born 5 Jun 1901, in Wheeler, Steuben, NY. Merlyn died 11 Nov 1968, and was buried 14 Nov 1968. Dorothy died 24 Dec 1986, and was buried 27 Dec 1986.

They had 5 children:

+ 4258. M i. Stanley Fox, b. 15 Sep 1922.
4259. M ii. Roscoe Fox, b. 16 May 1924, in Bath, Steuben, NY, d. 6 Feb 1983. Never married.
4260. F iii. Merldene Fox, b. 4 Jan 1934, in Bath, Steuben, NY, m. **Howard Friel** 14 Aug 1960. 2 children.
+ 4261. F iv. Freda Fox, b. 29 Jan 1938.
+ 4262. M v. Lyle Garrison Fox, b. 14 Apr 1939.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman.

3049. Carlton[8] Lynn Milliman (1776.Lomis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Sep 1909, in Camden, Oneida, NY. He married **Doris Elizabeth Willey** 19 Sep 1948. She was born 20 Feb 1919, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, the daughter of David Leaning Willey and May Eliza Niles. Carlton died 31 Dec 1979, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.

They had 6 children:

+ 4263. F i. Nancy Elizabeth Milliman, b. 20 Jul 1949.
+ 4264. M ii. David Lynn Milliman, b. 28 Apr 1951.
+ 4265. M iii. Bruce Alan Milliman, b. 9 Dec 1952.
4266. F iv. Margaret Alice Milliman, b. 15 Mar 1954, in Camden, Oneida, NY, m. **Robert Wing** 25 Aug 1984 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
4267. F v. Carol Anne Milliman, b. 8 Feb 1957, in Oneida, Madison, NY, m. **Mark Alan Estes** 17 Oct 1992, in Oneida, Madison, NY.
+ 4268. M vi. Jeffrey Earle Milliman, b. 11 Jun 1959.

Source: Information from Doris Milliman and Clair Milliman.

3050. Everett[8] Lyman Milliman (1776.Lomis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Jun 1926, in Camden, Oneida, NY. He married (1) **Ruth Irene Parker** 31 Oct 1951, in Old Forge, Herkimer, NY; they divorced. She was born 2 Jan 1929, in Vienna, NY, the daughter of Ralph Parker and Ethel Cook.

They had 3 children:

+ 4269. M i. James Arthur Milliman, b. 12 Mar 1953.
+ 4270. F ii. Betty Jean Milliman, b. 15 Oct 1955.
+ 4271. M iii. Gary Lomis Milliman, b. 13 May 1958.

Everett married (2) **Florence King** 1966; they divorced. Florence died 1976.

Source: Information from Everett Milliman

3052. Clarice[8] Redman (1777.Gladys[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Apr 1909, in Kanona, Steuben, NY. She married **Brayton Magee** 27 Oct 1929, in Dansville, Livingston, NY. Clarice died 14 Sep 1983, in St. Augustine, St. Johns, FL, and was buried in Dansville, Livingston, NY, Evergreen Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 4272. F i. Anne Magee, b. 13 Oct 1935.
4273. F ii. Margaret Magee, b. 6 Jul 1937.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman and Virginia Miller

3054. Irving[8] Redman (1777.Gladys[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 May 1912, in Kanona, Steuben, NY. He married **Helen Malone** May 1945, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. Irving died 4 Feb 1983, in St. Augustine, St. Johns, FL, and was buried in Rochester, Monroe, NY.

They had 2 children:

4274. M i. John Redman, b. 31 Jul 1949.
4275. M ii. James Redman, b. 26 Aug 1951.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman and Virginia Miller

3055. Virginia[8] Florence Redman (1777.Gladys[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Oct 1917, in Mt. Morris, Livingston, NY. She married **George Everett Miller** 29 Nov 1941, in Campbell, Steuben, NY. He was born 7 Mar 1915, in Bath, Steuben, NY. George Miller is a retired draftsman and engineer. He was employed by Ingersoll-Rand.

They had 2 children:

+ 4276. M i. Robert James Miller, b. 14 Jan 1943.
4277. M ii. Roger Irving Miller, b. 25 Mar 1949, in Bath, Steuben, NY.

Source: Information from Virginia Miller and Jean Milliman

3056. Charles[8] Redman (1777.Gladys[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jul 1921, in Bath, Steuben, NY. He married **Verna Free** in Castile, Wyoming, NY. Charles died 27 May 1984, in St. Augustine, St. Johns, FL, and was buried there in St. Augustine Memorial Park.

They had 2 children:

4278. M i. David Redman, b. 5 May 1941.
4279. F ii. Bonnie Redman, b. 24 Aug 1944, m. Mr. **Dowling**.

Source: Information from Virginia Miller and Jean Milliman.

3057. Doris[8] Eloise Milliman (1779.Ivan[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Oct 1920, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY. She married (1) **Forrest M. Dinehart** 18 Apr 1942, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY. He was born 14 Nov 1911, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY, the son of William T. Dinehart and Pearl M. Blakesley. He was a farmer, and also worked in construction. Forrest died 20 Jun 1977, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY.

They had 3 children:

+ 4280. F i. Joyce Elaine Dinehart, b. 15 Nov 1942.
+ 4281. M ii. Bruce Edwin Dinehart, b. 7 May 1946.
+ 4282. F iii. Judy Ann Dinehart, b. 23 Aug 1947.

Doris next married (2) **Paul Strong**.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

3058. Arlene[8] Laura Milliman (1779.Ivan[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Dec 1923, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY. She married **Lawrence T. Castner** 7 Jul 1945, in Branchport, Yates, NY. He was born 1 Jun 1920, the son of Clifford Hoover Castner and Myrtle Mae Tichenor. Lawrence is a retired farmer.

They had 3 children:

4283. F i. Janet Arlene Castner, b. 1 Apr 1947, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY. Janet is an accounting supervisor.
+ 4284. F ii. Ann Marie Castner, b. 22 Jan 1950.
4285. F iii. Rita Louise Castner, b. 14 May 1955, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY, m. **Gregory MacDonald** 30 May 1987, in Rushville, Yates, NY. Rita is a secretary.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Tichenor Families in America.

3059. Howard[8] Ivan Milliman (1779.Ivan[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Mar 1926, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY. He married **Phyllis June Campbell** 28 Jul 1950. She was born 14 May 1931, in Riverside, Steuben, NY, the daughter of John Walter Campbell and Miss Boatman. Howard Ivan Milliman is a truck driver. He spent two and a half years in the U. S. Air Force.

They had 3 children:

4286. F i. Deborah Milliman, b. 9 Jun 1951, Bath, Steuben, NY, m. 1) **Douglas Gilbert** (div.) and 2) **Richard Hall** 29 Aug 1986.
+ 4287. M ii. Thomas Lyle Milliman, b. 20 May 1953.
4288. F iii. Tamara Lynn Milliman, b. 24 Oct 1959, in Bath, Steuben, NY, m. **Terrance Rothwell** 26 Jul 1980 (div.)
Source: Information from Howard Milliman

3061. Kenneth[8] Haywood (1783.Ines[7], 768.James[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1909. He married **Winifred Richmond**, who died in the 1970's. Kenneth is deceased.

They had 3 children:

+ 4289. M i. Ray C. Haywood.
4290. M ii. Ken Haywood, died 4 Jan 1973.
+ 4291. F iii. Kay Haywood.
Source: Information from Virginia Miller.

3063. George[8] Haywood (1783.Ines[7], 768.James[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). He married Freida Kellogg.

They had 1 child:

4292. F i. Gloria Haywood, m. **John Lockwood**.

3066. Byron[8] Sirl Milliman (1796.Ira[7], 777.Onezime[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Apr 1938, in Crowley, Acadia, LA. He married **Betty Joe Frieze** 29 Apr 1961, in Cuero, DeWitt, TX. She was born 30 Apr 1942, in Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge, LA, the daughter of Joseph Benjamin Frieze and Oma Allie Boone.

They had 2 children:

4293. F i. Peggy Ann Milliman, b. 2 Feb 1962, in New Orleans, LA, m. **Eric Wynn**.
4294. F ii. Julie Ann Milliman, b. 23 Feb 1966, in Dallas, TX, m. **James Heath.**
Source: Information from Byron Milliman.

3067. Richard[8] Lyle Milliman (1796.Ira[7], 777.Onezime[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 May 1943, in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX. He married (1) **Linda D. Smith** 22 Jun 1964, in Austin, Travis, TX, divorced. She was born 30 Jul 1944, in Bunkie, Avoyelles, LA, the daughter of Roy S. Smith and Evelyn L. Reed.

They had 2 children:

4295. F i. Melanie Elaine Milliman, b. 18 Jan 1965, in Dallas, TX, m. **Dwayne Badeaux** 19 Dec 1986.
4296. M ii. Chuck David Milliman, b. 19 Jul 1969, in Thibodaux, Lafouche, LA, m. **Heidi Hindman** 5 Sep 1987.

Richard married (2) **Patricia L. Munster** 28 Mar 1986. She was born 13 Oct 1943, in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, the daughter of Robert G. Munster and Lillian E. Serio.
Source: Information from Richard Milliman

3070. James[8] Marvin Smith (1799.Katherine[7], 777.Onezime[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Sep 1945, in Crowley, Acadia, LA. He married **Judy Taylor** 5 Nov 1966. James attended the University of

Southwestern Louisiana at Lafayette, majoring in marketing. He served three years in the U.S. Army, including one year in Viet Nam.

They had 3 children:

4297. M i. Todd Allen Smith, b. 3 Jul 1973.
4298. F ii. Lori Ann Smith, b. 22 Sep 1975.
4299. M iii. Gregory Smith, b. 21 Aug 1979.
Source: Information from Katherine Smith.

3072. Royce[8] E. Smith Jr. (1799.Katherine[7], 777.Onezime[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Oct 1949, in Crowley, Acadia, LA. Royce served in the U.S. Army for three years, including one year in Viet Nam. He married **Barbara Cordoba** 4 Oct 1969. Royce died 25 May 1983.

They had 3 children:

4300. F i. Sheila Marie Smith.
4301. F ii. Christina Ann Smith.
4302. F iii. Tammy Reneé Smith.
Source: Information from Katherine Smith

3073. Larry[8] Keith Smith (1799.Katherine[7], 777.Onezime[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Dec 1955, in Crowley, Acadia, LA. He married **Laura Bonin** May 1978. Larry served three years in the U.S. Army, mainly at Ft. Bragg.

They had 1 child:

4303. M i. Brandon Smith, b. 1978.
Source: Information from Katherine Smith.

3074. Debra[8] Katherine Smith (1799.Katherine[7], 777.Onezime[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Apr 1957, in Crowley, Acadia, LA. She married **Michael LeBlanc** 28 Jun 1974. Debra is a singer of Christian music, and ministers to depressed and hurting people by teaching faith and hope.

They had 3 children:

4304. M i. Christopher Michael LeBlanc, b. about 1979.
4305. M ii. Brian Edward LeBlanc, b. about 1980.
4306. F iii. Amy Katherine LeBlanc, b. 1987.
Source: Information from Katherine Smith

3084. Jo[8] Anne Smith (1807.Andrew[7], 778.Elina[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1947. She married **Gerald Trahan** about 1965.

They had 4 children:

4307. M i. Jerry Trahan.
4308. F ii. Jody Trahan, m. **Larry Logo.**
4309. F iii. Rene Trahan.
4310. M iv. Jeffrey Trahan.
Source: Information from Andy Smith

3085. Andrew[8] Smith Jr. (1807.Andrew[7], 778.Elina[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1951. He married (1) **Elaine LeBlanc**. Andy Jr. is a paraplegic due to an accident after son Brian was born.

They had 1 child:

4311. M i. Brian Smith, b. 20 May 1968.

Andrew married (2) **Harriet Adams,** and then he married (3) **Glenda --?--**. Andrew married (4) **Lynn Armstrong**.
Source: Information from Andy Smith

3086. Carl[8] Smith (1807.Andrew[7], 778.Elina[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1955. He married **Patsy Densmore**.

They had 3 children:

4312. M i. Heath Carl Smith, b. about 1975.
4313. F ii. Nicole Smith, b. 22 Oct 1977.
4314. M iii. Skippy Smith, b. about 1982.
Source: Information from Andy Smith

3087. Francis[8] Paul Smith (1807.Andrew[7], 778.Elina[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1963. He married **Laura Hanks**.

They had 2 children:

4315. F i. Heather Smith, b. 24 Dec 1977.
4316. M ii. Francis Paul Smith Jr.
Source: Information from Andy Smith

3088. Brenda[8] Smith (1808.Lindsey[7], 778.Elina[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). She married Mr. **Von Stein**.

They had 2 children:

4317. M i. Chris Von Stein.
4318. F ii. Jamie Von Stein. Jamie was born with only one functioning leg, as the hip socket is missing. But she can do anything the other kids can do, including riding a bicycle.
Source: Information from Andy Smith

3089. Lindsey[8] Joseph Smith Jr. (1808.Lindsey[7], 778.Elina[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). His wife's name is unknown, but she is Hispanic, and came from Texas.

They had 2 children:

4319. F i. Tiffany Smith.
4320. F ii. Brittany Smith.
Source: Information from Lindsey Smith

3091. Roy[8] Milliman (1815.Ivy[7], 779.Albert[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Mar 1944, in New Iberia, Iberia, LA. He married (1) **Susie Dugas**; they divorced. She married 2) Mr. Bilbo, and he adopted the two girls.

They had 2 children:

4321. F i. Chrystal Milliman, b. 1964.
4322. F ii. Candace Milliman, b. 1965.

Roy married (2) **Judy Darbone** 1970. Roy works for an Indonesian oil company, and has lived in Indonesia and Singapore, alternating every other month between the two locations. His wife Judy works as a volunteer doing photography work in old housing areas. Judy has two sons, Eddy, b. 1965, and Jimmy, b. 1966, who Roy adopted.

They had 1 child:

4323. F iii. Judith Lynn Milliman, b. 1972.
Source: Information from Roy Milliman

3093. Diana[8] Lynn Milliman (1815.Ivy[7], 779.Albert[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Dec 1951, in New Iberia, Iberia, LA. She married (1) **Charles Joseph Kern** 14 Jul 1967. He was born 23 Aug 1946.

They had 2 children:

4324. M i. Kevin Joseph Kern, b. 22 May 1968 in New Iberia, Iberia, LA, m. **Monique LeMaire** 26 Dec 1986.
4325. F ii. Tammy Lynn Kern, b. 14 May 1971, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.

Diana married (2) **William Joseph Meaux** 24 Dec 1971. He was born 13 Feb 1945, the son of Aveneal Joseph Meaux and Lillian Marie Sellers.

They had 2 children:

4326. M iii. Gillian John Meaux, b. 9 Apr 1973, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
4327. M iv. Shane Louis Meaux, b. 29 Jul 1977, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
Source: Information from Diana Meaux.

3097. Cecile[8] Suire (1817.Olivia[7], 779.Albert[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). She married **Jeffrey Higgenbotham.**

They had 3 children:

4328. F i. Olivia Higgenbotham, b. Aug 1983.
4329. F ii. Megan Lynn Higgenbotham, b. Jul 1984.
4330. M iii. Eric Ambrose Higgenbotham, b. 1988.
Source: Information from Emma Gilbert.

3098. Judy[8] Ann O'Bryan (1820.Lillian[7], 780.Onezie[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Sep 1945, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA. She married **Charles Edgar McDuffie** 18 Sep 1974. He was born in Lufkin, Angelina, TX. Judy died 19 Sep 1984.

They had 3 children:

4331. F i. Stacy Roy McDuffie, b. 26 Sep 1966, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA, m. **Kevin Gerome Breaux** 1 Mar 1983.
4332. M ii. Jules Roy Foreman McDuffie, b. 8 Jan 1969, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
4333. F iii. Shilyn Marie McDuffie, b. 17 Dec 1974, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
Source: Families of Vermillion Parish, LA.

3099. Ray[8] Allen O'Bryan (1820.Lillian[7], 780.Onezie[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jul 1948, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA. He married **Patricia Greeson** 24 Oct 1969. She was born 15 Aug 1949, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA, the daughter of Robert Lamar Greeson and Lou Anna Miller. Ray is a drilling supervisor with SONAT, Inc.

They had 3 children:

4334. F i. Amy Lynette O'Bryan, b. 27 Oct 1972, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
4335. F ii. Kimberly Dawn O'Bryan, b. 12 Aug 1975, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
4336. M iii. Christopher Ray O'Bryan, b. 20 Jul 1983, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
Source: Families of Vermillion Parish, LA

3100. Michael[8] Wayne (Black) O'Bryan (1820.Lillian[7], 780.Onezie[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Feb 1951, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA. He married **Madonna Trahan Viator**. She was born 1 Jul 1962, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA, the daughter of Ray Viator and Silvia Trahan. Michael is a derrickman for Glendale Drilling Co., of Abbeville, LA.

They had 2 children:

4337. F i. Michelle Lynn O'Bryan, b. 25 Jan 1976, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.

4338. M ii. Michael Wayne O'Bryan Jr., b. 28 Dec 1982, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
Source: Families of Vermillion Parish, LA.

3101. Jesse[8] O'Bryan Jr. (1820.Lillian[7], 780.Onezie[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Aug 1953, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA. He married **Angelle Greene** 23 Sep 1972. She was born 20 Sep 1954, in Kaplan, Vermillion, LA, the daughter of Marion Greene and Luna Broussard. Jesse Jr. is employed by Smith & Co., Inc. of Florida.

They had 2 children:

4339. M i. Todd James O'Bryan, b. 3 Jun 1976, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
4340. F ii. Talia Andree O'Bryan, b. 5 Aug 1980, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
Source: Information from Jesse O'Bryan

3102. Randall[8] Keith O'Bryan (1820.Lillian[7], 780.Onezie[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jan 1956, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA. He married **Connie Vice** 7 Jun 1974. She was born 5 Oct 1955, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA, the daughter of Elvin J. Vice Jr. and Mary Joyce White. Randy is employed by Atlantic Pacific Marine Corp. of Houma, LA, as a driller.

They had 2 children:

4341. M i. Chad Keith O'Bryan, b. 29 Sep 1975, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
4342. F ii. Nicole Lynn O'Bryan, b. 16 Dec 1977, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
Source: Families of Vermillion Parish, LA. Information from Jesse O'Bryan.

3103. Richard[8] Dale O'Bryan (1820.Lillian[7], 780.Onezie[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jul 1958, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA. He married **Angela Marie Arceneau**. She was born 23 Nov 1965, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA, the daughter of Harold Arceneau and Dorothy Swarthout. Ricky is a roughneck for Glendale Drilling Co. of Abbeville, LA

They had 2 children:

4343. F i. Tiffany Maria O'Bryan, b. 19 Oct 1982, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
4344. M ii. Colby Dale O'Bryan, b. 8 Feb 1987, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
Source: Families of Vermillion Parish, LA

3104. Kenneth[8] James (Notsy) O'Bryan (1820.Lillian[7], 780.Onezie[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Sep 1960, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA. He married **Lisa Hebert** 23 May 1978. She was born 16 Jan 1960, in Erath, Vermillion, LA, the daughter of Howard Hebert and Lucy Trahan. Notsy is a roughneck for Glendale Drilling Co. of Abbeville, LA

They had 2 children:

4345. F i. Danielle Marie O'Bryan, b. 28 Oct 1977, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
4346. M ii. Toby James O'Bryan, b. 13 Apr 1983, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
Source: Families of Vermillion Parish, LA

3106. Jessica[8] Lynn O'Bryan (1820.Lillian[7], 780.Onezie[6], 193.Ira[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Dec 1965, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA. She married **James Dale Delino Jr.** 9 Jun 1984, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA. He was born 8 Aug 1966, the son of James Dale Delino Sr. and Carole Ann Hoffpauir.

They had 2 children:

4347. M i. James Dale Delino III, b. 8 Oct 1982, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
4348. M ii. Kyle Anthony Delino, b. 23 Jul 1985, and died 23 Oct 1987, in Abbeville, Vermillion, LA.
Source: Information from Mrs. Jesse O'Bryan Sr.

3112. Ronald[8] Thomas Helton (1828.Lillie[7], 781.Hervey[6], 194.Samuel[5], 31.Ira[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Aug 1944. He married **Janice E. Parks** 13 Jul 1968, in Houston, Harris, TX; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

4349. F i. Lana Christine Helton, b. 15 Feb 1970, in Houston, Harris, TX.
Source: Information from Lillie Helton.

3116. David[8] Charles Milliman (1839.George[7], 794.George[6], 196.George[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Jan 1953, in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY. He married **Phyllis Farinacci**. She was born 25 Sep 1953, in Albany, Albany, NY.

They had 1 child:

4350. M i. David Charles Milliman Jr., b. 28 May 1977, in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY.
Source: Information from David Charles Milliman

3120. Ronald[8] Milliman (1855.Russell[7], 804.John[6], 198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Sep 1937, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. He married **Bobbie Rhoden** 2 Apr 1960, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.

They had 1 child:

4351. M i. Russell Edwin Milliman, b. 30 Jan 1973.
Source: Information from Becky Milliman Ridge

3121. Linda[8] Milliman (1855.Russell[7], 804.John[6], 198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Feb 1941, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. She married (1) **R. Najera**.

They had 4 children:

4352. M i. Richard Najera.
4353. M ii. Randy Najera.
4354. F iii. Ramona Najera.
4355. F iv. Rhonda Najera.

Linda married (2) **Bob Honeycutt**.
Source: Information from Becky Milliman Ridge

3122. Rebecca[8] Milliman (1855.Russell[7], 804.John[6], 198.John[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Sep 1956, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX. She married **Clyde Ridge** 25 Jun 1972, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX. Becky is a companion for an elderly lady and also works for her husband's company.

They had 3 children:

4356. F i. Amanda Michelle Ridge, b. 29 Jan 1975, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.
4357. M ii. Kristopher Carl Ridge, b. 16 Jul 1976, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.
4358. M iii. Jared Russell Ridge, b. 14 Jul 1979, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.
Source: Information from Becky Milliman Ridge

3126. Robert[8] Charles Brookhiser (1859.Blanche[7], 805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jan 1921, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. He married **Kathryn Louise Hacker** 10 Nov 1944, in Wever, Lee, IA. She was born about 1921, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA, the daughter of Carl G. Hacker and Katie Penrod.

They had 9 children:

+ 4359. F i. Margaret Louise Brookhiser, b. 3 Jan 1947.
4360. F ii. Patricia Ann Brookhiser, b. 3 Jan 1947, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. (deceased)

4361. F iii. Judith Kay Brookhiser, b. 26 Oct 1948, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.
4362. F iv. Kathleen Marie Brookhiser, b. 5 Jan 1950, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.
4363. F v. Joyce Lynn Brookhiser, b. 2 Jan 1951, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.
4364. M vi. Robert Charles Brookhiser Jr., b. 9 Dec 1951, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.
4365. M vii. Michael Wayne Brookhiser, b. 25 Feb 1953, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.
4366. F viii. Susan Jane Brookhiser, b. 6 Jul 1954, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.
4367. F ix. Helen Elaine Brookhiser, b. 29 May 1956, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA, m. **Delbert Leroy Smith** 27 May 1982, at Denmark, Lee, IA. He was b. 23 Oct 1938 in IA, son of Delbert E. Smith and Laura Frances Driskel.

Source: Information from Blanche Brookhiser. Lee Co., IA birth and marriage records.

3127. Harold[8] Frank Brookhiser (1859.Blanche[7], 805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Mar 1923, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. He married **Mary Louis Lange** 17 Aug 1944, in Wever, Lee, IA. She was born 4 Sep 1920, in Wever, Lee, IA, the daughter of Harry Louis Lange and Helen Hattie Conradt. Harold is owner-operator of the family trucking business, "Audubon-Brookhiser Trucking" specializing in the hauling of corn syrup.

They had 3 children:

4368. M i. Ronald Harold Brookhiser, b. 9 Jun 1946, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA, d. 3 Apr 1963, in Ft. Madison, Lee, IA, in a high school accident.
+ 4369. M ii. William Harry Brookhiser, b. 18 Jun 1949.
4370. F iii. Cindy Sue Brookhiser, b. 27 May 1955, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA, m. **Eldon Snyder** 5 Aug 1980, in Kahoka, Clark, MO. They both work for Audubon-Brookhiser Trucking.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

3128. Marion[8] W. Brookhiser (1859.Blanche[7], 805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1923, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. She married **Orville L. Johnson** 23 Sep 1943, in Wever, Lee, IA. He was born about 1925, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA, the son of Truie B. Johnson and Alvine Pfeff.

They had 3 children:

4371. M i. Jerry Johnson.
4372. M ii. Larry Johnson.
4373. F iii. Vickie Johnson. She married (and later divorced) Mr. **Lee.**

Source: Information from Blanche Brookhiser. Lee Co., IA marriage records.

3129. William[8] Louis Brookhiser (1859.Blanche[7], 805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1929, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. He married **Lily Lou Dale** 28 Sep 1947, in Wever, Lee, IA. She was born about 1927, in Utica, Livingston, MO, the daughter of Rollo Dale and Neva Wallis. William is a Cable TV antennae traveling salesman.

They had 4 children:

+ 4374. M i. William David Brookhiser, b. 25 Aug 1948.
4375. F ii. Barbara Jean Brookhiser, b. 26 Dec 1951.
4376. M iii. Randall Louis Brookhiser, b. 2 Feb 1957.
4377. M iv. Andrew Warren Brookhiser, b. 7 Feb 1965, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.

Source: Information from Blanche Brookhiser.

3131. William[8] Hollice Whennen (1860.Charlotte[7], 805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Dec 1921, in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA. He married **Roberta Lea Bales** 1 Jul 1950, in Lancaster, MO. She was born 2 Jul 1923, in Detroit, Wayne, MI, the daughter of Chauncey Bales. William was a steel worker and Roberta was an auditor.

They had 4 children:

4378. M i. Robert Keith Whennen, b. 18 May 1951, in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA, m. **Patricia Fullmer** 4 Jan 1973, Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
4379. M ii. William Carl Whennen, b. 19 May 1951, in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA, m. **Dorene Anderson.**
4380. M iii. Michael Craig Whennen, b. 13 Jan 1953, in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA, m. "too many times."
4381. M iv. Patrick Shane Whennen, b. 22 Aug 1959, in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA, m. "too many times."
Source: Information from Doris Thompson.

3132. Doris[8] Nadine Whennen (1860.Charlotte[7], 805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jun 1924, in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA. She married **Donald Leroy Thompson** 24 Dec 1943, in Denver, Denver, CO. He was born 5 Apr 1923, in Derby Co., CO, the son of Edward Thompson and Linnie --?--. Donald is a building contractor.

They had 2 children:

4382. M i. Donald Leroy Thompson Jr., b. 3 Jul 1947, in Denver, Denver, CO.
+ 4383. F ii. Donna Nadine Thompson, b. 16 May 1950.
Source: Information from Doris Thompson

3135. James[8] Frederick Whennen (1860.Charlotte[7], 805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Oct 1930, in Denver, Denver, CO. He married **Doris Loretta Simmers** 4 Jan 1954, the daughter of Hubert Simmers and Lucille Mattingly, and sister of Joann who married Everett Whennen, #3136. They divorced.

They had 5 children:

4384. M i. James Frederick Whennen Jr., d. before 1990.
4385. F ii. Debra Diane Whennen.
4386. M iii. Jeffrey Whennen.
4387. F iv. Darla Whennen.
4388. M v. John Anthony Whennen, d. before 1990.
Source: Information from Doris Thompson and James Whennen

3136. Everett[8] Ledrew Whennen (1860.Charlotte[7], 805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Sep 1932, Denver, Denver, CO. He married **Joann Simmers** 25 Mar 1952, in Ottumwa, Wapelo, IA. She was the daughter of Hubert Simmers and Lucille Mattingly.

They had 5 children:

M i. Rodney Whennen.
M ii. Everett Ledrew Whennen, Jr.
F iii. Katheryn Whennen.
F iv. Pamela Whennen.
F v. Rebecca Whennen.
Source: Information from Doris Thompson and James Whennen

3143. Marjorie[8] Elaine Kirk (1862.Myrtle[7], 805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Jul 1923, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA. She married **Harold Orval Dovenspike** 12 Sep 1940, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA. He was born about 1911, in Stockport, Van Buren, IA, the son of Fred Dovenspike and Catherine Giberson. Harold was in the U.S. Army.

They had 1 child:

4389. M i. Rickey Dean Dovenspike, b. 4 Dec 1954, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, IA.
Source: Henry Co. IA birth and marriage records

3148. Larry[8] Milliman (1868.Raymond[7], 809.Edward[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1940. Larry is a house painter. He married (1) **Sheari Hamil** about 1964; they divorced. She was born Nov 1942, the daughter of John Hamil and Betty Sinclair.

They had 1 child:

4390. F i. Laura Kay Milliman, b. Oct 1966. Laura is employed by the HyVee Supermarket in Burlington, IA.

Larry married (2) **Joyce Noble**.

They had 2 children:

4391. ii. Jamie Milliman, b. Dec 1974.
4392. M iii. Stephen Milliman, b. Nov 1977.
Source: Information from Laura Milliman

3150. Glen[8] Eugene Milliman (1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1883, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Chloe S. Smith** 26 Jul 1905, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was born 15 Jan 1888, in Bronson, Branch, MI, the daughter of Samuel Smith and Lelie Kinsman. Glen was a meat cutter and farmer. Glen died 10 Sep 1956, in Sherman, St. Joseph, MI, and Chloe died 23 Dec 1971, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. They were buried in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, Burr Oak Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

4393. F i. Luella Evelyn Milliman, b. 2 May 1906, in Branch Co., MI, d. 4 May 1906.
+ 4394. F ii. Helen Irene Milliman, b. 23 Apr 1907.
+ 4395. M iii. Ralph Earl Milliman, b. 6 May 1909.
+ 4396. F iv. Clarice Josephine Milliman, b. 21 Jul 1912.
+ 4397. M v. Wilbur Otis Milliman, b. 5 Mar 1915.
+ 4398. M vi. Max Myron Milliman, b. 15 Jan 1917.
+ 4399. M vii. Clarence Lamar Milliman, b. 4 Oct 1922.
4400. M viii. Harold Laverne Milliman, b. 5 Aug 1925, Burr Oak, Branch, MI, d. 20 Oct 1944, killed in action in a French sector during World War II.
Source: St. Joseph and Branch Co., MI vital records. 1910 census, Bronson, Branch Co., MI. 1920 census, St. Joseph Co., MI. Chloe Milliman's obituary.

3152. Leona[8] Milliman (1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Feb 1888, in MI. She married **Albert F. Rider** 31 Dec 1910, in Centreville, St. Joseph, MI. He was born about 1887, in MI, the son of E. L. Rider and Miss Snyder. Albert was a finisher at the time of the marriage, and Leona was a milliner. Leona died about 1979.

They had 2 children:

4401. M i. Bobbie Rider. (deceased)
4402. F ii. Joyce C. Rider, m. Mr. **Straley**.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records

3153. Zola[8] Mae Milliman (1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 May 1893, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She married **Loved Carl Haggerty** 8 Jul 1911, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He was born about 1891, in Indiana, the son of William Haggerty and Miss Nolf. Carl was a toolmaker. Zola died in 1928.

They had 5 children:

4403. F i. Geraldine Haggerty, m. Mr. **Bunn**.
4404. M ii. Billy Haggerty.
4405. M iii. Carl Haggerty.

4406. M iv. Lewis Haggerty.
4407. F v. Eileen Haggerty.
Source: IGI. St. Joseph Co., MI vital records.

3154. Leo[8] Lynn Milliman (1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jul 1895, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Helen Maude Globensky** 11 Apr 1914, Quincy, Branch, MI. She was born about 1897, in MI, the daughter of Frank Globensky and Eunice M. Palmater. Leo was a mail carrier. He was a member of the Masonic lodge. Helen died 29 Oct 1955, and Leo died 1 May 1985, in Ovid, Branch, MI. They were buried in Quincy, Branch, MI, Lakeview Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 4408. F i. Beatrice June Milliman, b. 3 Oct 1914.
4409. M ii. (son) Milliman, b. and died 13 Jun 1916, in Quimby, MI.
Source: Information from Ralph Milliman. Branch Co. MI vital records.

3156. Lelia[8] Milliman (1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 May 1901. She married (1) **Harvey Hartman** 1921; they divorced. He was born 21 Sep 1903. Lelia married (2) **Orson Miles Tice** 14 Dec 1922, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. He was born 9 Oct 1898, in Bronson, Branch, MI, the son of Orrin Tice. Orson was a linotype operator for the Elkhart "Truth". He died 12 May 1965, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN, and was buried there in Rice Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

+ 4410. M i. Robert Wayne Tice, b. 12 Sep 1923.
+ 4411. M ii. Dale Warren Tice, b. 26 Feb 1928.
+ 4412. M iii. Darrelle DeVon Tice, b. 9 Jul 1930, d. 31 Jan 1963.
+ 4413. F iv. Betty Jean Tice, b. 9 Jan 1934.
+ 4414. M v. Kenneth Whipple Tice, b. 3 Dec 1938.
Source: Information from Lelia Tice.

3158. Walton[8] Earl Milliman (1874.Otto[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Sep 1889, in MI. He married **Mary Marie Clement**. She was born 29 Mar 1892, the daughter of Edward Clement and Jennie Herron. Walton died 7 Dec 1961, in Lakeland, Polk, MI, and Mary died 6 Dec 1962, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. They were buried in Burr Oak Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

4415. F i. Marguerite Milliman, b. 1918, in MI.
Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records. 1920 census, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

3159. Eva[8] Ione Milliman (1874.Otto[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Jul 1891, in MI. She married **Charles G. Porter** 25 Aug 1914, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He was born about 1887, in MI, the son of G. F. Porter and Delilah Champlain. Charles was a clothier at the time of the marriage. Eva died in 1920, and was buried in Burr Oak Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

4416. F i. Elizabeth Porter, m. **Bruce Coburn**.
Source: Information from Mrs. Elwood Milliman. Kalamazoo Co., MI vital records.

3161. Charles[8] Burns Milliman (1874.Otto[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Nov 1896, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Grace K. Kelso** 25 Apr 1923, in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 2 Apr 1895, in Orland, Steuben, IN, the daughter of Henry Kelso and Nellie Whipple. Charles served in World War I. He was an auto mechanic. Charles died 18 Jul 1955, and Grace died 28 Jul 1971. They were buried in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, Burr Oak Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 4417. F i. Joanne Florence Milliman, b. 6 Mar 1924.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI marriage records

3162. Elwood[8] W. Milliman (1874.Otto[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jul 1903, in MI. He married **Doreen F. Shane** 9 Sep 1923, in Colon, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 26 Feb 1903, in Colon, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Orrin C. Shane and Edith Alma Eberhard. Elwood manufactured hard corn planters and cultivators. Doreen paints in oils and exhibits her paintings. Elwood died 7 Jul 1975, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, and was buried in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, Burr Oak Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 4418. M i. Warren E. Milliman, b. 8 Oct 1928.
Source: Information from Doreen Milliman

3163. William[8] Randall Milliman (1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Dec 1898, in Bronson, Branch, MI. William was a farmer and worked in a factory. He married **Eunice Electa Modert** 19 Dec 1919, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was born 11 May 1896, in MI, the daughter of Lewis B. Modert and Bertha J. Betz. Eunice[3] (Lewis[2] Petrus[1]) descended from Petrus Modert, born in Luxembourg, who came to America in 1854. He was one of the earliest settlers of Branch County, MI, in 1856. William died 24 Mar 1954, in Bronson, Branch, MI, and Eunice died 22 May 1988, in MI. They were buried in Bronson, Branch, MI, Adams Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 4419. F i. Sarah Isabel Milliman, b. 20 Jul 1920.
+ 4420. M ii. L. B. Milliman, b. 19 Jul 1921, d. 9 Jul 1983.
Source: Branch and St. Joseph Co. MI vital records. History of Branch Co., MI. 1920 census, Branch Co., MI.

3164. Donald[8] George Milliman (1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Sep 1900, in Bronson, Branch, MI. He married **Velmo Arlene Mathews** 11 Nov 1922, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was born 12 Jun 1901, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of David Jay Mathews and Sarah May Miller. Donald was a farmer, and later a road repair engineer. Velmo died 29 Jan 1969, in Bronson, Branch, MI, and Donald died 24 Mar 1980, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. They were buried in Bronson, Branch, MI, Adams Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

4421. i. (ch) Milliman, stillborn 3 May 1924, in Branch Co., MI,
+ 4422. F ii. Mary May Milliman, b. 28 Mar 1926.
+ 4423. F iii. Arlene Ida Milliman, b. 11 Jul 1928.
+ 4424. M iv. Donnie Clarence Milliman, b. 10 Apr 1930.
+ 4425. M v. Clyde Leroy Milliman, b. 25 Jan 1932.
Source: Branch Co. MI vital records. St. Joseph Co., MI vital records. History of Branch Co., MI. Information from Mrs. Clyde Milliman.

3165. Margaret[8] Milliman (1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Jun 1903, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She married **Olen Jess Wells** 11 Nov 1922, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. He was born about 1896, in KS, the son of James Wells and Elizabeth Davis. Olen was a farmer. Margaret died about 1952.

They had 3 children:

+ 4426. M i. Raymond Olen Wells.
4427. M ii. Robert Eugene Wells, b. about 1928, in Fawn River Twp., St. Joseph, MI., m. **Frances Jean Wellington** 25 Jun 1949, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She was b. abt 1931, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, dau. of Earl Wellington and Frances Hagadorn.

4428. M iii. Howard D. Wells, b. about 1931, in Fawn River Twp., St. Joseph, MI. m. **Katherin M. Ormsbee** 30 Jun 1962, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was b. abt 1932, in Cheboygan, Cheboygan, WI, dau. of Leroy Ormsbee and Dessie Soules.

Source: Branch and St. Joseph Co. MI vital records. Information from Ralph Milliman.

3166. Raymond[8] Howard Milliman (1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jul 1905, in Bronson, Branch, MI. Raymond was a farmer. He married (1) **Thelma Hollinbaugh**. She was born in OH.

They had 1 child:

4429. M i. Raymond Milliman, b. 24 Feb 1925, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.

Raymond married (2) **Katherine May Bunnell**. She was born 1913, in MI. Raymond died 12 Apr 1974, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, and was buried in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, Burr Oak Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

4430. F ii. Margaret Alice Milliman, b. 11 Aug 1939, in Branch Co., MI.
4431. F iii. Sharon Kay Milliman, b. 8 Mar 1946, in Fawn River Twp., St. Joseph, MI.

Source: Branch Co. MI vital records

3167. Nelson[8] Neil Milliman (1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Sep 1907, in Bronson, Branch, MI. He married **Mildred Pauline Robbins** 19 Dec 1926, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 1908, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Cleon L. Robbins and Edith Metzer. Nelson was a factory employee at the time of his marriage, and Mildred was a beauty culturist. Nelson died 17 Nov 1959, in Chicago, Cook, IL, and was buried in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, Burr Oak Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 4432. F i. Lola Pauline Milliman, b. 10 Aug 1927.
+ 4433. M ii. William George Milliman, b. 5 Dec 1929.
+ 4434. M iii. Cleon Robbins Milliman, b. 2 Nov 1937.
+ 4435. M iv. Nelson Neil Milliman Jr., b. 29 Oct 1943.

Source: Branch Co. MI vital records. Information from Helen Joan Milliman.

3168. Sarah[8] Isabelle Milliman (1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Oct 1909, in Branch Co., MI. She married **Richard Wall** 1 Jul 1933, in Chicago, Cook, IL. He was born 19 May 1909, the son of David Wall and Clara --?--, and died Jan 1983.

They had 1 child:

+ 4436. F i. Clara Wall, b. 9 Jan 1934.

Source: Information from Sarah Wall.

3170. Bernice[8] Eleanor Milliman (1877.Donald[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Dec 1905, in Bronson, Branch, MI. She married **Harold C. Kraft** 28 Jun 1924, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He was born about 1903, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the son of William M. Kraft and Anna --?--. Harold was a machine operator at marriage.

They had 2 children:

4437. M i. Curtis Kraft. Curtis died young.
4438. M ii. Donald Kraft.

Source: Information from Earl Milliman. St. Joseph Co., MI vital records.

3172. Kenneth[8] Leroy Milliman (1877.Donald[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Jun 1911, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Mildred Marian Christensen** probably 22 Jun 1926, in La Grange, La Grange, IN. According to Kenneth's obituary, they were married in 1921, obviously a misprint, as he would have been 10 years old at the time. He owned the Al-Ken Mfg. Co. in Hudson. Kenneth died 15 May 1989, in Toledo, Lucas, OH, and was buried in Hudson, Lenawee, MI, Maple Grove Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

4439. F i. Phyllis Milliman, b. 7 Jan 1927, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Donald Thompson**.

4440. F ii. Eva Lee Milliman, b. 29 Jun 1935, in MI, m. 1) **Donald B. Carr** 8 Aug 1953, in Hudson, Lenawee, MI. He was b. abt 1933, in MI, son of Vern T. Carr and Pearl Shuman. Eva m. 2) **Mr. Krathwohl.**

+ 4441. M iii. Theodore Leroy Milliman, b. about 1939.

4442. F iv. Marcia Sue Milliman, b. 9 Feb 1948, in Hudson, Lenawee, MI, m. **Ogilvie Alton Gerry, Jr.** there 14 Jun 1969, s. of Ogilvie Alton Gerry and Irvabell Lawrence.

+ 4443. F v. Shirley Milliman, b. about 1943.

Source: Kenneth's obituary. Lenawee Co. MI marriage records

3173. Richard[8] Earl Milliman (1877.Donald[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Feb 1915, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Dorris Mary Burlew** 27 Mar 1937, in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI. She was born 13 Dec 1918, in Litchfield, Hillsdale, MI, the daughter of Thomas Burlew and Florence Brown. Richard was in the U.S. Army during World War II. Later he was supervisor of quality control for the Kirsch Co.

They had 2 children:

+ 4444. M i. Ronald Earl Milliman, b. 25 Mar 1944.

+ 4445. M ii. Jerry Lee Milliman, b. 1 Jan 1953.

Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records

3175. Clifford[8] A. Pixley (1878.Anna[7], 816.Electa[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Feb 1891, in MI. He married **Ada --?--**. She was born 1896, in MI.

They had 2 children:

4446. M i. Leo L. Pixley, b. 1910, in MI.

4447. F ii. Goldie M. Pixley, b. 1912, in MI.

Source: 1920 census, St. Joseph Co., MI

3178. Effie[8] Claro Milliman (1884.Lyman[7], 819.William[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Mar 1902, in Branch Co., MI. She married **Samuel Sylvester (Clev) Velie** about 1920. He was born about 1898, in Indiana. Clev was a farmer.

They had 6 children:

+ 4448. M i. Henry Samuel (Bud) Velie, b. 10 Oct 1921, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, d. 18 Dec 1980.

+ 4449. M ii. Myrl Vernon Velie, b. 18 May 1924.

4450. M iii. Glen Delmar Velie, b. 2 Jul 1926, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.

4451. M iv. Floid Duane Velie, b. 23 May 1928, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. May be the Duane Velie who married Yvonne Speicher. They were parents of Julie Kay Velie who m. Raymond LaMar Milliman, #5926.

+ 4452. M v. Dale Emanuel Velie, b. 11 May 1931.

+ 4453. M vi. Eugene Gary Velie, b. 29 Mar 1941.

Source: Branch and St. Joseph Co. MI vital records. Information from Electa M. Draime.

3179. Forest[8] Lyman Milliman Jr. (1884.Lyman[7], 819.William[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 May 1904, in Bronson, Branch, MI. He married **Violet Mae Bixler** 9 Sep 1922, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI; they divorced. She was born 12 Feb 1906, in Wolcottville, La Grange, IN and died 7 Oct 1932, in Fawn River Twp., St. Joseph, MI. The children were raised by Lyman and Sarah Milliman after their mother

died. Forest died Jan 1978, in IA.

They had 4 children:

+ 4454. F i. Laura Milliman, b. 5 Feb 1923, d. 13 Mar 1988.
4455. M ii. Roger Milliman. (deceased)
+ 4456. M iii. David Lyman (Sonny) Milliman, b. 17 Oct 1929.
4457. M iv. Clifford Earl Milliman, b. 3 Jul 1932, in MI, d. 12 Oct 1932, in Colon, St. Joseph, MI.

Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records

3184. Ernie[8] D. Milliman (1891.Marcus[7], 821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Oct 1890, in Bronson, Branch, MI. Ernie was a farmer. He married **Mabel Fisk** 1911. She was born 1 Jan 1890, in Indiana, the daughter of William Fisk and Susan Parsons. Mabel died 16 May 1975, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, and Ernie died 20 Mar 1987, age 96, in Bronson, Branch, MI. They were buried in Dutch School Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 4458. F i. Leota Maxine Milliman, b. 8 Dec 1916.

Source: Branch Co. MI vital records. St. Joseph Co. MI marriage records.

3185. Clarence[8] Milliman (1893.Frederic[7], 821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Oct 1885, in Bronson, Branch, MI. He married **Lorine Forks**. She was born about 1890, in Indiana. Clarence was a laborer. He died Mar 1974.

They had 3 children:

4459. F i. Phylena Milliman, b. 1906, in Indiana.
4460. F ii. Norma Milliman, b. about 1910, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Eugene Forst** 28 Nov 1928, in Centreville, St. Joseph, MI. He was b. abt 1904, in Stroh, La Grange, IN, s. of Jacob Forst and May Greenman. He was a factory worker.
4461. F iii. Ilda Marie Milliman, b. 21 Feb 1915, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.

Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records. Social Security Death Index. 1920 census, LaGrange Co., IN.

3193. Goldie[8] Florence Milliman (1897.Elmer[7], 821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Sep 1896, in NE. She married 1) Mr. **Fudge**, and 2) Mr. **Johnson**.

They had 2 children:

4462. M i. Bob Johnson.
+ 4463. F ii. Maxine Johnson, b. 1917.

Source: Information from Darrell Milliman. He referred to his aunt Florence, who was his grandfather's daughter by a previous marriage. He said that his Aunt Florence was a Johnson, however her name on the 1920 census was Fudge. She may have married Mr. Johnson after 1920. 1920 census, Flint, Genesee Co., MI.

3194. Leslie[8] Jerome Milliman (1897.Elmer[7], 821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Sep 1903, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. Leslie was a building contractor. He married (1) **Willo Wheaton** 1926, in Durand, Shiawassee, MI; they divorced. She was born 22 Oct 1904, in Detroit, Wayne, MI, the daughter of Franklin J. Wheaton and Margaret Stockwell.

They had 3 children:

4464. M i. Dar Leslie Milliman, b. 5 Mar 1927, in Genesee Co.,, MI, d. 2 Mar 1927, in Genesee Co., MI.
+ 4465. M ii. Darrell Lynn Milliman, b. 11 Apr 1929.
4466. M iii. Ronald Milliman, b. 3 Mar 1933, in Flint, Genesee, MI, m. **Judy Ward**.

Leslie married (2) **Susie Nina --?--**. Leslie died 7 Sep 1962, and was buried in Flint, Genesee, MI, Sunset Hills Cemetery.

Source: Information from Darrell Milliman. Genesee Co. MI vital records.

3195. Ruth[8] Milliman (1897.Elmer[7], 821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1907. Her first husband's name is unknown, as is her second husband's. She married (3) **Julian Moore**.

Ruth and her first husband had 1 child:

4467. F i. Pat, m. **George McClellan**.
Source: Information from Darrell L. Milliman

3196. Raymond[8] Otto Milliman (1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Jan 1895, in Sherwood, Branch, MI. Raymond was a carpenter. He married (1) **Bernice E. Swantek** 15 May 1916, in Coldwater, Branch, MI; they divorced. She was born 14 Apr 1897, in MI, the daughter of Andrew Swantek and Anna Wachowiak. Bernice died 12 Jun 1962.

They had 7 children:

+ 4468. F i. Jeanette Milliman, b. 13 May 1917.
4469. F ii. (dau) Milliman, b. and died 14 Apr 1919, in Coldwater, Branch, MI,
+ 4470. F iii. Phyllis Marie Milliman, b. 4 Sep 1920.
+ 4471. M iv. Raymond Andrew Milliman, b. 6 Aug 1922.
+ 4472. F v. Patricia Irene Milliman, b. 28 Nov 1924.
+ 4473. M vi. Richard Lee Milliman, b. 31 Jul 1927.
+ 4474. M vii. Robert Foster Milliman, b. 21 Oct 1929.

Raymond married (2) **Fern M. --?--**. Raymond died 4 Jan 1975, in Jackson, Jackson, MI.
Source: Branch Co. MI vital records. 1900 census, Batavia, Branch Co., MI. 1920 census, Coldwater, Branch Co., MI.

3203. Margaret[8] Irene Coomber (1918.Lina[7], 831.William[6], 212.Abigail[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Dec 1907, in Marion, Wayne, NY. She married **Harold Garlock** 26 Jan 1928, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He was born 1 Aug 1905, in Jacksonburg, Wetzel, WV, the son of George W. Garlock and Amanda Miller.

They had 2 children:

4475. F i. Betty Jean Garlock, b. 21 Apr 1929, in Macedon, Wayne, NY.
4476. F ii. Lina Amelia Garlock, b. 26 Jul 1930, in N. Chili, Monroe, NY.
Source: The Brownell Genealogy

3224. Sharon[8] Milliman (1956.Joseph[7], 854.George[6], 218.William[5], 38.John[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). She married Mr. **Brooks**; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

4477. F i. Stephanie Brooks.
Source: Information from Seneca Milliman

3226. Robert[8] Milliman (1976.Guy[7], 877.Robert[6], 231.Cornelius[5], 40.Zera[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Dec 1928, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY. He married **Mary O'Brien**.

They had 3 children:

+ 4478. F i. Teresa Milliman, b. 1954.
+ 4479. M ii. Robert Milliman Jr., b. 1958.
4480. M iii. Michael Milliman, b. 1962.

3227. Guy[8] Edward Milliman (1976.Guy[7], 877.Robert[6], 231.Cornelius[5], 40.Zera[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Feb 1931, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY. He married (1) **Ruth Tollison**; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

4481. M i. Guy Edward Milliman Jr., b. 5 Jul 1959.
4482. M ii. Timothy Milliman, b. 24 Oct 1964, m. **Cathy** --?-- Sep 1991, in Los Angeles, Co., CA. Timothy is a Los Angeles County sheriff.

Guy married (2) **Carol Johnson** 10 Dec 1980. She was born 10 Oct 1942, in Watervliet, Albany, NY.

3230. **Karen[8] Marie Milliman** (1976.Guy[7], 877.Robert[6], 231.Cornelius[5], 40.Zera[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jul 1947, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY. She married **Frederick Thomas** 15 Feb 1969, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. He was born 14 Feb 1947, in Cambridge, Washington, NY, the son of Raymond Thomas and Mary Gardner.

They had 3 children:

4483. M i. Eric Frederick Thomas, b. 3 Sep 1976.
4484. M ii. Jason Frederick Thomas, b. 1 Aug 1977.
4485. M iii. Brett Frederick Thomas, b. 19 Jan 1981.
Source: Information from Karen Thomas

3233. **Katherine[8] Evelyn Ridlen** (1977.Gertrude[7], 886.Henry[6], 237.Ann[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Nov 1905, in Horace, Greeley, CO. She married (1) **Charles Albert Kline**.

They had 4 children:

4486. M i. Charles Eugene Kline, b. 28 Jun, in Santa Ana, Orange, CA, m. **Jessie Marie Taylor.**
4487. F ii. Patricia Ann Kline, b. 7 Aug, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, m. **Donald Dobbins.**
4488. F iii. Peggy Lorene Kline, b. 1 Jul 1932, in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO, m. **Earl Martin.**
4489. M iv. Kenneth Erwin Kline, b. 30 Nov 1933, in Temple City, Los Angeles, CA.

Katherine married (2) **Philip Leon Rauch**.
Source: Information from Katherine Ridlen Rauch.

3241. **Lenora[8] Ruth Fuqua** (1984.Willard[7], 902.Addie[6], 245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jan 1937. She married (1) **Robert Davis** 22 Jun 1957; they divorced. Lenora married (2) **James Nelson Stone** 18 Mar 1972. James died 9 Apr 1985.

They had 1 child:

4490. M i. James Nelson Stone Jr., b. 6 Feb 1973.

Lenora married (3) **Watson H. Nickols** 27 Feb 1987, in Great Bend, Barton, KS; they divorced.
Source: Information from Pearl Carver

3242. **Joseph[8] Clifford Fuqua** (1984.Willard[7], 902.Addie[6], 245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jul 1938. He married **Rita Kubas** 10 Aug 1963, in Moline, Rock Island, IL.

They had 2 children:

4491. M i. Joseph Clement Fuqua, b. 10 Jan 1965.
4492. F ii. Sheri Marie Fuqua, b. 7 Oct 1970, m. **Darren Schmidt** 31 Aug 1991, in Moline, Rock Island, IL.
Source: Information from Pearl Carver.

3244. **Kenneth[8] Willard Fuqua** (1984.Willard[7], 902.Addie[6], 245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Nov 1943. He married (1) **Pamela Burck** 30 Aug 1964, in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

4493. i. Elicia Merril Fuqua, b. 15 Oct 1968.

Kenneth married (2) **Arlyn Miller** 26 Dec 1976, in Dallas, Dallas, TX.

They had 3 children:

4494. M ii. Haskell Lee Fuqua, b. 4 Aug 1980.
4495. F iii. Lauren Elizabeth Fuqua, b. 28 Mar 1983.
4496. F iv. Marissa Anne Fuqua, b. 30 Jul 1987.
Source: Information from Pearl Carver

3247. Brenda[8] Joyce McBee (1999.Bessie[7], 907.John[6], 245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Dec 1939, in Galveston, Galveston, TX. She married **Emile E. Petit** 20 Jun 1958, in Texas City, Galveston, TX. He was born 21 Aug 1939, in Houston, Harris, TX, the son of Ervin Alcede Petit and Mozelle Younglove.

They had 2 children:

4497. M i. Michael Emile Petit, b. 6 Jul 1960, in Texas City, Galveston, TX.
4498. F ii. Melinda Lynn Petit, b. 5 Jun 1962, in Texas City, Galveston, TX.
Source: Information from Jane Klyng

3249. Carole[8] Jane Klyng (2000.Jane[7], 907.John[6], 245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Nov 1943, in Texas City, Galveston, TX. She married **Milton Clifton Shannon Jr.** 11 Aug 1962, in Hitchcock, Galveston, TX. He was born 31 May 1941, in Huntsville, Walker, TX, the son of Milton Clifton Shannon and Lois Marie Jones.

They had 2 children:

4499. F i. Cynthia Sue Shannon, b. 28 Sep 1965, in Texas City, Galveston, TX, m. **Robert Richard Keehan** 28 Jul 1990. He was born 19 Jun 1965, in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.
4500. M ii. David Clifton Shannon, b. 17 Nov 1966, in Texas City, Galveston, TX.
Source: Information from Jane Klyng

3250. Kenneth[8] Wayne Klyng (2000.Jane[7], 907.John[6], 245.Miller[5], 42.Mahitabel[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Nov 1946, in Texas City, Galveston, TX. He married (1) **Lynda Darlene Reznicek** 23 Sep 1967, in Hitchcock, Galveston, TX; they divorced. She was born 19 Jan 1949, in Galveston, Galveston, TX, the daughter of Louis Edward Reznicek and Rose Ann Lyssy.

They had 2 children:

4501. F i. Kimberly Lynn Klyng, b. 25 Feb 1969, in Texas City, Galveston, TX.
4502. F ii. Kristian Lynn Klyng, b. 26 Aug 1972, in Texas City, Galveston, TX.

Kenneth married (2) **Deborah Sue Bailey** 18 Aug 1990, in La Marque, Galveston, TX. She was born 1 Oct 1955, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.
Source: Information from Jane Klyng

3251. Elliott[8] Jean Ellis Jr. (2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Aug 1932, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Mary Ann Gebhardt** 16 Jul 1955. She was born 23 Jan 1931, in No. Collins, Erie, NY, the daughter of Ferd Gebhardt and Orpha U. Schwartz. Elliott is a carpenter business representative. Mary Ann graduated from Buffalo State Teachers' College in 1953, and has a Masters' Degree in Reading from Fredonia State University of NY in 1974. She was a school administrator until her retirement in 1986.

They had 2 children:

4503. M i. Elliott Jean Ellis III, b. 1 Mar 1956, in Springville, Erie, NY. He is a carpenter.
+ 4504. M ii. Kevin Paul Ellis, b. 18 Jan 1963.
Source: Information from Elliott Jean Ellis, Jr. "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas".

3252. **John[8] Robert Ellis** (2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Oct 1933, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **June Marie Smith** 30 May 1953. She was born 27 Aug 1933, in Utica, Oneida, NY, the daughter of Clayton Smith and Mae Juhl.

They had 4 children:

+ 4505. F i. Jean Marie Ellis, b. 25 Apr 1956.
+ 4506. F ii. Julie Ann Ellis, b. 15 Jul 1958.
+ 4507. M iii. John Robert Ellis Jr., b. 3 Jun 1959.
+ 4508. F iv. Jody Sue Ellis, b. 17 Apr 1960.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Elliott J. Ellis.

3253. **Shirley[8] Ann Ellis** (2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Oct 1934, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Edward Kota** 19 Nov 1955. He was born 1 Aug 1933, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Anthony Kota and Mary Vinglinski. Edward worked as a carpenter for 25 years. Since 1974 he has been a maintenance employee with Gowanda Hospital. Shirley graduated from Empire State College with a major in Human Services Administration, and is a senior medical records clerk.

They had 2 children:

+ 4509. F i. Debra Anne Kota, b. 27 May 1956.
+ 4510. F ii. Terrie Lea Kota, b. 2 Jul 1958.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Anne Kota.

3254. **Douglas[8] McDonald Ellis** (2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Apr 1936, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. Douglas is a construction worker. He married (1) **Diane Marie Myer** 29 Jun 1957. She was born 17 Feb 1938, the daughter of Earl Lewis Myer and Doris Smalley.

They had 6 children:

+ 4511. M i. Robert McDonald Ellis, b. 10 Apr 1958.
+ 4512. M ii. Douglas McDonald Ellis Jr., b. 9 Mar 1959.
+ 4513. F iii. Robbin Monica Ellis, b. 26 Sep 1960.
4514. F iv. Rhoda Ann Ellis, b. 17 Aug 1965, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY.
4515. F v. Rose Marie Dawn Ellis, b. 24 Nov 1966, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY.
4516. F vi. Dawn Marie Ellis, b. 27 Feb 1968, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY.

Douglas married (2) **Cindy Johnson** 7 Jan 1984.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota.

3255. **Gordon[8] Myer Ellis** (2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Apr 1937, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Janice Shearer** 6 Feb 1959. She was born 2 Apr 1939, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Lester Shearer. Gordon served in the U.S. Marine Corps in Okinawa.

They had 3 children:

+ 4517. F i. Shelley Marie Ellis, b. 19 Aug 1960.
+ 4518. M ii. Gordon Myer Ellis Jr., b. 30 Mar 1962.

4519. F iii. Ginger Ann Ellis, b. 4 Jul 1963, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota.

3256. Theresa[8] Kay Ellis (2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jun 1938, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Jack Earl Frost** 2 Jul 1960. He was born 2 Jul 1932, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Archie Frost and Helen Shutz.

They had 2 children:

4520. M i. Jack Earl Frost Jr., b. 12 Sep 1960, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY.
+ 4521. M ii. Craig John Frost, b. 8 Dec 1961.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota.

3257. Jerome[8] Charles Ellis (2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Oct 1940, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married (1) **Bonnie Cannon** 24 Oct 1959. She was born 17 Dec 1941, in Ellington, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Laurence Cannon.

They had 3 children:

+ 4522. F i. Sherrie Dawn Ellis, b. 18 Feb 1960.
4523. M ii. Jerome Charles Ellis Jr., b. 6 Mar 1961, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
+ 4524. F iii. Kelly Lee Ellis, b. 15 Nov 1962.
M iv. Thomas Allen Ellis, b. 12 Oct 1965, Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.

Jerome married (2) **Cheryl Beck** 25 Oct 1969. She was born 30 Jun 1948, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, the daughter of John Beck and Irene Johnson.

They had 2 children:

4525. M iv. John Jerome Ellis, b. 24 Nov 1969, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY.
4526. F v. Samantha Dee Ellis, b. 8 Sep 1976.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota.

3258. Laurence[8] Donald Ellis (2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Feb 1943, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Carol Ann Sterbenz** 19 Dec 1970, in Port Jefferson, Suffolk, NY. She was born 16 Nov 1943, in New York, NY, the daughter of Adolph Sterbenz and Anna --?--.

They had 2 children:

4527. F i. Adrienne Marie Ellis, b. 30 Aug 1975.
4528. M ii. Christopher Paul Ellis, b. 5 Apr 1977.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota.

3259. Nancy[8] Litigen Ellis (2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Mar 1946, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Richard C. Bromley** 9 Jun 1967; they divorced. He was born 17 Jun 1943, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Robert Bromley and Arlene Mosher.

They had 2 children:

4529. M i. Michael David Bromley, b. 27 Apr 1965, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY.
4530. F ii. Heather Ann Bromley, b. 14 Jul 1969, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota.

3261. Theresa[8] May Milliman (2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Oct 1920, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Fenton Cullen** 19 Nov 1938, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 8 Aug 1913, in Little Valley, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Eugene Cullen and Anna Watson.

They had 4 children:

+ 4531. F i. Coleen Ann Cullen, b. 27 Aug 1939.
+ 4532. M ii. Neil James Cullen, b. 25 May 1942.
+ 4533. F iii. Jeanette Edith Cullen, b. 28 Mar 1944.
+ 4534. F iv. Arlene Faye Cullen, b. 29 Aug 1946.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

3262. Anna[8] Lucille Milliman (2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Sep 1922, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. She married (1) **Arthur Poole** 26 Jun 1943, in Conewango, Cattaraugus, NY; they divorced. He was the son of Claude Poole and Genevieve Snow. Anna married (2) **Walter S. Francis Sr.** 18 Dec 1943. He was born 28 Dec 1923, in OH. Walter died 2 Sep 1983, and Anna died 3 Jan 1989, both in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY.

They had 5 children:

+ 4535. F i. Leona Ann Francis, b. 6 Oct 1944.
+ 4536. M ii. Keith Dale Francis, b. 25 Jun 1947.
4537. M iii. Walter S. Francis Jr., b. 13 Jan 1949, d. 14 Jan 1949.
+ 4538. F iv. Karen Lorraine Francis, b. 10 Jul 1954.
+ 4539. F v. Kathi Marlene Francis, b. 27 Mar 1956.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

3263. Clarence[8] Earl Milliman (2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Aug 1924, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Ruth Bromley** 21 Jun 1946, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 8 Jul 1927, in Villanova, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Elmer Bromley and Gertrude Town. Clarence died 10 Aug 1969, and was buried in Rochester, Monroe, NY, Mt. Hope Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 4540. F i. Terry Lynn Milliman, b. 19 Feb 1948.
+ 4541. M ii. Kenneth James Milliman, b. 16 Mar 1950.
+ 4542. M iii. Gary Earl Milliman, b. 4 Feb 1952.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

3264. Viola[8] Ruth Milliman (2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Aug 1926, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Theodore Stankey Jr.** 28 Oct 1944, in Little Valley, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 28 Jul 1920, in Franklinville, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Theodore Stankey and Florence Markham. Viola died 27 Mar 1982, and Theodore died 7 Mar 1989, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. They were buried in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY.

They had 3 children:

+ 4543. M i. Clarence Lavier Stankey, b. 11 Jun 1945.
+ 4544. M ii. Randy D. Stankey, b. 5 Jul 1948.
+ 4545. F iii. Janeen Stankey, b. 12 Aug 1951.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

3266. Harold[8] Lloyd Milliman (2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 May 1930. He married (1) **Hazel Gens**.

They had 3 children:

4546. M i. Douglas Allen Milliman, b. and died 22 Feb 1951,
+ 4547. M ii. Harold Lloyd Milliman Jr., b. 16 May 1956.
+ 4548. M iii. Danny Eugene Milliman, b. 27 Jan 1957.

Harold married (2) **Geraldine Knight**, and married (3) **Carolyn Porter** 14 Jul 1973.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

3267. Merle[8] Howard Milliman (2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 May 1932, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Marilyn Bertha Colander** 15 Jan 1955, in So. Dayton, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 10 Aug 1936, in Falconer, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Axel Iver Colander and Florence Kelly.

They had 4 children:

+ 4549. F i. Wanda Jean Milliman, b. 10 Jul 1955.
+ 4550. M ii. Alan Lee Milliman, b. 8 Feb 1957.
+ 4551. M iii. Kim Ira Milliman, b. 20 Feb 1959.
+ 4552. M iv. Ronnie Dean Milliman, b. 3 Sep 1963.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

3268. Glen[8] Perry Milliman (2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 May 1934, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Valerie Tarbell** there 19 Sep 1953. She was born 3 Aug 1935, in DuBois, Clearfield, PA, the daughter of Sherman Dale Tarbell and Mary Arminda Harper.

They had 4 children:

+ 4553. F i. Glenda Marie Milliman, b. 3 Dec 1953.
+ 4554. F ii. Gilda Ann Milliman, b. 18 May 1956.
+ 4555. M iii. Perry Dale Milliman, b. 8 Jun 1959.
+ 4556. F iv. Sandra Lee Milliman, b. 9 Jul 1961.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

3269. Lyle[8] Harlo Milliman (2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jul 1936, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. Lyle is a home builder and a Justice of the Peace. He married (1) **Donna Lee Snyder** 6 Jul 1957, in Conewango, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 23 Jul 1939, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY, the daughter of Cecil Snyder and Dessa Jenckel. Donna died 9 Dec 1983, and was buried in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY.

They had 5 children:

+ 4557. M i. Lyle Craig Milliman, b. 9 Dec 1958.
+ 4558. M ii. Lynn Christopher Milliman, b. 4 Dec 1959.
+ 4559. M iii. Lee Calvin Milliman, b. 16 Apr 1961.
4560. M iv. Lane Christian Milliman, b. 20 Feb 1966.
4561. F v. Londa Cheri Milliman, b. 14 Feb 1968.

Lyle married (2) **Sandra McWilliam** 29 Sep 1984, in So. Dayton, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 5 Dec 1940, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, the daughter of Frank McWilliam and Pauline Johnston.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

3270. Gaylord[8] Lewis Milliman (2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Nov 1937, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Marjorie May Whitney** 30 Dec 1960, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She was born 10 Feb 1939, in Mayville, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Harry Whitney and Mae Robertson. Gaylord works for Eastman Kodak as a Purchasing Expediter.

They had 2 children:

4562. M i. Mark Milliman, b. 23 May 1963, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
+ 4563. M ii. Brett Milliman, b. 3 Jun 1965.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

3271. Gerald[8] James Milliman (2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Sep 1938, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Janice Chambers** 22 Sep 1962, in Kennedy, Chautauqua, NY. She was born 26 Sep 1942, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Leonard Chambers and Cecilia Spies. Gerald raises honey bees and almonds.

They had 3 children:

+ 4564. M i. Leonard James Milliman, b. 30 Apr 1964.
+ 4565. F ii. Laurie Lynn Milliman, b. 30 Jul 1965.
4566. F iii. Lynnette Marie Milliman, b. 9 Jan 1970, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

3273. Eulah[8] Joyce Milliman (2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Aug 1927, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She married (1) **Leo Benny Ormsby** 15 Mar 1943, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY; they divorced. He was born 6 Oct 1919, in Conewango, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Rollin Ormsby and Ruth Roberts. He is a roofer.

They had 8 children:

+ 4567. F i. Sandy Ormsby, b. 5 Aug 1943.
4568. M ii. David Ormsby, b. 14 Nov 1944, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, m. **Lynn Marie Estes** 8 Nov 1969. He died 23 Jan 1988 and was buried in Hart, Oceana, MI.
4569. F iii. Connie Ruth Ormsby, b. 21 Jan 1947, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, m. **Donald Clyde Brown** 26 Dec 1963, in E. Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. He was b. 15 Jun 1936, in Connewango, Cattaraugus, NY, son of Harold U. Brown and Hazel T. Grover.
+ 4570. M iv. Dennis Ormsby, b. 8 Feb 1949.
+ 4571. F v. Patricia Ann Ormsby, b. 19 Feb 1951.
+ 4572. F vi. Darlene Cynthia Ormsby, b. 18 Jun 1952.
+ 4573. F vii. Lee Ann Ormsby, b. 6 Nov 1955.
4574. F viii. Beverly Jean Ormsby, b. 19 Aug 1959, in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, NY, m. **Robert Veith** 3 Sep 1983.

Eulah married (2) **Leo Schrader**. He was born 22 Jun 1924, in Napoli, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of William Schrader and Gertrude Merchant.

They had 1 child:

4575. M ix. Kevin Schrader, b. 15 Jan 1965, in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, NY.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

3274. Carl[8] Harry Milliman (2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Feb 1930, in Rutledge, Chautauqua, NY. He married **Loretta Grace Woodcock** 9 Dec 1950, in So. Dayton, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 23 Apr 1932, in Pomfret, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Herman Woodcock and Hazel Apthorpe, and sister of Clarabelle Woodcock who married Willard John Milliman, #3280. Carl is a laborer. Loretta has been very helpful in gathering information on the "Milliman Boom" families.

They had 7 children:

+ 4576. M i. Harry Lewis Milliman, b. 28 Aug 1951.
+ 4577. F ii. Priscilla Jane Milliman, b. 24 Aug 1953.
4578. M iii. Edward Allen Milliman, b. 28 Apr 1957, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
+ 4579. M iv. Timothy James Milliman, b. 7 Oct 1958.
+ 4580. M v. Carl Harry Milliman Jr., b. 16 Mar 1960.
4581. M vi. Thomas Leland Milliman, b. 1 Jun 1966, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
+ 4582. M vii. Jamie Wayne Milliman, b. 24 Sep 1970.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Loretta Milliman.

3275. Charlotte[8] Marie Milliman (2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Jun 1932, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. She married (1) **Donald Edward Frank** 20 Jul 1951, in Little Valley, Cattaraugus, NY; they divorced. He was born 10 Jul 1930, the son of William Frank and Fena Frentz. Donald died 17 Mar 1982, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, and was buried in Steamburg, Cattaraugus, NY.

They had 3 children:

+ 4583. F i. Susan Ann Frank, b. 15 Jul 1952.
+ 4584. F ii. Sharon Lee Frank, b. 6 Dec 1953.
+ 4585. F iii. Shirley Ruth Frank, b. 4 Sep 1956.

Charlotte married (2) **Howard Fredrick Shields** 1 Nov 1958. He was born 25 Feb 1924, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of William Henry Shields and Beatrice Opal Gray.

They had 1 child:

+ 4586. F iv. Sylvia Beatrice Shields, b. 21 Sep 1960.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Charlotte Shields.

3276. Robert[8] Eugene Milliman (2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Dec 1933, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Clara Mable Stephens** 25 Nov 1959, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY; they divorced. She was born 14 May 1938, the daughter of Carl Stephens and Laura Hendrickson.

They had 2 children:

+ 4587. F i. Holly Ann Milliman, b. 28 Nov 1960.
+ 4588. F ii. Tina Marie Milliman, b. 12 Jan 1964.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Robert Milliman.

3277. Richard[8] Arlen Milliman (2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jul 1938, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Barbara Johnson** 7 Jul 1956, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY; they divorced. She was born about 1938, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Walter Johnson and Dorothy Hedden.

They had 3 children:

+ 4589. F i. Ella Marie Milliman, b. 18 Nov 1960.
4590. M ii. Richard Arlen Milliman Jr., b. 12 Jan 1964.
+ 4591. M iii. Lee Milliman, b. 21 Jan 1966.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Richard Milliman.

3278. Bernard[8] Malcolm Milliman (2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 May 1924, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. He married (1) **Genevieve McKay** 30 Oct 1943, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, NY. She was born 1926, the daughter of Eugene McKay and Emer Darling.

They had 1 child:

4592. M i. Eugene Milliman. Eugene died age 6 months.

Bernard married (2) **Margaret Lavina Coon** 16 Sep 1951, in NY. She was born 10 Mar 1934, in Ellington, Chautauqua, NY. Bernard died 14 Jan 1977, and was buried in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.

They had 7 children:

+ 4593. M ii. Lewis Clayton Milliman, b. 20 Feb 1952.
+ 4594. M iii. Steven Lynn Milliman, b. 1 Oct 1953.
+ 4595. M iv. Daniel Bruce Milliman, b. 8 Dec 1954.

+ 4596. F v. Lola Jean Milliman, b. 5 Nov 1955.
+ 4597. F vi. Deborah Ann Milliman, b. 1 Jan 1957.
4598. M vii. Jeffrey Earl Milliman, b. 10 Feb 1958, m. **Judy Crowell** 18 May 1985, (div.) She was born 18 May 1951.
+ 4599. M viii. Timothy Wayne Milliman, b. 7 Feb 1960.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

3279. Alberta[8] Ruth Milliman (2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Nov 1927, in Conewango, Cattaraugus, NY. She married (1) **Lee Morrison** 25 Jun 1944, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born about 1924, in Napoli, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Glen Morrison and Carrie Benson.

They had 1 child:

4600. F i. Shirley Morrison.

Alberta married (2) **Peter Wood** 11 Mar 1946. He was born 24 Dec 1924.

They had 3 children:

+ 4601. F ii. Gail Wood, b. 19 Mar 1950.
+ 4602. F iii. Dawn Wood, b. 6 Jan 1954.
4603. M iv. Roger Wood.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

3280. Willard[8] John Milliman (2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Aug 1929. He married (1) **Clarabelle J. Woodcock** 15 Jul 1950. She was born 10 May 1933, the daughter of Herman Woodcock and Hazel Apthorpe, and sister of Loretta Woodcock who married Carl Harry Milliman, #3274.

They had 6 children:

+ 4604. M i. Willard John Milliman Jr., b. 28 Jan 1951.
+ 4605. M ii. Henry R. Milliman, b. 18 May 1952.
+ 4606. F iii. Beverly Ann Milliman, b. 29 Apr 1953.
+ 4607. M iv. John Lewis Milliman, b. 14 Oct 1954.
+ 4608. M v. Michael Milliman, b. 17 Nov 1955.
+ 4609. F vi. Susan Jane Milliman, b. 24 Nov 1956.

Willard married (2) **Miss Bonnin**. Willard died 2 Mar 1961, and was buried in Tucson, AZ, Soldiers' Cem.

They had 2 children:

4610. M vii. Gordon Milliman, b. about 1958.
4611. M viii. Wayne Milliman, b. about 1960.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record.

3281. Bertha[8] Lucile Milliman (2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Oct 1930, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. She married (1) **Ernest Smith** 20 Sep 1947, in So. Dayton, Cattaraugus, NY; they divorced. He was born 1929. Bertha married (2) **Lester Krager** 13 Aug 1948, in Napoli, NY. He was born 8 Sep 1918, in Napoli, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Albert Krager and Lucy Franz.

They had 3 children:

+ 4612. F i. Cynthia (Pinky) Krager, b. 31 Oct 1949.
+ 4613. F ii. Patricia Krager, b. 3 Oct 1952.
+ 4614. M iii. John Krager, b. 23 Jun 1956.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

3282. Roger[8] Duane Milliman (2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Nov 1934, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. Roger is a toolmaker. He served in the U.S. Army from 1952 to 1956. He married (1) **Mary Ann Dabb**.

They had 2 children:

4615. M i. Gary Milliman, b. 4 Sep (year unknown), in Marilla, Erie, NY.
4616. M ii. Larry Milliman, b. 13 Dec (year unknown), in Marilla, Erie, NY.

Roger married (2) **Jane Offhaus** 26 Dec (year unknown), in Marilla, Erie, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Roger Milliman.

3284. Mary[8] Luceba Milliman (2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Mar 1940. She married **Wellington Wheeler** 19 May 1956. He was born 1933 and died 18 Feb 1974.

They had 3 children:

4617. F i. Cindy Barbara Wheeler, b. 17 Apr 1957, m. **Robert Larson** 23 Nov 1977.
+ 4618. M ii. Mark D. Wheeler, b. 29 Nov 1960.
4619. F iii. Joann M. Wheeler, b. 26 Nov 1961, m. **Michael Clark** 27 Jul 1985. He was born 5 Apr 1944.

Mary married 2) **Roy E. Upright** 15 Mar 1975.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

3286. Bernice[8] Ann (Sally) Milliman (2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jan 1948. She married **Wayne Hopkins** 14 Aug 1966; they divorced.

They had 4 children:

4620. F i. Brenda Hopkins, b. 22 Apr 1968.
4621. F ii. Melinda Hopkins, b. 10 Jun 1971.
4622. M iii. Kirk Hopkins, b. 22 Jan 1972.
4623. F iv. Sarah Ann Milliman, b. 4 Sep 1984.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

3287. Joyce[8] Lulu Harvey (2008.Bertha[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Feb 1926, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. Joyce was a director of the State Home for Retarded Children. She married (1) **Paul Gross** 4 Mar 1944, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born about 1922, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, NY, the son of George Gross and Evalina Tyler.

They had 2 children:

4624. M i. Robert Lee Gross, b. 28 Sep 1946, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, m. **Judith Ann O'Rourke** there 19 Dec 1983. She was b. 25 Sep 1940.
+ 4625. F ii. Jane Gross, b. 24 Sep 1954.

Joyce married (2) **Vincent Walsh** about 1967, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY.

They had 1 child:

4626. M iii. Michael Walsh, b. 23 Feb 1969.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Bertha Milspau.

3290. Judith[8] Elaine Milliman (2010.Howard[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Sep 1938, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Dixon Stephens** 4 Aug 1962, in Conewango, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 17 Aug 1936, the son of Thomas Stephens and Mary Ellen Murdock. Dixon has a PhD from the College of St. Rose in Albany, NY, and is a professor of Business Administration. Judith is an

elementary school teacher, with a BA from Buffalo State and an MS from Albany State.

They had 2 children:

4627. F i. Janell Ann Marie Stephens, b. 16 Oct 1963, graduated from the College of St. Rose in gerontology.
4628. M ii. Thomas Howard Stephens, b. 3 Jan 1971.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

3291. James[8] Howard Milliman (2010.Howard[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Jan 1940, in Leon, Cattaraugus, NY. James is a self-employed auto mechanic. He married (1) **Eunice Lee Hills** 19 Oct 1968, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY; they divorced. She was born 31 Mar 1944, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Harold C. Hills and Candace Jorenby.

They had 1 child:

4629. M i. Bradley James Milliman, b. 1 Feb 1971, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.

James married (2) **Vicki Anne Strickland** 29 Aug 1987, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 20 Jan 1950, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY, the daughter of Harold D. Strickland and Rose Marie Cook.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

3292. Frederick[8] George Milliman (2010.Howard[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 May 1941, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Frieda Joan Young** 23 Dec 1967, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 26 May 1941, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY, the daughter of Russell Young and Jeannette Seeley. Fred is a school teacher. He has a BS from Brockport State and a BA from Buffalo State. He served in Viet Nam from 1966 to 1967. Frieda has a BS from Houghton College and taught for a time.

They had 3 children:

4630. F i. Marjorie Ann Milliman, b. 27 Nov 1969, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
4631. F ii. Helaine Marie Milliman, b. 6 Nov 1971, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
4632. M iii. Michael Howard Milliman, b. 28 Feb 1974, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

3293. Charles[8] Lewis Milliman (2010.Howard[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Oct 1942, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He married **Beverly Ann Myer** 4 Apr 1964, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 29 Jan 1944, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Earl Lewis Myer and Doris Smalley. Charles is a machinist. Beverly has a BA from the University of Buffalo and teaches elementary school in Allegany, NY.

They had 2 children:

+ 4633. M i. John Terry Milliman, b. 5 Feb 1965.
4634. M ii. Gary Earl Milliman, b. 3 Feb 1968, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

3294. Celinda[8] Maureen Hamilton (2011.Ettie[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Mar 1947, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She married **Barry Bilansky** 5 Jun 1976; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

4635. F i. Melinda Eva Bilansky, b. 28 Sep 1978.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

3295. George[8] Burton Milliman (2017.Charles[7], 916.Abraham[6], 253.Jacob[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Mar 1896, in MA. He married **Anne Mildred Hayes** 12 Jun 1920. She was born 27 Dec 1898, in Farmington, Strafford, NH, the daughter of Frank Clifton Hayes and Ida Edith Connor. Ann Mildred[7] Hayes

(Frank Clifton[6] Israel[5] Ichabod[4] Daniel[3] Ichabod[2] John[1]) was descended from John Hayes who was in Dover, England, in 1680. George served in World War I until July 1918 as a Corporal in the 5th Infantry Band.

They had 1 child:

+ 4636. M i. Stuart Hayes Milliman, b. 4 Apr 1924.
Source: John Hayes Family by K. Richmond. "Milliman Boom" family record.

3310. Raymond[8] A. Milliman (2037.Raymond[7], 937.William[6], 259.Ashley[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jul 1911, in Wolcott, Wayne, NY. He married **Dorothy Northrop**. Raymond was a truck driver for Schuler Foods, Inc., in Cato, NY, before his retirement in 1973. He was a member of the Red Creek Volunteer Fire Department and was also a Trustee of the Village of Red Creek for four years. Raymond died 24 Sep 1982, in NY, and was buried in Red Creek, Wayne, NY, South Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 4637. F i. Patricia Milliman.
4638. F ii. Beverly Milliman, m. Mr. **Halecki,** and she died Jan 1982.
Source: Raymond's obituary. Information from Hallie Sweeting.

3319. Dorothy[8] Belle Harris (2050.Hallie[7], 945.Benjamin[6], 260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Aug 1906, in Sterling, Cayuga, NY. She married **Ernest James DeMass** 6 Sep 1925, in Fair Haven, Cayuga, NY; they divorced. He was born 27 Aug 1905, in Sterling, Cayuga, NY, the son of Henry DeMass and Minnie Shortsleeve. Ernest was a mechanic and dredge operator. He served in the U.S. Army from 1921 to 1924. Ernest died 10 Dec 1945, in Fulton, Oswego, NY, and was buried in Sterling, Cayuga, NY, Sterling Center.

They had 3 children:

+ 4639. F i. Hallie Arden DeMass, b. 22 Jul 1928.
+ 4640. F ii. Beverly Ann DeMass, b. 3 Sep 1930.
4641. M iii. (son) DeMass, b. and d. 4 Feb 1932, in Sterling, Cayuga, NY.
Source: Information from Hallie Sweeting

3320. Marion[8] Irene Harris (2050.Hallie[7], 945.Benjamin[6], 260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jun 1909, in Sterling, Cayuga, NY. She married **Joseph John Dorsey** 9 Oct 1929, in Oswego, Oswego, NY. He was born 2 Mar 1906, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, the son of John Dorsey and Leona Gibeau. Joseph died 30 Jan 1972, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, and was buried in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, Valley Drive Cem.

They had 1 child:

+ 4642. F i. Betty Lou Dorsey, b. 25 Feb 1932.
Source: Information from Hallie Sweeting.

3324. Lonnie[8] Lee Milliman (2059.Willard[7], 946.Caleb[6], 260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Dec 1922, in Wauseon, Fulton, OH. He married (1) **Trudy Ann Gendron**.

They had 1 child:

4643. M i. Eric E. Milliman, b. 27 Nov 1972, in Branch Co., MI.

Lonnie married (2) **Diane Jeannine Bishop** 12 Jul 1975, in Lenawee Co., MI. She was born 18 May 1925, in Lenawee Co., MI, the daughter of Edward Wayne Bishop and Helen Marie Kincaid.
Source: Branch Co. MI birth records. Lenawee Co. MI marriage records.

3325. Larry[8] Wayne Milliman (2059.Willard[7], 946.Caleb[6], 260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 May 1930, in Hudson, Lenawee, MI. He married **Jangille Lynn Baker** 1 Jul 1972, in Jonesville, Hillsdale, MI. She was born 10 Apr 1930, in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI, the daughter of Ivan Nelson Baker and

Evelyn Mae Budd.

They had 1 child:

4644. F i. Brandi Lea Milliman, b. 17 Aug 1973, in Branch Co., MI.
Source: Hillsdale and Branch Co., MI vital records

3328. John[8] Henry Milliman Jr. (2061.John[7], 949.John[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1904, in Waterloo, Seneca, NY. John attended Hobart and Bard colleges where he was active in football, basketball and baseball. He married **Marion Halsey** 13 Oct 1930, in W. Groton, NY. He was employed by the Cayuga Rock Salt Co. in Lansing, NY for 33 years, and was also a pitcher for the Rock Salt Baseball Team. He was also employed for 22 years as a supervisor, sheriff and superintendent of the Cayuga County Home and Infirmary. At the time of his death he had seven grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. No further information. John died 17 Mar 1990, in Sandusky, Erie, OH.

They had 3 children:

4645. F i. Jane Milliman, m. **Karl Lehrer**.
4646. M ii. John Henry Milliman IV.
4647. F iii. Mary Milliman, m. **Willard Hoffman**.
Source: John's obituary

3333. Kenneth[8] Thomas Milliman (2063.Lafayette[7], 949.John[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Mar 1910, in Geneva, Ontario, NY. He married **Helen Margaret Radcliffe** 20 Aug 1934. She was born 24 Jul 1905, in Ovid, Seneca, NY, the daughter of Horace Radcliffe and Helen Toner.

They had 1 child:

+ 4648. M i. Kenneth Thomas Milliman Jr., b. 4 Dec 1941.

Helen had married 1) Mr. Hilton, and they had Arleigh Hilton b. 21 Mar. 1926, and Ronald Hilton, b. 28 Mar. 1932.
Source: Information from Kenneth T. Milliman.

3334. Frederick[8] J. Milliman (2063.Lafayette[7], 949.John[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1915, in NY. He married **Irene** --?--. Frederick and his wife Irene were both registered nurses. Frederick died before 1985.

They had 1 child:

4649. M i. Roger Milliman.
Source: Information from Kenneth T. Milliman

3337. Helen[8] Elizabeth Melvin (2069.James[7], 950.Sarah[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jul 1904, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY. She married **Richard Robert Pike** 17 Jun 1947. He was born 6 Jan 1916, in Altoona, Blair, PA, the son of John Louis Augustus Pike and Gwendolen Elenor Moorhouse. Helen was in charge of cemetery records for Ledyard, Cayuga Co., NY. Richard died 10 Apr 1976, in Union Springs, Cayuga, NY. Helen died about 1981.

They had 1 child:

4650. M i. Raymond James Pike, b. 15 Jun 1948, in Elyria, Lorain, OH, m. **Martha Marie Benson** 31 Jan 1970. She was b. 27 Feb 1947.
Source: Pedigree chart submitted by Helen M. Pike.

3338. Harold[8] O. Milliman (2074.Bert[7], 951.Hiram[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Apr 1907. He married **Arline Frey** 11 Oct 1930. She was born 30 May 1903, the daughter of William Frey

and Minnie E. Cunningham. Harold is a carpenter.

They had 2 children:

+ 4651. F i. Jean E. Milliman, b. 22 Jan 1932.
+ 4652. M ii. John L. Milliman, b. 24 Feb 1939.

Source: Information from Harold O. Milliman

3346. Bessie[8] Alberta Milliman (2079.Frank[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Dec 1899, in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY. She married (1) **Arthur Rogers** 3 Jul 1918, in Mottville, Onondaga, NY. He was born Oct 1895, in NY, the son of Fayette Rogers and Cora --?--. Arthur died 1930, in Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga, NY.

They had 3 children:

4653. M i. Arthur Frank Rogers, b. 12 Oct 1922, in Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga, NY.
4654. F ii. Josephine Alice Rogers, b. 6 May, in Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga, NY.
4655. F iii. Anna Grace Rogers, b. 17 Mar, in Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga, NY. (deceased)

Bessie married (2) **Willis Quackenbush** 1 Sep 1930, in Amber, NY. He was born 1905 and died in 1953, in Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga, NY. Bessie married (3) **Hubert Flint** 31 Dec 1955, in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY. Bessie died 17 Oct 1972, in Hart Lot, Onondaga, NY.

Source: Information from A. R. Milliman. 1900 census, Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.

3347. Jay[8] F. Milliman (2079.Frank[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Apr 1902, in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY. He married **Anna Louise Rhoades** 4 Sep 1922, in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY. She was born 27 Mar 1903, in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY, the daughter of Charles Rhoades. Jay worked for some years as foreman of the Highway Department for Camillus town. Later, he worked for building contractors laying out streets, and so forth. Jay died Apr 1982.

They had 2 children:

+ 4656. M i. Clifford C. Milliman, b. 19 Oct 1923.
+ 4657. M ii. Thomas Milliman, b. 15 Oct 1926.

Source: Information from Helen Milliman and A. R. Milliman. Social Security Death Index.

3348. Albert[8] Wesley Milliman (2079.Frank[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Nov 1905, in Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga, NY. He married **Blanche Patterson** 9 Apr 1928, in Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga, NY. She was born 9 Apr 1910. Albert died 9 Apr 1979, in Cumberland, Providence, RI.

They had 8 children:

4658. F i. Joyce Milliman, m. **Norman Robert**.
4659. F ii. Helen Milliman.
4660. F iii. Elizabeth Milliman.
4661. F iv. Nancy Milliman.
4662. M v. Mary Milliman.
4663. F vi. Ella Jean Milliman, m. **Robert Benjamin**.
4664. M vii. James Milliman.
4665. M viii. Robert Milliman.

Source: Information from A. R. Milliman

3349. William[8] Harry Milliman (2079.Frank[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Mar 1908, in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY. He married **Estelle Hamacher** 3 Jul 1930, in Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga, NY. She was born 17 Mar 1908, in Lawrence, Essex, MA, the daughter of George Benjamin Hamacher

and Sarah May McGregor. Estelle died 17 Oct 1988, in Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga, NY, and was buried in Skaneateles, Onondaga, NY, Lakeview Cemetery. William died 1986.

They had 1 child:

+ 4666. F i. Judith Milliman, b. 8 Nov 1940.
Source: Information from Judith Robinson. Estelle's obituary, Onondaga Historical Association.

3350. Charles[8] Louis Milliman (2079.Frank[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Sep 1909, in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY. He married **Anna Taylor** 12 Oct 1946, in Marcellus, Onondaga, NY. She was born 31 Jul 1919, in Marcellus, Onondaga, NY. Charles died 14 Aug 1978, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY.

They had 1 child:

4667. F i. Margaret Milliman, b. 12 Sep 1947, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY.
Source: Information from A. R. Milliman

3351. Arthur[8] Raymond Milliman (2079.Frank[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Dec 1916, in Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga, NY. He married **Helen Simkulet** 13 Aug 1938, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY. She was born 20 Jan 1920, in Manchester, Ontario, NY, the daughter of Elik Simkulet and Helen Busa. Arthur was employed until his retirement 1 Jan 1978 as a quality control engineer in the heavy military division of General Electric Co.

They had 2 children:

4668. F i. Dona Marie Milliman, b. 1 Aug 1943, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY.
+ 4669. M ii. Donald Raymond Milliman, b. 18 Sep 1948.
Source: Information from A. R. Milliman

3352. Monroe[8] Winfield Milliman (2080.Winfield[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Jun 1899, in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY. He married (1) **Lillian --?--**. Monroe married (2) **Irene T. O'Brien** about 1925. She was born about 1903. Monroe retired as a tool and dye maker from Remington Rand Co. and was also a retired Syracuse police officer. He served in the U.S. Army during World War I, and was a member of the drum and bugle corp of the American Legion Post 41 in Syracuse. He was active in the Masons and Scottish Rite. Irene died Jul 1983, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. Monroe died Feb 1984.

They had 1 child:

4670. F i. Joan Milliman, m. Mr. **Dawley**.
Source: Monroe's obituary, "Some Deaths in Syracuse"

3384. Howard[8] Duane Milliman (2091.Clarence[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). He married **Barbara M. --?--**. She was born about 1925, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY. Barbara died Feb 1986, and was buried in DeWitt, Onondaga, NY, White Chapel Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

4671. F i. Michele Milliman, m. Mr. **Daley**.
4672. F ii. Melody Milliman, m. Mr. **Burgess**.
4673. F iii. Marcia Milliman, m. Mr. **Rioux**.
4674. F iv. Mary Milliman, m. Mr. **Parry**.
4675. M v. Mark Milliman.
4676. M vi. Michael Milliman.

3385. Merle[8] B. Milliman (2091.Clarence[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1925, in Jordan, Onondaga, NY. He married **Patricia Laubshner**. Merle died May 1991.

They had 2 children:

4677. F i. Sharon M. Milliman, m. Mr. **Kriessel**. She and her husband have two children.
4678. F ii. Susan L. Milliman.
Source: Milliman folder, Onondaga Historical Association

3394. Burdette[8] L. Milliman (2106.Reulen[7], 984.Elmer[6], 275.Ezra[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1918, in MI. He married **Virginia Lee Hale** 29 Jul 1939, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. She was born about 1918, in IL, the daughter of Albert B. Hale and Verl Ritche.

They had 2 children:

4679. M i. David D. Milliman, b. 8 Jul 1940, in Hudson, Lenawee, MI.
4680. F ii. Betty Lee Milliman, b. 4 Mar 1942, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI.
Source: Lenawee Co., MI, vital records

3398. Willard[8] Miles Milliman (2108.Leon[7], 984.Elmer[6], 275.Ezra[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jun 1921, in Morenci, Lenawee, MI. He married (1) **Betty Angeline Stoops**. Betty died 3 Aug 1955.

They had 4 children:

4681. F i. Susan Ann Milliman, b. 9 Jun 1942, in Fayette, Fulton, OH.
4682. F ii. Margaret Louise Milliman, b. 9 Jan 1945, in Fulton Co., OH.
4683. F iii. Cheryl Marie Milliman, b. 8 Mar 1951, in Hillsdale Co., MI.
4684. F iv. Patricia Elaine Milliman, b. 5 Feb 1955, in Hudson, Summit, OH.

Willard married (2) **Helen Blanche O'Brien** 30 Jan 1956, in Clayton, Lenawee, MI. She was born about 1939. Willard's second wife has four children from her previous marriage, all of whom have been adopted by Willard
Source: Information from Ella I. Milliman

3399. Duane[8] Allen Milliman (2108.Leon[7], 984.Elmer[6], 275.Ezra[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 May 1923, in Morenci, Lenawee, MI. He married **Ella Irene Thompson** 11 Mar 1942, in Fayette, Fulton, OH. She was born 2 Feb 1923, in Bryan, Williams, OH, the daughter of Frank Thompson and Mabel Stafford. Duane died 22 Apr 1987, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.

They had 4 children:

+ 4685. F i. Sandra Lee Milliman, b. 27 Aug 1943.
+ 4686. F ii. Patsy Ann Milliman, b. 24 Apr 1945.
+ 4687. M iii. David Allen Milliman, b. 21 Mar 1950.
4688. F iv. Cindy Milliman, b. 19 Oct 1963, in Montpelier, Williams, OH.
Source: Fulton Co., OH, vital records. Information from Ella Milliman.

3402. Rodney[8] Dean Milliman (2108.Leon[7], 984.Elmer[6], 275.Ezra[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Aug 1940, in Gorham, Fulton, OH. He married (1) **Mary Agnes Burlew** 17 Jul 1959, in Prattville, Hillsdale, MI; they divorced. She was born about 1942, in Hillsdale Co., MI, the daughter of Mr. Burlew and Vera Welch.

They had 1 child:

4689. F i. Sharon Milliman. Sharon was adopted.

Rodney married (2) **Myrna** --?-- 21 Nov 1979. Rodney's second wife Myrna had two children by her previous marriage.
Source: Information from Ella I. Milliman. Hillsdale Co. vital records.

3403. Edward[8] George Milliman (2110.Edward[7], 984.Elmer[6], 275.Ezra[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Aug 1926, in Onsted, Lenawee, MI. Edward was serving in the U. S. Army in 1945. He married (1) **Betty Gloria Frey** about 1946. She was born in Indiana. In 1990, Edward had 25 grandchildren.

They had 7 children:

4690. M i. Robert Lee Milliman, b. 8 Aug 1944, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, m. **Sharon Brock** 25 Nov 1967, in Jasper, Lenawee, MI. She was b. 26 Jun 1949, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, dau. of Charles Brock and Shirley Flint.

4691. F ii. Gloria Jean Milliman, b. 12 Sep 1945, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, m. **Michael H. Sadler** there 15 Jul 1966. He was b. 1946, in MI, son of Thomas Sadler and Elizabeth Tanner.

4692. M iii. David Gordon Milliman, b. 22 Jan 1948, in Saline, Washtenaw, MI, m. **Valerie Marie Clark** 14 Jun 1970, in Morenci, Lenawee, MI. She was b. there 20 Oct 1949, dau. of James Willis Clark and Reva Marie Miner.

4693. F iv. Patricia Ann Milliman, b. 25 Oct 1949, m. **George L. Welter, Jr.** 30 Oct 1969, in Fairfield, Lenawee, MI. He was b. 14 Dec 1939, son of George L. Welter and Mary L. Flint.

4694. M v. Joseph Edward Milliman, b. 29 Oct 1950, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, m. 1) **Vickie Lou Marrison** 26 Aug 1972, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI (div.). She was b. 30 Dec 1954 in Northville, Wayne, MI, dau. of Raymond Earl Marrison and Rose Marie French. Joseph m. 2) **Tonyia Y. Bopp** 18 Jun 1977, in Sand Creek, Lenawee, MI. She was b. 20 Apr 1957, in Germany. Joseph m. 3) **Bonnie Jean Snyder** 17 Oct 1981, in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI. She was b. there 13 Mar 1952, dau. of Millard O. Snyder and Juanita J. Fielder.

4695. F vi. Christine Kay Milliman, b. 21 Dec 1951, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, m. **Michael Cledith Waters** 23 Aug 1975, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. He was b. 4 May 1956, in Detroit, Wayne, MI, s. of Cledith Junior Waters and Teresa Joy Dillon.

4696. F vii. Sherry Lynn Milliman, b. 25 Aug 1953, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, m. **Randy Lynn Waycaster** 4 Jul 1980, in Lenawee Co., MI. He was b. 9 Jan 1955, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, son of Robert Farley Waycaster and Blanche Isaacs.

Edward married (2) **Marjorie A. Mapes** 28 Mar 1980, in Lenawee Co., MI. She was born 19 Jul 1934, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, the daughter of John E. Mapes and Bernice Bronize. Marge was Nurse of the Year in 1990 at Bixby Medical Center. She had four children from her first marriage.

Source: Lenawee Co., MI vital records. Newspaper account of Sherry's wedding. Lenawee newspaper clipping, May 12, 1990, during Michigan Nurse Week, from Marjorie Pearson.

3406. John[8] William Dauer (2114.Lydra[7], 986.Cora[6], 276.Ira[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Mar 1918, in Williams, Saginaw, MI. He married **Eva Frances Ellsworth** 30 Jan 1943. She was born 27 Sep 1919, in Ingersol, Midland, MI, the daughter of Claude Theodore Ellsworth and Mary Esther Johnston. John died 13 Mar 1979.

They had 6 children:

4697. M i. Thomas Duane Dauer, b. 7 Sep 1943, in Bay City, Bay, MI, m. 1) **Jean Marie Hopkins** 19 Sep 1968, (div.), and 2) **Ruth --?--** 26 Mar 1977.

4698. F ii. Carol Lee Dauer, b. 8 Feb 1945, in Midland, Midland, MI, m. **Stanley Thomas Filcek** 26 Nov 1966.

4699. M iii. John Jay Dauer, b. 7 Apr 1946, in Midland, Midland, MI, m. **Janice Kay Zimmer** 30 Jun 1970.

4700. M iv. Gene Gerard Dauer, b. 4 May 1950, in Midland, Midland, MI, m. **Pamela Jean Wade** 11 Apr 1970.

4701. F v. Claudette Dauer, b. 14 Nov 1954, in Midland, Midland, MI, m. **Stephen Thomas Hohman** 17 Nov 1973.

4702. M vi. David Anthony Dauer, b. 9 Oct 1956, in Midland, Midland, MI, d. 2 May 1962.

Source: Information from Ancestral File entry of Carol D. Filcek

3410. Dennis[8] Stewart Milliman (2121.Ira[7], 987.William[6], 276.Ira[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jan 1946. He married **Karen Miller** 10 Jul 1965. Dennis is a policeman.

They had 2 children:

4703. M i. Dennis Edward Milliman, b. 1 Jun 1966.

4704. M ii. Jeremy Ira Milliman, b. 1 Jun 1970, m. **Cheryl Ann Pomranky** 8 Jul 1989, in Hope, Midland, MI, dau. of Alan C. Pomranky and Susan G. --?--. Jeremy is an electrician in Midland.

Source: Information from Ira H. Milliman and Jeremy's wedding announcement, 24 Jun 1989.

3411. James[8] Leon Milliman (2121.Ira[7], 987.William[6], 276.Ira[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Feb 1948, in Bay City, Bay, MI. He married **Linda Tanney** 4 Mar 1972, in Bay City, Bay, MI. She was born 19 Oct 1944, in Bay City, Bay, MI, the daughter of Melvin Cecil Tanney and Dorothy June Gillespie.

They had 1 child:

4705. F i. Carrie Jo Milliman, b. 17 Aug 1973, in Bay City, Bay, MI.
Source: Information from Ira H. and James L. Milliman.

3417. Maxine[8] Louise Lasher (2133.Lulu[7], 1008.Charles[6], 282.Oscar[5], 52.Anna[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Sep 1916, in Gloversville, Fulton, NY. She married **Gerald Perry** 23 Jun 1934, in Johnstown, Fulton, NY. He was born 11 Jun 1914, in Johnstown, Fulton, NY, the son of Fred H. Perry Sr. and Lucy Sutliff.

They had 3 children:

+ 4706. F i. Margaret Ann Perry, b. 26 Jun 1936.
+ 4707. F ii. Eleanor Jean Perry, b. 4 Oct 1938.
+ 4708. F iii. Judith Ann Perry, b. 5 Nov 1945.
Source: Information from John Lasher

3419. Gordon[8] Horton Lasher (2133.Lulu[7], 1008.Charles[6], 282.Oscar[5], 52.Anna[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Mar 1919, in Gloversville, Fulton, NY. He married **Helen Jane Lansing** 18 Jun 1939. She was born 15 Dec 1917, in Cazanovia, Madison, NY, the daughter of Raymond D. Lansing and Catharine Elizabeth Googin. Gordon entered the U.S. Navy in 1944 and served in the Pacific theatre. He survived the sinking of two ships and a major typhoon. He owned a milk business, and a cookie distributership. Later he trained and drove race horses. He had a farm in Stone Arabia. Helen died 10 Jan 1982, in Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY. Gordon died 17 Jan 1983, in Dayton, Montgomery, OH, and was buried in Montgomery, NY, Amsterdam Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

4709. M i. Jerry Lansing Lasher, b. 30 Mar 1940, m. **Marie Generoso** 11 Jun 1959, (div.)
+ 4710. F ii. Catharine Ann Lasher, b. 15 Mar 1942.
+ 4711. M iii. John William Lasher, b. 27 Sep 1943.
4712. F iv. Patricia Jane Lasher, b. 31 Mar 1949, m. **Charles Beck** 30 Mar 1968.
Source: Information from John W. Lasher

3423. Clesson[8] Theadore Wiseman (2142.Florance[7], 1018.Ella[6], 296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 May 1906. He married (1) **Evelyn H. --?--**.

They had 1 child:

4713. M i. Clesson Theadore Wiseman Jr.

Clesson married (2) **Vera --?--**. He died 10 Jan 1942.
Source: Information from Mrs. Dean Milliman from records of Juanita Harmon.

3424. Richard[8] Acton Wiseman (2142.Florance[7], 1018.Ella[6], 296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jun 1909. He married **Salina --?--**.

They had 2 children:

4714. F i. Joann Mary Wiseman.
4715. M ii. Richard Acton Wiseman Jr.
Source: Information from Mrs. Dean Milliman from records of Juanita Harmon.

3425. Leon[8] Chetwood Wiseman (2142.Florance[7], 1018.Ella[6], 296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Oct 1912. He married **Monia --?--**.

They had 2 children:

4716. F i. Darleyn Leona Wiseman.
4717. F ii. Beverly Joy Wiseman.
Source: Information from Mrs. Dean Milliman from records of Juanita Harmon.

3426. Vernon[8] Barnhart Wiseman (2142.Florance[7], 1018.Ella[6], 296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Oct 1914. He married **Evelyn S. --?--**.

They had 2 children:

4718. M i. James Alfred Wiseman.
4719. M ii. Gerald Robert Wiseman.
Source: Information from Mrs. Dean Milliman from records of Juanita Harmon.

3435. Dean[8] Carlton Milliman (2144.Wilbur[7], 1019.William[6], 296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Dec 1921, in Pittsford, Monroe, NY. He married (1) **Beatrice Marion Youngjohn** in 1942. She was born 1923, the daughter of Isaac Jungejon and Caroline Weinman. Dean served in the US Navy in World War II on the auxiliary ocean tug *Stallion* (ATA-193). He achieved the rank of temporary ensign and was discharged as a chief petty officer. He saw action in the Pacific off Okinawa. After leaving the service, Dean went to work for the Syracuse Supply Co. as a mechanic, then worked for J. D. Whining, and then became a shop foreman for Rupp Equipment Co. His wife Beatrice became mentally ill in 1955 and was committed to the State Hospital. They divorced.

They had 5 children:

4720. M i. Dean Brian Milliman.
4721. M ii. Marion Gale Milliman.
4722. M iii. Keith Laurence Milliman, b. 1947, m. **Mary Frances Ridgely**. She was born in 1949.
4723. F iv. Carol Louise Milliman.
4724. M v. Carlton Lee Milliman.

Dean moved from the town of Greece to Fairport in 1956 and became a salesman for H. L. Boughman Co. He later became a branch manager for Master Equipment Co. and then a salesman for Monroe Tractor Co. selling construction equipment. Dean married (2) **Dorothy Hawley** 20 Oct 1961, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born 1925. Her name also appears as "Dorothy Butterfield Griffis." Dorothy had two daughters by her first marriage, Linda Lee b. 10 Nov 1946, who married 12 Oct 1963 Roger Maseiangelo, and Kathleen Rose b. 5 Apr 1950. Dean died 1 Jan 1981, of heart failure, in NY.

They had 1 child:

4725. M vi. Scott Brian Milliman.
Source: Information from Mrs. Dean Milliman from records of Juanita Burns Harmon.

3437. Joan[8] Arlene Milliman (2144.Wilbur[7], 1019.William[6], 296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Feb 1932, in Pittsford, Monroe, NY. She married **Vincent Karl Pegelow** 3 May 1952, in Mendon, Monroe, NY. He was born 27 May 1923, in Victor, Ontario, NY, the son of George J. Pegelow and Dorothy Harloff. Vincent was a truck driver. He died 12 Dec 1977, in Victor, Ontario, NY, and was buried there 15 Dec 1977.

They had 1 child:

+ 4726. F i. Linda Arlene Pegelow, b. 23 Aug 1953.
Source: Information from Joan Pegelow.

3438. Alan[8] Roger Milliman (2144.Wilbur[7], 1019.William[6], 296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Aug 1933, in Pittsford, Monroe, NY. He married **Joanne Marie Voslokos** 11 Oct 1958, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born 21 Sep 1937, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, the daughter of Theodore Voslokos and Hazel Caverly. Alan served in the US Army from 1959 to 1961. He works for Eastman Kodak.

They had 1 child:

4727. M i. Ronald Alan Milliman, b. 4 Nov 1962, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.

Source: Information from Joan Pegelow.

3439. Joyce[8] Ann Milliman (2144.Wilbur[7], 1019.William[6], 296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Apr 1935. She married **Laurence Ellsworth** 1 May 1954. He was born 25 Feb 1932. Laurence and Joyce both died 30 Sep 1968, and were buried in Macedon Center, Wayne, NY.

They had 5 children:

4728. F i. Cheryl Darlene Ellsworth, b. 10 Mar 1955, m. **Robert Brown** Apr 1975.
4729. M ii. Dan Marvin Ellsworth, b. 14 May 1957, d. 27 Feb 1959, and was buried in Macedon Center, Wayne, NY.
4730. M iii. Marvin Gene Ellsworth, b. 6 Jun 1959, m. **RoseAnn --?--** 29 Jul 1978. (div.)
4731. M iv. Mark Laurence Ellsworth, b. 30 Nov 1960.
4732. M v. Kevin Alan Ellsworth, b. 13 Oct 1962.

Source: Information from Joan Pegelow.

3452. Mabel[8] Cowles Bascom (2169.Esther[7], 1056.Harriet[6], 310.Esther[5], 57.Thomas[4], 10.Thomas[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1913, in Queensbury, Warren, NY. She married **John DeLong Austin**. He was born 1907, in Queensbury, Warren, NY, the son of Harry Burnside Austin and Mabel Emma DeLong.

They had 1 child:

4733. M i. John DeLong Austin Jr. John is married and has two children. He is a judge, and a certified genealogist. He compiled Volume 6 of the Mayflower Society's "Mayflower Families Through Five Generations" series, covering the Stephen Hopkins family, He has generously shared his notes on the early generations of the Milliman family.

Source: The American Genealogist. Information from John D. Austin.

3462. Jeanne[8] Elizabeth Giddey (2213.Marjorie[7], 1126.Nina[6], 384.Edna[5], 79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jul 1920, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. She married **Robert Harmon Miller** 23 May 1946. He was born 4 Oct 1920, in Detroit, Wayne, MI, the son of Owen Roscoe Miller and Anna Christine Becker. Robert is owner and president of Tri-County Packaging Supply Co., Madison Hts., MI. He attended the University of Detroit with a PhB (Philosophy), and then attended Washington Jefferson College in PA where he obtained a Personnel Certificate. He is now retired. Jeanne attended Detroit Business Institute. She initiated data processing systems at Ferndale, MI, High School, and is Treasurer of Tri-County Packaging.

They had 2 children:

+ 4734. F i. Nancy Christine Miller, b. 3 Nov 1948.
4735. F ii. Joanne York Miller, b. 24 Jul 1951, in Pontiac, Oakland, MI, m. (and later div.) **James Stanley Kozik** 3 Sep 1973. He was b. 4 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, son of Stanley James Kozik and Agnes Wierzbicki. James Kozik has a BA and an MBA from Michigan State, and a JD from the University of Detroit, 1976. He is employed as General Counsel by Chrysler Financial at Troy, MI. Joanne has a BA in Human Environment and Psychology from Michigan State. She is Admin. Asst. to the Engineer in Charge, Fisher Body Division Door Systems, at General Motors Technical Center.

Source: Information from Jeanne Miller.

3464. Lillie[8] Fern Everly (2221.Flossie[7], 1127.Nina[6], 385.Charles[5], 79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jan 1929, in Hutchinson, Reno, KS. She married **William Clarence Phelps**.

They had 1 child:

4736. M i. William Clarence Phelps Jr.

3475. Charles[8] Fredrick Bartholomew (2242.Ruth[7], 1146.Maud[6], 399.Henry[5], 81.Samuel[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jul 1943, in Washington, DC. He married **Margaret Mary Wink** 25 Mar 1965; they divorced. She was born 6 Oct 1946, in Brooklyn, Queens, NY, the daughter of William Joseph Wink and Margaret Theresa Reilly.

They had 4 children:

4737. M i. William Myron Bartholomew, b. 13 Jan 1966, in Denver, Denver, CO.
4738. F ii. Margaret Ann Bartholomew.
4739. M iii. Christopher Charles Bartholomew.
4740. F iv. Michele Andrea Bartholomew.

3486. John[8] Andrew Heath (2269.Mary[7], 1192.Pauline[6], 453.Cynthia[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Oct 1912, in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, OH. He married **Amelia Celustka** 6 Jun 1937, in San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA. John died 1976, in Honolulu, Oahu, HI, and was buried in Punchbowl Cem.

They had 2 children:

4741. M i. James Heath.
4742. M ii. David Heath.
Source: Information from Merrily Mahon

3487. Mary[8] Bourdette Heath (2269.Mary[7], 1192.Pauline[6], 453.Cynthia[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jan 1914, in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, PA. She married **James G. Williams** 20 Jun 1936, in Evanston, Cook, IL. He was born 24 Jul 1912, in Chicago, Cook, IL, the son of Charles M. Williams and Ina P. Lampinen.

They had 1 child:

+ 4743. F i. Merrily Sue Williams, b. 24 Apr 1943.
Source: Information from Merrily Mahon.

3489. George[8] Bruce Heath (2269.Mary[7], 1192.Pauline[6], 453.Cynthia[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Apr 1922, in Akron, Summit, OH. He married **Mary Ellen Burton** 2 Aug 1947, in E. Liverpool, Columbiana, OH.

They had 3 children:

4744. F i. Margaret Heath.
4745. F ii. Marcia Heath.
4746. F iii. Mary Heath.
Source: Information from Merrily Mahon

3490. Mary[8] Louise Spencer (2274.Mary[7], 1197.Milton[6], 458.Mary[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 May 1931, in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She married **Edward Vincent Bishop Jr.** 28 Feb 1959, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. He was born 25 Jul 1931, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, the son of Edward Vincent Bishop and Elsa Helena Bergmann. Edward Bishop is a Captain in the U.S. Merchant Marine, and owns and operates a marina in North Wildwood, NJ.

They had 1 child:

4747. M i. Edward Vincent Bishop III, b. 23 Nov 1959, in Abington, Montgomery, PA, m. **Laura Ann Sherrick** 8 Sep 1990, in Houston, Harris, TX. She was b. 7 Apr 1959, in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH, dau. of Alton E.

Sherrick and Diane Bourdages.
Source: Information from Mary Louise Bishop. Sayles Country II.

3491. Sallie[8] Lucille Spencer (2274.Mary[7], 1197.Milton[6], 458.Mary[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Apr 1938, in Akron, Summit, OH. She married **James E. Hoffman** 21 Jan 1956, in Camden, Camden, NJ. He was born 1 Sep 1934, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM, the son of Paul Hoffman and Gladys L. Simon. James Hoffman was adopted by his mother's second husband Paul Hoffman; his natural father was her first husband James E. Walsh. James died 25 Aug 1989, in Willingboro, Burlington, NJ.

They had 4 children:

4748. M i. David Richard Hoffman, b. 25 Nov 1956, in Philadelphia, PA, m. **Geri Huffnagle** 10 Sep 1977, in NJ. They divorced.
+ 4749. M ii. Ronald James Hoffman, b. 19 May 1959.
4750. M iii. Jeffrey Simon Hoffman, b. 13 Nov 1961, in Philadelphia, PA, m. **Susan Victoria Mukalian** there 22 Nov 1987. She was b. there 16 Sep 1959, dau. of William D. Mukalian and Rose Karbekian.
+ 4751. M iv. James Charles Hoffman, b. 9 Jun 1963.
Source: Information from Mary Louise Bishop

3492. Sallie[8] Fae Haggardt (2275.Sallie[7], 1197.Milton[6], 458.Mary[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Apr 1934, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD. She married **Wayne Wilson Donahue** 4 Jun 1953, in Faribault, Rice, MN. He was born 2 Jul 1932, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD, the son of Wayne Alexander Donahue and Maurine Heath Wilson.

They had 4 children:

4752. M i. Wayne Vance Donahue, b. 10 Nov 1954, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD.
4753. F ii. Blythe Maureen Donahue, b. 15 May 1956, in Huron, Beadle, SD.
4754. F iii. Rachelle Rae Donahue, b. 16 Apr 1959, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD.
4755. F iv. Faith Christine Donahue, b. 13 Apr 1964, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD.
Source: Information from Mary Louise Bishop

3498. Sarah[8] Susan Fink (2277.Frederick[7], 1198.Sallie[6], 458.Mary[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jul 1920, in Kenton, Hardin, OH. She married **Thomas Benson Sherman**. He was born 8 Feb 1910, in Somerset, Perry, OH. Thomas died 18 May 1969, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

They had 1 child:

4756. M i. John Frederic Sherman, b. 3 Jul 1953, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
Source: Information from Mary Lou Bishop

3499. Eleanor[8] Jane Blanchard (2281.Donald[7], 1203.Mary[6], 466.Amantha[5], 111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Apr 1924, in No. Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. She married (1) **Arthur Andrew Faulkingham** 31 Jul 1943, in No. Syracuse, Onondaga, NY; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

4757. M i. Arthur Andrew Faulkingham III, b. 15 Nov 1944, m. **Mary Elizabeth Jardine**.

Eleanor married (2) **Norman E. Speers**. He was born 8 Apr 1908, the son of Mr. Speers and Anna Alberding. He adopted Arthur.
Source: Descendants of Thomas Horton

3500. George[8] Andrew Blanchard (2281.Donald[7], 1203.Mary[6], 466.Amantha[5], 111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 May 1932, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. He married (1) **Marilyn Edith Otis**; they divorced. She was the daughter of James Otis.

They had 3 children:

4758. M i. George Andrew Blanchard.
4759. M ii. Donald Wayne Blanchard.
4760. F iii. Kathleen Jane Blanchard.

George married (2) **Mary Kessie**. George adopted her three children by her first marriage:

4761. F iv. Ann Blanchard.
4762. F v. Karen Blanchard.
4763. M vi. Kirt Blanchard.
Source: Desc. of Thomas Horton

3501. Margaret[8] Elaine Schuelke (2282.Marion[7], 1203.Mary[6], 466.Amantha[5], 111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Apr 1928. She married **Carlo Gutheinz** 5 Dec 1948, in No. Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. He was born 28 Nov 1917, in Fernleigh, Ontario, Canada, the son of Richard Gutheinz and Caroline Weiss.

They had 3 children:

4764. F i. Mary Caroline Gutheinz, b. 22 Dec 1949, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, m. **Larry Charles Glass (See number 3503)** 19 Oct 1968, in Marion, Williamson, IL. He was b. 9 Jan 1936, in Syracuse, son of Harry Winford Glass and Mabel Eliza Blanchard.
4765. F ii. Linda Louise Gutheinz, b. 30 Sep 1951, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.
4766. F iii. Elizabeth Ann Gutheinz, b. 15 Dec 1954, in Kingston, Ontario, Can., m. **David James Hegadorn.**
Source: Descendants of Thomas Horton

3502. Harry[8] James Glass (2283.Mabel[7], 1203.Mary[6], 466.Amantha[5], 111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jan 1936, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. He married **Jo Ann Carole Rhodes** 14 May 1961, in Wilmington, Los Angeles, CA. She was born 28 Sep 1941, in Henry, Marshall, IL, the daughter of Francis Augustus Rhodes and Nelle Rose Kain. Harry is an electrical designer employed by Robson and Woese, Inc., consulting engineers at Syracuse, NY.

They had 3 children:

4767. F i. Cheri Lynn Glass, b. 21 Aug 1962, in Quonset Pt., RI.
4768. M ii. Harry Francis Glass, b. 19 Apr 1966, in No. Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.
4769. M iii. David James Glass, b. 18 Sep 1971, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.
Source: Descendants of Thomas Horton

3503. Larry[8] Charles Glass (2283.Mabel[7], 1203.Mary[6], 466.Amantha[5], 111.Ichabod[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jan 1936, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. He married (1) **Beverly Eileen Thurston** 2 Dec 1958, in Valdosta, Lowndes, GA; they divorced. She was born 5 Sep 1924, in Winton, NH.

They had 2 children:

4770. M i. Scott Carl Glass, b. 15 Mar 1970, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.
4771. M ii. Ryan Winford Glass, b. 25 Mar 1973, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.

Larry married (2) **Mary Caroline Gutheinz (See number 4764)** 19 Oct 1968, in Marion, Williamson, IL. She was born 22 Dec 1949, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, the daughter of Carlo Gutheinz and Margaret Elaine Schuelke.
Source: Descendants of Thomas Horton

3506. Edwin[8] W. Walker (2298.Mary[7], 1253.Abigail[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Oct 1883, in League City, Galveston, TX. He married **Minnie Johnson** about 1909. She was born 1890, in KS.

They had 2 children:

4772. M i. Chester A. Walker, b. 1911, married **Ruby Culpepper**.
4773. M ii. Clifton C. Walker, b. 1916.
Source: 1910 census, Springvale Twp., Logan Co., OK

3507. Bessie[8] Kathleen Walker (2298.Mary[7], 1253.Abigail[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Sep 1885, in La Marque, Galveston, TX. She married **Fredrick Johnson**. He was born May 1881, in KS, the son of James Johnson and Mary --?--. Fred was a farmer.

They had 6 children:

+ 4774. F i. Lillie Belle Johnson, b. 2 Jun 1905.
4775. M ii. Archie Johnson, b. 18 Feb 1907, in Houston, Harris, TX.
4776. F iii. Jessie Rosina Johnson, b. 12 Jan 1911, in Galveston, Galveston, TX.
+ 4777. F iv. Margaret Johnson, b. 12 Jan 1913.
4778. M v. Donald Johnson, b. 6 Feb 1919, in La Marque, Galveston, TX.
4779. F vi. Dorothy Johnson, b. 6 Feb 1919, in La Marque, Galveston, TX.
Source: 1900 and 1910 census, Springvale, Logan Co., OK. The Owen Genealogy.

3508. Rosina[8] Abigail Walker (2298.Mary[7], 1253.Abigail[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Jun 1888, in Guthrie, Logan, OK. She married **Walter Johnson**.

They had 7 children, all born in Guthrie, Logan, OK:

4780. M i. Orval Johnson.
4781. M ii. Aron Johnson.
4782. M iii. Roy Johnson.
4783. F iv. Luella Johnson.
4784. M v. James Otis Johnson.
4785. F vi. Verna Johnson.
4786. F vii. Velma Johnson.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3511. Merle[8] Charlotte Walker (2298.Mary[7], 1253.Abigail[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Sep 1894, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. She married **Ernest Green**.

They had 4 children:

4787. F i. Alice May Green, b. 13 Dec 1916.
4788. M ii. Lewis Ernest Green, b. 1921.
4789. M iii. David A. Green, b. 1923.
4790. F iv. Wilma June Green, b. 1929.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3513. Grace[8] Stone (2300.Isaac[7], 1255.Mary[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). She married (1) **Sidney Miller Lloyd**.

They had 2 children:

4791. M i. Frank Stone Lloyd.
4792. M ii. Sidney M. Lloyd.

Grace married (2) **Robert Farrell Jr.**
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3517. Ruth[8] Esther Beardsley (2307.Rose[7], 1257.Amanda[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Feb 1898, and adopted by the Beardsleys. She married **William L. Colley** 3 Sep 1924, in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA.

They had 2 children:

4793. M i. William L. Colley Jr., b. 24 Jul 1925.
4794. F ii. Louise Lillian Colley, b. 1 Jan 1933.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3518. Edward[8] Lindsay Cox (2308.Samuel[7], 1257.Amanda[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Nov 1889, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He married **Grace A. Lamb** 3 Jun 1914.

They had 4 children:

4795. M i. Edward L. Cox, b. 30 Sep 1915.
4796. F ii. Rose M. Cox, b. 8 Aug 1922.
4797. F iii. Marjorie Adele Cox, b. 14 Feb 1925.
4798. M iv. Bruce Arnold Cox, b. 24 May 1929.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3519. Harold[8] Ross Cox (2308.Samuel[7], 1257.Amanda[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jun 1893. He married **Mildred David** 1917. Harold died 4 Oct 1918.

They had 1 child:

4799. M i. David Owen Cox, b. 17 Nov 1917.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3522. Sidney[8] Deforest Cox (2309.Edwin[7], 1257.Amanda[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1894. He married **Josephine Alford** in San Diego, San Diego, CA. Sidney may be the Sidney Cox who died 19 Sept 1975 in San Diego, CA.

They had 1 child:

4800. F i. Helen Louise Cox.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. California Death Records.

3523. Elmer[8] Arnold Cox (2309.Edwin[7], 1257.Amanda[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1896. He married **Dorothy Radcliffe** in San Diego, San Diego, CA. Elmer worked for the San Diego newspaper. He died 31 Mar 1948.

They had 3 children:

4801. M i. Edwin Arnold Cox.
4802. M ii. Richard Cox.
4803. M iii. Roland Cox.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. California Death Records.

3526. Edith[8] Rose Cox (2311.Melville[7], 1257.Amanda[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jan 1913. She married **Wesley Wallace Canfield** 28 Aug 1934. Wesley attended Stetson University and graduated with a degree in Electrical Engineering. Edith was a graduate of Russell Sage College.

They had 2 children:

4804. M i. Melvin Wesley Canfield, b. 11 Jun 1936.
4805. F ii. Julia Edith Canfield, b. Jun 1940.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3528. Esther[8] Sarah Osborne (2312.Millie[7], 1258.Zenas[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Oct 1906, in Falconer, Chautauqua, NY. She married **Adolf Brenner** 22 Apr 1929, and died 9 Jul 1933.

They had 2 children:

4806. M i. John Paul Brenner, b. 14 Jun 1930.
4807. F ii. Mary Louise Brenner, b. 14 Jun 1930.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3529. Benjamin[8] Cowan Jr. (2317.Adabel[7], 1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Aug 1912, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA. He married **Florence Lenore Barron** 3 Jun 1939. She was born in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA, the daughter of F. Ray Barron. Benjamin attended San Bernardino High School and Junior College. He was an automobile dealer. Benjamin died 1 Feb 1972, in CA.

They had 1 child:

4808. M i. Benjamin Cowan III, b. 18 Mar 1940, d. 19 Mar 1940.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. California death records.

3531. Merrill[8] Owen Brinninstool (2318.Estelle[7], 1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jan 1904, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He married **Elizabeth Van Guyaling** 1 Jan 1928. Merrill was minister of the Wilshire Baptist Church in Los Angeles from 1947 to 1971. He was graduated from the University of Redlands and Berkeley Baptist Divinity School. He was ordained in 1929 and immediately went to China as a missionary. Under the auspices of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, he served in that country from 1929 until 1944. Merrill died 11 Apr 1975, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

They had 2 children:

4809. M i. Keith Earl Brinninstool, b. 28 Feb 1931, in Chengtu, China.
4810. F ii. Grace Elizabeth Brinninstool, b. 8 Jan 1934, in Yachow, China, m. Mr. **Bobler.**
Source: The Owen Genealogy. California Death Records. Merrill's obituary, Los Angeles "Times", April 13, 1975.

3533. Elma[8] Jeanette Gibbs (2319.Edith[7], 1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Dec 1903. She married **Buford H. Wardrip** 8 Jun 1925. He was born 1903. Buford graduated from Stanford Medical School in 1930.

They had 4 children:

4811. M i. Roy Herbert Wardrip, b. 14 Aug 1927.
4812. M ii. Kenneth Buford Wardrip, b. 8 Mar 1931.
4813. M iii. Wallace Owen Wardrip, b. 29 Nov 1934.
4814. F iv. Carolyn Ann Wardrip, b. 3 Feb 1941.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3534. Leila[8] Rosalie Gibbs (2319.Edith[7], 1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jun 1905. She married **J. Morris Forbes** 7 Aug 1928. The Rev. Forbes was a missionary in Assam, India, from 1928 to 1935.

They had 3 children:

4815. M i. Joe Douglass Forbes, b. 11 Sep 1931, in Nowgong, Assam, India.
4816. F ii. Vera Edith Forbes, b. 11 Feb 1933, in Ganhatti, India.
4817. M iii. David Forbes.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3535. Vera[8] Adabel Gibbs (2319.Edith[7], 1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Mar 1907. She married **M. Vincent Young** 22 Jul 1930. He was born 1905, in Bana, China, the son of

Christian missionaries in China.

They had 2 children:

4818. M i. Lael Marcus Young, b. 23 Mar 1936.
4819. M ii. Philip Young.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3536. **Owen[8] Struble Gibbs** (2319.Edith[7], 1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Dec 1909, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA. He married **Frances Jacobson** 17 Apr 1938. Owen was a promotor for a Consumers Cooperative Association.

They had 2 children:

4820. M i. James Owen Gibbs, b. 9 Oct 1939.
4821. F ii. Janet Florence Gibbs, b. 27 Oct 1940.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3537. **Elma[8] Judith Owen** (2321.Raymond[7], 1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Nov 1907. She married **Thomas P. Kinney** 28 Jun 1930, in Brockton, NY.

They had 1 child:

4822. M i. Peter Owen Kinney, b. 20 Nov 1938.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3538. **Robert[8] Eliphalet Owen** (2321.Raymond[7], 1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Sep 1913. He married **Marjorie Engert** 31 Oct 1936.

They had 1 child:

4823. F i. Judith Louise Owen, b. 20 Oct 1938.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3542. **Roger[8] Pittle Owen** (2323.Ernest[7], 1259.Eliphalet[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jan 1911, in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. He married **Mary Stearn** 19 Jan 1932.

They had 1 child:

4824. M i. Roger Pittle Owen Jr., b. 23 Mar 1933.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3545. **Katherine[8] May Cottle** (2326.Hattie[7], 1262.Margaret[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 May 1894. She married **William Rose Gibbon** 8 Dec 1917, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. William served during World War I as a Lt. in the Motor Transportation Corps, stationed at St. Naxine, France, Motor Group AVA 701, AEF.

They had 3 children:

4825. F i. Katherine May Gibbon, b. 12 May 1923.
4826. F ii. Ellen Rose Gibbon, b. 27 Aug 1928.
4827. F iii. Elizabeth Ann Gibbon, b. 27 Aug 1928.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3546. **William[8] Wallace Cottle** (2326.Hattie[7], 1262.Margaret[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jan 1898. He married (1) **Dewey Marie Campbell** 7 Sep 1917. William married (2) **Kice Van Law** 19 Nov 1923. William served in the U.S. Navy from 10 Oct 1918 to 21 Dec. 1918, as Acting Commandant of the 12th Naval District, San Francisco. He was discharged in 1921. He was cashier in charge of all the branch offices

of Security First National Bank in Los Angeles.

They had 2 children:

4828. M i. James Van Law Cottle, b. 6 Jun 1929. James was adopted.
4829. M ii. William Denslow Cottle, b. 9 Jun 1934.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. California Death Records.

3547. Margaret[8] Church (2330.Ralph[7], 1262.Margaret[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 May 1902, in IA. She married **Homer Walter Wessendorf** 29 Nov 1924. Homer died 26 Feb 1979, in Santa Barbara Co., CA.

They had 1 child:

4830. M i. Homer Walter Wessendorf Jr., b. 20 Oct 1925.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. California death records.

3551. Elizabeth[8] May Church (2331.Clyde[7], 1262.Margaret[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Jul 1913, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Elizabeth attended Pomona College and graduated from Stanford University in 1936. She married **Rollin Lee McNitt Jr.** 4 Sep 1937, the son of Rollin Lee McNitt. Rollin died 29 Mar 1973, in Los Angeles, CA.

They had 1 child:

4831. M i. Robert Clyde McNitt, b. 28 Jul 1940.
Source: The Owen Genealogy. California death records.

3558. Cornelius[8] Owen Baker (2333.Viola[7], 1263.Louis[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Dec 1905. He married **Margaret Irene Johnson**.

They had 1 child:

4832. M i. Roger Owen Baker, b. 8 Jan 1941.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3559. Lucille[8] Harriet Baker (2333.Viola[7], 1263.Louis[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Sep 1908. She married **Rex Bentley Husted** 11 May 1935.

They had 1 child:

4833. F i. Kay Lysbeth Husted, b. 15 Mar 1937.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3563. Bernice[8] Gertrude Brewer (2335.Gertrude[7], 1263.Louis[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jun 1908. She married **William Rossney** 30 May 1934.

They had 2 children:

4834. F i. Sally Jean Rossney, b. 26 Apr 1936.
4835. M ii. Paul Allen Rossney, b. 17 Jul 1938.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3574. Jessie[8] Marguerite Corbett (2346.Laura[7], 1265.Jessie[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Oct 1918. She married **Benjamin Horace Wilson** 14 Feb 1938.

They had 1 child:

4836. i. Lee Dunn Wilson, b. 14 Feb 1939.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3579. Charles[8] Knott Beals (2347.Albert[7], 1267.Merinda[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Oct 1908. He married **Frieda --?--**.

They had 2 children:

4837. F i. Dolores Beals, b. 1935.
4838. M ii. Dennis Beals, b. 1938.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3580. Hervey[8] Spaulding Beals Jr. (2348.Hervey[7], 1267.Merinda[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Aug 1909. He married **Lucille Thomas**.

They had 2 children:

4839. M i. Hervey Edgar Beals, b. 1934.
4840. M ii. Garry Philip Beals, b. 1939.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3582. Emma[8] Elizabeth Beals (2348.Hervey[7], 1267.Merinda[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Feb 1916. She married **Hayden Purvis**.

They had 2 children:

4841. F i. Grace Diane Purvis, b. 1934.
4842. F ii. Betty Hayden Purvis, b. 1936.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3583. Edna[8] Lillian Owen (2349.George[7], 1268.Lovejoy[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Feb 1899, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY. She married **Harold C. Mills** 22 Aug 1923.

They had 3 children:

4843. F i. Elizabeth Jane Mills, b. 5 Mar 1927.
4844. M ii. Walter Owen Mills, b. 20 Aug 1929.
4845. F iii. Carol Ann Mills, b. 4 Nov 1936.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3584. Harris[8] Parker Owen (2350.Earl[7], 1268.Lovejoy[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Sep 1907, in New Brunswick, Middlesex, NJ. He married **Edna Ribedeau** 1936, the daughter of Ernest Ribedeau. Harris was a forester.

They had 3 children:

4846. M i. Earle Ernest Owen, b. 1 Oct 1937.
4847. M ii. Gene Robert Owen, b. 17 Apr 1939.
4848. M iii. William Harris Owen, b. 23 Jun 1940.
Source: The Owen Genealogy.

3585. Ellen[8] Owen (2350.Earl[7], 1268.Lovejoy[6], 505.Eliphalet[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Mar 1910, in Highland Park, Middlesex, NJ. She married **John Hale Pickens** 25 Mar 1933, in Wyoming, Wyoming, NY, the son of John Pickens and Elsie Hale. Ellen attended Syracuse University.

They had 2 children:

4849. M i. John Owen Pickens, b. 22 Apr 1937.
4850. F ii. Jane Owen Pickens, b. 6 Aug 1940.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

3621. William[8] R. Klaehn (2390.Lillian[7], 1295.Orpha[6], 510.Sylvia[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Feb 1922, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. He married **Janet Y. Foley** 5 Oct 1943. She was born 3 Dec 1921, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN, the daughter of Edward C. Foley and Imo E. Feagler.

They had 1 child:

4851. M i. Gary R. Klaehn, b. 4 Sep 1950, Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN, m. **Roseanne A. Hughes** 13 Jul 1974.
Source: Information from Gary R . Klaehn.

3622. Floyd[8] Bryant Milliman (2393.George[7], 1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jul 1917, in Winthrop, Okanogan, WA. He married **Adelina Airozo** 6 Aug 1943, in Visalia, Tulare, CA. She was born 9 Aug 1924, in Hanford, Kings, CA, the daughter of Frank V. Airozo and Sarafina Bento. Floyd is retired from the Washington State Department of Agriculture. The Millimans live in San Luis Obispo, CA.

They had 4 children:

4852. F i. Mary Jayne Milliman, b. 23 Aug 1944, m. **Robert Scott**.
4853. M ii. Floyd L. Milliman, b. 19 Nov 1945.
4854. M iii. Gary Ronald Milliman, b. 22 Nov 1948.
+ 4855. M iv. Michael Joseph Milliman, b. 16 Sep 1954.
Source: Information from Dolly Milliman

3623. Alice[8] Ione Milliman (2393.George[7], 1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Mar 1919, in Chelan, Chelan, WA. She married **Bertram Glynn (Bert) Beyerlin** 23 Jan 1937, in Weippe, ID. He was born 28 Jun 1911, in Vida, Lane, OR, the son of William Frederick Beyerlin and Mary Elizabeth Tate. Bert was a farmer. He was of German descent, his father having been born in Saxony, Germany.

They had 3 children:

+ 4856. F i. Betty Louise Beyerlin, b. 12 May 1938.
+ 4857. M ii. William George Beyerlin, b. 9 Aug 1939.
+ 4858. M iii. Bertram Glynn (Butch) Beyerlin Jr., b. 3 Dec 1943.
Source: Information from Dolly Bliss and Betty Richards.

3625. George[8] William Milliman Bliss (2393.George[7], 1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Dec 1924, in Omak, Okanogan, WA. George W. Milliman was formally adopted at the age of 14 in 1938 by his mother's sister Jesse Vanderpool and her husband Harold James Bliss, and his name was changed to Bliss. They had raised him from the age of 14 months, after his father's death. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps from 1943 to 1946. He is an automotive machinist. He married **Prudence Joy (Dolly) Crisara** 28 Sep 1947, in Albany, Alameda, CA. She was born 26 Oct 1927, in Melrose Park, Cook, IL, the daughter of Anthony Frank Crisara and Agnes Grace Scardina. Dolly worked as a practical nurse until she obtained her BA in Education in 1966 at San Jose State. She then taught in the Hollister School District until she retired in 1984. George died 28 Sep 1947, in Albany, Alameda, CA.

They had 2 children:

+ 4859. F i. Diane Jean Bliss, b. 6 Jul 1948.
+ 4860. F ii. Shirlee Lyn Bliss, b. 5 Nov 1949.
Source: Information from Dolly Bliss.

3629. Eileen[8] Sullivan (2396.Goldie[7], 1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jun 1922. She married **John Elder Horey** 1945. He was born 4 Mar 1923, the son of John Horey and Neta Tyler. John died Oct 1966. Eileen is an RN and worked in Alaska for sixteen years at a public high school. She is now retired and living at Winthrop, WA, where she gardens and raises flowers.

They had 3 children:

4861. M i. John Sullivan Horey, b. 31 Dec 1946.
4862. M ii. Michael Bryant Horey, b. 17 Jan 1948.
4863. F iii. Sara Kathleen Horey, b. 6 Aug 1950.
Source: Information from Eileen Horey.

3630. **Jerry[8] Sullivan Jr.** (2396.Goldie[7], 1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Aug 1931. He married **Loretta Jane Harrison** 1952. She was born 5 Jan 1932, the daughter of Henry Harrison and Ina Cora Templin. Jerry is retired from the U.S. Forestry Service, and he is now farming and running cattle. He served in the U.S. Army 187th Engineers, 11th Airborne Div., from 1950 to 1953.

They had 5 children:

4864. M i. James Leroy Sullivan, b. 20 Dec 1948, in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
4865. M ii. Jordan Jerry Sullivan, b. 20 Aug 1952, in Leavenworth, Chelan, WA.
4866. F iii. Jo Ann Kathleen Sullivan, b. 6 Apr 1954, in Leavenworth, Chelan, WA.
4867. F iv. Teri Jane Sullivan, b. 30 Oct 1958, in Leavenworth, Chelan, WA.
4868. F v. Wendy Sue Sullivan, b. 18 Apr 1962, in Brewster, Okanogan, WA.
Source: Information from Eileen Horey.

3633. **Robert[8] Knight Smith** (2424.Lucille[7], 1317.Charles[6], 517.Samuel[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Aug 1922, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. He married **Ruth Nyman Heintzman** 26 Oct 1950, in Williamsville, Wyoming, NY. She was born 12 Jun 1921, the daughter of Frank Heintzman and Muriel Krettner. Robert is a railway clerk.

They had 2 children:

4869. M i. Robert Frank Smith, b. 30 Oct 1956, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
4870. F ii. Linda Ruth Smith, b. 6 Jan 1958, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, m. **Paul Nosbisch Jr.** 22 May 1982, in Lancaster, Erie, NY. He was b. 18 Feb 1958, in Altoona, Blair, PA.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith

3634. **Mary[8] Lucille Smith** (2424.Lucille[7], 1317.Charles[6], 517.Samuel[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Dec 1923, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. She married **Elmer Bailey Sampson Jr.** 26 Oct 1946, in Williamsville, Wyoming, NY. He was born 18 Feb 1922, in Chatham, Barnstable, MA, the son of Elmer Bailey Sampson and Florence Thayer. Elmer died 7 Sep 1984.

They had 4 children:

+ 4871. F i. Gail Ellen Sampson, b. 4 Jan 1949.
4872. M ii. Peter David Sampson, b. 10 May 1950, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
+ 4873. M iii. Daniel Lee Sampson, b. 28 Sep 1951.
4874. M iv. James Dennis Sampson, b. 20 Oct 1954, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith

3635. **Margaret[8] Anne Smith** (2424.Lucille[7], 1317.Charles[6], 517.Samuel[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Mar 1939, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. She married **Lawrence Joseph Casper** 6 Jun 1959, in Williamsville, Wyoming, NY. He was born 12 Dec 1934, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, the son of Lawrence Casper and Evelyn Esther Joslyn. Lawrence is a farmer.

They had 5 children:

4875. F i. Jody Lund Casper, b. 2 Mar 1960, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
4876. M ii. Patrick Nicholas Casper, b. 3 Jun 1961, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
4877. F iii. Carrie Lynn Casper, b. 19 Jun 1963, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, m. **Dean Sharp** 10 Jun 1983, in Batavia, Genesee, NY. He was b. in Byron, Genesee, NY, s. of Ed Sharp and Eva Starkweather. Dean and his brother

work with their father, specializing in dairying and growing cabbage on a 1000-acre farm.

4878. M iv. Jay Clinton Casper, b. 25 Jul 1964, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
4879. F v. Cindy Lucille Casper, b. 9 Jul 1972, in Batavia, Genesee, NY.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith.

3637. Betsy[8] Barbara Heath (2427.Elmer[7], 1325.Fred[6], 518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Sep 1916. She married **Harland Sheehan**.

They had 4 children:

4880. M i. Franklin Daniel Sheehan, b. 6 Jul 1950.
4881. M ii. Stephen Mark Sheehan, b. 7 Feb 1952.
4882. M iii. Joseph John Sheehan, b. 8 Nov 1953.
4883. M iv. Thomas Heath Sheehan, b. 3 Jul 1955.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith

3640. Paul[8] Fred Heath (2430.Corwin[7], 1325.Fred[6], 518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Dec 1930. He married **Eileen O'Connell** 16 Nov 1957.

They had 1 child:

4884. M i. Robert Corwin Heath, b. 4 Sep 1958.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith

3641. Helen[8] Costello (2431.Dorothy[7], 1325.Fred[6], 518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Feb 1941. She married **Daird Miller** 14 Feb 1963.

They had 2 children:

4885. M i. Bryan Miller, b. 17 Apr 1966.
4886. F ii. Donna Miller, b. 24 Sep 1968.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith

3642. Edyth[8] Costello (2431.Dorothy[7], 1325.Fred[6], 518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Aug 1943. She married **Raymond Phillipson** 19 Mar 1966. He was born 25 Jul 1947.

They had 3 children:

4887. M i. Scott Phillipson, b. 17 Sep 1966.
4888. F ii. Diane Michelle Phillipson, b. 30 Apr 1975.
4889. M iii. John Phillipson, b. 1979.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith

3645. Doreen[8] Carol Pease (2436.Wesley[7], 1326.Helen[6], 518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Jun 1944. She married **Stephen Winston Wells** 13 Apr 1968, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY. He was born 31 May 1944, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, the son of Milford Winston Wells and Vivian Ruth Culver.

They had 2 children:

4890. M i. Mark Wells, b. 3 Nov 1970, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
4891. M ii. Brian Winston Wells, b. 3 Dec 1973, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
Source: Information from Doreen Wells and Lucille Smith. Chart by Helen Finlayson.

3647. Gary[8] Allen Pease (2436.Wesley[7], 1326.Helen[6], 518.Ann[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Nov 1949. He married **Cynthia Vaughn** 20 May 1978, in Lakeville, Livingston, NY. She was born 10 Aug 1955, in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, MD, the daughter of Frank Omar Vaughn and Phyllis Jane Allen.

They had 1 child:

4892. M i. Alen Omar Pease, b. 1 Jun 1981, in Pasadena, Harris, TX.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith, and Gary and Cynthia Pease. Chart by Helen Finlayson.

3651. Amethyst[8] Holmes (2450.Fay[7], 1337.Abraham[6], 529.Nicholas[5], 128.Elizabeth[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1921. She married Mr. **Rittenger** about 1942.

They had 1 child:

4893. F i. Camille Rittenger, b. about 1944.

3652. Louis[8] Jeffrey Drapeau (2451.Wilda[7], 1339.Lewis[6], 529.Nicholas[5], 128.Elizabeth[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 May 1946, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He married **Susan Kay Coward** 22 Mar 1969; they divorced. She is the daughter of Franklin Hallet Coward and Kay Helen Bach.

They had 2 children:

4894. M i. Jeffrey Allen Drapeau, b. 17 Feb 1969.
4895. F ii. Susan Kay Drapeau, b. 10 Sep 1977.
Source: Information from Wilda Drapeau

3653. Phillip[8] John Drapeau (2451.Wilda[7], 1339.Lewis[6], 529.Nicholas[5], 128.Elizabeth[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Feb 1949, in Ironwood, Gogebic, MI. He married **Cathy Eades** 22 Feb 1974. She was born 28 Jun 1953, the daughter of John James Eades and Ruth --?--.

They had 1 child:

4896. F i. Cara Jean Drapeau, b. 10 Sep 1977.
Source: Information from Wilda Drapeau

3654. Audrey[8] Pombert (2455.DeEtte[7], 1347.Cornelia[6], 532.Jeremiah[5], 129.Robert[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jul 1908, in Kankakee, Kankakee, IL. She married **L. E. Carlson** 19 Jun 1929, in Moline, Rock Island, IL. He was born 22 Feb 1905, in Bjuv, Skane, Sweden, the son of Axel Carlson and Gerda Johannson. Mr. Carlson was a building inspector. He died 1 May 1975, in Bettendorf, Scott, IA, and was buried in Davenport, IA.

They had 1 child:

+ 4897. F i. DeEtte Carlson, b. 5 Feb 1944.
Source: Information from Audrey Carlson.

3673. Robert[8] Clair Frisbie Jr. (2513.Jessie[7], 1401.Sarah[6], 565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Nov 1916, in Albany, Dougherty, GA. He married **Barbara H. Dierks** 11 Oct 1941, in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She was born 31 Jul 1916, in Toledo, Lucas, OH, the daughter of Frank Henry Dierks and Anna Rosa Bradt.

They had 2 children:

4898. M i. Robert Telfer Frisbie, b. 5 Dec 1944, in Key West, Monroe, FL.
4899. F ii. Susan Elizabeth Frisbie, b. 10 Feb 1947, in Toledo, Lucas, OH, m. **John Heilner**. (div.)
Source: Information from Betty Heywood

3674. Mary[8] Elizabeth Frisbie (2513.Jessie[7], 1401.Sarah[6], 565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Aug 1918, in Albany, Dougherty, GA. She married **Harold Elston Heywood Jr.** 15 May 1943, in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He was born 19 Apr 1918, in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, the son of Harold Elston Heywood and Eva Spencer.

They had 3 children:

+ 4900. F i. Martha Lee Heywood, b. 19 Mar 1946.
+ 4901. F ii. Sarah Alice Heywood, b. 9 Feb 1950.
4902. M iii. John Spencer Heywood, b. 20 Aug 1952, in Toledo, Lucas, OH, m. **Adrianne Louise Thomas** 18 May 1974, in Dickinson, Galveston, TX (div.) She was b. there 22 Dec 1954, dau. of Bennie G. Thomas and Asta Mae Williams. John is a professor in the Biology Department at the University of Miami, Coral Gables, FL.

Source: Information from Betty Heywood

3675. Margaret[8] Jane Fox (2514.John[7], 1401.Sarah[6], 565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Oct 1920. She married **Vern Bauer**.

They had 3 children:

4903. F i. Christina Bauer.
4904. M ii. David Bauer.
4905. M iii. Timothy Bauer.

Source: Information from Betty Heywood.

3676. Elizabeth[8] J. Milliman (2518.John[7], 1406.Stewart[6], 567.William[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1914. She married **Jerome S. Foohey**. Elizabeth died 16 Nov 1983, in Anderson, Madison, IN, and was buried in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN, Lindenwood Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

4906. F i. Mary Patricia Foohey, m. 1) Mr. **Breck**, and 2) Mr. **Britton**.
4907. M ii. Jerome C. Foohey.

Source: Information from Norma Brase. Betty's obituary, Ft. Wayne Journal-Gazette, Nov. 18, 1983.

3679. Fern[8] Grace Burdue (2521.Frank[7], 1414.Ralph[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Nov 1906, in Ponca, Dixon, NE. She married **Melvin Johnson** 15 Feb 1930.

They had 3 children:

4908. M i. Richard Johnson, b. 7 Sep 1930.
4909. M ii. Robert Johnson, b. 12 May 1932.
4910. M iii. Ronald Johnson, b. 16 Sep 1934.

Source: The Burdue Family History

3680. Violet[8] Eloise Burdue (2521.Frank[7], 1414.Ralph[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Dec 1909, in Ponca, Dixon, NE. She married **Joseph Brabender** 12 Nov 1928. He was born Feb 1894, in NE, the son of Gerd J. Brabender and Louisa --?--.

They had 1 child:

4911. M i. Roger Brabender, b. 27 Nov 1929, in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.

Source: Burdue Family History. 1900 census, Forward Co., NE (Joseph Brabender).

3681. Orville[8] Perl Burdue (2521.Frank[7], 1414.Ralph[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jul 1912, in Citrus Grove, TX. He married **Carmen Schomer** 24 Jul 1935. Orville died 16 Mar 1971.

They had 5 children:

+ 4912. F i. Jacqueline Dawn Burdue, b. 27 Dec 1935.
+ 4913. M ii. Orville Perl Burdue Jr., b. 27 Dec 1937.
+ 4914. M iii. Leland Wayne Burdue, b. 29 Aug 1938.
+ 4915. F iv. Eloise Grace Burdue, b. 17 Mar.

+ 4916. F v. Franceen Kay Burdue, b. 6 Sep 1946.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3682. Kenneth[8] Raymond Burdue (2521.Frank[7], 1414.Ralph[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Aug 1919, in Ponca, Dixon, NE. He married **Geraldine James** 9 Jul 1942.

They had 2 children:

4917. M i. David Frank Burdue, b. 18 Jul 1944, in Marinette, Marinette, WI.
4918. F ii. Ruth Ann Burdue, b. 30 Sep 1947, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3689. Opal[8] Burdue (2524.Clark[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Feb 1908, in Jetmore, Hodgman, KS. She married **Lee Carley** 18 Aug 1927.

They had 5 children:

4919. M i. Clark Lee Carley, b. 22 Feb 1930. Clark has vision problems from birth, but finished Hays High School and went on to college. He is married and has an adopted son, Warren Lee.
+ 4920. F ii. Evelyn LaVonne Carley, b. 4 Jul 1931, d. Feb 1977.
+ 4921. M iii. Kenneth Duane Carley, b. 1 Mar 1933.
+ 4922. M iv. Curtis Jay Carley, b. 23 May 1941.
+ 4923. F v. Lois JoNelle Carley, b. 4 Jul 1945.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3690. Nola[8] Burdue (2524.Clark[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Mar 1911, in Hodgeman Co., KS. She married **Raleigh Scothorn**. Raleigh died 5 Sep 1979.

They had 7 children:

4924. F i. Dolores Scothorn, b. Oct 1929, married **Maurice Craghead**.
4925. M ii. Lloyd Scothorn.
4926. M iii. Leon Scothorn, married **Sue Watson**.
4927. F iv. Sharon Kay Scothorn, (twin of Shirley), m. Mr. **Rudzik**.
4928. F v. Shirley May Scothorn, (twin of Sharon), m. Mr. **Phaff**.
4929. F vi. Janice Scothorn, married **Deane Goben**.
4930. M vii. Dallas Scothorn. Dallas is a grandson, adopted when he was quite small.
Source: Burdue Family History update

3692. Ada[8] Elva Sorem (2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jan 1899, in Hodgeman Co., KS. She married **William Howard Moore** 22 Jan 1917. He was born 21 Jun 1893, in Auburn, Shawnee, KS, the son of William Allen Campbell Moore and Anna E. Allen. William died 21 Feb 1949.

They had 5 children:

+ 4931. F i. Velma Lucille Moore, b. 3 Oct 1917.
+ 4932. M ii. Nelson William Moore, b. 28 Jan 1919.
+ 4933. M iii. Howard Hudson Moore, b. 12 Feb 1921, d. 29 May 1973.
+ 4934. F iv. Marjorie Mae Moore, b. 16 Aug 1923.
+ 4935. F v. Dorothy Ione Moore, b. 29 Oct 1925.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3694. Violet[8] Sorem (2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Dec 1903, in Hodgeman Co., KS. She married **William Paul DeFord** 1 Jun 1924, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. He was born 8 May 1903, in Little River, Rice, KS, the son of Clarence DeFord and Blanche --?--. William died 28

Jan 1973, in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

They had 4 children:

4936. M i. Dale Paul DeFord, b. 6 Jul 1925, in Dodge City, Ford, KS, d. there 23 Dec 1927.
+ 4937. M ii. Leslie Lee DeFord, b. 6 Oct 1926.
+ 4938. F iii. June Lavoone DeFord, b. 17 Jun 1931.
+ 4939. M iv. Gerald Duane DeFord, b. 17 Dec 1941.

Source: The Burdue Family History

3695. Daisy[8] Sorem (2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Sep 1906, in Hodgeman Co., KS. She married **Archie James Fullerton** 8 Jun 1924, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. He was born 4 Sep 1901, in Pawnee Rock, Barton, KS. Archie was a carpenter. He died 6 Aug 1968, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA, and was buried in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA, Inglewood Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 4940. F i. Bettylou Fullerton, b. 7 Nov 1925.
+ 4941. F ii. Phyllis Jean Fullerton, b. 4 Oct 1927.

Source: The Burdue Family History. Information from Bettylou Headlee.

3696. Melvin[8] Eddie Easley (2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Feb 1922, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. He married **Virginia Helen Lloyd**. She was born 26 Dec 1914, in Adair Co., OK. After the death of his mother, Melvin was adopted by her sister Effie Bell and husband James Easley. He and Helen met in Southern California in 1949. Helen studied at Northeastern Teachers College at Tahlequah and Oklahoma Baptist University at Shawnee, and Sourthern Baptist Training School for Women at Louisville, KY. She taught third grade from 1963 until 1980. Melvin joined the Emergency Rescue Squad in Elephant Butte, and worked at the French Mortuary until he had a stroke in 1972. He died of leukemia 6 Sep 1981.

They had 1 child:

4942. M i. James Albert Leo Easley, b. Feb 1954, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. James has been working at St. Mary's Hospital in Roswell, NM, taking nursing courses on the side. He joined the Emergency Rescue Squad in Elephant Butte, NM, and was one of the youngest ever to get his Emergency Medical Technician license. He is married and his wife entered nurses' training in 1981.

Source: The Burdue Family History. Burdue Family History update.

3706. Edna[8] Bell Roth (2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Mar 1908, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. She married (1) **Gilbert Harrison Hoggatt** 12 Feb 1927, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS; they divorced in 1946.

They had 3 children:

4943. M i. Harry Nathan Hoggatt, b. 6 Dec 1927.
4944. M ii. Robert Eugene Hoggatt, b. 2 Jul 1929, d. 30 Jul 1972.
4945. F iii. Maudee Ellen Hoggatt, b. 18 Jan 1931.

Edna married (2) **Silas D. Garrett** 14 Jun 1947; they divorced.

Source: The Burdue Family History

3708. Isaac[8] Doniphan Roth (2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Nov 1912, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. He married **Naomi Ruth Cowart** 17 Mar 1945, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. She was born 6 Oct, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO, the daughter of John Luther Cowart and Jeanette Skirvin. Isaac is a blacksmith and welder.

They had 2 children:

+ 4946. M i. William Clarence Roth, b. 28 Jul 1942.
+ 4947. M ii. Gary Doniphan Roth, b. 25 Dec 1945.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3709. Eugene[8] Debs Roth (2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Apr 1915, in Liberal, Seward, KS. He married **Fern Gertrude Brewer** 4 Jan 1941, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS. She was born 14 Jan 1917. Eugene is a barber, and Fern is a beautician.

They had 1 child:

4948. M i. Michael Eugene Roth, b. 20 Sep 1959, in Dodge City, Ford, KS.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3710. Chester[8] DeVern Roth (2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Jul 1917, in Liberal, Seward, KS. He married **Lorene Viola Powell** 15 Mar 1941, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. She was born 4 Jul 1921.

They had 4 children:

+ 4949. F i. Janice Ida Roth, b. 6 Apr 1943.
+ 4950. F ii. Judith Ann Roth, b. 22 Apr 1946.
+ 4951. F iii. Marsha Karen Roth, b. 24 Oct 1949.
+ 4952. F iv. Susan Kay Roth, b. 10 Nov 1950.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3711. Veryl[8] Raymond Roth (2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jul 1920, in Liberal, Seward, KS. He married **Sadie Marie Rentfrow** 5 Jan 1951. She was born 3 Nov 1923, in Chillicothe, Livingston, MO, the daughter of Floyd Rentfrow and Sadie Mellisa Burns. Veryl served in the U.S. Army in World War II from 1941 to 1945.

They had 2 children:

4953. M i. Stanley Ray Roth, b. 22 Dec 1951.
4954. M ii. Marvin Dale Roth, b. 11 Jul 1959.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3712. Donald[8] Liberal Roth (2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Nov 1922, in Liberal, Seward, KS. He married **Joy Ruth Langley** 23 Sep 1958, in Clayton, Union, NM. She was born 28 Aug 1926, in IL.

They had 4 children:

4955. M i. Webster Tyler Roth, b. 5 Sep 1959, in Dodge City, Ford, KS.
4956. F ii. Wynona Lynn Roth, b. 6 Oct 1960, in Dodge City, Ford, KS, m. **Joseph Scott Soza** 20 Jul 1979.
4957. F iii. Sue Ann Roth, b. 23 Dec 1961, in Dodge City, Ford, KS, m. **Craig Allan Kilian** 25 Jul 1980, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.
+ 4958. F iv. Martha Ellen Roth, b. 12 Aug 1964.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3713. Alwilda[8] Maud Roth (2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Sep 1925, in Liberal, Seward, KS. She married **Harry M. Aikin** 10 Oct 1945. He was born 4 Apr 1918. Harry is in the roofing and siding business.

They had 5 children:

4959. M i. Donald Maurice Aikin, b. 7 Jul 1946.

4960. F ii. Sherry Marlene Aikin, b. 1 Nov 1947.
4961. M iii. James Milton Aikin, b. 10 Mar 1950.
4962. M iv. Alan Marshall Aikin, b. 11 Nov 1951.
4963. M v. William Morgan Aikin, b. 14 Oct 1954.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3714. Ora[8] Lee Burdue Jr. (2528.Ora[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Dec 1920, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. He married **Helen Porter** 19 Mar 1943. She was born 28 Jun 1924. Ora Lee Burdue, Jr. served in World War II.

They had 2 children:

+ 4964. F i. Twyla Dee Anne Burdue, b. 3 Jan 1949.
4965. F ii. Sondra Sue Anne Burdue, b. 31 Jan 1953, m. **Ivan Scott Kunkel** 28 Dec 1972. He was born 2 May 1948.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3715. Forrest[8] Doral Burdue (2528.Ora[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Aug 1922, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. He married **Phyllis Esquibel**. She was born 27 Sep 1934, the daughter of Mike Esquibel and Josephine --?--. Forrest was employed by the U. S. Postal System at Dodge City, KS. He also served in World War II.

They had 3 children:

+ 4966. F i. Brenda Burdue, b. 6 Sep 1952.
4967. F ii. Pamela Kay Burdue, b. 10 Nov 1955, d. 11 Apr 1980.
4968. M iii. Forrest (Butch) Burdue Jr., b. 25 Mar 1967.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3716. Doris[8] Jean Burdue (2528.Ora[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Feb 1928, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. She married **Ruben R. Koehn** 30 Nov 1945, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. He was born 14 Mar 1922, in Montezuma, Gray, KS. Doris died 15 Apr 1982, in Tulsa, OK.

They had 2 children:

4969. M i. Larry D. Koehn, b. 13 May 1946, in Dodge City, Ford, KS.
+ 4970. F ii. Sheryl Jeanette Koehn, b. 4 Jun 1948.
Source: The Burdue Family History. Burdue Family History update.

3724. Jesse[8] Lloyd Burdue (2533.Lloyd[7], 1416.Jacob[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Oct 1920, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. Jesse is a printer and owns a printshop. He served in World War II in a printing unit. He married (1) **Margaret Kissner** Dec 1953; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

4971. F i. Annette Louise Burdue, b. 14 Aug 1956.
4972. M ii. Raymond Lloyd Burdue, b. 1 Feb 1959.

Jesse married (2) **Eleanor L. Gerbing** 15 Dec 1972.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3725. William[8] Bryant Burdue (2533.Lloyd[7], 1416.Jacob[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jan 1925, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. He married **Marlene Norella**. William served in the US Air Force in World War II. He attended the University of Washington at Seattle, graduating in 1952 with a BS in Business Administration. He is employed as Senior Vice-President of Kenworth Northwest, Inc. and is a director of Clearwater & Co.

They had 2 children:

4973. F i. Jan Michelle Burdue, b. 22 Apr 1955.
4974. F ii. Sheri Ilene Burdue, b. 23 Jun 1959.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3734. Emmet[8] Earl Burdue (2543.Emmet[7], 1419.Charles[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Aug 1923, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. He married **Anna Mae Thornton** 6 Sep 1942. She was born 17 Apr 1921, in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO. Emmet served in World War II as a lst Sgt. in the US Air Force, and also from 29 Sept 1950 until 28 Sept 1951. In civilian life he worked for the Santa Fe Railroad Co.

They had 7 children:

+ 4975. F i. Carolyn Ann Burdue, b. 18 Feb 1945.
+ 4976. M ii. Brian Lee Burdue, b. 3 Dec 1946.
4977. M iii. Danny Martin Burdue, b. 5 Feb 1953, d. 26 Aug 1955.
4978. M iv. Richard Arnold Burdue, b. 25 Jan 1955, drowned 8 May 1965.
4979. F v. Kathy Jean Burdue, b. 25 Jan 1955, d. 14 Aug 1959.
4980. M vi. Randy Eugene Burdue, b. 6 Jan 1957, d. 2 Dec 1964.
4981. M vii. Jack Steven Burdue, b. 17 Jan 1958.
Source: The Burdue Genealogy

3735. Norma[8] Jean Burdue (2543.Emmet[7], 1419.Charles[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Aug 1929. She married **Delbert Lambert Mills** 7 Apr 1963, in Dodge City, Ford, KS.

They had 3 children:

4982. M i. Everett Errol Mills, b. 24 Jul 1964, in Dodge City, Ford, KS.
4983. M ii. Christopher Martin Mills, b. 5 Jan 1967, in Dodge City, Ford, KS.
4984. M iii. Craig Lambert Mills, b. 5 Jan 1967, in Dodge City, Ford, KS.
Source: The Burdue Family History. Dodge City, KS, City Director, 1986.

3736. Vivian[8] May Burdue (2544.Roy[7], 1419.Charles[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Nov 1924, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. She married (1) **George Cultum** 17 Nov 1945; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

4985. F i. Jackie Lou Cultum, b. 10 Nov 1948, in Dallas, Dallas, TX.
+ 4986. F ii. Patti Sue Cultum, b. 11 Feb 1951.

Vivian married (2) **Martin Dahl** 18 Feb 1972, in San Diego, San Diego, CA. Vivian's second husband is a widower and retired mechanical engineer from Convair (General Dynamics).
Source: The Burdue Family History

3737. Shirley[8] Bernice Burdue (2544.Roy[7], 1419.Charles[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Oct 1928, in Ponca City, Kay, OK. She married **Clyde Wentworth**; they divorced. Clyde served in the military during World War II. Shirley was employed as an RN at the Veterans Hospital in Wichita, KS. She died 29 Apr 1974, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, and was buried there in Lakeview Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 4987. F i. Shelley Roxie Wentworth, b. 13 Jul 1951.
4988. F ii. Susette Rene Wentworth, b. 20 Jan 1955. Susette is married and has a son.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3738. Jack[8] Dale Burdue (2544.Roy[7], 1419.Charles[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Aug 1930, in Ponca City, Kay, OK. He married **Dora May Lierly** 6 Jan 1952. She was born 15 Feb 1933, in Carthage, Hancock, IL. Jack was a communications specialist with the Naval Weapons Center at China Lake, CA from 1960 until 1980. He later joined the Volt Technical Corp. at San Bernardino, CA. He served in the military during the Korean War.

They had 2 children:

4989. M i. Jack Dale Burdue Jr., b. 25 Oct 1952, in Hollister, San Benito, CA. Jack attended Bakersfield College in Bakersfield, CA and was employed in 1981 by WGN Electronic Systems Co.

4990. F ii. Melanie Ann Burdue, b. 1 May 1956, in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, CA. Melanie Ann attended Pepperdine University at Malibu, CA, and then became an administrative representative with Associated Financial Services in Phoenix, AZ.

Source: The Burdue Family History

3740. Orpha[8] Lena Yoder (2545.Minnie[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Sep 1912. She married **Leslie McLoud** 17 Jun 1934. He was born 21 Feb 1907, in Carroll Co., AR, the son of Robert Edward McLoud and Rosalee Smith. Leslie is a barber.

They had 2 children:

+ 4991. M i. Edward Ervin McLoud, b. 29 Mar 1935.

+ 4992. M ii. Dale Eugene McLoud, b. 2 Feb 1937.

Source: The Burdue Family History

3741. Ralph[8] Edwin Yoder (2545.Minnie[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Oct 1915, in Manchester, Grant, OK. He married **Fern Isabelle Hawkins** 3 Jun 1942. She was born 30 Jun 1919. Ralph is a farmer and also school engineer at Battle Creek, MI.

They had 6 children:

+ 4993. F i. Mary Elizabeth Yoder, b. 5 Apr 1945.

+ 4994. F ii. Janet Grace Yoder, b. 13 Apr 1947.

4995. M iii. Ralph Eddie Yoder, b. 1 May 1954, m. **Debra Lynn Swan** 3 Sep 1976. She was b. 9 Dec 1955.

+ 4996. F iv. Rebecca Kay Yoder, b. 19 May 1955.

4997. M v. Robert Ervin Yoder, b. 21 Jan 1957.

4998. F vi. Barbara Louise Yoder, b. 1 Oct 1961.

Source: The Burdue Family History

3743. Earl[8] Shelly Yoder (2545.Minnie[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Apr 1920, in Manchester, Grant, OK. He married **Laurel Joyce Freligh** 10 Apr 1948. She was born 16 Apr 1927, in Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, CA. Earl was employed by Lockheed Aircraft Co. in Burbank, CA, until 1947 when he went to work for the City of Los Angeles maintaining ornamental lighting systems. In 1957 he transferred to the contract administration department until his retirement in 1986.

They had 2 children:

4999. M i. Ronald Jay Yoder, b. 4 Jun 1950, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, m. **Diana Lynn Schulze** 27 Jan 1973. She was b. 24 Jul 1953, in Burbank, CA. Ronald served in the U.S. Air Force in Viet Nam. Later he was employed by a trucking firm in Reno, NV.

5000. M ii. Larry Leigh Yoder, b. 3 Apr 1953, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Larry is an electrician.

Source: The Burdue Family History

3745. Bennie[8] Lee Jefferies (2548.Iona[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Aug 1922, in Manchester, Grant, OK. He married **Twila Marie Gleason** 25 Oct 1942. Bennie was raised by his grandparents, Eddie and Sarah Burdue. He served in the U.S. Air Force during World War II and later owned and operated a salvage company.

They had 2 children:

+ 5001. M i. Lawrence Wayne Jefferies, b. 13 Feb 1949.
5002. M ii. James Alan Jefferies, b. 8 Dec 1956, m. **Gladys Graham** 26 May 1978. She was b. 17 Nov 1957, dau. of Ormand Graham and Helen --?--. Jim is an auto mechanic, and Gladys is an RN.

Source: The Burdue Family History

3746. Faye[8] Carol Jefferies (2548.Iona[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Jan 1925, in Anthony, Harper, KS. She married (1) **Elden Gerald Yoder** 30 Jan 1944, in Wellington, Sumner, KS; they divorced. Elden worked for the Kansas State Highway Department and later the Northern Natural Gas Co. at Hugoton, KS. He has been totally disabled by illness since 1966. He is in the Lakeview Christian Home at Carlsbad, NM.

They had 3 children:

5003. M i. Elden Leon Yoder, b. 12 Jul 1945, in Anthony, Harper, KS, m. **Gwyn Lange** 8 Jan 1972, (div.) Elden has a BSEE, 1969, New Mexico State Univ. He is employed by Fluor Construction in Houston.
+ 5004. M ii. Donald Lee Yoder, b. 14 Aug 1946.
5005. F iii. Jackie Faye Yoder, b. 13 Dec 1958, in Hobbs, Lea, NM. Jackie attended Christian College at Lubbock, TX.

Faye married (2) **William Leonard Tilson** 8 Sep 1978, in Portales, Roosevelt, NM. Bill Tilson is a truck driver. Faye and Bill also operate the Plains Motel at Littlefield, TX.

Source: The Burdue Family History

3747. Elma[8] Mae Jefferies (2548.Iona[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jun 1927, in Manchester, Harper, KS. Elma Mae was raised by several relatives, mainly Mary and Guy Jefferies. She married **Elmer Ray Freeman** 2 Feb 1946, the son of Burton Freeman and Ethel Barber. Elmer was a farmer and did custom harvesting until 1975 when he was employed as a machinist by George E. Failing Co. of Enid, OK. Elma has worked for J.C. Penney Co. since 1975.

They had 3 children:

+ 5006. F i. Judy Kaye Freeman, b. 24 Apr 1947.
+ 5007. M ii. Burton Ray Freeman, b. 17 Aug 1948.
5008. F iii. Nina Faye Freeman, b. 1 May 1951, in Anthony, Harper, KS, d. 14 Jun 1953, and was buried in Manchester, Grant, OK, Rosedale Cemetery. Nina was Rh Negative and a Downs Syndrome baby.

Source: The Burdue Family History

3748. Loren[8] Eugene Smith (2549.Mildred[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Dec 1926, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He married **Nathalie Quiram** 29 Aug 1944, the daughter of Helmut Quiram and Amanda --?--. Loren is in the life insurance business. He served in the U. S. Marine Corps during World War II. He attended Southern Methodist University at Dallas, TX, graduating in 1950 with a degree in Business Marketing.

They had 2 children:

5009. M i. Loren Eugene Smith Jr., b. 1 Jul 1945. He attended North Texas University at Denton, TX, graduating in 1970 with a BS in Science. In 1980 he was teaching biology and science at W. T. White high school and coached the soccer team.
+ 5010. M ii. Lyndon Ray Smith, b. 3 Dec 1948.

Source: The Burdue Family History

3749. Donald[8] Ray Smith (2549.Mildred[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Aug 1928, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. He married **Enette Webber** 12 Jan 1949, the daughter of Dave Webber. Donald has been employed since about 1956 by Union Carbide Co. at Seadrift, TX. Enette is Vice-President of a bank in Cuero, TX.

They had 1 child:

5011. M i. David Ray Smith, b. 13 Jun 1957, in Cuero, De Witt, TX.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3750. Elga[8] B. Jefferies (2550.Mary[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jun 1924, in Harper Co., KS. She married **Clinton Earl Bolay** 6 Dec 1946. He was born 13 Jun 1924, in Sterling, Rice, KS, the son of George Edward Bolay and Edna Anna Brecheisen. Clinton was with the Santa Fe Railroad for 10 years, Boeing Aircraft for 18 years, Wichita State University for 5 years, and the Postal Service from 1975 until he retired.

They had 4 children:

+ 5012. M i. Roger Kent Bolay, b. 17 Feb 1948.
+ 5013. F ii. Rebecca Sue Bolay, b. 29 May 1951.
+ 5014. M iii. Rodney Alan Bolay, b. 25 May 1952.
5015. M iv. Randall Craig Bolay, b. 19 Aug 1953, in Wellington, Sumner, KS. In 1981, he was employed as a foreman at Capro Co., Conroe, TX.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3751. Glenys[8] Jefferies (2550.Mary[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Sep 1929. She married **Richard L. McClellan** 30 Jan 1949; they divorced. Glenys was employed in 1980 as administrative secretary in the Regent's Office in Higher Education, Oklahoma City, OK.

They had 3 children:

5016. F i. Ruth Ann McClellan, b. 10 Nov 1951, in Carlsbad, Eddy, NM, m. **Roger Lee Dreyer** 30 Jul 1974. He was b. 20 Nov 1945, in Council Bluffs, IA, son of Marvin A. Dreyer and Minnie Lenora Blevins. Roger is a warehouse supervisor. Ruth is Admin. Asst. to the Chancellor of Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education. She has a BA from Christian College in Oklahoma City, OK.
+ 5017. M ii. Jack David McClellan, b. 7 May 1953.
5018. F iii. Rita Sue McClellan, b. 25 Jul 1960, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3752. Walter[8] Dale Jefferies (2550.Mary[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Aug 1936. He married **Judy Kay Black** 21 Mar 1959. She was born 9 Jul 1940, the daughter of Tom Black and Opal Jordan. Walter was employed in 1980 at Strother Air Field. Judy is a physical medicine assistant at St. Luke's Hospital, Wellington, KS.

They had 2 children:

5019. M i. Darren Dale Jefferies, b. 10 Mar 1960.
5020. F ii. Kimberly Kay Jefferies, b. 27 Apr 1962.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3753. Milly[8] Dee Burdue (2551.Ernest[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Oct 1931, in Anthony, Harper, KS. She married **Louis Gene Valdois** about Sep 1948. He was born 22 Jun 1926, in Rome, KS, the son of Louis Valdois and Jane Winchell. Louis was employed by Boeing Aircraft until 1980. Dee is a legal secretary.

They had 4 children:

5021. M i. Clifford Gene Valdois, b. 9 Aug 1949, m. **Claudia Coates** 16 Oct 1971. She was b. 26 Jul 1950, dau. of Ray Coates and Leah --?--. Clifford had an AA, 1969 from Florida College. He was a Church of Christ minister and a musician, playing the piano, guitar, banjo and mandolin. He was killed 18 Oct 1980 in an automobile accident in Tallahassee FL, and was buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, KS.
+ 5022. F ii. Karen Louise Valdois, b. 29 Apr 1951.

+ 5023. M iii. Russell Louis Valdois, b. 4 Jul 1953.
5024. M iv. Ernest Kevin Valdois, b. 10 Feb 1960.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3754. **Melba[8] Joy Burdue** (2551.Ernest[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Aug 1933, in Anthony, Harper, KS. She married **William Hilton Gamble** 22 Dec 1950. He was born 11 May 1928, in Montezuma, Gray, KS. William is a shop superintendant for a painting contractor in Wichita, KS.

They had 4 children:

+ 5025. M i. Marc Wayne Gamble, b. 30 Dec 1951.
+ 5026. F ii. Janette Irene Gamble, b. 10 Jun 1953.
+ 5027. F iii. Nancy Joy Gamble, b. 16 Sep 1957.
+ 5028. M iv. William Eric Gamble, b. 27 Nov 1960.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3755. **Lewis[8] Neal Burdue** (2552.Elmer[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Aug 1928, in Anthony, Harper, KS. Lewis was employed in the construction trades, as an automotive machinist, and finally in high-rise sandblasting. He served in the Merchant Marine during World War II. He married (1) **Peggy Larimer** 17 Apr 1948. Peggy died about 1950, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.

They had 1 child:

+ 5029. M i. Steven Lewis Burdue, b. 4 Aug 1949.

Lewis married (2) **Julie Dargatz** 10 Oct 1952.

They had 2 children:

5030. F ii. Sandra Kay Burdue, b. 15 Jun 1953, in Webster, Day, SD.
+ 5031. F iii. Sharon Raye Burdue, b. 16 Jul 1955.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3756. **Warren[8] Lee (Bob) Burdue** (2552.Elmer[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Mar 1932, in Anthony, Harper, KS. He married **Rose Marie Johanning** 9 Oct 1958, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. She was born 12 Oct 1929, in Manchester, Grant, OK. Warren is employed as an electronic engineering consultant with McDonald Douglass at Los Angeles, CA.

They had 2 children:

5032. M i. Timothy Ray Burdue, b. 17 Apr 1959, in Sunset Beach, Los Angeles, CA.
5033. F ii. Tina Irene Burdue, b. 26 Apr 1960, in Sunset Beach, Los Angeles, CA.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3757. **David[8] Eugene Burdue** (2553.Jesse[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jul 1938, in Anthony, Harper, KS. He married **Donna Marie Jones** 19 May 1961, in San Antonio, Bexar, TX, the daughter of Carl Jones and Lena --?--. David graduated from Chanute Junior College in 1958, then attended Kansas State College, York College, Harding College, and Wichita University. He is a minister of the Church of Christ.

They had 3 children:

5034. F i. Karen Marie Burdue, b. 3 Jul 1963.
5035. F ii. Linda May Burdue, b. 5 Oct 1967, in Canada.
5036. M iii. Kenneth Eugene Burdue, b. 10 Jul 1970, in Canada.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3759. Glen[8] L. Burdue (2553.Jesse[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Aug 1946, in Anthony, Harper, KS. He married **Patricia Ann Henning** 5 Mar 1976. She was born 30 Jan 1952, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. Glen is a computer programmer in the county offices in Wichita, KS

They had 2 children:

5037. F i. Rebecca Lynn Burdue, b. 23 Aug 1973. Rebecca is Patricia's daughter, adopted by Glenn.
5038. F ii. Lisa Ann Burdue, b. 20 Mar 1979.
Source: The Burdue Family History

3770. Ralph[8] George Coon (2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jul 1891, in Florence, Erie, OH. He married **Nelle Leone Stethem** 9 May 1917, in Hillsboro, Highland, OH. She was born 8 Jul 1893, in Highland Co., OH, the daughter of William Stethem and Ruth Ann Overman. Ralph is a contractor and carpenter. Nelle was a school teacher. She died 5 Mar 1949, in New London, Huron, OH, and was buried there in Grove St. Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 5039. F i. Billyann Coon, b. 25 Mar 1918.
+ 5040. F ii. Margaret Jean Coon, b. 23 Mar 1920.
+ 5041. F iii. Helen Claire Coon, b. 25 Apr 1922.
Source: Information from Mrs. Charles H. Guffey

3771. Lester[8] Armstrong Coon (2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Oct 1894, in Florence, Erie, OH. He married **Beulah Adell Collins** 31 Oct 1917, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She was born 30 Jun 1898, in Clarksfield, Huron, OH, the daughter of John Collins and May Deyo. Lester was a farmer, sailor, carpenter, and several other occupations. Beulah died 4 Feb 1948, in Norwalk, Huron, OH.

They had 3 children:

5042. F i. Clara Mae Coon, b. 20 Jun 1918, in Clarksfield, Huron, OH, d. there 3 Aug 1918.
+ 5043. F ii. Ruth Elizabeth Coon, b. 24 Aug 1920.
+ 5044. F iii. Pauline Lois Coon, b. 21 Jul 1923.
Source: Information from Lester Coon

3772. Margery[8] Ellice Coon (2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Oct 1900, in Wakeman, Huron, OH. She married (1) **Stanley Brown Wright** 17 Mar 1923, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. He was born 14 Jun 1902, in Berlin Hts., Erie, OH, the son of George Wright and Elizabeth Brown Schaub. Stanley was a streetcar conductor and farmer. He died Nov 1955, in Berlin Hts., Erie, OH, and was buried there in Riverside Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 5045. M i. Richard Louis Wright, b. 31 Dec 1923.
+ 5046. F ii. Dorothy Louise Wright, b. 11 Jul 1925.
+ 5047. M iii. Harold Edwin Wright, b. 14 Feb 1928.
+ 5048. M iv. Stanley Leroy Wright, b. 23 Sep 1932.

Margery married (2) **Charles William Dilding**.
Source: Information from Margie Wright

3773. Leoti[8] Yulee Coon (2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Nov 1903, in Camden, Erie, OH. She married **Leroy Allen Franklin** 30 Jun 1925, in Wakeman, Huron, OH. He was born 19 Feb 1902, the son of Burton Franklin. Leroy was a farmer and worked for the state highway department. Leoti died 21 Sep 1936, in Norwalk, Huron, OH, and Leroy died 28 Feb 1940, in Clarksfield, OH. They were buried in Wakeman, Huron, OH, Wakeman Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 5049. M i. Lawrence Burton (Ike) Franklin, b. 19 Feb 1928.
+ 5050. M ii. Lester Allen (Bill) Franklin, b. 10 Oct 1931.
+ 5051. F iii. Margaret Jean Franklin, b. 20 Sep 1936.
+ 5052. M iv. Jerry Lee Franklin, b. 20 Sep 1936.

Source: Information from Ralph Coon

3774. Marian[8] Ruth Coon (2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Feb 1906, in Wakeman, Huron, OH. She married **Cecil John Wolf** 5 Oct 1928. He was born 29 Jan 1902, in Spencer, Medina, OH, the son of William Wolf and Mary Luce. Cecil ran a garage.

They had 3 children:

5053. F i. Luella Mae Wolf, b. 18 Nov 1930, in Spencer, Medina, OH, d. 21 Mar 1942.
+ 5054. F ii. Barbara Ulee Wolf, b. 3 Jun 1936.
+ 5055. F iii. Bernita Louise Wolf, b. 27 May 1938.

Source: Information from Marian Wolf

3775. Amos[8] Walter Coon (2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Oct 1908, in Wakeman, Huron, OH. He married **Lois** --?-- 1929. She was born 1912. Amos died 29 Oct 1974, in Norwalk, Huron, OH, and was buried in Wakeman, Huron, OH, Wakeman Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

5056. M i. Randall Maurice Coon, b. 2 Oct 1929.
5057. F ii. Carol Coon, b. 1932.
5058. M iii. Edwin Coon.
+ 5059. M iv. Larry Coon.

Source: Information from Mrs. Charles Guffey

3780. Ruth[8] Rae Johnson (2614.Myrtle[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Sep 1918, in Perrysburg, Lucas, OH. She married **Harris Hugh Gatlin** 7 Feb 1937, in Marlow, Stephens, OK.

They had 2 children:

+ 5060. M i. Robert Harris Gatlin, b. 25 Jan 1938.
+ 5061. M ii. Richard Ames Gatlin, b. 20 Apr 1942.

Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson.

3781. Margaret[8] Ruth Allen (2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Sep 1916, in Townsend, Huron, OH. She married (1) **Edwin Zureich** 28 Nov 1936, in Norwalk, Huron, OH; they divorced. He was born 28 Jan 1917.

They had 6 children:

5062. M i. William Thomas Zureich, b. 29 Mar 1937, in Norwalk, Huron, OH, m. **Linda Sheaur** 18 Jul 1988, in Norwalk. She was b. 30 Jan 1946, in Mojave, Kern, CA.
+ 5063. F ii. Virginia Margaret Zureich, b. 21 Nov 1938.
+ 5064. M iii. Donald Norman Zureich, b. 22 Nov 1939.
+ 5065. F iv. Janet Marie Zureich, b. 16 Mar 1942.
+ 5066. F v. Mary Gertrude Zureich, b. 19 May 1944.
+ 5067. F vi. Ruth Ellen Zureich, b. 4 Aug 1946.

Margaret married (2) **Donald Grinold** 25 Dec 1958, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. He was born 11 Jan 1916. Donald

died 8 Apr 1981, in Norwalk, Huron, OH.
Source: Information from Margaret Allen Zureich Grinold

3782. Mary[8] Frances Allen (2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Sep 1916, in Townsend, Huron, OH. She married **John Esker** 25 Dec 1935, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. He was born 20 Oct 1909, in New London, Huron, OH, the son of Edward Esker and Ann Wisda. John died 14 Oct 1991, in Milan, Erie, OH, and was buried there 18 Oct 1991.

They had 2 children:

+ 5068. F i. Carole Anne Esker, b. 15 Jul 1936.
+ 5069. F ii. Susan Lorena Esker, b. 22 Jan 1950.
Source: Information from Mary Allen Esker

3783. Nancy[8] Jeanne Milliman (2618.John[7], 1465.Prescott[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Apr 1932, in Springfield, Sangamon, IL. She married **Duane Edward Dent** 24 Oct 1953, in Midland, Midland, MI. He was born 24 Jun 1929, in Midland, Midland, MI, the son of Russell Dent and Flora Louise Stang.

They had 3 children:

5070. M i. Stephen Duane Dent, b. 30 Oct 1958, in Midland, MI, m. **Maureen Lynn McCabe** 2 Jun 1979.
5071. M ii. Stanton James Dent, b. 23 Apr 1960, in Midland, MI, m. **Sharon Berkan** there 14 Mar 1992. She was b. 19 Sep 1953, in Salina, Saline, KS, dau. of Norman Berkan and Esther Ballantine. Stanton is a graduate of Michigan State Univ., and has an MS in polymer science at Central Mich. Univ. He is an associate project chemist at Dow Corning. Sharon is a commercial artist, specializing in computer graphics.
5072. F iii. Susan Louise Dent, b. 10 May 1962, in Midland, Midland, MI.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson.

3784. John[8] Prescott Milliman (2618.John[7], 1465.Prescott[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Oct 1933, in Springfield, Sangamon, IL. He married **Shirley Mae Regetz** 16 Jul 1955, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI. She was born 24 Apr 1935, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, the daughter of Harry Regetz and Sylvia Maki.

They had 3 children:

5073. M i. Robert Kendall Milliman, b. 6 Feb 1956, in Midland, Midland, MI.
+ 5074. F ii. Cheryl Lynn Milliman, b. 4 Oct 1957.
5075. M iii. Brian Scott Milliman, b. 21 Nov 1958, in Midland, Midland, MI.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson

3785. Carolyn[8] Elsie Milliman (2618.John[7], 1465.Prescott[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Mar 1935, in Springfield, Sangamon, IL. She married **George Frank Williams** 17 Jun 1971, in Honolulu, HI. He was born 18 Oct 1935, in Wahiawa, Oahu, HI, the son of George T. Williams and Jean Jennie Pope.

They had 2 children:

5076. M i. Ross Keoki Williams, b. 15 Jun 1973, in Honolulu, Oahu, HI.
5077. F ii. Amy Kainoa Williams, b. 20 Feb 1975, in Honolulu, Oahu, HI.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson.

3786. Judith[8] Ann Milliman (2618.John[7], 1465.Prescott[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Oct 1936, in Midland, Midland, MI. She married **Robert Edward King** 1 Sep 1956, in Olivet, Eaton, MI. He was born 15 Apr 1930, in Chicago, Cook, IL, the son of Raymond King and Ruth Wright.

They had 2 children:

+ 5078. F i. Linda Sue King, b. 17 Jun 1957.
+ 5079. F ii. Ruth Ann King, b. 13 Sep 1959.

Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson.

3787. Doris[8] Milliman (2621.Russell[7], 1466.Ernest[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Sep 1929, in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She married (1) **Joseph Hunter**.

They had 2 children:

5080. M i. Gerald R. Hunter.
5081. M ii. Russell J. Hunter.

Doris married (2) **Robert G. Emerson** 12 Dec 1981, in Lake Placid, Highlands, FL.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

3791. Ellen[8] Christina Pierce (2627.Effie[7], 1469.Sarah[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Aug 1918, in Reeder, Anderson, KS. She married **Candelario Torres Romero** 15 Dec 1945, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS. He was born 3 Aug 1918, in Veguita, Socorro, NM, the son of Jose Nemecio Romero and Micaela Torres. Ellen taught 4th grade in the Albuquerque, NM, public schools for 16 years, retiring in 1979. She has been active in researching her branch of the Milliman family.

They had 4 children:

5082. F i. Micaela Christina Romero, b. 3 Nov 1946, in Pottawatamie, Coffey, KS, m. **Robert Eugene Maez** 26 Apr 1971, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. He was b. 16 Sep 1948, son of Salvador Maez and Mercedes Cecilia Sanchez.
+ 5083. M ii. Stephen Gilbert Romero, b. 20 Oct 1948.
5084. M iii. Charles Jeffrey Romero, b. 30 Jun 1952, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, m. **Joanna Marie Martinez** 23 Jul 1983, in Taos, Taos, NM. She was b. 9 May 1961, dau. of Joe Bernard Martinez and Lucie Aguilar.
+ 5085. M iv. Jonathan Peter Romero, b. 7 Nov 1955.

Source: Information from Ellen Romero.

3793. Wilbert[8] Eugene Pierce (2627.Effie[7], 1469.Sarah[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Oct 1921, in Westphalia, Coffey, KS. He married **Wilma Etta Nall** 25 Jan 1946, in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, KS. She was born 27 Aug 1925, in Stotesbury, Vernon, MO, the daughter of William Aydlett Nall and Etta L. Wilson. Wilbert was a farmer and postal clerk. He served in the Army Air Force in Europe during World War II. Wilbert died 27 Dec 1979, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, and was buried in Lyndon, Osage, KS, Lyndon Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 5086. F i. Lora Lynne Pierce, b. 23 Sep 1947.
5087. M ii. David Eugene Pierce, b. 17 Oct 1949, in Emporia, Lyon, KS, m. **Karla Jayne Hulett** 4 Aug 1979, in Lyndon, Osage, KS. She was b. 18 Feb 1956 in Warrensburg, Johnson, MO, dau. of Virgil Jay Hulett and Dolores Jean Macrander. David is a cement finisher, and Karla is an accountant.
+ 5088. F iii. Robyn Eve Pierce, b. 24 Oct 1955.

Source: Information from Ellen Romero

3794. Dorothy[8] Mae Baker (2628.Kate[7], 1469.Sarah[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jun 1918, in Cabool, Texas, MO. Dorothy was a school teacher for two years before her marriage. She married **Robert Hilton Phillips** 10 Mar 1939, in Garnett, Anderson, KS. He was born 1917, the son of John S. Phillips.

They had 4 children:

+ 5089. F i. Judith Mae Phillips, b. 16 Dec 1939.
+ 5090. M ii. Ronald Hilton Phillips, b. 11 Oct 1941.
+ 5091. F iii. Kathryn Louise Phillips, b. 1 Aug 1944.
+ 5092. M iv. Roger Dean Phillips, b. 18 Feb 1948.

Source: Information from Ellen Romero

3795. Sarah[8] Jo Witherspoon (2632.Ida[7], 1470.Amhurst[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jun 1930, in Salina, Saline, KS. She married **Jack Dean Smith** 27 Jul 1950. He was born 22 Aug 1928, in Carroll, Carroll, IA, the son of Andrew Thomas Smith.

They had 4 children:

5093. M i. Steven Ray Smith, b. 10 Apr 1951, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO, m. **Kathy Ann Morgan** 4 Jul 1976.
+ 5094. F ii. Sharon Marie Smith, b. 3 Nov 1953.
5095. M iii. Kenneth Allen Smith, b. 31 Jan 1959, in Independence, Jackson, MO, m. **LeAnn Christine Sport** 13 Oct 1979.
5096. F iv. Sarah Ellen Smith, b. 10 Mar 1963, in Independence, Jackson, MO, d. 10 Mar 1963.

Source: Information from Ellen Romero

3812. Johnnie[8] Ernest Milliman (2636.Amherst[7], 1475.Lewis[6], 600.Ezekiel[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Jan 1941, in Hillsboro, Marion, KS. He married **Florence June Higdon** 23 Dec 1961, in Princeton, Franklin, KS. She was born 7 May 1943, in Rantoul, Franklin, KS, the daughter of Clarence Evertt Higdon and Mildred May Carter. Johnnie is a Driver's License Examiner, and Florence was employed as a seamstress by the Bruce Co. in Ottawa.

They had 4 children:

+ 5097. M i. Johnnie Amhurst Milliman, b. 9 Aug 1962.
5098. F ii. Anita Marie Milliman, b. 1 Jul 1963, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, d. 1 Jul 1963, and was buried in Richmond, Franklin, KS.
5099. F iii. Julie Ann Milliman, b. 2 Jul 1965, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, m. **William C. Earnest** 20 May 1989, in Medicine Ledge, Barber, KS. He was b. 20 Jul 1964.
5100. M iv. Joe Allen Milliman, b. 12 Jun 1976, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS.

Source: Information from Johnnie E. Milliman

3814. Patsy[8] Arlene Milliman (2636.Amherst[7], 1475.Lewis[6], 600.Ezekiel[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Mar 1950, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. She married (1) **William Wayne Willford** 18 Dec 1970.

They had 5 children:

+ 5101. F i. Terry May Willford, b. 18 Dec 1965.
5102. F ii. Amy Lynn Willford, b. 25 Sep 1968, in Lawrence, Douglas, KS.
5103. F iii. Tammy Sue Willford, b. 9 Jun 1972, in Emporia, Lyon, KS. Tammy was adopted.
5104. F iv. Paula Michelle Willford, b. 22 Jul 1972, in Lawrence, Douglas, KS.
5105. F v. Nikki Joanne Willford, b. 5 Nov 1974, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS.

Patsy married (2) **Keith Eldon Ferrell** 15 Aug 1988, in Miami, Ottawa, OK. He was born 10 May 1957, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, the son of Joe Ferrell and Barbara Ervin. Keith is a carpenter, and Patsy is a secretary.

Source: Information from Patsy Ferrell.

3822. Carol[8] Jean Mansfield (2643.Colonel[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Mar 1925, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She married **John Hulihan** 26 Dec 1948, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA. He was born 25 Aug 1922, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, NY, the son of Andrew Robert Hulihan

and Esther Doyle. John was a Captain in the USN before retirement. He attended Cornell University and Marquette University. Jean graduated from Occidental College and continued her education at Stanford University.

They had 9 children:

5106. M i. Robert Gale Hulihan, b. 14 Jul 1949, in Fort Ord, Monterey, CA.
+ 5107. F ii. Marlee Hulihan, b. 20 Nov 1950.
+ 5108. F iii. Mary Bridget Hulihan, b. 23 Jan 1953.
5109. M iv. John Michael Hulihan, b. 4 Mar 1954, in Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 1) **Debra Hutzler** 19 Jan 1977 (div.) and 2) **Joan Catherine Bertolino** 4 Aug 1990. She was b. 16 Dec 1960, in Alameda, Alameda, CA, dau. of Attilio Bertolino and Catherine Ratto.
+ 5110. F v. Kerry Jean Hulihan, b. 20 Sep 1955.
+ 5111. F vi. Patricia Hulihan, b. 28 Mar 1958.
5112. M vii. Brian Andrew Hulihan, b. 30 May 1960, in Escondido, San Diego, CA, m. **Lori Anne Palmer** 31 Jan 1990. She was b. 15 Apr 1960, in Monterey Park, Los Angeles, CA, dau. of Lawrence Tyler Palmer and Carol Hahn.
5113. F viii. Margaret Hulihan, b. 2 Mar 1962, in Quantico, Prince William, VA.
5114. F ix. Christine Hulihan, b. 25 Feb 1964, in Bethesda, Montgomery, MD. Christine is in the Peace Corps.

Source: Information from Carol Jean Hulihan

3824. Evelyn[8] Elizabeth Wishard (2645.Catherine[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Jul 1918, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA. She married (1) **George C. Reid** about 1938; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

+ 5115. F i. Karen Bonnie Reid, b. 1942.

Evelyn married (2) **O. V. Byrd** 23 Nov 1945. He was born 1915. Evelyn died 19 Dec 1980.

They had 1 child:

5116. M ii. Clarence Archibald Byrd, b. and died 1949.

Source: Information from Virginia Wishard

3825. Loyal[8] George Wishard (2645.Catherine[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Oct 1919, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA. He married **Elsie Maybelle Webster** 25 Jan 1941, in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, CA. She was born 18 Apr 1922, the daughter of Robert Oliver Webster and Amanda May Zahm. Loyal was a carpenter and Elsie was a caterer. Loyal died 13 Jul 1983, and Elsie died 25 Jul 1986, both in Santa Barbara, CA.

They had 5 children:

+ 5117. F i. Kathryn May Wishard, b. 27 Jul 1943.
+ 5118. F ii. Edith Elloyse Wishard, b. 28 Dec 1944.
5119. M iii. Loyal F. Wishard, b. 1949, d. 27 Aug 1949.
+ 5120. M iv. Thomas Edgar Wishard, b. 6 Dec 1952.
+ 5121. M v. Jonathan Brian Wishard, b. 4 Aug 1961.

Source: Information from Virginia Wishard. California deaths. Santa Barbara Co., marriage and death records.

3826. Clarence[8] Edgar Wishard (2645.Catherine[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Mar 1922, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA. He married **Virginia Van Preat** 25 Sep 1942, in Reno, Washoe, NV. She was born 3 May 1923, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA, the daughter of Henry Van Preat and Myrtle Marie Faxon.

They had 4 children:

+ 5122. F i. Janet Louise Wishard, b. 29 Sep 1946.
5123. F ii. Shirley Jean Wishard, b. 4 May 1950, in Richmond, Contra Costa, CA, d. 1950.
5124. M iii. Jeffrey Blaine Wishard, b. 17 Aug 1955, in Richmond, Contra Costa, CA.
5125. F iv. Jill Marie Wishard, b. 25 Feb 1957, in Richmond, Contra Costa, CA.
Source: Information from Virginia Wishard

3827. Louis[8] Henry Wishard (2645.Catherine[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 May 1928, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA. He married **Phyllis Jean Brown**. She was born 1929. Louis died 27 Feb 1990, in San Pablo, Richmond, CA.

They had 1 child:

5126. M i. David Louis Wishard, b. 15 Aug 1951.
Source: Information from Virginia Wishard

3830. Kenneth[8] Zoellin Mansfield Jr. (2648.Kenneth[7], 1485.Edwin[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Nov 1932, in King City, Monterey, CA. He married **Joanne Guldenzopf** 17 May 1959, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA. She was born 13 Mar 1931, in Portland, Multnomah, OR, the daughter of Martin Guldenzopf and Eunice A. Craine. Kenneth attended Harvard University, graduating magna cum laude with a BA in 1955 and an MA, in Music. After graduation he studied organ in Europe on a fellowship from Harvard from 1955 to 1957. Returning to California in 1957, he met his future wife when they gave a program for a local women's club. Since then, he has held many positions as church musician for churches in the San Francisco Bay Area. In 1968 he took a position with California State University, Hayward, teaching organ, becoming a full professor in 1978. He is now semi-retired, although still teaching part-time. He continues as organist at the Lafayette-Orinda Presbyterian Church, gives recitals, and writes some music for both choir and organ.

They had 3 children:

5127. F i. Leslie Karen Mansfield, b. 5 May 1960.
+ 5128. F ii. Louise Carole Mansfield, b. 5 May 1960.
+ 5129. M iii. Geoffrey Randall Mansfield, b. 7 Oct 1962.
Source: The Melendy Genealogy. Harvard University Class of 1954 Anniversary Reports, 1979 and 1989.

3831. Robert[8] Edward Mansfield (2649.Rollo[7], 1485.Edwin[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Apr 1930, in Salinas, Monterey, CA. Robert is an electrician and office manager. He married (1) **Carolyn Jones**.

They had 1 child:

5130. M i. Robert Edward Mansfield Jr., b. 30 Aug 1948, in Salinas, Monterey, CA.

Robert married (2) **Joan Marie Rodoni** 5 Oct 1958, in Monterey Co., CA. She was born 1934, in CA.

They had 5 children:

5131. F ii. Susan Mansfield, b. about 1953.
5132. F iii. Joy Mansfield, b. about 1958.
5133. F iv. Jade Allison Mansfield, b. 9 Dec 1959, in Salinas, Monterey, CA, m. **Seph Walker** 30 Apr 1981.
5134. M v. Matthew Brian Mansfield, b. 2 Feb 1961, in Salinas, Monterey, CA.
5135. F vi. Brooke Allison Mansfield, b. 7 May 1964, in Salinas, Monterey, CA, m. **Christian Atherton** 23 Apr 1983, in Santa Clara Co., CA. He was b. 26 Jun 1963, in CA, s. of George A. Atherton and Miss Stender.
Source: Monterey Co., CA vital records. Santa Clara Co., CA marriage records. Nevada marriages.

3833. Sally[8] Ann Prewitt (2653.Herschell[7], 1486.Sallie[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Oct 1925, in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, CA. She married (1) **Otho Grant George** 30 Aug 1945, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA; they divorced. He was born 15 Dec 1923, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA, the son of Clyde George and Minnie Wilkie. Otho George was a pharmacist. He died Feb 1989, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.

They had 3 children:

+ 5136. M i. Irvin Clyde George, b. 15 Jun 1947.
+ 5137. M ii. Reed Louis George, b. 15 Jun 1947.
5138. M iii. Ira Grant George, b. 14 Feb 1949, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.

Sally married (2) **Clarence E. Kitchens Jr.** 5 Nov 1967. He was born 8 Jul 1923, in Henrietta, OK. Clarence died 27 Aug 1989.
Source: Information from Sally Ann Kitchens

3834. Bonnie[8] Jean Mansfield (2657.Emil[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Dec 1946, in King City. Monterey Co., CA. She married **Richard Albert Douglas** 10 Jun 1967, in Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born 20 Apr 1939, in OH.

They had 3 children:

5139. M i. Mark Robert Mansfield, b. 19 Dec 1966, in King City, Monterey, CA. Mark was Bonnie's son before she married Richard Douglas.
+ 5140. F ii. Juanita Estelle Douglas, b. 22 Dec 1968.
5141. F iii. Rose Marie Douglas, b. 15 Sep 1970, in King City, Monterey, CA.
Source: Information from Juanita Mansfield. Monterey Co., CA birth records. Kern Co., CA, marriage records.

3835. Thomas[8] Emil Mansfield (2657.Emil[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Feb 1949, in King City, Monterey, CA. He married (1) **Juanell Trevel**; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

5142. M i. Thomas Emil Mansfield Jr., b. 26 Oct 1970, in King City, Monterey, CA.
5143. M ii. Gary Wayne Mansfield, b. 9 Dec 1971, in King City, Monterey, CA.

Thomas married (2) **Neomi Romo** 21 Jan 1980, in King City, Monterey, CA. She was born 15 Sep 1953, in Mexico. Thomas worked as a farm laborer on his father's ranch (Rancho Los Lobos) in San Ardo. He had served in the U.S. Army. He was killed 1 Dec 1982 when his car stalled at a rail crossing in San Ardo and was struck by an oncoming train.

They had 3 children:

5144. M iii. Jorge Mansfield, b. 15 Nov 1977, in Salinas, Monterey, CA.
5145. F iv. Flor Angelica Mansfield, b. 4 Nov 1978, in Salinas, Monterey, CA.
5146. F v. Noemi Mansfield, b. 10 Jan 1982, in Salinas, Monterey, CA.
Source: Information from Emil and Juanita Mansfield. Thomas' obituary, Salinas "Californian", Dec 3, 1982. Monterey Co., CA vital records.

3836. Mary[8] Elizabeth Mansfield (2657.Emil[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Dec 1951, in King City, Monterey, CA. She married **Robert James Hiebner** 21 Mar 1970, in King City, Monterey, CA. He was born 22 Jul 1947, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, the son of Edward August Hiebner and Ann Johnston. Robert is a truck driver, and Mary owns the San Ardo Cafe in San Ardo, CA.

They had 2 children:

5147. M i. Michael Elton Hiebner, b. 4 Mar 1971, in King City, Monterey, CA.
5148. F ii. Tiffany Gayle Hiebner, b. 13 Mar 1976, in King City, Monterey, CA.
Source: Information from Juanita Mansfield and Mary Elizabeth Hiebner. Monterey Co., CA birth and marriage records.

3837. Hazel[8] Jane Mansfield (2657.Emil[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Oct 1953, in King City, Monterey, CA. She married **Daniel Floyd Stajkowski** 18 Nov 1972, in Monterey Co., CA; they divorced. He was born 20 Apr 1951, in Bay City, Bay, MI. Hazel operates the San Ardo Cafe in San Ardo, CA.

They had 4 children:

5149. M i. Christopher Robin Stajkowski, b. 31 Aug 1971, in King City, Monterey, CA.
5150. F ii. Michelle Lynn Stajkowski, b. 28 Jul 1974, in Bay City, Bay, MI.
5151. F iii. Jenifer Beth Stajkowski, b. 2 Feb 1978, in Bay City, Bay, MI.
5152. F iv. Katherine Rose Stajkowski, b. 25 Jul 1984, in Bay City, Bay, MI.

Source: Information from Hazel Stajkowski.

3840. Joseph[8] Allen Mansfield (2657.Emil[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Feb 1960, in King City, Monterey, CA. He married **Ava Jean Reve** 29 Oct 1982, in Carson City, Carson City, NV. She was born 27 Jan 1965, in CA.

They had 2 children:

5153. F i. Lisa Marie Mansfield, b. 12 Mar 1984, in King City, Monterey, CA.
5154. M ii. Thomas Joseph Mansfield, b. 12 Jul 1988, in King City, Monterey, CA.

Source: Information from Juanita Mansfield. Monterey Co., CA vital records. Nevada Marriages.

3841. Donna[8] Elaine Mansfield (2657.Emil[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Feb 1966, in King City, Monterey, CA. She married **Vincent Paul Arness** 28 Nov 1986, in Reno, Washoe, NV, the son of Paul Arness and Roz --?--.

They had 1 child:

5155. F i. Ashley Elaine Arness, b. 12 Jan 1988, in King City, Monterey, CA.

Source: Information from Juanita Mansfield

3843. Kenneth[8] Charles Behnke (2659.Jeanne[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Oct 1941, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married **Marcia Caperton** 1960, in Reno, Washoe, NV. Kenneth is a general contractor.

They had 4 children:

+ 5156. M i. David Michael Behnke, b. 5 May 1961.
+ 5157. F ii. Julie Renee Behnke, b. 30 Sep 1962.
+ 5158. M iii. Mark Steven Behnke, b. 14 Sep 1963.
5159. F iv. Jeanne Lynn Behnke, b. 22 Sep 1967, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She is a nurse.

Source: California Marriages. Information from Jeanne Behnke.

3844. Byron[8] Wilson Behnke (2659.Jeanne[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Jul 1944, in Kentfield, San Rafael, CA. He married (1) **Marie McDonald**.

They had 1 child:

5160. F i. Dawn Behnke, b. 26 Feb 1966. Dawn was married in Carson City, NV, husband's name unknown. They have two daughters.

Byron married (2) **Claudya Mixon** 18 Dec 1970. Byron is a general contractor.

They had 3 children:

5161. M ii. Ted Behnke.
5162. M iii. Chris Behnke.

5163. M iv. Ben Behnke.
Source: California Marriages. Information from Jeanne Behnke.

3845. Donald[8] Martin Behnke (2659.Jeanne[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Aug 1945, in Kentfield, San Rafael, CA. He married **Susan Mattenberger** in Carson City, Carson City, NV. Donald is an electrical contractor.

They had 2 children:

5164. M i. Matt Behnke, b. about 1974.
5165. M ii. Scott Behnke, b. about 1975.
Source: Information from Jeanne Behnke.

3846. Deborah[8] Jean Behnke (2659.Jeanne[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jun 1951, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She was adopted. She married **Jerome D. Atwood** 10 May 1975. Jerome owns a dental laboratory.

They had 2 children:

5166. M i. Ryan Atwood, b. about 1980.
5167. F ii. Anne Margaret Atwood, b. about 1981.
Source: California Marriage records. Information from Jeanne Behnke.

3848. Arden[8] Dale Kelly (2660.Alta[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Oct 1939, in King City, Monterey, CA. He married **Beverly Bernard** about 1969; they divorced. She was born 30 Apr 1943, the daughter of Albert Bernard and Althea Ramm.

They had 2 children:

5168. F i. Kenda Ardene Kelly, b. 6 Dec 1977, in Carmel, Monterey, CA.
5169. F ii. Kaeda Camille Kelly, b. 1 Sep 1979, in Carmel, Monterey, CA.
Source: Information from Alta Bronzich

3849. Sharon[8] Kelly (2660.Alta[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jan 1942, in Salinas, Monterey, CA. She married (1) **Glen Lang** about 1963.

They had 1 child:

5170. F i. Michelle Ann Lang, b. 1 Feb 1964, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

Sharon married (2) **Daniel Albee** about 1967. He was born 7 Apr 1940.

They had 2 children:

5171. M ii. Michael Patrick Albee, b. 5 Oct 1968, in Carmel, Monterey, CA.
5172. M iii. Steven Albee, b. 18 Jul 1970, in Livermore, Alameda, CA.
Source: Information from Alta Bronzich

3850. Martha[8] Jean Bronzich (2660.Alta[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Oct 1955, in King City, Monterey, CA. She married **Ronnie Lee Lavelle** 15 May 1976, in Monterey Co., CA. He was born 25 Nov 1952, in King City, Monterey, CA, the son of Raymond Lavelle and Hazel Loomis. Martha Jean was killed in an automobile accident 22 Jul 1981, in King City, Monterey, CA. After her death, Ronnie remarried and has two children from his second marriage.

They had 1 child:

5173. M i. Landon Lee Lavelle, b. 17 Feb 1980, in Carmel, Monterey, CA.
Source: Information from Alta Bronzich.

3851. Russell[8] L. Slyngstad (2661.Lythea[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Jul 1944, in Havre, Hill, MT. He married (1) **Gayle J. Elholm** 7 Sep 1969. She was born about 1946. Russell married (2) **Leah Jill Hernikl**.

They had 1 child:

5174. i. (ch) Slyngstad, b. about May 1990.
Source: Information from Lythea Slyngstad

3852. Suzanne[8] Marie Slyngstad (2661.Lythea[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Aug 1946, in Havre, Hill, MT. She married **Arthur S. Emery** 4 Apr 1964, in Santa Cruz Co., CA; they divorced. He was born about 1943.

They had 2 children:

5175. F i. Jennifer Diane Emery, b. 31 Oct 1967, m. **Rene Collins** (div.).
5176. F ii. Nancy Emery, b. 16 Jan 1970.
Source: Information from Lythea Slyngstad

3854. Charles[8] Alfred Slyngstad II (2661.Lythea[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Feb 1951, in Havre, Hill, MT. He married **Nancy Billuras**.

They had 3 children:

5177. M i. Chad Allen Slyngstad, b. 19 Aug 1975.
5178. M ii. Brett Walker Slyngstad, b. 6 Mar 1980.
5179. M iii. Tyler John Slyngstad, b. 16 May 1982.
Source: Information from Lythea Slyngstad

3855. Gregory[8] Elton Slyngstad (2661.Lythea[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Mar 1955, in Chester, Liberty, MT. He married (1) **Teresa I. Sparks** 24 Jul 1976; they divorced. Gregory next married (2) **Harriet Johnston** Apr 1987.

They had 1 child:

5180. i. (ch) Slyngstad, b. about Apr 1990.
Source: Information from Lythea Slyngstad

3856. Thomas[8] Paul Slyngstad (2661.Lythea[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Mar 1956, in Havre, Hill, MT. He married **Joan Houkma** 1976.

They had 2 children:

5181. F i. Deanna Lee Slyngstad, b. 29 Jun 1977.
5182. M ii. Brad Thomas Slyngstad, b. 18 Jan 1981.
Source: Information from Lythea Slyngstad

3857. Jody[8] Ann Slyngstad (2661.Lythea[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Oct 1959, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She married **Gordon K. Johnson** 14 Apr 1979.

They had 2 children:

5183. F i. Emily Ann Johnson, b. 22 Dec 1986.
5184. ii. (ch) Johnson, b. about Jul 1990.
Source: Information from Lythea Slyngstad

3859. Claudia[8] Marie Mansfield (2662.Walter[7], 1490.Walter[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Apr 1941, in King City, Monterey, CA. She married **Neil Lorenz Wolleson** 26 Sep 1959, in King

City, Monterey, CA; they divorced. He was born 25 Sep 1938, in CA, the son of Lorenz George Wolleson and Olive Dayton. Claudia is a bookkeeper and data processing manager.

They had 4 children:

+ 5185. F i. Lynnette Wolleson, b. 22 Jan 1962.
5186. M ii. Brian Wolleson, b. 23 Aug 1963, in King City, Monterey, CA.
5187. M iii. Jon Paul Wolleson, b. 27 Sep 1965, in King City, Monterey, CA.
5188. M iv. Lorenz Marion Wolleson, b. 7 May 1967, in King City, Monterey, CA, d. 8 Oct 1968.

Source: Monterey Co., CA birth and marriage records. Information from Marion Mansfield.

3860. Marian[8] Kay Mansfield (2662.Walter[7], 1490.Walter[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Nov 1943, in King City, Monterey, CA. She married **Darrel John Garcia** 5 Sep 1964, in Salinas, Monterey, CA. He was born 19 Feb 1939, in King City, Monterey, CA, the son of John Garcia and Angele Cosio. Darrel is a plant warehouseman.

They had 4 children:

+ 5189. F i. Stephanie Garcia, b. 16 Aug 1966.
+ 5190. F ii. Michelle Garcia, b. 8 Jul 1968.
5191. F iii. Darnell Garcia, b. 27 Jun 1973, in King City, Monterey, CA.
5192. F iv. Jo Lynn Garcia, b. 28 Mar 1980, in King City, Monterey, CA.

Source: Information from Marion Mansfield. Monterey Co., CA birth and marriage records.

3861. Michael[8] Gary Mansfield (2662.Walter[7], 1490.Walter[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Feb 1952, in Salinas, Monterey, CA. He married (1) **Elaine Lucille Ross** 14 Dec 1973, in King City, Monterey, CA; they divorced. She was born about 1955, in Germany, the daughter of Charles M. Ross and Carmen DeBlois. Michael is a welder and a truck driver.

They had 1 child:

5193. M i. Michael Shane Mansfield, b. 18 Jun 1976, in King City, Monterey, CA.

Michael married (2) **Valerie Ann Kennedy** 24 May 1980. She was born 16 Apr 1958, in CA, the daughter of Don Kennedy and Ann O'Rear.

They had 3 children:

5194. M ii. Jacoby Blu Mansfield, b. 22 Mar 1981, in King City, Monterey, CA.
5195. M iii. Jeremyah Clayton Mansfield, b. 21 May 1983, in King City, Monterey, CA.
5196. M iv. Jarrod Daniel Mansfield, b. 12 Nov 1984, in King City, Monterey, CA.

Source: Monterey Co., CA vital records. Information from Marion Mansfield.

3862. Ann[8] Dorine Mansfield (2663.Howard[7], 1490.Walter[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Nov 1935, in King City, Monterey, CA. She married **Robert Oliver Ray** 28 Aug 1954. He was born about 1933, in WY, the son of James L. Ray and Dorothy M. Lee.

They had 3 children:

+ 5197. M i. Vance Lee Ray, b. 8 May 1956.
+ 5198. F ii. Kathleen Ray, b. 29 Dec 1958.
5199. M iii. Shawn B. Ray, b. 30 Jul 1961, in Palmdale, Los Angeles, CA.

Source: Information from Howard W. Mansfield

3864. Bert[8] Wentworth Reid (2666.Barney[7], 1492.Minnie[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Dec 1949, in San Diego, San Diego, CA. He married **Katherine Marie Hill** 17 Sep 1977, the daughter of John Hill.

They had 2 children:

5200. F i. Laura Marie Reid, b. 25 Feb 1984, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
5201. M ii. John Raymond Reid, b. 13 Apr 1988, in San Diego, San Diego, CA.
Source: Information from Sue Reid

3865. Marjorie[8] Ann Watts (2667.Marjorie[7], 1492.Minnie[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Feb 1942, in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. She married (1) **Fred Nelson Chaffin Jr.** 1 Jun 1963, in Riverside Co., CA; they divorced. He was born about 1943, the son of Fred Nelson Chaffin.

They had 1 child:

5202. M i. Fred Nelson Chaffin III, b. 15 Oct 1967. Fred is in the U. S. Air Force and in 1989 was stationed in Madrid, Spain.

Marjorie married (2) **Ben Burdett** 8 Oct 1971. He was born about 1938. Marjorie is a teacher in Cottonwood, CA.
Source: Information from Marjorie Adams. California Marriage Records.

3866. Kenneth[8] Lawrence Watts (2667.Marjorie[7], 1492.Minnie[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Oct 1944, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. He married (1) **Jeri Lynn Atkinson** 7 Jan 1967, in Indio, Riverside, CA; they divorced. She was born about 1948.

They had 1 child:

5203. F i. Amanda Watts, b. 1970, in Indio, Riverside, CA.

Kenneth married (2) **Sue --?--** about 1972, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

They had 1 child:

5204. F ii. Cathy Lynn Watts, b. 4 Jul 1973.
Source: Information from Marjorie Adams

3867. Arthur[8] David Watts Jr. (2667.Marjorie[7], 1492.Minnie[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jan 1954, in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. He married **Marilyn --?--** Jun 1986, in Marin Co., CA. No issue of that marriage. Arthur and Dorena Romero have 1 child:

5205. M i. David Reid Watts, b. 1980.
Source: Information from Marjorie Adams

3869. Nancy[8] Ann Mansfield (2668.Lawrence[7], 1493.William[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Apr 1950, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA. She married **Carl Gene Sherrell** 28 Aug 1976, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA. He was born 9 Apr 1943, in MO, the son of Osmer Paul Sherrell and Ida Marie White. Carl is a construction worker and also has a water filtration business. Nancy makes wigs and also inspects housing units for mortgage companies.

They had 1 child:

5206. M i. Brian Gene Sherrell, b. 30 Jan 1980, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.
Source: Information from Nancy Sherrell. California Marriage Records.

3872. Janet[8] Myers (2669.Lois[7], 1493.William[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Feb 1954, in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. She married **Alfred Bourque** 23 Jun 1984.

They had 2 children:

5207. F i. Rachel Bourque, b. and died Nov 1986.

5208. F ii. Alyssa Bourque, b. 28 Jun 1988, in Verdugo Hills, Los Angeles, CA.
Source: Inforamtion from Lois (Mansfield) Myers

3874. **Diane[8] Ruth Myers** (2669.Lois[7], 1493.William[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Mar 1956, in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. She married **Paul Brian Turner** 9 Jan 1982, in Clark Co., NV.

They had 1 child:

5209. F i. Kristin Turner, b. 26 Sep 1988, d. about Jun 1989.
Source: Information from Lois Myers. Nevada Marriages.

3876. **Cathleen[8] Ann Mansfield** (2670.Lowell[7], 1493.William[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1950, in CA. She married **Mark Clark McRae** 10 Mar 1984, in Clark Co., NV.

They had 1 child:

5210. M i. Joey McRae, b. about 1987.
Source: Nevada marriages. Information from Lois Myers and Nancy Sherrell.

3877. **Virginia[8] Alice Blanchet** (2671.Muriel[7], 1493.William[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Aug 1946, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA. She married **Paige Saxton Stevens** 18 Dec 1965, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA. He was born 6 Apr 1946, in Blackfoot, Bingham, ID, the son of Dane Lamont Stevens and Hellen Louisa Saxton.

They had 4 children:

5211. F i. Brenda Stevens, b. 23 Mar 1968, in Vandenburg AFB, Santa Barbara, CA.
5212. M ii. Paige Stanley Stevens, b. 6 Jan 1972, in Missoula, Missoula, MT.
5213. F iii. Roberta Rae Stevens, b. 3 Apr 1973, in Billings, Yellowstone, MT.
5214. M iv. Travis Wayne Stevens, b. 11 Feb 1977, in Missoula, Missoula, MT.
Source: Information from Virginia Stevens. Ancestral File

3878. **Frank[8] Sherman Blanchet** (2671.Muriel[7], 1493.William[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jun 1948, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA. He married (1) **Roselee Perez** 24 Nov 1967, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA; they divorced. She was born 2 Jul 1947, in CA, the daughter of John Paul Perez and Mary Diaz. Frank was a factory assembler at the time of his first marriage, a furniture technician in 1969, and a fireman in 1970.

They had 3 children:

5215. M i. Rodney Lee Blanchet, b. 8 Feb 1968.
5216. M ii. Gary Frank Blanchet, b. 4 Feb 1969.
5217. F iii. Michelle Marie Blanchet, b. 13 Sep 1970.

Frank married (2) **Rebecca DeSoto** 30 Aug 1976.

They had 1 child:

5218. M iv. Russel Harry Blanchet.
Source: Santa Barbara Co., CA, birth and marriage records.

3879. **Muriel[8] Naomi Blanchet** (2671.Muriel[7], 1493.William[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Feb 1952, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA. She married **John Michael Plank** 11 Jul 1970, in Santa Barbara Co., CA. He was born 15 Apr 1948, in CA, the son of William Plank and Bertha J. VanAuken. John was a hod carrier and a gardener.

They had 1 child:

5219. M i. John Mathew Plank, b. 8 Dec 1970, Santa Barbara Co., CA.
Source: Information from Virginia Stevens. Santa Barbara Co., CA birth records.

3881. Susan[8] Joyce Carlock (2672.Llewellyn[7], 1494.Mary[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Aug 1943, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. She married **David Ralph Moser** 25 Sep 1965, in San Mateo, San Mateo, CA; they divorced. He was born 23 Feb 1937, in Cambridge, Suffolk, MA, the son of Ralph Leslie Moser and Myrtle Marie Brooks. David Moser was an apprentice electrician at the time of the marriage.

They had 3 children:

+ 5220. F i. Lisa Joy Moser, b. 12 Apr 1966.
+ 5221. F ii. Donna G. Moser, b. 8 Jul 1967.
5222. M iii. Glen D. Moser, b. 17 Aug 1969.
Source: Information from Susan Moser. San Mateo Co., CA marriage records.

3882. Janice[8] Carlock (2673.Ira[7], 1494.Mary[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Apr 1949, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA. She married **James F. Ricker Jr.** 19 Jun 1966, in Reno, Washoe, NV. He was born 9 Oct 1946, in Elwood, Madison, IN, the son of James F. Ricker and Marie --?--.

They had 2 children:

5223. M i. James F. Ricker III, b. 17 Feb 1967, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA, m. **Kellie** --?-- Nov 1990, in Reno, NV.
5224. F ii. Joanna Ricker, b. 28 Mar 1968, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA, m. **Jerry Johnstone** May 1991, in Mountain View, Santa Clara, CA.
Source: Information from Ira Carlock

3884. Sandra[8] Marie Stark (2674.Gertrude[7], 1494.Mary[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Jun 1938, in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA. She married **Gino Pardini Jr.** 2 Jun 1957, in Reno, Washoe, NV. He was born 2 Mar 1935, in Half Moon Bay, Monterey, CA, the son of Gino Pardini and Doris Nichols.

They had 3 children:

5225. M i. Kenneth Pardini, b. 24 Dec 1958, in Ignacio, Marin, CA.
+ 5226. F ii. Laura Pardini, b. 14 Oct 1962.
5227. M iii. Mitchell Pardini, b. 1 Nov 1964, in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA.
Source: Information from Sandra Pardini. San Mateo Co. birth records. Nevada marriages.

3885. Lynn[8] Tankersley (2674.Gertrude[7], 1494.Mary[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Sep 1944, in Chico, Butte, CA. She married (1) **Charles Jenks**.

They had 4 children:

5228. M i. Charles Jenks.
5229. M ii. Lawrence Jenks.
5230. F iii. Kimberly Jenks.
5231. M iv. Michael Jenks.

Lynn married (2) Mr. **Gilmore**.
Source: Information from Sandra Pardini.

3886. Judith[8] Marie Ludwig (2675.Beth[7], 1494.Mary[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Mar 1946, in San Mateo, San Mateo, CA. She married **Laurence Neely Dean** 12 Jun 1965, in Mountain

View, Santa Clara, CA; they divorced. He was born 11 Jan 1943, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA, the son of Francis Albert Dean and Zella Mae Walters.

They had 1 child:

5232. M i. Duncan Mansfield Dean, b. 5 Dec 1976, in Trenton, Mercer, NJ.
Source: Information from Judith Dean

3891. Frederick[8] Harmon Gee (2681.Mary[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Aug 1905, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. He married **Sylvia Marie Stemen** 30 Jan 1924, in DeKalb Co., IN. She was born 4 Apr 1904, in Van Wert Co., OH, the daughter of Charles A. Stemen and Sarah E. Miller. Fred worked as a machine operator employed by the Warner Gear Corp. at Auburn, IN. Sylvia died 23 Jun 1972, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

+ 5233. F i. Betty Jean Gee, b. 6 Aug 1924.
+ 5234. M ii. Frederick Sherman Gee, b. 9 Jan 1926.
+ 5235. F iii. Clarise June Gee, b. 2 Sep 1929.
+ 5236. M iv. Charles Richard Gee, b. 6 May 1931.
+ 5237. F v. Bernadette Jane Gee, b. 23 Dec 1938.
5238. M vi. R. B. Wayne Gee, b. 23 Dec 1938, in DeKalb Co., IN, d. 18 Aug 1959, in Frankfurt, Germany, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cem. Wayne died in an army hospital while serving in the 42nd Ordnance Co.
Source: Descendants of Solomon Gee

3892. Mildred[8] Elsie Frank (2683.Anna[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Aug 1903, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. She married **Amos Elbert Hinks** 26 Nov 1926, in Akron, Summit, OH. He was born 29 Jun 1897, in Burke, Franklin, NY. Mildred died in March 1985, and Amos in March 1993.

They had 3 children:

5239. M i. William Lloyd Hinks, b. 6 Dec 1927, in Akron, Summit, OH, m. **Audrey Marilyn --?--** there 29 Jun 1951.
5240. F ii. Elizabeth Ann Hinks, b. 30 Aug 1929, in Akron, Summit, OH, m. **Lawrence F. Marinaccic** there 11 Jun 1952.
5241. M iii. Donald Roy Hinks, b. 20 Jul 1932, in Akron, Summit, OH, m. **Joan --?--** there 12 Feb 1954.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. DeKalb Co. birth records. Information from Robert Frank and Mildred Hinks.

3893. Deloss[8] Frank (2683.Anna[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jun 1905, in DeKalb Co., IN. He married **Florence Amelia Ruch** 27 Apr 1929, in Akron, Summit, OH. She was born 12 Mar 1903, in Akron, Summit, OH, the daughter of Lorenzo Ruch and Emma Kropf. Deloss is a retired executive.

They had 1 child:

5242. F i. Judith Elaine Frank, b. 6 Apr 1935, in Akron, Summit, OH, m. **William Genung, Jr.** 2 May 1959, in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, OH.
Source: DeKalb Co., IN birth records. Information from DeLoss Frank.

3894. John[8] Russell Frank (2683.Anna[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Sep 1907, in DeKalb Co., IN. He married **Norma Mardell Roland** 26 Jul 1932. She was born 29 Jun 1911, in DeKalb Co., IN, the daughter of Norman Roland and Lulu Olinger. Norma died 17 Feb 1978, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN, and John died 23 Dec 1979, in DeKalb Co., IN. They were buried in Auburn, DeKalb, IN, Roselawn Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 5243. F i. Jeanne Katherine Frank, b. 11 Mar 1933.
+ 5244. F ii. Kay L. Frank, b. 9 Jul 1941.
+ 5245. F iii. Sue N. Frank, b. 9 Jul 1941.

Source: Information from Robert Frank

3895. Harriet[8] Frank (2683.Anna[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Feb 1909, in Garrett, DeKalb, IN. She married **Harold Dockus** 25 Apr 1931, in Akron, Summit, OH. He was born 3 May 1907, in Akron, Summit, OH, the son of John Dockus and Elizabeth --?--. Harold is a banker, and Harriet is a Registered Nurse.

They had 2 children:

5246. F i. Elizabeth Joan Dockus, b. 11 Jan 1932, in Akron, Summit, OH, m. **Earle Dennison** there 27 Jan 1951.
5247. F ii. Marjorie Ruth Dockus, b. 4 Apr 1937, in Akron, Summit, OH, m. **Leroy Barnes** there 18 Jan 1957. She died 25 Jan 1966 in El Paso, El Paso, TX.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3897. Cleon[8] A. Frank (2683.Anna[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jun 1913, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He married **Norma Ferguson** 12 Oct 1940, in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, OH. She was born 15 Mar 1917, in Eastport, Washington, ME, the daughter of James Ferguson and Joanna Jones. Cleon was a farmer. He died 22 Apr 1967, in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, OH.

They had 3 children:

5248. M i. Michael R. Frank, b. 30 Sep 1943, in Akron, Summit, OH, m. **Kay Ellen Burdette** 25 May 1973.
5249. F ii. Heather Frank, b. 25 Apr 1945, in Akron, Summit, OH, m. **George Parr** 15 Jun 1975, in Canton, Stark, OH.
5250. M iii. David L. Frank, b. 26 May 1947.

Source: Information from Norma and Robert Frank

3898. Martha[8] Elizabeth Frank (2683.Anna[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Jul 1916, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **Robert E. Meiser** 28 Aug 1938, in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 19 Feb 1915, in DeKalb Co,, IN, the son of Albert K. Meiser and Hazel M. Abel. Robert is a retired engineer. He attended Purdue University, graduating in 1939 with a BSCHE. He was employed by B.F. Goodrich.

They had 5 children:

+ 5251. M i. John Robert Meiser, b. 13 Oct 1941.
5252. F ii. Kathryn Louise Meiser, b. 22 Nov 1943, in Vermillion, Erie, OH, m. **William Decker** (div.).
+ 5253. M iii. Richard Eugene Meiser, b. 21 Dec 1946.
5254. M iv. James Frank Meiser, b. 12 Feb 1952, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
5255. M v. Paul Allen Meiser, b. 8 Apr 1955, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

Source: Information from Martha Meiser and Robert Frank. DeKalb Co., IN birth records. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

3900. Hal[8] Wade (2709.Merritt[7], 1506.Harriet[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Sep 1916, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He married **Dorothy Kibbee** 16 Jun 1939, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI. She was born 12 Mar 1918. Hal was a cost engineer. He served during World War II in the U.S. Air Force. Hal died 24 May 1974, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.

They had 2 children:

+ 5256. M i. Hal Wade Jr., b. 31 Dec 1942.
+ 5257. F ii. Cheryl Wade, b. 15 Nov 1948.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3901. Aubrey[8] M. Wade (2709.Merritt[7], 1506.Harriet[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jul 1918, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He married **Dorothea Cutshaw** 11 Feb 1938, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI; they divorced. She was born 18 Sep 1918, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, the daughter of James Cutshaw and Marie --?--. Aubrey served in the U.S. Navy as a SeaBee during World War II. He is employed as a toolmaker. Dorothea is a nurse.

They had 2 children:

5258. M i. Steven Wade, b. 1 Nov 1945, in Plainwell, Allegan, MI.
5259. F ii. Gaylia Wade, b. 25 May 1956, in Plainwell, Allegan, MI.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Information from Gaylia Wade.

3902. Rex[8] W. Wade (2709.Merritt[7], 1506.Harriet[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Aug 1923, in Lake Odessa, Ionia, MI. He married **Jean Robertson** 28 Jul 1940, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI. She was born 17 Nov 1921, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI, the daughter of LaVern Robertson and Rena Monroe. Rex was a railroad yardmaster. After retirement, they moved to a farm near Hesperia, MI. Jean died 16 Oct 1970, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 4 children:

+ 5260. M i. Vernor Wade, b. 29 Jan 1939.
5261. M ii. David Wade, b. 14 Mar 1942, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, m. **Mary Marlette** (div.).
+ 5262. M iii. Leonard Wade, b. 2 Sep 1947.
5263. F iv. Cynthia Wade, b. 7 Aug 1952, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, m. **Robert Ezelle** 2 Apr 1982. He was b. 18 Jun 1948.

Source: Information from Gaylia Wade. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

3905. Anita[8] Bernice Hart (2711.Henry[7], 1509.Emma[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Mar 1912, in Steuben Co., IN. Anita's birthdate appears to be incorrect, since she would only have been 11 years old at the time of her marriage. It is likely that she was born about 1902, however the 1912 date appears in both the Coburntown book and Charles Benjamin's family group sheets for Anita both as a child and as a parent. His source as indicated on the family group sheets is "Coburn Gen. extension." She married **Charles Davison Bridgeman** 26 May 1923. He was born 14 Dec 1901, in Flint, Genesee, MI, the son of Lewis Henry Bridgeman and Nellie Davison. Charles died 1 May 1977, in Pontiac, Oakland, MI, and was buried in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland, MI.

They had 1 child:

5264. F i. Maxine Irene Bridgeman, b. 20 Oct 1925, in Flint, Genesee, MI, m. **Arthur Ellsworth Summerfield, Jr.** 22 Nov 1947. He was b. 2 Feb 1922 in Flint, Genesee, MI.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3915. Jonathan[8] Coy Hart Jr. (2715.Jonathan[7], 1509.Emma[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Apr 1906, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. He married **Norma L. Reas** 25 Feb 1928, in Allen Co., IN. She was born 5 Aug 1904, the daughter of Charles Reas and Anna Amy --?--. Jonathan is a machine operator. According to the Coburntown book, he was a contractor of cement work.

They had 3 children:

5265. F i. Anna Hart, m. Mr. **Brown**.
5266. F ii. Marilyn Hart.
5267. M iii. Kenneth Hart.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Records of Charles Benjamin.

3919. Henry[8] Leoral Hart (2716.Jessie[7], 1509.Emma[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Dec 1911, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. He married (1) **Letha Bailey** 1 May 1942, in Hicksville, Defiance,

OH. She was born 21 Apr 1920, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH, the daughter of Harry Bailey and May R. Peefiers. Henry married (2) **Ida Belle Carr** about 1945, in Newville, DeKalb, IN; they divorced. She was the daughter of Walter Carr.

They had 2 children:

5268. F i. Karen Hart, b. 18 Feb 1943, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.
5269. F ii. Kleota Belle Hart, b. 18 Jun 1946.

Henry married (3) **Laura May Barnes** 3 Apr 1950, in DeKalb Co., IN. She was born 26 Dec 1917, in Bloomington, McLean, IL, the daughter of Bernard Barnes and Grace M. Brown.

They had 2 children:

5270. F iii. Karla Christine Hart, b. 9 Oct 1955, in DeKalb Co., IN.
5271. F iv. Lela May Hart, b. 22 May 1958, in DeKalb Co., IN.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3922. James[8] Andrew Hart (2716.Jessie[7], 1509.Emma[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Sep 1918, in DeKalb Co., IN. He married **Gladys Marie Keener** 13 Sep 1940, in DeKalb Co., IN. She was born 31 Dec 1921, in DeKalb Co., IN, the daughter of Lloyd Leroy Keener and Beatrice Benninghoff.

They had 4 children:

5272. M i. William Dewayne Hart, b. 20 Jan 1942, in DeKalb Co., IN.
5273. M ii. Gary Lee Hart, b. 10 Jun 1944, in DeKalb Co., IN.
5274. M iii. Dennis Gene Hart, b. 19 Aug 1950, in DeKalb Co., IN.
5275. F iv. Sue Ann Hart, b. 9 Aug 1954, in DeKalb Co., IN.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

3923. Lucile[8] Hart (2716.Jessie[7], 1509.Emma[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Mar 1921. She married **Marion Monesmith**.

They had 1 child:

5276. M i. Elton Lee Monesmith, b. 7 May 1941.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3927. Marcia[8] Lucille Rozema (2722.Bertha[7], 1512.William[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Oct 1923, in Garrison, Benton, IA. She married (1) **Kenneth Liggett** 17 Apr 1942; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

5277. F i. Marla Sue Liggett, b. 30 Mar 1954.
5278. M ii. Craig Arnold Liggett, b. 2 Sep 1955.

Marcia married (2) **Walter J. Hagency**.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Records of Charles Benjamin.

3928. Morris[8] J. Rozema (2722.Bertha[7], 1512.William[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Mar 1926, in Garrison, Benton, IA. He married **Phyllis Fischbeck** 4 Sep, in Rock Island, Rock Island, IL. Morris's occupation was vice president of sales. He died 4 Jun 1965, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

They had 3 children:

5279. M i. Martin J. Rozema.
5280. F ii. Karen Rozema.

5281. F iii. Carolyn Rozema.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3931. Janet[8] Lee Clanahan (2726.Dorothy[7], 1512.William[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Feb 1933, in Marquette, Marquette, MI. She married **Dale E. Trumble** 27 Dec 1960, in East Lansing, Ingham, MI. Dale is a teacher.

They had 5 children:

5282. M i. Kevin Paul Trumble, b. 28 Oct 1961, in Muskegon Hts., Muskegon, MI.
5283. M ii. David Trumble, b. 10 Sep 1963.
5284. M iii. Kenneth Trumble, b. 2 Jan 1965.
5285. M iv. Scott Trumble, b. 8 May 1968.
5286. F v. Beth Trumble, b. 19 Jun 1970.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3932. Diana[8] Lou Clanahan (2726.Dorothy[7], 1512.William[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Sep 1934, in Marquette, Marquette, MI. She married **Randolph W. Webster Jr.** 1 Jan 1955, in East Lansing, Ingham, MI. He was born about 1933, the son of Randolph W. Webster.

They had 4 children:

5287. M i. Randy Webster, b. 20 Dec 1959.
5288. F ii. Marian Webster, b. 22 Mar 1961.
5289. M iii. Trent Webster, b. 8 Feb 1964.
5290. F iv. Ruth Webster, b. 14 Jun 1968.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3933. Dorothy[8] Jane Clanahan (2726.Dorothy[7], 1512.William[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jun 1938, in Marquette, Marquette, MI. She married **Donald R. Hoopingarner** 8 Aug 1960, in East Lansing, Ingham, MI. He was born about 1936.

They had 5 children:

5291. F i. Kirra Hoopingarner, b. 2 Jul 1964.
5292. M ii. Dennie Hoopingarner, b. 26 Feb 1966.
5293. F iii. Marmie Hoopingarner, b. 29 Dec 1967.
5294. M iv. Colin Hoopingarner, b. 8 Jan 1970. Colin is adopted.
5295. F v. Jocelyn Marie Hoopingarner, b. 3 Mar 1972.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3934. David[8] William Clanahan (2726.Dorothy[7], 1512.William[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 May 1940, in Marquette, Marquette, MI. He married **LaGoya Quosay** Jun 1971, in Bangkok, Thailand.

They had 1 child:

5296. M i. Frederick Clanahan, b. 4 Apr 1973.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3936. Glen[8] Milton Hart (2728.Winifred[7], 1513.Charles[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jul 1904, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. He married **Daisy Beree** 10 Jun 1926. She was born 11 Mar 1906, in Newville, DeKalb, IN, the daughter of Adrian Beree and Myrtle Gibson. Glen attended Tri-State College at Angola, IN, graduating in 1927. He received a BS, 1941, in Physical Education and Industrial Arts, Ball State University, Muncie, IN, and an MS in Education, 1947, from Indiana University, Bloomington. He taught school for 49 years, teaching in the elementary grades, high school counselor, principal and high school coach, and

machine shop. He worked during the summers as a painter and decorator. He also was active in the Boy Scouts and has served as deacon, elder, and board chairman in the Christian Church. He has traveled extensively, to Mexico, Puerto Rico, Phillipines, Taiwan, Hong Kong, Tokyo, Madrid, Rome, Cairo, Athens, London, and 45 of the 50 US states. For many years he has maintained a summer home on Corey Lake in Michigan.

They had 1 child:

+ 5297. M i. Earl Richard Hart, b. 21 May 1927, d. 26 May 1976.
Source: Information from Glen and Daisy Hart.

3937. Elwood[8] Roland Hart (2728.Winifred[7], 1513.Charles[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Mar 1908, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. Elwood was a farmer. He married (1) **Thelma Alegra Poper** 20 Mar 1930, in Angola, Steuben, IN. She was born 6 Sep 1911, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, the daughter of Marvin A. Poper and Winifred Bailey. Thelma died 4 Aug 1980, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN, and was buried in Concord, DeKalb, IN, Alton Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 5298. M i. John Norman Hart, b. 26 Mar 1937.

Elwood married (2) **Rose Worden** 1982, the daughter of Harvey Worden.
Source: Information from Elwood Hart and Ruth Coburn

3939. John[8] H. Schuiteman Jr. (2733.Ruby[7], 1513.Charles[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Aug 1922, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI. John served during World War II in the U.S. Navy. He was employed by the Marshall Pottery Co. of Marshall, TX. He married **Wadine Starkey** 4 Oct 1962. John died 16 Mar 1980, in Marshall, Harrison, TX, and was buried in Gladewater, Gregg, TX.

They had 5 children:

5299. M i. Edward Schuiteman.
5300. M ii. James Schuiteman.
5301. M iii. Chris Schuiteman.
5302. M iv. Joe Schuiteman.
5303. F v. Phyllis Schuiteman, married Mr. **Houston**.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Records of Michelle Dunn.

3944. Ida[8] Marie Coburn (2736.Conrad[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Jul 1913, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. She married **Joseph Oliver Johnson** 25 Feb 1931, in McCook, Red Willow, NE. He was born 21 May 1908. Joseph died 16 May 1971, in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

They had 5 children:

+ 5304. F i. Evelyn Joanne Johnson, b. 24 Apr 1933.
+ 5305. F ii. Lila Mae Johnson, b. 26 May 1935.
+ 5306. F iii. Shirley Marie Johnson, b. 20 Jul 1938.
+ 5307. F iv. Sharon Faye Johnson, b. 19 Jun 1943.
+ 5308. F v. Roberta Joyce Johnson, b. 28 Jan 1958.
Source: Records of Michelle Dunn.

3945. Roy[8] Woodson Coburn (2736.Conrad[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Dec 1915, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. He married **Leona Bell Doyle** 15 Apr 1935, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. She was born 21 Mar 1914, in McCook, Red Willow, NE, the daughter of Charlie Doyle and Lillie B. Groves. Leona died 23 Nov 1984, in McCook, Red Willow, NE.

They had 3 children:

+ 5309. M i. Kaydon Coburn, b. 10 Oct 1935, d. 19 Dec 1966.
+ 5310. F ii. Elda Ruth Coburn, b. 28 Nov 1946.
+ 5311. F iii. Carrol Joyce Coburn, b. 1 Jan 1950.

Source: Records of Michelle Dunn; information from Roy Coburn and Marie Coburn Johnson

3946. Albert[8] Robert Otis Coburn (2737.Otis[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Sep 1915, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. He married **Louise Henriette Pollman** 23 Dec 1945, in McCook, Red Willow, NE. She was born 16 Feb 1920, in Culbertson, Hitchcock, NE, the daughter of Henry Walter Pollman and Anna Frieda Vollrath.

They had 2 children:

+ 5312. M i. Darrel Kent Coburn, b. 9 Oct 1951.
+ 5313. F ii. Marcia Louise Coburn, b. 15 Dec 1955.

Source: Records of Michelle M. Dunn; received from Alma Coburn Mihm and Louise Coburn

3947. Alma[8] Sophia Coburn (2737.Otis[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Sep 1918, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. She married **Clarence Fredrick Mihm** 12 May 1936. He was born 5 Sep 1910.

They had 3 children:

+ 5314. M i. Larry C. Mihm, b. 24 Apr 1939.
5315. F ii. Linda Marie Mihm, b. 11 Jan 1945.
+ 5316. F iii. Lorette Ann Mihm, b. 20 Mar 1956.

Source: Information from Michelle M. Dunn; received from Alma Coburn Mihm and Louise Coburn

3948. Edsel[8] Ernst Coburn (2737.Otis[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jun 1930, in NE. He married (1) **Eleanor Shafer**. She was born 18 Mar 1930.

They had 2 children:

5317. F i. Ellen Marie Coburn.
5318. M ii. Edsel Kris Coburn.

Edsel married (2) **Madeline Hein**. She was born 26 Jul 1929.

Source: Information from Michelle M. Dunn; received from Alma Coburn Mihm and Louise Coburn

3949. Wilma[8] Irene Coburn (2738.Charles[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Jan 1916, in NE. She married **Henry E. Barron** 30 May 1941.

They had 2 children:

5319. M i. John Barron.
5320. M ii. Leonard Ray Barron.

Source: Records of Michelle Dunn; received from Velda Carmichael.

3950. Velda[8] Victoria Coburn (2738.Charles[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Dec 1917, in Stockville, Frontier, NE. She married (1) **James Franklin Carmichael** 12 Dec 1933, in McCook, Red Willow, NE. He was born 19 Oct 1911, in Otis, Washington, CO. Velda has 15 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. No further information.

They had 6 children:

5321. M i. Lamoine Gale (Hoagy) Carmichael, b. 15 Sep 1934, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE, m. Donna Faye

Wallen 6 Jun 1954, in McCook, Red Willow, NE.

5322. M ii. William Leonard Carmichael, b. 2 Jun 1936, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE.

5323. M iii. Marvin Dewayne Carmichael, b. 30 Nov 1938, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE, m. **Linda Darlene Cheek** 18 Jun 1960, in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. He died there 12 May 1985.

5324. F iv. Gloria Jean Carmichael, b. 29 Jul 1941, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE, m. **Glen Walls** May 1966.

5325. F v. Romona Joyce Carmichael, b. 9 Feb 1943, in Olympia, Thurston, WA, m. Mr. **Black.** (div.)

5326. F vi. Constance Colleen Carmichael, b. 18 Feb 1946, in Olympia, Thurston,WA, m. Mr. **Foster** (div.).

Velda married (2) **Edward Orville Hall** 2 Nov 1974. Edward died 22 Jan 1979.

Source: Records of Michelle Dunn; received from Velda Carmichael.

3951. Ray[8] Leonard Coburn (2738.Charles[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Aug 1920, in NE. He married **Fern Johnson** 12 Feb 1943. Ray died 15 Apr 1946, and was buried in Indianola, Red Willow, NE, Indianola Cemetery. Fern died Nov 1989.

They had 2 children:

5327. M i. Edwin Coburn, b. 30 Dec 1943, in Madison, Dane, WI, m. **Sheryl --?--**.

5328. M ii. Gary Coburn, b. 31 Jan 1943, in Madison, Dane, WI, m. **Monnie --?--**.

Source: Records of Michelle Dunn; received from Velda Carmichael. Cemetery Records of Red Willow, NE.

3952. Ruth[8] Evelyn Ernst (2739.Louise[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Oct 1914, in Kenesaw, Adams, NE. She married **Gilbert Witte** 11 Jan 1938, in Lawrence, Nuckolls, NE. He was born 1 Jul 1907, the son of Clem Witte and Elizabeth Ostdick.

They had 3 children:

+ 5329. F i. Beverly Jean Witte, b. 20 Nov 1938.

+ 5330. F ii. Norma Lee Witte, b. 31 Dec 1939.

5331. M iii. Rodney Gilbert Witte, b. 24 Nov 1944, d. 24 Jul 1953.

Source: Information from Ruth Ernst Witte, sent by Michelle Dunn

3954. Eva[8] Lucile Coburn (2741.John[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jun 1924, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. She married **James D. Dunn** 21 Aug 1951, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He was born 10 May 1917, in Central City, Linn, IA, the son of Arthur Dunn and Olive Summers.

They had 2 children:

+ 5332. M i. Michael J. Dunn, b. 30 Jun 1952.

5333. F ii. Michelle Marie Dunn, b. 23 Oct 1955, in Los Angeles, CA, m. **Todd Paul Manwill** 16 May 1987, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. Todd is a nurse. They divorced, and Michelle returned to the use of her maiden name. She has a degree from USC. She is a flight attendant for Delta Airlines, and is also a student at Western State University law school. She has been researching the Coburn genealogy for several years, and during 1990 and 1991 published the "Coburn Compass", a newsletter of the Coburn family organization.

Source: Information from Michelle Dunn and the Coburn Compass.

3955. Lowell[8] Edward Coburn (2741.John[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Feb 1934, in Indianola, Red Willow, NE. He married **Twila Schreiber** 27 Sep 1953. She was born 5 Feb 1937, the daughter of Irvin George Schreiber and Amanda Klawonn.

They had 4 children:

+ 5334. M i. Michael Edward Coburn, b. 31 Jan 1955.

+ 5335. F ii. Sherri Marie Coburn, b. 19 Jun 1956.

+ 5336. F iii. Julie Kay Coburn, b. 30 Jun 1959.

+ 5337. F iv. Pamela Jo Coburn, b. 13 Apr 1962.

Source: Information from Michelle Dunn.

3957. Martha[8] Elizabeth Milliman (2743.Archie[7], 1515.Marion[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1926. She married **David Black**. He was born 1916. Martha and David both died in 1972 in a house fire, and were buried in Knauss Cemetery, Branch Co., MI.

They had 5 children:

5338. M i. James E. Black.
5339. M ii. Bernie Black, m. **Eileen --?--**.
5340. F iii. Vera Black, m. Mr. **Penter**.
5341. M iv. David Black.
5342. M v. Archie Black.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Information from Henry T. Milliman.

3961. Violet[8] M. Wyatt (2744.Birdie[7], 1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Mar 1905, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **Albert T. Penzin** 25 Jun 1924, in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 25 Jun 1905, in Garrett, DeKalb, IN, the son of Karl Penzin and Frieda Bock. Albert was a piper helper. He died 17 Jan 1974. Violet died about 1978, in Flint, Genesee, MI.

They had 4 children:

5343. F i. Helen Penzin, b. about 1917, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN, m. **Benjamin Jones** there 5 May 1935. He was b. there abt 1913, son of Clarence Jones and Edith Miller.
5344. M ii. Franklin Penzin, b. 4 May 1925, in Garrett, DeKalb, IN, m. **Lena Maxine Lewis.**
5345. F iii. Margaret Penzin, in Garrett, DeKalb, IN, m. **Russ Clemens.**
5346. F iv. Dorothy Penzin, in Garrett, DeKalb, IN, m. **Herbert Bowers**.

Source: DeKalb Co., IN marriage records

3962. Charles[8] Cecil Wyatt (2744.Birdie[7], 1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Sep 1906, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. He married **Almira L. Roberts** 4 Sep 1935. She was born 18 Oct 1916, in Wells, Delta, MI, the daughter of Vena Roberts and Rose Rock. Charles served in World War II. He is retired.

They had 3 children:

5347. M i. Leroy C. Wyatt, b. 21 Jan 1943, in Escanaba, Delta, MI, m. **Janis Pepin**.
5348. F ii. Lois M. Wyatt, b. 13 Aug 1944, in Escanaba, Delta, MI, m. Mr. **Phillips. (div.)**
5349. F iii. Faye A. Wyatt, b. 8 Aug 1952, in Escanaba, Delta, MI, m. **Robert L. Holmes.**

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

3965. Mary[8] Jane Ferguson (2746.Hattie[7], 1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Oct 1915, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. She married **Vernon Halter** 17 Jun 1939. He was born 18 Jun 1912, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the son of Edward Halter and Edna McDougal.

They had 1 child:

+ 5350. M i. Edward Robert Price Halter, b. 3 Dec 1930.

Source: Information from Glenn Springer

3968. Dorothy[8] Springer (2750.Nona[7], 1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Apr 1922. She married **Ray G. Garman** 26 Jan 1940. He was born 12 Jan 1917, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the son of Jay Garman and Lottie Klinger. Roy was a foreman. He died 21 Aug 1974.

They had 2 children:

+ 5351. M i. Terry Lee Garman, b. 2 Apr 1942.
5352. M ii. Renard Lynn Garman, b. 27 Jan 1948, m. **Frances Louise Dravis** 10 Oct 1971, in Johnstown, Cambria,

PA. She was b. 24 Sep 1947, dau. of Edward Dravis and Frances --?--.
Source: Information from Glenn Springer and Dorothy Garman

3969. Harold[8] J. Springer (2750.Nona[7], 1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Oct 1923, in Cedarville, Allen, IN. He married **Lila Eloise Schlatter** 16 Feb 1946. She was born 16 Feb 1923, in Leo, Allen, IN, the daughter of Jesse Schlatter and Lula Geier. Harold is a truck driver and farmer. Lila's occupation at marriage was stenographer.

They had 2 children:

+ 5353. M i. Larry Springer, b. 12 May 1950.
+ 5354. M ii. Brian Springer, b. 14 Mar 1956.

Source: Information from Glenn and Lila Springer. DeKalb Co. IN marriage records.

3970. Paul[8] Allen Springer (2750.Nona[7], 1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Dec 1932, in Cedarville, Allen, IN. Paul was a truck driver. He married (1) **Marianne Lois Saunders** Aug 1954; they divorced. She was born 14 Aug 1934, the daughter of Henry H. Saunders and Ethelyn McNabb.

They had 1 child:

5355. F i. Barbara Sue Springer, b. 5 Jul 1954.

Paul married (2) **Helene Bechtel** 13 Oct 1962. She was born 10 Jan 1936, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the daughter of Wayne Bechtel and Clara Shivley. Paul died 11 Jul 1976. Helene has remarried Kenneth Shoemaker, b. 3 June 1938, son of William and Hazel Shoemaker.
Source: Information from Glenn and Helene Springer

3971. Eugene[8] Ward Springer (2750.Nona[7], 1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Aug 1935, in Cedarville, Allen, IN. He married (1) **Darlene Clara Rapp** 20 Jun 1953, in Allen Co., IN; they divorced. She was born 7 Jan 1933, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the daughter of Max Rapp and Clara Marie Beyer.

They had 2 children:

5356. M i. Kim Allen Springer, b. 20 Mar 1956.
5357. M ii. Tim Springer, b. 14 Feb 1964.

Eugene married (2) **Ada Marie Slusher** 15 Sep 1973, in Clintwood, Montgomery, VA. She was born 28 Oct 1942, in Maggoffin Co., KY. Ada married first Robert James Coldiron by whom she had three children, Judith, Dwayne, and Lue. Ada and Eugene are raising Ada's grandson, Shannon Dwayne Coldiron, Judith's son.
Source: Information from Glenn and Ada Springer. Allen Co. IN marriage records.

3972. Walter[8] Leroy Lake (2752.Bessie[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jun 1902, in Branch, Mason, MI. He married **Ethel W. Wenk** 9 Feb 1923, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She was born 9 Apr 1903, in Muskegon, Muskegon, MI, the daughter of Emiel E. Wenk and Antoinette Knudsen. Walter retired in 1976 from the Pennsylvania Railroad where he was employed as an engineer. He now resides on the farm property formerly belonging to his grandparents, Wallace and Nettie (Coburn) Abel. Walter and Ethel Lake are long-time breeders of champion stock Schipperke dogs, having for years shown their dogs in shows across the country and winning many awards. They still maintain this activity because of their established reputation and demand for dogs from their blood lines, but their participation in shows has largely been curtailed.

They had 1 child:

+ 5358. F i. Ethel Antoinette (Tony) Lake, b. 7 Apr 1936.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3973. Glen[8] Ivan Lake (2752.Bessie[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Apr 1908, in DeKalb, IN. He married (1) **June Swihart**. She was born 26 Mar 1913. Glen practiced dentistry in New Haven, IN, and is now retired. June died 22 Sep 1966.

They had 3 children:

+ 5359. M i. David Allen Lake, b. 27 Dec 1940.
+ 5360. M ii. Charles Michael Lake, b. 3 May 1945.
+ 5361. F iii. Kathleen Ann Lake, b. 18 Oct 1950.

Glen married (2) **Margaret Hankins** 2 Aug 1969, the daughter of Frank E. Hankins and Grace J. Wykle.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3975. Kenneth[8] Vance Tomlinson (2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Apr 1907, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He married **Leona Scott** 29 Sep 1928, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. She was born 25 Sep 1909, in DeKalb Co., IN, the daughter of Henry Scott and Lulu Wyatt. Until his retirement, Kenneth was the owner of the firm Hulbert & Tomlinson in Hicksville, OH, dealing in hay and straw and farm building materials.

They had 1 child:

+ 5362. F i. Betty Elaine Tomlinson, b. 27 Jan 1930.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3976. Keith[8] Charles Tomlinson (2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 May 1911, in Newville, DeKalb, IN. He married **Lillian Elizabeth Hanna** 4 Jul 1931. She was born 24 May 1912, in Mark Center, Defiance, OH, the daughter of Fay N. Hanna and Wealtha G. Kisabeth.

They had 3 children:

+ 5363. F i. Dorothy Ilene Tomlinson, b. 8 Dec 1934.
+ 5364. M ii. Larry Lee Tomlinson, b. 25 Jan 1938.
+ 5365. M iii. Donald Rae Tomlinson, b. 3 Aug 1941.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3977. Ronald[8] Leroy Tomlinson (2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Sep 1913, in Newville, DeKalb, IN. He married **Kathryn Elizabeth Olds** 17 Nov 1932, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was born 19 Dec 1914, in Butler, DeKalb, IN, the daughter of James Ernest Olds and Clarissa Cordelia Poper. Ronald was stationed in Okinawa during World War II as well as the Brooklyn Navy Yard. His boot camp training was at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, and he also attended Radio Tech. School. He attained the rating of Seaman 1st Class. He is the owner of an importing firm, Drive Line Industries in Garden Grove, CA. He also owns a firm in Hawaii in the same business.

They had 4 children:

+ 5366. F i. Janice Kay Tomlinson, b. 26 Dec 1939.
+ 5367. F ii. Deanna Lea Tomlinson, b. 7 May 1943.
+ 5368. F iii. Ronna Sue Tomlinson, b. 10 Feb 1946.
5369. F iv. Jo Ella Tomlinson, b. 18 Mar 1953, m. **Bradley Kite**.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3978. Robert[8] Lynn Tomlinson (2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Dec 1919, in Newville, DeKalb, IN. He married **Leota Bauder** 15 Feb 1946. Leota died 16 May 1979, and Robert died 2 Sep 1978. They were buried in Akron, Summit, OH.

They had 2 children:

+ 5370. M i. Terry Lynn Tomlinson, b. 17 Sep 1949.
+ 5371. M ii. Gary Lee Tomlinson, b. 25 Feb 1952.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3979. Lois[8] Jean Tomlinson (2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jul 1927, in Newville, DeKalb, IN. She married **Harry Leslie Strong** 14 Feb 1947, in Newville, DeKalb, IN. He was born 27 May 1925, in Concord, DeKalb, IN, the son of George Leslie Strong and LuReign Thomas. Harry Strong is a farmer.

They had 4 children:

+ 5372. M i. Leslie Thomas Strong, b. 26 Jan 1948.
+ 5373. M ii. Mark Lavon Strong, b. 26 Jul 1950.
5374. M iii. Kent DeVon Strong, b. 6 Apr 1956, in Garrett, DeKalb, IN, m. **Sue Lynn Barkman** 28 Jun 1975, in Concord, DeKalb, IN. She was b. 9 Nov 1956, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, dau. of Samuel Barkman Jr. and Barbara Joan Brinker. Kent is a factory foreman, and Sue is employed in sales.
5375. M iv. Keith Randall Strong, b. 8 Apr 1961, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3980. Harold[8] Wayne McNabb (2754.Gladys[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jul 1917, in Indiana. He married (1) **Ethel O'Hara**; they divorced. Harold married (2) **Gladys Ilene Leiter** Oct 1950. She was born 23 Jan 1927. Harold was engaged in the sale and distribution of electronics products in Coloma, MI, until his retirement in 1981. After retirement, they moved to Garrett, IN, in order to be near his aging mother.

They had 2 children:

5376. F i. Debra Jane McNabb, b. 21 Aug 1953.
5377. M ii. Steven W. McNabb, b. 14 Jul 1955.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3982. Charles[8] Evert Benjamin (2757.Charles[7], 1521.Electa[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Jan 1914, in Grabill, Allen, IN. Charles Benjamin attended public schools at Peru, Indiana, with emphasis on music with participation in both orchestra and band playing the trombone. He then completed business training at the College of Commerce in South Bend, IN, and also supplemented his education with a variety of night courses in business and technical fields. His early employment included a position as bookkeeper in a construction firm and a secretarial position with S.F. Bowser & Co., at Ft. Wayne, IN. Charles married **Dorothy May Zentz** 18 May 1940, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN; they divorced. She was born 6 Apr 1919, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the daughter of Charles A. Zentz and Emma Dolan.

Charles spent the majority of his career with International Harvester Co., Ft. Wayne, IN, where for some 38 years he worked in the Engineering Department of the Truck Division divided equally between the positions of purchasing head and administrative aide to the department manager in charge of the motor truck design development. In addition, Charles maintained a commercial and portrait photography studio for nearly ten years at Monroeville, IN, where the family then resided. Another active interest from 1952 onward was amateur radio in which he participated as a builder of his own equipment and antennae and held operating schedules with fellow amateurs throughout the world.

Upon retiring in 1974, Charles became involved in genealogy. Initially this interest was sparked by a desire to learn about merely his own background but the challenges of genealogical research were found to be so absorbing that in time other interests planned for retirement were pushed aside. He published his first genealogical book, Solomon Gee of Lyme, Connecticut, and His Descendants, in 1981. In 1988 this book was awarded Honorable Mention by

the Connecticut Society of Genealogists for the best New England Genealogy since 1980. In 1985 he published the first volume of a projected three volume series, Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. The first volume covered the Coburn, Alton and Koch families. Subsequent volumes were planned to cover the Milliman, Abel, Wade, and Headley families. He planned to begin the second volume shortly thereafter, but became involved in researching the Milliman family and delayed the start of the second Coburntown book until the spring of 1990. Unfortunately, he became ill while still working on the introduction to the book, and died before the manuscript could be completed.

Charles also wrote a short history of the Stadler Families of Northampton County, Pennsylvania, as well as compiling a group of letters written during the Civil War by the Milliman brothers, Warren, James and Henry, sons of John M. Milliman, #148, into a book titled Just a Peek Back. He compiled, typed and illustrated Hazardous Journey, a short novel by Edna (Grayum) Koontz detailing the adventures of her mother-in-law Emily Mary (Ames) Koontz on her journey by covered wagon from Nebraska to Oklahoma one winter. (The Ames/Koontz line will be included in Volume II of the Milliman Genealogy.) Charles was a meticulous researcher and made numerous trips to courthouses, libraries and cemeteries in Indiana, Michigan, and Ohio, as well as several trips to Salt Lake City where he made use of the library there. He kept his notes in excellent order, making it relatively easy for other researchers to follow. He left instructions on to whom the notes on each family he was researching were to go, and it is hoped that eventually they will all see some sort of publication and distribution. Charles died 6 Nov 1990, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, and was buried in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, Riverside Cem.

They had 4 children:

+ 5378. M i. Larry Lew Benjamin, b. 15 Jun 1942.
+ 5379. M ii. James Wade Benjamin, b. 13 May 1945.
+ 5380. F iii. Janell Rae Benjamin, b. 3 Feb 1953.
5381. F iv. Sally Kathryn Benjamin, b. 29 Mar 1959, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, m. **Neal Butler** there 23 May 1980. He was b. 12 Aug 1958, in Fort Wayne, s. of Richard Butler and Peggy Jean Hanefield. Neal is owner-operator of a grocery store in Fort Wayne, and also devotes some time to ministering at a youth center, since he studied for the ministry. Sally has a BS in Psychology, 1981, Purdue, and an MS, Psychometry, St. Francis College, Fort Wayne. She has a credential and teaches in the Fort Wayne schools. She also assists when possible in the operation of the family grocery store, and is active in church work. She and Neal enjoy riding bicycles and have taken several long bicycle trips throughout the Midwest.

Source: Writings of Charles E. Benjamin

3986. Paul[8] Edwin Milliman (2761.Merrit[7], 1524.George[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jul 1925, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He married (1) **Ruth Bastian** 31 Dec 1945; they divorced. She was born 31 Dec 1926, the daughter of Theodore Bastian and Frieda Thielmann. Paul attended Bob Jones University at Greenville, SC, receiving a BA in Music Education, and then continued his education at Indiana University, Bloomington, IN, receiving an MA in Music. He was formerly band director of the high school at New Haven, IN, followed by a period as director of music at Grace College, Winona Lake, IN. In 1982 he became band director of the NorthWood High School at Nappanee, IN.

They had 5 children:

+ 5382. M i. Paul Edwin Milliman Jr., b. 9 Aug 1950.
+ 5383. F ii. Cheryl Ruth Milliman, b. 8 Jul 1951.
5384. M iii. Kevin Lyle Milliman, b. 12 Sep 1956.
5385. M iv. James Allen Milliman, b. 10 May 1960, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, m. **Elizabeth Ann French** 20 Dec 1980, in Warsaw, Kosciusko, IN. She was b. 15 Nov 1960, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, dau. of Harold K. French and Ruth Helen Endicott.
5386. M v. Gregory Kent Milliman, b. 24 Feb 1963.

Paul married (2) **Margy --?--** about 1984.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. The Elkhart Truth, July 27, 1982. Information from Norma Brase. Kosciusko Co., IN, marriage records.

3987. Donna[8] Jean Milliman (2761.Merrit[7], 1524.George[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Jan 1928. She married **Volie E. Pyles** 12 Aug 1949, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. He was born 29 May 1929, in Latham, Logan, IL, the son of Volie Edwin Pyles and Sylvia Lucile Buckles. Volie E. Pyles is a minister. However in 1981 he was employed by the University of Illinois as a teaching assistant while he was completing his PhD. Donna operates the Pyles Bible and Bookstore in Champaign, IL.

They had 7 children:

+ 5387. F i. Rebecca Lucille Pyles, b. 18 May 1950.
+ 5388. M ii. David Thomas Pyles, b. 6 Nov 1951.
5389. M iii. Stephen Kent Pyles, b. 5 Jul 1953, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN.
+ 5390. F iv. Debra Kay Pyles, b. 1 Oct 1954.
5391. M v. John Walter Pyles, b. 28 Sep 1956, in Columbia City, Whitley, IN.
5392. M vi. Volie Christen Pyles, b. 29 May 1958, in Almont, Lapeer, MI.
5393. M vii. Robert Lucas (Bud) Pyles, b. 20 Nov 1964, in Fall River, Bristol, MA.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3988. Norma[8] Jean Milliman (2762.Lysle[7], 1524.George[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Oct 1926, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She married (1) **Richard Gail Schlup** 25 Mar 1944, in Allen Co., IN; they divorced. He was born 8 Feb 1925, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the son of Arthur Schlup and Martha Mae Marquart. Richard Schlup was an employee of Berghoff Brewery Corp. at the time of the marriage. Norma was active for several years in genealogy, and did some of the research which culminated in this book. Her major interest was in the descendants of John Milliman and Mary Warren, but she also did substantial research on the early generations of the family in cooperation with Charles Benjamin. Before her retirement, she was employed in furniture sales in a large Ft. Wayne department store.

They had 1 child:

+ 5394. M i. Rick Arthur Kneisley, b. 19 Nov 1944.

Norma married (2) **Clyde Kneisley** 8 Sep 1951, and her son by Richard Schlup used his surname. Nora and Clyde were divorced in 1958. Norma married (3) **Richard Brase** 18 Jan 1963. He was born 5 Feb 1926, the son of Clarence Brase and Corrine Shondell, and he died 5 Oct 1990.

Source: Allen Co., IN marriage records. Information from Norma Brase.

3989. Robert[8] Eugene Paulson (2763.Dorothy[7], 1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Sep 1931, in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. He married **Nancee Ann Barnard** 24 Jun 1956, in Brillion, WI. She was born 16 Sep 1932, in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, WI, the daughter of Karl S. Barnard and Anita Piepkorn. Robert attended St. Olaf College, graduating in 1955 with a BA, and then received his MA in 1968 from Northern Michigan University, majoring in Physical Education. He served two years in the U.S. Army. Nancy attended Baptist Memorial College at Houston, TX and received her RN in 1955.

They had 1 child:

5395. M i. Forrest Robert Paulson, b. 27 Feb 1958, in Darlington, Layfette, WI.

Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

3990. Robert[8] Wayne Milliman (2764.Harold[7], 1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jun 1933, in Adams, Defiance, OH. He married **Connie Lou Conklin** 25 Jun 1960, in Napoleon, Logan, OH; they divorced. She was born 4 Jan 1941, in Richfield, Henry, OH, the daughter of Horton Conklin and Elsie Wallace. Robert is employed by Fulton Tubing Co., Archbold, OH.

They had 4 children:

5396. M i. Robert Wayne Milliman Jr., b. 4 May 1961, in Napoleon, Henry, OH.

5397. F ii. Kitty Milliman, b. 18 May 1962, m. **Mark Kinder.**
5398. M iii. Matthew Milliman, b. 30 Aug 1964.
5399. F iv. Patty Milliman, b. 30 Mar 1966.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Information from Harold E. Milliman. Henry Co. OH vital records.

3991. Doris[8] Mae Milliman (2764.Harold[7], 1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Oct 1935. She married **Robert Weimken** 10 Jun 1956, in Napoleon, Henry, OH. He was born 20 Apr 1933, in Defiance Co., OH, the son of Fred Henry Weimken and Lena Tina --?--. Robert is a farmer. He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1952 to 1956 with the rating of Airman First Class.

They had 3 children:

5400. F i. Cindy Weimken, b. 29 Apr 1957, in Napoleon, Henry, OH, m. **Russell Hess** 28 Jun 1975 (div.) He was b. 7 Aug 1955, in Napoleon, Henry, OH, s. of Robert Hess and Voleta --?--.
+ 5401. F ii. Janet Weimken, b. 20 Mar 1959.
5402. M iii. Tom Weimken, b. 17 Feb 1964, in Napoleon, Henry, OH.
Source: Information from Harold E. Milliman and Robert Weimken. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

3992. Alan[8] Eugene "Toad" Milliman (2764.Harold[7], 1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Mar 1942, in Henry Co., OH. He married **Jane C. Burkholder** 31 Dec 1959, in Wauseon, Fulton, OH. She was born 16 Sep 1941, in Wauseon, Fulton, OH, the daughter of Corwin Burkholder and Wilma Gladyce Meier. Alan Milliman was a supervisor for Peoples Gas Co. (a utility) before his retirement. He had been with the gas company since 1967. Jane works for the Jackson County Welfare Department. The Millimans are square dancing enthusiasts and enjoy all outdoor activities.

They had 2 children:

5403. F i. Jodie Milliman, b. 19 Mar 1961, in Napoleon, Henry, OH. Jodie completed two years of study at Northwestern College, St. Paul, MN, and is employed by a law firm in Minneapolis, MN.
5404. F ii. Amy Milliman, b. 7 Jun 1963, in Napoleon, Henry, OH. In 1986 Amy was working as a registered nurse in Appleton, WI.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Information from Betty Clarksean.

3993. Shirley[8] Ann Milliman (2764.Harold[7], 1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Jun 1950. She married **John Wallischeck**, the son of Robert Wallischeck and Joan --?--. John is a salesman, and Shirley is a real estate broker.

They had 2 children:

5405. F i. Wendy Wallischeck, b. 7 Apr 1969.
5406. F ii. Shonda Wallischeck, b. 10 Aug 1973.
Source: Information from Harold E. Milliman. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

3994. Aleda[8] Elizabeth Halverson (2765.Edna[7], 1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jan 1935, in Kendall, Monroe, WI. She married **John A. Bailey** 12 Nov 1955, in Hustler, Juneau, WI. He was born 14 Jun 1933, in Warren, Monroe, WI, the son of William James Bailey and Vera Ida Schmasow. John attended several technical schools in the military. He has been employed 28 years at Volk Field, and is an examiner for the Wisconsin Army-Air Guard. Aleda is a part-time employee of the Wisconsin Savings Association at New Lisbon, Wisconsin.

They had 3 children:

5407. M i. David John Bailey, b. 7 Feb 1957, in Tomah, Monroe, WI, m. **Joanne Laurie Faltz** 11 Aug 1979, in New Lisbon, Juneau, WI.
5408. M ii. Mark Richard Bailey, b. 26 Jul 1960, in Tomah, Monroe, WI.

5409. F iii. Rebekah Joy Bailey, b. 1 Apr 1965, in Tomah, Monroe, WI.
Source: Information from Edna Halverson. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

3995. Richard[8] Arnold Halverson (2765.Edna[7], 1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jan 1937, in Kendall, Monroe, WI. He married **Janet Eileen Hansen** 15 Jul 1961, in New Lisbon, Juneau, WI. She was born 21 Jan 1941, in New Lisbon, Juneau, WI, the daughter of Albert Hansen and Emma Minnie Weiland. Richard is employed as a loan officer for First National Bank of Neillesville, WI.

They had 3 children:

5410. M i. Gregory Arnold Halverson, b. 12 Aug 1963, in Viroqua, Vernon, WI.
5411. M ii. Kevin Alan Halverson, b. 25 Sep 1964, in Viroqua, Vernon, WI.
5412. M iii. Todd Albert Halverson, b. 1 Jul 1967, in Viroqua, Vernon, WI.
Source: Information from Edna, Richard and Janet Halverson. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

3996. Marcella[8] Mae Halverson (2765.Edna[7], 1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jul 1939, in Jump River, Taylor, WI. She married **Ronald Lauden** 14 Dec 1963, in Hustler, Juneau, WI. He was born 25 Jan 1937, in Hustler, Juneau, WI, the son of William Carl Lauden and Selma Leone Lawrence. Ron attended the University of Stevens Point, WI where he graduated in 1958 with a BS in Biology and Conservation. He is self-employed as owner of Ron's Standard Service Station and owner of the K & K Motel at Camp Douglas, WI. Marcella works part-time as a secretary.

They had 3 children:

5413. F i. Kristine Kay Lauden, b. 16 Oct 1964, in Tomah, Monroe, WI.
5414. M ii. Kurt William Lauden, b. 13 Jun 1966, in Tomah, Monroe, WI.
5415. F iii. Karla Sue Lauden, b. 13 Jun 1969, in Mauston, Juneau, WI.
Source: Information from Marcella Lauden and Edna Halverson.

3997. Sonia[8] Marie Halverson (2765.Edna[7], 1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Feb 1942, in Kendall, Monroe, WI. She married **Charles T. Murphy** 26 Nov 1960, in Elroy, Juneau, WI. He was born 17 Jul 1938, in Elroy, Juneau, WI, the son of Hugh William Murphy and Agnes C. Murphy. Charles is a farmer.

They had 3 children:

5416. F i. Cynthia Ann Murphy, b. 22 Feb 1961, in Tomah, Monroe, WI.
5417. M ii. Robert Charles Murphy, b. 8 Sep 1962, in Mauston, Juneau, WI.
5418. M iii. Michael Thomas Murphy, b. 20 Jun 1965, in Hillsboro, Vernon, WI.
Source: Information from Edna Halverson and Sonia Murphy

3998. Marian[8] Louise Halverson (2765.Edna[7], 1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Apr 1945, in Kendall, Monroe, WI. She married **Richard Roy Preuss** 21 Sep 1963, in Hustler, Juneau, WI. He was born 24 Feb 1943, in Elroy, Juneau, WI, the son of Roy Richard Preuss and Leona Lenora Martalock. Marian is employed by K-Mart as manager of fashion accessories in Leesburg, FL. Richard is employed as a service representative for Walker Stainless Steel.

They had 1 child:

5419. F i. Dawn Marie Preuss, b. 28 Aug 1964, in Mauston, Juneau, WI.
Source: Information from Edna Halverson

3999. John[8] Howard Halverson (2765.Edna[7], 1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Jul 1950, in Mauston, Juneau, WI. He married **Gail Marie Balgord** 22 Apr 1972, in New Lisbon, Juneau, WI. She was born 20 Feb 1952, in Mauston, Juneau, WI, the daughter of Raymond Otto Balgord and Marion Dorothy Wolosek. John Halverson is employed as a stockroom clerk by Leer Mfg. Co. of New Lisbon, WI. Gail

is a desk clerk for Rafter's Motor Inn of New Lisbon.

They had 2 children:

5420. F i. Jessica Ann Halverson, b. 20 Mar 1977.
5421. M ii. Aaron John Halverson, b. 10 Jan 1980.
Source: Information from Edna, John and Gail Halverson. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

4001. Pamela[8] Milliman (2766.John[7], 1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jun 1953, in Montpelier, Williams, OH. She married **Gregg Kurtz** 25 May 1974, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He was born 16 Apr 1953, in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, the son of Robert Roland Kurtz and Carolyn Sue Medlock. Gregg Kurtz is a District Sales Represntative for United Parcel Service.

They had 2 children:

5422. F i. Stephanie Jo Kurtz, b. 31 Aug 1977, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
5423. F ii. Stacie Renee Kurtz, b. 13 Nov 1978, in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Information from J. H. Milliman.

4004. Virginia[8] Lee Brown (2768.Betty[7], 1532.Harry[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Nov 1924, in Montpelier, Williams, OH. She married **Chester Irving Soule Jr.** 18 May 1946. He was born 11 Feb 1916, in Boston, Suffolk, MA, the son of Chester Irving Soule and Gladys Marion Taylor.

They had 2 children:

+ 5424. M i. Stephen Gregory Soule, b. 28 Dec 1947.
+ 5425. F ii. Barbara Diane Soule, b. 14 Dec 1948.
Source: Information from Virginia Soule

4005. William[8] Frank Hercules (2769.Marguerite[7], 1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Oct 1928, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He married **Lois Fikes** 1950. She was born in MS. William died 25 Feb 1985.

They had 3 children:

+ 5426. F i. Kathy Ramona Hercules, b. 1951.
5427. M ii. William Frank Hercules Jr., b. 1952.
+ 5428. F iii. Mary Lou Hercules, b. 1963.
Source: Information from William F. and Lois Hercules

4006. Millard[8] E. Gruber Jr. (2770.Leota[7], 1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Mar 1926, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He married **Jeanne Marie Girardot** 27 Dec 1947, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She was born 7 Dec 1925, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the daughter of Bernard Francis Girardot and Irma M. Freistroffer. Millard received a BS in Mechanical Engineering, 1949, Purdue University. He was a Chief Engineer at Magnavox when he died. Jeanne graduated in 1982 from Indiana University with a BA in Interior Design, and she works part-time in the drapery department at J.C. Penney's. Millard died 18 Oct 1970.

They had 9 children:

5429. F i. Susan E. Gruber, b. 9 Aug 1948, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, m. **Paul D. Kannapel**, (div.).
+ 5430. F ii. Janet Marie Gruber, b. 10 Aug 1950.
+ 5431. M iii. Jeffrey Noel Gruber, b. 30 Sep 1951.
+ 5432. F iv. Beth Ann Gruber, b. 26 Sep 1953.
+ 5433. F v. Diane Louise Gruber, b. 16 May 1956.
+ 5434. M vi. John Anthony Gruber, b. 5 May 1958.
5435. M vii. Matthew James Gruber, b. 12 Jul 1960, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, m. **Cathy Sue Pahl** 10 Jul 1982, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. She was b. 8 Apr 1958, in Adrian, dau. of Richard Leapold Pahl and Carole Boonstra.

5436. M viii. Joseph M. Gruber, b. 21 Mar 1964, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
5437. F ix. Mary M. Gruber, b. 29 Nov 1966, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4007. Richard[8] Lee Gruber (2770.Leota[7], 1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Oct 1928, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He married **Miriam Lou White** 12 Dec 1948, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She was born 3 Sep 1930, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the daughter of Alton Nelson White and Erma Josephine Danner. Richard is sales manager for Self-Tamping Screw Co.

They had 2 children:

+ 5438. F i. Pamila Kay Gruber, b. 3 May 1949.
+ 5439. M ii. Richard Lee Gruber Jr., b. 15 Aug 1950.
Source: Information from Alton White and R.L. Gruber. Allen Co. IN marriage records

4008. Cloyce[8] Leroy Webster (2772.Gladys[7], 1534.Jennie[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Nov 1917, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI. He married **Harriet Elaine Jones** 20 Jan 1946, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI. She was born 18 Apr 1921, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI, the daughter of Robert Gordon Jones and Altha V. Moon. Cloyce served in World War II. He has had a store and general merchandise business in the East Denver area of Newaygo Co., MI since about 1945.

They had 3 children:

+ 5440. M i. Lowell Eugene Webster, b. 15 Nov 1949.
5441. F ii. Jean Marie Webster, b. 11 Nov 1953, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI.
5442. M iii. Gordon Ellis Webster, b. 24 Apr 1956, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI.
Source: Information from Wayne Robertson

4009. Lloyd[8] Marshall Webster (2772.Gladys[7], 1534.Jennie[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 May 1919, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI. He married **Geraldine Elizabeth Roth** 19 Dec 1944, in MI. She was born 11 Jul 1920, in Mayville, Tuscola, MI, the daughter of Clarence Roth and Iva Mae Brown.

They had 4 children:

5443. M i. Gary Lynn Webster, b. 17 Nov 1946, in Caro, Tuscola, MI.
5444. M ii. Daryl Lloyd Webster, b. 19 Jul 1950, in Cass City, Tuscola, MI.
5445. M iii. Guyle Eugene Webster, b. 31 Dec 1952, in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI.
5446. M iv. Kevin Clare Webster, b. 4 May 1958, in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI.
Source: Information from Wayne Robertson

4010. Leila[8] Gladys Webster (2772.Gladys[7], 1534.Jennie[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Nov 1920, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. She married **Fred Donald Wildfong** 21 Mar 1941. He was born 11 Sep 1914, in Grant, Newaygo, MI, the son of Samuel Wildfong and Eva Wheeler. Fred and Leila are both teachers.

They had 2 children:

5447. M i. Frederic Bright Venus Wildfong, b. 5 May 1944, in Pyote, Ward, TX.
5448. F ii. Dawn Glory Wildfong, b. 1 Sep 1946, in Newaygo Co., MI, m. **Norman Schott** 27 Jan 1968.
Source: Information from Wayne Robertson

4012. Pauline[8] Olive Cochrane (2773.Paul[7], 1534.Jennie[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Apr 1933, in Celina, Mercer, OH. She married **Glenn Walter King** 7 Nov 1954, in Celina, Mercer, OH. He was born 1 May 1934, in Upper Darby, Delaware, PA, the son of John W. King and Erma Pape. Glenn is a metallurgist by training. Pauline is an accomplished musician, playing piano, organ and violin.

They had 2 children:

5449. M i. Bryson Philip King, b. 21 Aug 1961, in Newark, Licking, OH. Bryson is adopted.
5450. F ii. Glenna Patricia King, b. 17 Aug 1963, in Elizabeth, Union, NJ.
Source: Information from Wayne Robertson

4013. Dale[8] Judson Cochrane (2773.Paul[7], 1534.Jennie[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 May 1936, in Celina, Mercer, OH. He married **Nellie May Now** 2 Sep 1956, in Celina, Mercer, OH. Dale is a carpenter and building contractor.

They had 3 children:

5451. M i. Terance Allen Cochrane, b. 29 Jan 1959, in Celina, Mercer, OH.
5452. M ii. Tyler Bernard Cochrane, b. 28 Feb 1962, in Celina, Mercer, OH, d. 22 May 1980.
5453. M iii. Travis Judson Cochrane, b. 5 May 1971, in Celina, Mercer, OH.
Source: Information from Wayne Robertson

4014. James[8] Matthew Robertson (2774.Ethelyn[7], 1534.Jennie[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jan 1934, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. He married **Chasteen Elbridge Shine** 10 Mar 1961, in New York, NY; they divorced. She was born 24 Sep 1926, in Bridgeton, Craven, NC, the daughter of Johnnie Elbridge Shine and Sarah Mae Holton. James is a teacher and counsellor in a junior high school in Maplewood, NJ. Chasteen was a teacher and executive secretary. She died 25 Mar 1973, in NJ.

They had 1 child:

5454. M i. David Scott Robertson, b. 8 Sep 1963, in Morristown, Morris, NJ.
Source: Information from Wayne Robertson

4015. Wayne[8] Marvin Robertson (2774.Ethelyn[7], 1534.Jennie[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Feb 1936, in Garfield, Newaygo, MI. He married **Mary Joann Rood** 1 Sep 1957, in East Lansing, Ingham, MI. She was born 29 Jun 1932, in Marquette, Marquette, MI, the daughter of Clare Alfred Rood and Mary Eunice Dodge. She has a BA, 1956, in Education from Michigan State University. Wayne received his BS in 1957 and MS 1959 from Michigan State University, and PhD 1963 from Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh (now Carnegie-Mellon). He then spent a year at Leeds University, England, as a National Science Foundation Post-Doctoral Fellow. In 1963 Wayne joined the North American Aviation Science Center (now North American-Rockwell) in Thousand Oaks, CA, as a research metallurgist, and spent the majority of his career there. He furnished much of the information on his branch of the Milliman family. Wayne died 12 Jul 1982.

They had 4 children:

5455. F i. Karen Beth Robertson, b. 17 Feb 1959, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. Karen graduated in 1981 from the University of California, Berkeley.
5456. M ii. Brian Wayne Robertson, b. 5 Sep 1961, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.
5457. F iii. Jane Ellen Robertson, b. 24 Jan 1963, in Leeds, England.
5458. M iv. Kenneth Warren Robertson, b. 5 Aug 1968, in Thousand Oaks, Ventura, CA.
Source: Information from Wayne Robertson Social Security Death Index.

4016. Keith[8] Ellis Robertson (2774.Ethelyn[7], 1534.Jennie[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 May 1937, in Dayton, Newaygo, MI. He married **Ardath Helen Albring** 21 Jun 1958, in Erie, Monroe, MI. She was born 30 Apr 1936, in Temperance, Monroe, MI, the daughter of Beryl N. Albring and Helen Anna Kimerer. Keith is employed by the H.J. Heinz Co. as an agricultural engineer. Ardath is a Home Economist. Both Keith and Ardath attended Michigan State University at East Lansing where Keith received BS and MS degrees, and Ardath received a BS.

They had 3 children:

5459. F i. Cynthia Ann Robertson, b. 14 Jan 1959, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.
5460. M ii. Peter Allen Robertson, b. 20 Jan 1961, in Manhattan, Riley, KS.
5461. M iii. Douglas Lee Robertson, b. 21 May 1963, in Manhattan, Riley, KS.
Source: Information from Wayne Robertson

4018. Myrtle[8] Faye Robertson (2774.Ethelyn[7], 1534.Jennie[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 May 1943, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI. She married **Verne Nelson Metcalf** 24 Aug 1962, in Denver, Newaygo, MI. He was born 14 Apr 1938, in Grant Twp., Newaygo, MI, the son of Gaar Ephrom Metcalf and Ruby Opel Hanes. Verne works in a foundry at Sparta, MI.

They had 3 children:

5462. F i. Doreen Lisa Metcalf, b. 6 Apr 1966, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.
5463. F ii. Deborah Ann Metcalf, b. 7 Dec 1968, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.
5464. M iii. Daryl Eugene Metcalf, b. 28 Apr 1970, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.
Source: Information from Wayne Robertson

4020. Elma[8] June Neely (2775.Margaret[7], 1538.Bertha[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Jun 1924, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI. She married **Robert C. Mays** 26 Jan 1945, in Lakeview, Montcalm, MI. He was born 19 Oct 1920, in Newcastle, Henry, IN, the son of John Mays and Louisa Ellen McGriff.

They had 3 children:

+ 5465. M i. John Otto Mays, b. 7 Jan 1946.
+ 5466. F ii. Margaret Ellen Mays, b. 6 May 1948.
+ 5467. F iii. Iva Lynne Mays, b. 9 Feb 1952.
Source: Information from Elma June Mays, Verna Van Wingerden, and Wayne Robertson

4021. Robert[8] Van Wingerden (2776.George[7], 1538.Bertha[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Jun 1932, in Youngstown, Mahoning, OH. He married **Shirley Lambright** 18 Apr 1959, in Youngstown, Mahoning, OH. She was born 7 Nov 1935, in Wallace, Harrison, WV, the daughter of William Carson Lambright and Vista LaVaughn Whiteman.

They had 1 child:

5468. M i. Robert Douglas Van Wingerden, b. 17 Aug 1966, in Youngstown, Mahoning, OH.
Source: Information from Verna and Robert Van Wingerden

4022. Margaret[8] Ann Van Wingerden (2776.George[7], 1538.Bertha[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). She married **Robert Patterson**.

They had 3 children:

5469. M i. Robert Patterson Jr.
5470. M ii. Gregg Patterson.
5471. F iii. Tracy Patterson.
Source: Information from Verna G. Van Wingerden

4029. Dain[8] William Milliman Jr. (2793.Dain[7], 1548.William[6], 630.Bryant[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Nov 1928, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He was a graduate of West Point. He married **Charlotte Louise Kuykendall** 6 Jun 1951, in West Point, Orange, NY. She was born 16 Dec 1930, in Greenville, Greene, TN, the daughter of Carroll Kuykendall and Madaline Bible. Dain was a Navy flyer, and died 11 Nov 1966 in Viet Nam. His name is inscribed on the Viet Nam War Memorial in Washington, DC. Charlotte remarried after Dain's death and had several more children.

They had 5 children:

+ 5472. F i. Christine Hope Milliman, b. 25 Oct 1952.
5473. M ii. Dain William Milliman III, b. 25 Nov 1954.
5474. F iii. Pamela Milliman, b. 7 Mar 1956.
5475. F iv. Cynthia Milliman, b. 18 Sep 1958.
5476. M v. Richard Austin Milliman, b. 17 Feb 1964.
Source: Information from Charlotte Milliman and Christine Gillen

4032. Richard[8] J. Milliman (2812.Arnold[7], 1564.George[6], 640.Edward[5], 150.Thomas[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born in N. Tonawanda, Niagara, NY. His wife's name is unknown.

They had 8 children:

5477. F i. Christina Milliman.
5478. F ii. Barbara Milliman.
5479. M iii. James Milliman.
5480. F iv. Marcia Milliman.
5481. F v. Johanna Milliman.
5482. M vi. Richard Milliman.
5483. M vii. William Milliman.
5484. F viii. Mary Milliman.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith.

4050. Barry[8] Budd Milliman (2853.William[7], 1582.Arthur[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Feb 1928, in Livonia, Livingston, NY. He married **Jacqueline Kelsey** 13 Apr 1946. She was born 13 Oct 1927, in Dansville, Livingston, NY, the daughter of William Alvin Kelsey and Marion Turner. Barry Budd Milliman was a printer, and served in the National Guard.

They had 4 children:

5485. M i. Daniel Robert Milliman, b. 29 Jun 1947, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY, m. **Irene Schoeller** 26 Jun 1976, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY (div.) She was b. 21 May 1957, in Bath, Steuben, NY, dau. of Hans Schoeller and Hildegarde Kluge. Daniel m. 2) **Tracie Marie Mahoney** 18 Jun 1988, in Penn Yan. Daniel has a BA, 1970, Journalism, Pennsylvania State, as well as a German proficiency certificate from the Goethe Institute in Germany. He also attended West Point. He served as Asst. Dir. of Development at Keuka College in NY before becoming a coordinator in the development office of Eastern Michigan Univ., Ypsilanti, in 1982. For some time he was Managing Editor of Stamps Magazine in Hornell, NY. In 1989 he accepted a position as Director of Development in SUNY, Plattsburg.
+ 5486. M ii. David William Milliman, b. 29 Jun 1947.
5487. M iii. Craig Arthur Milliman, b. 13 Mar 1950, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY, m. 1) **Mary Jo Bowdoin**, and 2) **Linda Taylor.**
5488. F iv. Julia Kemp Milliman, b. 9 Jun 1959, in Albion, Orleans, NY.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson and Dan Milliman.

4051. Nancy[8] Milliman (2853.William[7], 1582.Arthur[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Dec 1931, in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She married **William Burnett** 30 Jan 1954, in Livonia, Livingston, NY. He was born 22 Jun 1930, in Burdett, Schuyler, NY, the son of Chester T. Burnett and Marguerite Coon. William is a civil engineer with the New York State Highway Department.

They had 3 children:

5489. F i. Carol Susan Burnett, b. 1 Dec 1954, in Ithaca, Tompkins, NY, m. **Llewellyn Bezanson.**
5490. M ii. Robert Andrew Burnett, b. 12 Apr 1957, in Ithaca, Tompkins, NY.
5491. M iii. Thomas William Burnett, b. 4 Jun 1960, in Albany, Albany, NY.
Source: Information from Nancy Burnett

4052. Cherry[8] May Carr (2854.June[7], 1582.Arthur[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Mar 1943, in New York, NY. She married **Nicholas Krest** 9 Mar 1963, in Leroy, Genesee, NY. He was born 11 Oct 1941, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, the son of Nicholas Matthew Kresovic and Eleanor Grace Herring.

They had 5 children:

5492. F i. Karen Kristie Krest, b. 11 Jul 1964, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
5493. F ii. Kimberly Kelly Krest, b. 14 Oct 1965, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
5494. M iii. Nicholas Matthew Krest III, b. 24 Oct 1966, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
5495. F iv. Kathleen Kasey Krest, b. 6 Dec 1968, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
5496. M v. Matthew Arthur Krest, b. 24 Oct 1970, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.

Source: Information from Cherry Krest and June Carr

4053. James[8] Milliman (2856.Francis[7], 1583.Harry[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jun 1947. He married (1) **Linda Krebbeks**; they divorced. Linda was married previously and has a son Gregg from her earlier marriage.

They had 2 children:

5497. M i. Todd James Milliman, b. 19 Aug 1970.
5498. M ii. Francis Lee Milliman Jr., b. 19 Aug 1970, d. Feb 1982, and was buried in Lakeville, Livingston, NY, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

James married (2) **Cheryl Roath**.

Source: Information from Francis Lee Milliman.

4055. Dawn[8] Milliman (2856.Francis[7], 1583.Harry[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Sep 1957. She married **Mike Burley**.

They had 2 children:

5499. F i. Melanie Dawn Burley, b. about 1977.
5500. F ii. Kathi Lee Burley, b. 26 Jul 1980.

Source: Information from Francis Lee Milliman

4057. Gary[8] Taft (2857.Marilyn[7], 1583.Harry[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Mar 1956, in Dansville, Livingston, NY. He married **Lynn Ellen Nole** 11 Jun 1977.

They had 1 child:

5501. M i. Blaine Scott Taft, b. 12 Jun 1981.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4058. Wanda[8] Taft (2857.Marilyn[7], 1583.Harry[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Oct 1962, in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She married **David Schidlinger** 20 Jun 1981.

They had 1 child:

5502. M i. Matthew William Schidlinger.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4064. David[8] Milliman (2858.Jerry[7], 1583.Harry[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). He married **Wendy --?--**.

They had 1 child:

5503. F i. Jennifer Lynn Milliman, b. 21 Jun 1983.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4067. Bates[8] Dewey (2873.Minnie[7], 1601.Adaline[6], 652.Abraham[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Oct 1889, in Pavilion, Kalamazoo, MI. He married **Lena Reed** 28 Nov 1907, in Galesburg, Kalamazoo, MI. She was born 23 May 1888, in Antioch, Wexford, MI, the daughter of Frank Reed and Nancy Elizabeth Murry. Bates was a salesman to retail outlets of the products of G. H. Hammond Co., meat packers. Lena died after 1984. Bates died 28 May 1968, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 1 child:

+ 5504. F i. Minnie Adeline Dewey, b. 16 Sep 1908.
Source: Information from Leonard H. Elwell

4068. Frances[8] Washington Pfeiffer (2875.Margaret[7], 1604.Frances[6], 654.Rowland[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Aug 1917, in Chicago, Cook, IL. She married **Frank Wilbur Davis** 15 Mar 1941, in San Marino, Los Angeles, CA. He was born 6 Dec 1914, in Charleston, Kanawha, WV, the son of Madison Thenton Davis Jr. and Julia Lee Staunton. Frank is a retired aerospace executive. He served in the U. S. Marine Corps.

They had 3 children:

+ 5505. F i. Caroline Milliman Davis, b. 4 Mar 1942.
5506. M ii. Frank Wilbur Davis Jr., b. 29 Dec 1944, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA, m. **Troy Elizabeth Tabor** 21 Mar 1966, in Honolulu, HI. (div.)
+ 5507. M iii. William Brewster Davis, b. 6 Nov 1950.
Source: Information from Margaret W. Ganssle

4071. Peter[8] Washington Pfeiffer (2875.Margaret[7], 1604.Frances[6], 654.Rowland[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Jan 1926, in Chicago, Cook, IL. He married **Mavis Jayne Guttu** 6 Mar 1954, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. She was born 13 Apr 1930, in Red Lake Falls, Red Lake, MN, the daughter of Mathias J. Guttu and Clara C. Dalen. Peter's given name at birth was Benjamin, and legally changed to Peter after the parents were divorced. He is an engineer. Mavis is an artist.

They had 3 children:

5508. F i. Cynthia Lee Pfeiffer, b. 22 Oct 1955, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA, m. **Carl Little**.
+ 5509. M ii. Peter Mathias Pfeiffer, b. 15 Nov 1956.
5510. F iii. Cheryl Lynn Pfeiffer, b. 10 Jun 1959, in Harbor City, Los Angeles, CA, m. **Kenneth Wilbert**.
Source: Information from Margaret Ganssle.

4077. Lyle[8] Wayne Ramsdell (2891.Mollie[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 May 1914. He married **Louella Rose Rowlson** 21 Sep 1938. She was born 13 Sep 1919. Lyle was township treasurer until his death. Luella succeeded him as treasurer. She also worked as school cook and was employed by Upjohn Pharmaceutical. Lyle died 14 Jun 1947, in Indiana, and was buried in Scotts. Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 3 children:

+ 5511. M i. Kenneth Joseph Ramsdell, b. 6 Oct 1939.
+ 5512. F ii. Nancy Lee Ramsdell, b. 4 Aug 1943.
+ 5513. M iii. John Wayne Ramsdell, b. 14 Sep 1946.
Source: Information from Myra Rylander.

4078. Myra[8] Theresa Ramsdell (2891.Mollie[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 May 1916, in Scotts, Kalamazoo, MI. She married **Floyde Keith Rylander** 27 Nov 1943, in Miami Beach, Dade, FL; they divorced. He was born 16 Apr 1918, in Moline, Rock Island, IL. Floyde served in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II and was stationed in Hawaii. He is now a sheet metal worker. Myra worked as a cake decorator.

They had 3 children:

+ 5514. F i. Lola Miranda Rylander, b. 27 Feb 1945.
+ 5515. M ii. Lyle Carl Rylander, b. 9 Sep 1950.
+ 5516. F iii. Linda Lee Rylander, b. 23 Dec 1951.

Source: Information from Myra Rylander

4079. Harriett[8] Marie Ramsdell (2891.Mollie[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Apr 1918, in Scotts, Kalamazoo, MI. She married **Walter Ralph Skidmore** 25 Apr 1941. He was born 5 Aug 1919. Walter is a factory employee. Harriett died 5 Jul 1958.

They had 3 children:

+ 5517. M i. Richard Wayne Skidmore, b. 14 Aug 1942.
+ 5518. M ii. Roger Walter Skidmore, b. 1 Feb 1944.
5519. M iii. Robert Wilbur Skidmore, b. 11 Sep 1946, in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo, MI.

Source: Information from Myra Rylander

4080. Lewis[8] Carl Burns (2893.Claire[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 May 1924, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. He married **Jean Veldt** 14 Jun 1957. She was born 1 Mar 1932.

They had 2 children:

5520. F i. Cheryl Burns, b. Jun 1958, m. **Russell Sullins** Feb 1984. Russell has children Jessica and Joey by his first wife.
5521. M ii. Craig Burns, b. Jul 1959. Craig lost his right hand in a corn picker accident in the fall of 1980.

Source: Courthouse records, Van Buren Co., MI

4081. Beatrice[8] M. Burns (2893.Claire[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Aug 1925, in Van Buren Co., MI. She married **Thomas Ellis** Jun 1950, in Almena Co., MI.

They had 6 children:

+ 5522. F i. Kathleen Ellis, b. 19 Apr 1951.
5523. F ii. Patricia Ellis, b. 4 Nov 1952, m. **Dayle Hadden** 21 Sep 1974 (div.)
+ 5524. F iii. Christine Ellis, b. Mar 1954.
+ 5525. M iv. Bruce Ellis, b. 17 Jun 1955.
5526. M v. Timothy Ellis, b. 30 Jan 1959, m. **Gretchen Heine** 8 May 1982, in Madison, Dane, WI. Timothy is employed by General Dynamics in San Diego, Ca.
5527. M vi. Michael Ellis, b. 1963.

Source: Information from Myra Rylander

4083. John[8] P. Simmons (2896.Philip[7], 1613.LaVern[6], 660.Josephine[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). His wife's name is unknown.

They had 1 child:

+ 5528. M i. John E. Simmons.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4090. Grace[8] Marie Milliman (2912.Loren[7], 1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Aug 1926, in Seattle, King, WA. She married **Howard Michael Todd** 24 Aug 1945, in Seattle, King, WA. He was born 22 Apr 1925, in Sullivan's Island, Charleston, SC, the son of Howard Todd and Otillia J. M. Welfrisch. Howard is an engineering manager.

They had 6 children:

+ 5529. F i. Adelia Grace Todd, b. 13 Sep 1946.

5530. M ii. Howard Michael Todd Jr., b. 13 Oct 1947, in Portland, Multnomah, OR, m. **Geraldene Goff** 10 May 1969, in Bellevue, King, WA.
5531. F iii. Kathleen Anne Todd, b. 1 Mar 1950, in Portland, Multnomah, OR, m. **Gary Wayne Gilder** 15 Jun 1971, in Bellevue, King, WA. (div.)
5532. F iv. Patricia Marie Todd, b. 6 Aug 1951, in Portland, Multnomah, OR, m. **Kenneth Hanson** 19 Aug 1977, in Ames Lake, King, WA.
5533. F v. Theresa Louise Todd, b. 4 Sep 1953, in Portland, Multnomah, OR, m. **James Irving Byrd** 6 Jun 1979, in Portland.
5534. F vi. Loreen Deborah Todd, b. 22 Feb 1955, in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
Source: Information from Grace Todd

4091. Loren[8] DeLong Milliman (2912.Loren[7], 1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Jun 1937. He married **Norma Jean Granage**. She was born 17 Jul 1939.

They had 2 children:

5535. F i. Elizabeth Ann Milliman, b. 30 Aug 1963.
5536. M ii. Loren Michael Milliman, b. 28 Jun 1967.
Source: Information from Gordon F. Milliman

4092. Barbara[8] Milliman (2913.Leonard[7], 1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jan 1932. She married (1) **Hal Boerner** about 1950; they divorced. He was born 19 Jul 1931.

They had 4 children:

5537. M i. Dean Boerner, b. 19 Dec 1952.
5538. F ii. Karina Boerner, b. 23 Nov 1955.
5539. M iii. Clint Boerner, b. 16 Mar 1959.
5540. F iv. Jill Boerner, b. 28 Jul 1960.

Barbara married (2) Mr. **Bartles**.
Source: Information from Gordon F. Milliman

4093. Michael[8] Milliman (2913.Leonard[7], 1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Sep 1934. He married (1) **Marion Beck**.

They had 2 children:

5541. i. Sandy Milliman.
5542. F ii. Melina Milliman.

Michael married (2) **Janet --?--**.

They had 2 children:

5543. iii. Meschel Milliman.
5544. F iv. Nicole Milliman.
Source: Information from Gordon Milliman

4096. Bryant[8] X. Milliman (2914.Wendell[7], 1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Apr 1935, in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, NY. He married **Nancy Patricia Chatham** 3 Aug 1958, in Seattle, King, WA; they divorced. She was born 1937, in Yakima, Yakima, WA, the daughter of Ralph Chatham Jr. and Roberta Mae Williams. Nancy is a lawyer in occupation. She married 1) Mr. Kaiser, and 2) Mr. Barr. Bryant Milliman was her third husband. Bryant Milliman is a "drop-out architect", according to an article in the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, March 13, 1977. In 1973 he left the architectural firm that had employed him and went to live on an 80-acre farm in the mountains east of North Bend, planning to start a design and construction business

in rustic architecture. The attempt to start the business was abandoned a year later. In 1977 he moved back to Seattle and began exploring social problems and alternative lifestyles. He takes an occasional architectural project on a free-lance basis, and also publishes The Seattle Son. In 1977 he was also working on a book about alternative culture.

They had 2 children:

5545. M i. Bryant Forrest Milliman, b. 17 Jun 1959, in Seattle, King, WA.
5546. F ii. Wendy Alexandria Milliman, b. 23 Aug 1960, in Seattle, King, WA.
Source: Information from Gordon Milliman. Article in the Seattle P.-I., 13 Mar 1977.

4097. Lynne[8] D. Milliman (2914.Wendell[7], 1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Mar 1937, in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, NY. Lynne attended the University of Colorado 6 months, the University of Washington 2 years studying art, and the California College of Arts & Crafts one year. She then studied at the University of California, Berkeley, where she earned her BA and MA degrees in Anthropology. She has completed all but her dissertation for the doctorate in this field. She has worked as a systems analyst and computer programmer in Basic and machine language. Currently, she works as a graphic artist and is environmental consultant and partner with Leonard Charles in the firm bearing his name. The biological father of her children is James Starkey Brooke, b. 17 Apr 1934, however Lynne's business associate Leonard Charles has largely contributed to rearing them and is considered to be their father accordingly.

They had 2 children:

5547. F i. Lori Kathryn Brooke, b. 27 Feb 1959, in Seattle, King, WA. Lori attended the University of California at Santa Cruz and graduated with a BA in drama. She is employed as an actress in San Francisco.
5548. F ii. Jacoba Maria Charles, b. 5 Jan 1977, in Berkeley, Alameda, CA.
Source: Information from Lynne Milliman

4098. Wendell[8] Bruce Milliman (2914.Wendell[7], 1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jan 1944, in New Rochelle, Westchester, NY. He married **Janet Ballard Seagrave** in London, England. She was born 19 Dec 1948, in Seattle, King, WA, the daughter of Captain Seagrave and Jean Ballard. Bruce is a naturopath, and Janet is a teacher.

They had 2 children:

5549. M i. Khidr Benedict Milliman, b. 11 Mar 1979, in Seattle, King, WA.
5550. M ii. Daschiell George Milliman, b. 5 Aug 1985, in London, England.
Source: Information from Bruce Milliman and Bryant Milliman

4101. Douglas[8] W. Pollock (2916.Grace[7], 1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 May 1951, in North Middleton, Cumberland, PA. He married **Pamela L. Packer** 18 Jun 1977. She was born 6 Jul 1954, in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA. Douglas is a financial advisor, and Pamela is a teacher.

They had 3 children:

5551. F i. Lauren Pollock, b. 27 Oct 1978, in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA.
5552. F ii. Courtney Pollock, b. 5 Oct 1980, in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA.
5553. F iii. Lindsay Pollock, b. 23 Jun 1983, in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA.
Source: Information from Grace Pollock

4102. John[8] Douglass Milliman (2918.Elmer[7], 1637.George[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 May 1938, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. His wife's name is unknown. John received his BS in 1960 from the University of Rochester, MS 1963 from the University of Washington, and PhD in Oceanography, 1966, from the University of Miami. He was a research asst. in the radiation bio. lab, University of Washington 1961, research asst., Inst. of Marine Science, Univ. of Miami 1960-1966, asst. scientist 1966-1971, assoc. scientist, Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst., 1971 to present. He also held a concurrent position as Alexander von Humboldt

Foundation Scholar in Lab Sedimentology, University of Heidelberg 1969-70. He is a member of the AAAS, Geol. Soc. of America, Soc. Econ. Paleontologists and Mineralogists. His research concerns deposition and diagenesis of marine sediments, continental shelf sedimentation, Holocene history and shallow structure, submarine precipitation and lithification of marine carbonates. He resides in Woods Hole, Mass.

They had 2 children:

5554. F i. Nancy Milliman.
5555. M ii. David Milliman.
Source: Information from John D. Milliman. Who's Who. American Men and Women of Science, 14th edition.

4115. Joyce[8] Elaine Pease (2932.Gerald[7], 1649.Lorena[6], 692.Danford[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Sep 1946. She married **Ronald James Blowers** 15 Jun 1968. He was born 6 Oct 1945, the son of Robert Andrew Blowers and Marian Esther Sontheim. Ronald is a farmer. Joyce attended Hiram College in Ohio, and then Houghton College, graduating in 1968 with a BS in education. She taught school until her first child was born.

They had 3 children:

5556. F i. Laura Jeanne Blowers, b. 15 Apr 1972, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
5557. F ii. Becky Karen Blowers, b. 6 Nov 1974, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
5558. M iii. Aaron James Blowers, b. 28 Jun 1978, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
Source: Information from Gerald Pease.

4116. Sylvia[8] Jeanne Pease (2932.Gerald[7], 1649.Lorena[6], 692.Danford[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Aug 1949. She married **Bryan Lee Cleaveland** Jul 1977, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. He was born 1 Jun 1952, in Newark, Essex, NJ, the son of Edward Cleaveland and Vesta --?--. Bryan is an engineer for General Electric Co. He has a BS from Newark College of Engineering and an MSEE from Syracuse University.

They had 2 children:

5559. F i. Christine Elizabeth Cleaveland, b. 13 Nov 1978.
5560. F ii. Amy Eileen Cleaveland, b. 4 Mar 1981.
Source: Information from Gerald Pease.

4118. Barbara[8] Jo Preston (2933.Beatrice[7], 1649.Lorena[6], 692.Danford[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Sep 1954. She married **Joseph Olivia** 23 Sep 1972.

They had 1 child:

5561. F i. Gina Marie Olivia, b. 17 Aug 1975.
Source: Information from John D. Milliman

4120. Kenneth[8] Nyle Milliman (2944.Clare[7], 1674.Myron[6], 702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Apr 1910, in Leroy, Calhoun, MI. He married **Harriette E. Hodges** 7 Jul 1940, in Tekonsha, Calhoun, MI. She was born 19 Mar 1912, in Tekonsha, Calhoun, MI, the daughter of Lewis Hodges and Clara Osborn. Kenneth ran a grocery store and service station. In 1960 he entered the insurance business. In addition, he owned and operated the Douglas Corp. Machine Shop from 1964 until his death. Kenneth died 12 Mar 1976, and was buried in Tekonsha, Calhoun, MI, Riverside Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

+ 5562. F i. Hannah Milliman, b. 2 Aug 1942.
+ 5563. F ii. Nancy Milliman, b. 4 Oct 1944.
+ 5564. M iii. Richard Douglas Milliman, b. 11 Jan 1946.
Source: Calhoun Co. MI Marriage Records. Information from Richard Milliman.

4121. Jayne[8] Louise Milliman (2945.Wayne[7], 1674.Myron[6], 702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Jul 1935, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. She married **Robert D. Warner** 24 Aug 1957, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. He was born 1 Mar 1935, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. Robert is a business executive, and Jayne is a teacher.

They had 2 children:

5565. F i. Cynthia Kay Warner, b. 15 Jul 1961, in Detroit, Wayne, MI.
5566. M ii. Robert Charles Warner, b. 11 Oct 1963, in Detroit, Wayne, MI.
Source: Information from Jayne L. Warner and Ruth M. Milliman

4123. Jacquelyn[8] Baden (2947.Frances[7], 1675.Fred[6], 702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jun 1940, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI. She married (1) **Edward James Persons** 18 Jun 1960, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI; they divorced. He was born 9 Nov 1940, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, the son of Edward K. Persons and Lois Milburn. James Persons is a pilot. Jackie attended Western Michigan University, graduating in June 1962. She was then employed as a Home Economist by Consumer Power Co. in Battle Creek, MI and Michigan Consolidated Gas Co., in Muskegon, MI. She later operated her own needlework business, The Needle's Point, in Grand Haven, MI for eight years. She currently sells Mary Kay Cosmetics.

They had 2 children:

5567. M i. Stephen Michael Westfield, b. 25 Oct 1961, in Kalamazoo, MI, and was adopted by his mother's second husband Monte Westfield. He m. **Patricia Sue Walker** 29 Jul 1983, in Grand Haven, Ottawa, MI. She was b. 12 Sep 1961, in Grand Haven, dau. of Wilbur Glenn Walker and Dorothy Mae Borchers. Stephen has a BA in Accounting, 1983, Western Michigan State, and is a CPA. Patty is a technical writer. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1983.
5568. M ii. Joseph Scott Westfield, b. 18 Sep 1963. Joseph was adopted by his mother's second husband, Monte Westfield. He graduated from Michigan Technological University, 1985 with a BS in Mechanical Engineering.

Jacquelyn married (2) **Monte Westfield**. Jacquelyn married (3) **Donald Dean Ickes** 4 Mar 1983, in Grand Haven, Ottawa, MI. He was born 9 Oct 1932, in Nunica, Muskegan, MI, the son of Waynard Edward Ickes and Grace Dorothy Jones.
Source: Information from Jackie Ickes and Fran Baden

4124. Cornelius[8] John (Skip) Baden II (2947.Frances[7], 1675.Fred[6], 702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jun 1941, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI. He married **Barbara Jeanne Belzer** Sep 1962, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI. She was born May 1941, in Oak Park, Cook, IL, the daughter of Edwin A. Belzer and Virginia Anderson. Skip Baden attended Western Michigan University for two years. He is a construction foreman, and Barbara is a banker.

They had 3 children:

5569. M i. David Craig Baden, b. 24 Apr 1965. David attended Western Michigan University and Western Kent University. He entered the Navy in 1987.
5570. M ii. Christopher John Baden, b. 11 Aug 1967. Christopher is in the U.S. Navy.
5571. M iii. Andrew Neil Baden, b. 15 Jun 1971.
Source: Information from Fran and Skip Baden.

4125. Mary[8] Earl (2959.Harley[7], 1683.Lillie[6], 706.Edwin[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). She married **Keith Borgerson.**

They had 1 child:

5572. F i. Janet Borgerson.
Source: "Notes from Nina"

4126. **William[8] Earl** (2959.Harley[7], 1683.Lillie[6], 706.Edwin[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1930. He married **Ruth Kessell**. Ruth is a school teacher in Lake Leelanau.

They had 3 children:

5573. F i. Roberta Earl.
5574. M ii. Scott Earl.
5575. M iii. Michael Earl.
Source: Information from "Notes from Nina"

4127. **Janet[8] Earl** (2959.Harley[7], 1683.Lillie[6], 706.Edwin[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). She married **Al Hicks**.

They had 3 children:

5576. F i. Mary Hicks.
5577. M ii. Kenny Hicks.
5578. F iii. Allison Hicks.
Source: "Notes from Nina"

4129. **Joellen[8] (Jody) Leibov** (2960.Helen[7], 1685.Nina[6], 706.Edwin[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jan 1941, in Eaton Rapids, Eaton, MI. She married **Floyd J. Arvoy** 26 Aug 1966, in Flint, Genesee, MI; they divorced. He was born 5 Mar 1937, the son of Joseph Dale Arvoy and Mary Helen Drenovsky. Floyd is employed by the C. J. Rogers Construction Co. Jody is development director of WFBE radio station in Flint, MI.

They had 1 child:

5579. M i. Morris J. L. Arvoy, b. about 1967.
Source: "Notes from Nina". Information from Jody Arvoy.

4133. **Jenifer[8] Bly Corning** (2962.Bly[7], 1685.Nina[6], 706.Edwin[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Apr 1950, in Flint, Genesee, MI. She married **Edmund Leonard Tomazewski** 18 Nov 1968. He was born 12 Apr 1950, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI, the son of Edmund L. Tomazewski and Anna Leona Apple. Edmund is an employee of Buick in Flint, MI.

They had 1 child:

5580. F i. Peoria Chole Tomazewski, b. 20 May 1969.
Source: Information from Jennifer Tomazewski

4138. **Dorothy[8] Louise Cleland** (2965.Mary[7], 1687.Mary[6], 708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Oct 1908, in Marcellus, Cass, MI. She married (1) **William Walter Strebig**. William died 1950, and was buried in Benton Harbor, Berrien, MI.

They had 4 children:

5581. F i. Louise Elaine Strebig.
5582. M ii. William Vance Strebig, married **Sally --?--**.
5583. F iii. Mary Anne Strebig.
5584. F iv. Elizabeth Ada Strebig.

Dorothy married (2) **Floyd Abar**. Floyd died, and was buried in Benton Harbor, Berrien, MI.
Source: Information from Joann Harvey.

4139. **John[8] Cleland** (2965.Mary[7], 1687.Mary[6], 708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jan 1911. He married **Helen Breseman**. John died Jul 1935.

They had 2 children:

5585. F i. Norine Cleland, b. Jul 1935, d. about 1951.
5586. F ii. Jim Cleland.
Source: Information from Joann Harvey

4140. Harriett[8] Elizabeth Remington (2967.Elmer[7], 1687.Mary[6], 708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 May 1920, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. She married **David Leslie Runnells Jr.** 21 Jul 1944. He was born 18 Mar 1920, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, the son of David Leslie Runnells and Mary Lowell.

They had 2 children:

5587. M i. David Leslie Runnells III, b. 21 Jul 1945.
+ 5588. F ii. Martha Ann Runnells, b. 8 May 1949.
Source: Information from Joann Harvey and David L. Runnells, Jr.

4141. Patricia[8] Ann Remington (2967.Elmer[7], 1687.Mary[6], 708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jul 1926, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. She married **Charles Edwin Monahan** 23 Dec 1948, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. He was born 1 Nov 1922, in East Orange, Essex, NJ, the son of Charles Edwin Monahan and Ann Hazel Turner.

They had 3 children:

5589. M i. Michael Joseph Monahan, b. 4 May 1951.
5590. M ii. Thomas Edwin Monahan, b. 5 Oct 1953.
5591. F iii. Kathleen Mary Monahan, b. 6 Jan 1960.
Source: Information from Joann Harvey

4142. Robert[8] Remington Harvey (2968.Hazel[7], 1687.Mary[6], 708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Dec 1922, in Toledo, Lucas, OH. He married **Joann Mary Speck** 3 May 1947, in Chicago, Cook, IL. She was born 17 Aug 1925, in Chicago, Cook, IL, the daughter of Harvey Carl Speck and Theresa Frances Sams.

They had 2 children:

5592. F i. Jane Marie Harvey, b. 25 Dec 1955, in Chicago Hts., Cook, IL.
5593. M ii. James Mark Harvey, b. 15 Mar 1960, in Chicago Hts., Cook, IL.
Source: Information from Joann Harvey

4143. Nancy[8] Jane Shannon (2969.Bernice[7], 1687.Mary[6], 708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Dec 1930, in Niles, Berrien, MI. She married **Peter Cartwright Baldwin** 20 Jun 1953, in Niles, Berrien, MI. He was born 17 Aug 1928, in Freeport, Queens, NY, the son of Charles Cartwright Baldwin and Esther Cutter. Peter is a veterinarian and operates the Baldwin Clinic at Quincy and Coldwater, MI.

They had 3 children:

5594. M i. Scott Charles Baldwin, b. 1 Feb 1956.
5595. M ii. Timothy Todd Baldwin, b. 9 May 1958.
5596. M iii. Tyler Shannon Baldwin, b. 1 May 1963.
Source: Information from Joann Harvey and Jane Baldwin

4144. William[8] Herbert Shannon (2969.Bernice[7], 1687.Mary[6], 708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Apr 1932, in Niles, Berrien, MI. He married **Lucille Bruce** 6 Sep 1958, in Oradell, Bergen, NJ. She was born 16 Aug 1934, the daughter of William David Bruce and Lucille Ann Brown. Lucille died 8 Oct 1975, in Easton, Fairfield, CT.

They had 3 children:

5597. F i. Sarah Jane Shannon, b. 9 Jul 1966, in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI.

5598. M ii. William David Shannon, b. 19 Apr 1969, in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI.
5599. M iii. Robert Bruce Shannon, b. 12 Jul 1971, in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI.
Source: Information from Joann Harvey and W. H. Shannon

4145. **David[8] Harlow Shannon** (2969.Bernice[7], 1687.Mary[6], 708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Aug 1937, in Niles, Berrien, MI. He married **Miriam Ruth Anderson** 5 Sep 1959, in Grosse Ile, Wayne, MI. She was born 18 Dec 1937, in Chicago, Cook, IL.

They had 2 children:

5600. F i. Elizabeth Jane Shannon, b. 30 Nov 1960.
5601. F ii. Patricia Medora Shannon, b. 28 Oct 1963.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

GENERATION NO. 9

4147. Wilma[9] Dean Shipp (2978.Earl[8], 1708.Fannie[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Oct 1926, in Blythe, Riverside, CA. She married **Daniel Everett Summers** 27 Jan 1946, in Quartzite, La Paz, AZ. He was born 7 Feb 1925, in Mead, Bryan, OK, the son of Charles Robert Summers and Myra Virginia Edwards.

They had 3 children:

+ 5602. M i. Robert Earl Summers, b. 12 Dec 1946.
+ 5603. F ii. Gayle Ann Summers, b. 14 Oct 1950.
+ 5604. F iii. Donna Sue Summers, b. 6 Feb 1954.

Source: The Shipp Genealogy

4149. George[9] Shipp Elson (2979.Mildred[8], 1708.Fannie[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jan 1934, in Dallas, Dallas, TX. He married **Minnie E. Wortham** 18 Oct 1953. She was born 22 Aug 1934, in Dallas, Dallas, TX, the daughter of Oscar Wortham and Virginia Jennings.

They had 4 children:

5605. M i. George Shipp Elson Jr., b. 23 May 1953, in Dallas, Dallas, TX.
5606. F ii. Lauren Elizabeth Elson, b. 3 Jul 1955, in Dallas, Dallas, TX.
5607. M iii. Brian Andrew Elson, b. 28 Aug 1956, in Dallas, Dallas, TX.
5608. F iv. Lesslie Allyson Elson, b. 19 May 1961, in Dallas, Dallas, TX.

Source: Shipp Family Genealogy

4150. Mary[9] Anne Elson (2979.Mildred[8], 1708.Fannie[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Aug 1935, in Dallas, Dallas, TX. She married **Benjamin F. Boone** 23 Aug 1958. He was born 9 Aug 1937, in NM, the son of Judge T. Boone and Bessie L. McMinn.

They had 3 children:

5609. M i. Benjamin F. Boone Jr., b. 18 May 1959, in Dallas, Dallas, TX.
5610. F ii. Amy Lois Boone, b. 5 Jul 1962, in CO.
5611. F iii. Karen Grace Boone, b. 23 Mar 1964, in CO.

Source: Shipp Family Genealogy

4151. Alice[9] Andrea Elson (2979.Mildred[8], 1708.Fannie[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Aug 1942, in Dallas, Dallas, TX. She married **Paul Fred Wynn** 9 Mar 1965. He was born 5 Jan 1942, the son of L. E. Wynn and Bessie Savage.

They had 2 children:

5612. M i. Miles Erich Wynn, b. in Dallas, Dallas, TX.
5613. M ii. Jason Christopher Wynn, b. in Dallas, Dallas, TX.

Source: Shipp Family Genealogy

4152. Joseph[9] Winston Redden (2980.Mary[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Jul 1920, in Hamilton, Hamilton, TX. He married **Katherine Louise Fickessen** 24 Dec 1943, in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO. She was born 22 May 1921, in Waelder, Gonzales, TX, the daughter of Arthur Jack Fickessen and Clara Willie McCrory.

They had 1 child:

+ 5614. M i. Joseph Winston Redden Jr., b. 24 Jan 1951.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy

4153. **Mabel[9] Marie Redden** (2980.Mary[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Oct 1921, in Hamilton Co., TX. She married **Rufus Lesley Kemp** 18 Jan 1940, in Hamilton Co., TX. He was born 1 Jun 1919, in Hamilton Co., TX, the son of Charlie Kemp and Margaret Adelia Hamilton.

They had 3 children:

+ 5615. M i. Roger Alan Kemp, b. 7 Aug 1941.
+ 5616. F ii. Glenda Gail Kemp, b. 6 Nov 1942.
+ 5617. F iii. Sandra Kay Kemp, b. 9 Jan 1948.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy, 1975 Revision

4154. **Mary[9] Nell Redden** (2980.Mary[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Aug 1926, in Hamilton Co., TX. She married **Seth Berlin Donelson** 8 Apr 1944, in Midland, Midland, TX. He was born 5 Oct 1916, in Westbrook, Mitchell, TX, the son of Robert Lee Donelson and Lavinia Sanders.

They had 2 children:

+ 5618. F i. Diane Donelson, b. 8 May 1945.
5619. M ii. Randy Carl Donelson, b. 21 Nov 1950, in Lampasas, Lampasas, TX, m. **Karon Shea Tipton** 19 Apr 1980, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX. She was b. 24 Sep 1955, in Ft. Worth, dau. of Eugene Wilcox Tipton and Fairy Nell Ainsworth.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy, 1985 Revision

4155. **Doris[9] Aline Redden** (2980.Mary[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jul 1928, in Hamilton, Hamilton, TX. She married **Frank Travis Love** 28 May 1949, in Temple, Bell, TX. He was born 11 Feb 1924, the son of William Oscar Love and Jannie Lou Martin.

They had 4 children:

+ 5620. F i. Donnie Lee Love, b. 25 Oct 1950.
5621. M ii. John Harold Love, b. 17 Feb 1952, in Temple, Bell, TX.
5622. F iii. Kathy Ann Love, b. 19 May 1953, in Temple, Bell, TX.
5623. F iv. Kicky Lyn Love, b. 27 Feb 1955, in Temple, Bell, TX.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy, 1985 Revision

4156. **Evelyn[9] Ruth Redden** (2980.Mary[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Mar 1933, in Hamilton, Hamilton, TX. She married **Thomas Glenn Darling** 8 Aug 1953, in Hamilton, Hamilton, TX. He was born 30 Apr 1932, in Abilene, Taylor, TX, the son of Everett E. Darling and Virginia R. Redmon.

They had 2 children:

5624. F i. Evelyn Suzanne Darling, b. 23 Dec 1954, in Tucson, Pima, AZ.
5625. M ii. David Glenn Darling, b. 13 Feb 1958, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.
Source: Shipp Genealogy, 1985 Revision

4157. **Frances[9] Elizabeth Allen** (2981.Elsie[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Mar 1927, in Yoakum Co., TX. She married **Raymond Leonard Evans** 12 Oct 1947, in Gaines Co., TX. He was born 19 Feb 1913, in Hughes Co., OK, the son of John Evans and Laura Elizabeth Leverett.

They had 1 child:

+ 5626. F i. Frances Ann Evans, b. 14 Aug 1950.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy, 1985 Revision

4158. Charles[9] Leon Allen (2981.Elsie[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Apr 1931, in Yoakum Co., TX. He married **Bertha J. Forrester** 1 Nov 1953, in Gaines Co., TX. She was born 15 Nov 1932, in Lovington, Lea, NM, the daughter of Charles Franklin Forrester and Louise Novell Taylor.

They had 1 child:

5627. F i. Linda Joanna Allen, b. 19 Jul 1954, in Big Spring, Howard, TX.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy

4160. Richard[9] Russell Milliman (2983.Walter[8], 1718.Walter[7], 729.William[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Dec 1929, in Missouri Valley, Harrison, IA. He married **Joann R. Winteregg** 28 Sep 1950, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; they divorced. She was born 28 Apr 1930, in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, CA, the daughter of Earl Edison Winteregg and Elva Bumgartner. Richard was employed by North American Rockwell Corp as a tool crib attendant and drill grinder until his disability retirement in 1971.

They had 2 children:

+ 5628. M i. Michael Thomas Milliman, b. 1 Nov 1954.
+ 5629. F ii. Kathleen Ann Milliman, b. 22 Apr 1957.
Source: Information from Kathy Smith and Richard Milliman

4161. Virginia[9] Milliman (2984.George[8], 1718.Walter[7], 729.William[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Apr 1921, in Logan, Harrison, IA. She married Mr. **Hay**; they divorced.

They had 5 children:

5630. i. (ch.) Hay.
5631. ii. (ch.) Hay.
5632. iii. (ch.) Hay.
5633. M iv. Tim Hay.
5634. F v. Gigi Hay.

4162. Walter[9] Russell Milliman (2985.Fredrick[8], 1718.Walter[7], 729.William[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Feb 1936, in Reno, Washoe, NV. He married **Marlene Leuck** 25 Jun 1966, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. She was born 13 May 1936, in Stillwater, Washington, MN, the daughter of Harry Carl Leuck and Mildred Ann Wagner. Walter graduated from Napa High School and Napa Junior College. He then attended the University of San Francisco and graduated in 1962 with a BS in Business Administration. He is an employee of International Harvester Co. in their affiliated credit company. Marlene attended Iowa State University and graduated in 1958 with a BS in Applied Art, Home Economics. She also attended San Francisco State College, graduating in 1962 with an Elementary Teaching Credential.

They had 2 children:

5635. M i. Brent Milliman, b. 14 Sep 1972, in Berwyn, Cook, IL. Brent is adopted.
5636. F ii. Sara Milliman, b. 30 Jul 1974, in Chicago, Cook, IL. Sara is adopted.
Source: Information from Walter R. Milliman

4167. Robert[9] Paul Beck (2991.Patty[8], 1725.Harriet[7], 730.James[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Apr 1944. He married **Linda Blaich** 2 Apr 1966, in Granada Hills, Los Angeles, CA, the daughter of John Blaich and Dorothy --?--.

They had 2 children:

5637. M i. Eric Beck, b. 1966, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.
5638. M ii. Brian Beck, b. 1970, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.
Source: Information from Patty Beck

4183. Orville[9] Farrand (Jack) Milliman (3008.Cleon[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Dec 1918, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He married **Natalie Markiw**. She was born 8 Sep 1915, in Madison, Madison, IL, the daughter of Harry Markiw and Sophia --?--.

They had 2 children:

5639. M i. Robert Paul Milliman, b. 11 Jun 1946, m. **Lorrain Katherine (Kay) Kras**, b. 1 Mar 1946.
+ 5640. M ii. Donald Harry Milliman, b. 1 Dec 1949.
Source: Paul Milliman's Journal

4184. Evelyn[9] Marie Milliman (3008.Cleon[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jul 1920, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She married **Bernard Nickolas Beachnau** 27 Aug 1938. He was born 24 Jan 1920, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, the son of Herman John Beachnau and Edna Marie Moore.

They had 2 children:

+ 5641. F i. Julie Ann Beachnau, b. 29 Nov 1938.
+ 5642. F ii. Nancy Lee Beachnau, b. 13 Mar 1942.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

4185. Harold[9] Cleon Milliman (3008.Cleon[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Jan 1927, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He married **Dorothy Elaine Urich**. She was born 6 Aug 1926, in Wilton, McLean, ND. Harold died 12 Sep 1987, in Lansing, Ingham, MI, and was buried in Delta, Eaton, MI, Delta Center Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

5643. F i. Diane Lynn Milliman, b. 4 Aug 1960, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.
5644. F ii. Shelly Ann Milliman, b. 15 Jul 1962, in Lansing, Lansing, MI, m. **Ed Sollid**.
Source: Paul Milliman's Journal

4186. Douglas[9] LaMain Milliman (3009.Lyman[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jan 1920, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He married **Ella L. Gordon** 1939. She was born 1919. Ella died 24 Aug 1978, in Riverside, Riverside, CA. Douglas died 4 Jul 1940, in Lansing, Ingham, MI, and was buried in Lansing, Ingham, MI, Evergreen Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 5645. M i. Douglas Gordon Milliman, b. 22 Dec 1939.
Source: Paul Milliman's Journal

4187. Paul[9] Milliman (3009.Lyman[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Feb 1924, in Flint, Genesee, MI. He married (1) **Frances Elizabeth Robben** 23 Jun 1943. She was born 3 Sep 1922, in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

They had 3 children:

+ 5646. F i. Patricia Elizabeth Milliman, b. 1 Feb 1948.
5647. F ii. Deborah Ann Milliman, b. 14 Apr 1951, m. 1) **John Iwanski** and 2) **Jonathan Geller** 23 Oct 1983.
+ 5648. F iii. Holly Gene Milliman, b. 30 Jan 1957.

Paul married (2) **Eileen Cosgrove** 1969. Paul married (3) **Nancy Lee Beachnau (See number 5642)** 16 Dec 1976. She was born 13 Mar 1942, the daughter of Bernard Nickolas Beachnau and Evelyn Marie Milliman.
Source: Paul Milliman's Journal

4190. Genevieve[9] Elaine Milliman (3013.Robert[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Apr 1930. She married (1) **Kenneth Hope**. Genevieve married (2) **Julian Frederick (Bud) Burt**. He was born 20 Feb 1927.

They had 2 children:

+ 5649. M i. Clark Frederick Burt, b. 20 Jan 1956.
+ 5650. F ii. Tina Marie Burt, b. 8 Feb 1957.

Genevieve married (3) **Raymond Andrew Ryder** 31 Dec 1977. He was born 21 May 1927.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4191. Madonna[9] Joan (Boots) Milliman (3013.Robert[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jun 1932, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She married **Harold P. Althouse**. He was born 9 Jan 1930, in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI, the son of George Althouse and Laura Fern Cole.

They had 4 children:

+ 5651. F i. Stephanie Marie Althouse, b. 8 Mar 1953.
+ 5652. F ii. Kimberly Sue Althouse, b. 18 Mar 1957.
5653. F iii. Paula Lynn Althouse, b. 24 Apr 1963, m. 1) **Brian Conklin**, and 2) **David Mark Gallt** 24 Apr 1987.
+ 5654. M iv. Robert George Althouse, b. 8 Apr 1965.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

4192. Paula[9] Ann Milliman (3013.Robert[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 May 1941. She married **David Gene Richmond** 14 Oct 1961. He was born 4 Mar 1939.

They had 2 children:

5655. F i. Misty Star Richmond, b. 4 May 1963, m. **Timothy David Currin.**
5656. M ii. Kirk Lee Richmond.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

4193. David[9] Kenton Milliman (3015.Frank[8], 1761.Charles[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 May 1943, in Denver, Denver, CO. He married (1) **Marie --?--**, and married (2) **Karen --?--**. It is not known which wife is the mother of David's children.

They had 4 children:

5657. F i. Jennifer Milliman, b. 19 Nov 1966.
5658. M ii. David Frank Milliman, b. 14 Mar 1968.
5659. F iii. Juliet Corinne Milliman, b. 15 Oct 1970, m. **Juan Carlos Briceno** 1 Jul 1989, in Anchorage, AK.
5660. M iv. Jason Milliman, b. 11 Jul 1974.
Source: Information from Frank MIlliman

4194. Carol[9] Joan Milliman (3015.Frank[8], 1761.Charles[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jun 1946, in Denver, Denver, CO. She married **Thomas Wayne Monington** 26 Jul 1972, in Provo, Utah, UT. He was born 15 Jul 1946, in Everett, King, WA, the son of Lewellyn Lynn Monington and Geraldine Ruth Gonhue.

They had 3 children:

5661. M i. Matthew Michael Monington, b. 17 Jul 1975, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
5662. M ii. Nathan Thomas Monington, b. 1 Jun 1979, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
5663. F iii. Meghan Nicole Monington, b. 26 Apr 1981, in Rock Springs, Sweetwater, WY.
Source: Information from Frank Milliman and Carol Monington

4195. **Jeanette[9] Mary Milliman** (3015.Frank[8], 1761.Charles[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Dec 1947, in Denver, Denver, CO. She married **Dwight Lassen**.

They had 4 children:

5664. M i. Michael Lassen, b. 16 Jul 1971.
5665. M ii. Stephen Lassen, b. 7 Jan 1974.
5666. M iii. Matthew Lassen, b. 29 Sep 1976.
5667. M iv. David Lassen, b. 24 May 1983.
Source: Information from Frank Milliman

4196. **Dianna[9] Elsie Milliman** (3015.Frank[8], 1761.Charles[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Dec 1948, in Denver, Denver, CO. She married **Ronald Leon Estes** 25 Jul 1969, in Anchorage, AK. He was born 13 Jun 1942, in McAlester, Pittsburg, OK, the son of Clyde Franklin Estes and Mintie Ellen Aaron.

They had 6 children:

5668. M i. Ronald Leon Estes Jr., b. 5 May 1970, in Elmendorf AFB, AK.
5669. M ii. Joseph Dean Estes, b. 12 Jun 1971, in Sheppard AFB, Wichita, TX.
5670. M iii. Jacob David Estes, b. 25 Jul 1972, in Clark AFB, Phillipines.
5671. M iv. Isaac Patrick Estes, b. 20 Feb 1974, in Andrews AFB, MD.
5672. F v. Julie Ann Estes, b. 24 Jul 1976, in Andrews AFB, MD.
5673. M vi. Jared Michael Estes, b. 27 May 1980, in Elmendorf AFB, AK.
Source: Information from Frank Milliman and Dianna Estes.

4197. **Michael[9] Jack Milliman** (3015.Frank[8], 1761.Charles[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Mar 1950, in Denver, Denver, CO. He married **Gloria Ann Arment** 5 May 1972, in Anchorage, AK. She was born 28 Dec 1952, in Caldwell, Canyon, ID, the daughter of Loren Hale Arment and Dorothy Hatch. Gloria[9] (Loren[8,7] Grant Z.[6] Miller[5] Levi[4] Isaac[3] John[2] William[1]) descends from William Arment who was reported to have come from England in the early 1700's, but according to family tradition, the family came originally from the Alsace-Lorraine area of France. They were thought to have been French Huguenot. William settled in Rocklands, Chester Co. PA, an area which is now Concord, Delaware Co. Michael Jack Milliman is a printer, and owns Alaska Printing in Anchorage, having purchased it from his father about 1979. He published the History of the Arment Family in America, a genealogy of his wife's family which had been partially compiled by Dorothy (Hatch) Arment.

They had 5 children:

5674. M i. Michael Ian Milliman, b. 30 May 1973, in Anchorage, AK.
5675. F ii. Ami Daniele Milliman, b. 22 Jul 1974, in Anchorage, AK.
5676. M iii. Simon Eli Milliman, b. 23 Dec 1977, in Ashland, Jackson, OR.
5677. F iv. Emily Jean Milliman, b. 24 Jul 1981, in Anchorage, AK.
5678. M v. Zachary Nicholas Milliman, b. 24 May 1983, in Anchorage, AK.
Source: Information from Frank and Michael J. Milliman. The History of the Arment Family in America.

4198. **Susan[9] Marie Milliman** (3015.Frank[8], 1761.Charles[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jan 1952, in Denver, Denver, CO. She married **Ernest Edward Walker** 29 Jan 1970, in

Anchorage, AK. He was born 26 May 1947, in Jackson, Jackson, OH, the son of Orville Edward Walker and Eileen Jean Landrum.

They had 4 children:

5679. M i. Ernest Edward Walker Jr., b. 18 Oct 1970, in Nelsonville, Athens, OH.
5680. F ii. Susan Tamara Walker, b. 3 Sep 1972, in Chillicothe, Ross, OH.
5681. iii. Shawni Lane Walker, b. 14 Aug 1974, in Chillicothe, Ross, OH.
5682. M iv. Adam Leigh Walker, b. 13 Sep 1978, in Chillicothe, Ross, OH.
Source: Information from Frank Milliman.

4200. Donald[9] Lance Milliman (3016.Donald[8], 1761.Charles[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Nov 1949, in Denver, Denver, CO. He married **Melanie Walker** 14 May 1977. She was born May 1954, in Clearwater, Pinellas, FL, the daughter of Charles Walker and Olive --?--.

They had 1 child:

5683. M i. David Charles Milliman, b. 18 Jul 1982.
Source: Information from Donald C. Milliman

4202. Dana[9] Leigh Milliman (3016.Donald[8], 1761.Charles[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Oct 1954, in Denver, Denver, CO. She married **Philip White** 4 Sep 1982. He was born 29 Nov 1953, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL, the son of Hubert M. White and Sofie Michalek.

They had 1 child:

5684. M i. Daniel Philip White, b. 20 Aug 1983.
Source: Information from Donald C. Milliman

4209. Michele[9] Milliman (3018.John[8], 1761.Charles[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Dec 1953, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA. She married **Dane Wiley Clark** 8 Apr 1978.

They had 2 children:

5685. F i. Lindsay Michele Clark, b. 24 Aug 1981.
5686. F ii. Ashley Marie Clark, b. 12 Jul 1983.
Source: Information from J. G. Milliman

4213. Christian[9] Dean Milliman (3020.Glen[8], 1762.Frank[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Dec 1949, in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He married **Karen Lynn Olsen** 19 Sep 1970, in Vero Beach, Indian River, FL. She was born 5 May 1946, in Chicago, Cook, IL, the daughter of Kenneth Olsen and Violet Ethel Marie Benson.

They had 4 children:

5687. i. Jesse Lee Milliman, b. 24 Jul 1971, in Vero Beach, Indian River, FL.
5688. M ii. Joel Glen Milliman, b. 8 Jan 1973, in Vero Beach, Indian River, FL.
5689. M iii. Justin Dean Milliman, b. 6 Oct 1975, in Vero Beach, Indian River, FL.
5690. M iv. Jared Christian Milliman, b. 1 Nov 1981, in Vero Beach, Indian River, FL.
Source: Glen S. Milliman

4214. Patricia[9] Elaine Milliman (3021.Robert[8], 1762.Frank[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jul 1951. She married **Stephen Lyle Huhn** 31 Aug 1974, in Constantine, St. Joseph, MI. He was born 16 Jan 1950, the son of Lyle Victor Huhn and Bettie Jane Clark. Stephen was a painter at the time of the marriage, and Patricia was employed in office work.

They had 1 child:

5691. M i. Nathan Peter Huhn, b. 19 Apr 1979, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI birth and marriage records

4215. Cheryl[9] Lynn Milliman (3021.Robert[8], 1762.Frank[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Aug 1952, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI. She married **Gary Lee Haskins** 12 Jun 1970, in Constantine, St. Joseph, MI. He was born 15 Mar 1952, the son of Harold Lamont Haskins and Celia Thaden. Cheryl was a factory worker at the time of her marriage.

They had 3 children:

5692. F i. Jennifer Lynn Haskins, b. 5 Nov 1970, in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, MI.
5693. F ii. Sadie Lynn Haskins, b. 25 Aug 1974, in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, MI.
5694. M iii. Robert Mathew Haskins, b. 21 May 1977, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
Source: St. Joseph Co. MI birth and marriage records.

4216. Gina[9] Laraine Milliman (3021.Robert[8], 1762.Frank[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Apr 1958, in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI. She married **Bruce Leroy Leister** 9 Oct 1976, in Constantine, St. Joseph, MI. He was born 27 Nov 1955, in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, MI, the son of Leroy Stanley Leister and Madelyn Louise Mann.

They had 2 children:

5695. M i. Zackery Owen Leister, b. 13 Jul 1978, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
5696. F ii. Jana Marie Leister, b. 21 Nov 1980, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records

4220. Marion[9] Maxine Milliman (3029.Claude[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Nov 1928, in Wirt, Allegany Co., NY. She married **William Rodgers Shannon** 5 Dec 1947, in Portville, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 25 Feb 1925, in Bolivar, Allegany, NY, the son of Mr. Shannon and Marjorie LaForge.

They had 4 children:

5697. F i. Suzanne Teresa Shannon, b. 13 Sep 1948, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, m. 1) **Brent Wayne Leonard** 29 Jul 1967, in Bolivar, Allegany, NY (div.), and 2) **Stanley North** in 1982.
5698. M ii. Stephen James Shannon, b. 15 Aug 1949, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, m. **Martha Elizabeth Mesler** 1 Jul 1972, in Bolivar, Allegany, NY.
5699. F iii. Lesley Ann Shannon, b. 9 Dec 1950, in Cuba, Allegany, NY, m. **Gary Melone** 21 Aug 1993, in Bolivar, Allegany, NY. He was b. 26 Dec 1953, in Rome, Oneida, NY, s. of Angelo Melone and Anna Guaspari. Lesley is a bookkeeper.
5700. M iv. William Rodgers (Rusty) Shannon, b. 4 May 1952, in Cheektowaga, Erie, NY, m. **Debra Diana Moseley** 18 Sep 1993, in Myrtle Beach, Horry, SC. She was b. 3 Dec 1953, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY, dau. of Clarke Moseley and Bernice Douthitt. Rusty owns an amusement park in Myrtle Beach, SC, and Debra is a food service manager. She married 1) Stanley Winnard and has a son Shawn Winnard.
Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman

4221. Wayne[9] Douglas Milliman (3029.Claude[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Dec 1932, in Wirt, Allegany, NY. He married **Ida Jean Wightman** 18 Aug 1956, in Massena, St. Lawrence, NY. She was born 10 Nov 1938, in Massena, St. Lawrence, NY, the daughter of Ross Henry Wightman and Ida Mae Carter. Wayne is an operating engineer. Jean is actively researching the family, and has gathered the information on the descendants of Hiram Milliman (#186).

They had 5 children:

+ 5701. F i. Melodie Lynne Milliman, b. 18 Aug 1957.

+ 5702. F ii. Penny Leigh Milliman, b. 17 Jan 1959.
+ 5703. M iii. Michael Edward Milliman, b. 11 May 1960.
5704. M iv. Thomas Clay Milliman, b. 11 May 1960, in Rome, Oneida, NY.
5705. F v. April Marie Milliman, b. and died 28 Feb 1975, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, and was buried in Little Genesee, Allegany, NY, Wells Cemetery.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman

4222. Eugene[9] Edward Rogers (3030.Gladys[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Sep 1928, in Oswago, Potter, PA. He married **Wilma Jean McCoy** 23 Dec 1950, in Wright-Patterson AFB, OH. She was born 16 Dec 1931, in Springfield, Clark, OH, the daughter of George McCoy and Angela Louise Spoon. Eugene retired from the U.S. Air Force in 1969.

They had 4 children:

5706. M i. Michael Eugene Rogers, b. 6 Nov 1951, at Wright-Patterson AFB OH, m. **Dixie** --?-- Sep 1979. She was born in Iowa.
5707. F ii. Susan Marie Rogers, b. 11 Nov 1953, in San Bernardino, CA, m. **Richard Wayne Kramer** 26 Mar 1977, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. He was b. 18 Aug 1951, in Long Branch, Monmouth, NJ, son of Max Kramer and Viola Conrad.
5708. F iii. Heather Mary Rogers, b. 19 Feb 1963, in Wadena, Wadena, MN.
5709. M iv. Jeffery Raymond Rogers, b. 25 Oct 1965, in Wadena, Wadena, MN. Jeffery has a daughter Jennifer Nicole.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman

4223. Helen[9] Sandra Almy (3032.Mildred[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Mar 1934, in Richburg, Allegany, NY. She married **Lawrence Leroy Hill** 17 Jul 1957, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He was born 28 Jan 1934, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Walter Leroy Hill and Faith Ailene Champlin. Lawrence is an engineer and served in the U. S. Air Force. Sandra is a nurse.

They had 3 children:

+ 5710. F i. Mary Melissa Hill, b. 8 Apr 1959.
5711. F ii. Laura Ellen Hill, b. 5 Dec 1960, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. Laura married 15 Mar 1986 in Tequesta, FL, husband's name unknown. She is a banker.
5712. M iii. Christopher Todd Hill, b. 15 Jun 1964, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. Christopher is an attorney.

Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman

4224. Kay[9] Elaine Milliman (3034.Glen[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Dec 1946, in Cuba, Allegany, NY. She married **Frank DeMarco** 27 Dec, the son of Frank DeMarco and Josephine --?--.

They had 2 children:

5713. M i. Paul Bradley DeMarco, b. 24 Oct 1970, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
5714. M ii. Gregory DeMarco, b. 12 Mar 1974, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.

Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4225. Bruce[9] Alvin Milliman (3034.Glen[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Apr 1948, in Cuba, Allegany, NY. He married **Bonnie Lee May** 24 Jul 1976, in Big Flats, Chemung, NY; they divorced. She is the daughter of Elwin May and Rosemary --?--.

They had 2 children:

5715. F i. Anastasia Lynn Milliman, b. Nov 1981.
5716. F ii. Carissa Milliman, b. 19 Jul 1984, in Corning, Steuben, NY.

Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4226. Douglas[9] Ray Milliman (3034.Glen[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jan 1950, in Cuba, Allegany, NY. He married **Constance Gladys Raughley** 14 Feb 1982, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, the daughter of Harold Raughley and Sylvia --?--.

They had 3 children:

5717. F i. Jessica Ann Milliman, b. Nov 1983, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.
5718. F ii. Julia Ann Milliman, b. 2 Jan 1987, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.
5719. M iii. James Douglas Milliman, b. 31 Dec 1991, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.

Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4227. Gary[9] Lee Milliman (3034.Glen[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jun 1953. He married **Karen Benson** 12 Jul 1980, in Obi, Allegany, NY, the daughter of Robert Benson and Evelyn --?--.

They had 2 children:

5720. M i. Nathan Milliman, b. Oct 1982.
5721. F ii. Kimberly Sue Milliman, b. 16 Mar 1987, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.

Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4228. Richard[9] Michael Miller (3035.Mary[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Sep 1943, in Camp Forest, TN. He married **Diane Meador** 7 Sep 1963, in Ringgold, Catoosa, GA.

They had 5 children:

+ 5722. F i. Tammy Denise Miller, b. 12 Oct 1964.
+ 5723. M ii. Michael Todd Miller, b. 29 Mar 1967.
5724. M iii. Christopher Lee Miller, b. 8 Oct 1968, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, m. **Kim Piper**, (div.).
5725. M iv. Richard Sean Miller, b. 27 May 1970, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.
5726. M v. Eric Vaughn Miller, b. 15 Jun 1971, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, m. **Michelle Henegar** 27 Jun 1992, in Nashville, Davidson, TN. She was b. 11 Aug 1969, in Nashville, Davidson, TN, dau. of Perry Michael Henegar and Bonnie Lou Burger.

Source: Information from Jean Milliman.

4229. Linda[9] Rae Miller (3035.Mary[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Mar 1948, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **James Robert Kibby** 15 Mar 1969, in Alfred, Allegany, NY. He was born 14 Feb 1948, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, the son of John Kibby and Doris Barnes.

They had 3 children:

5727. M i. Patrick James Kibby, b. 25 Feb 1972, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
5728. M ii. Matthew Anthony Kibby, b. 28 Mar 1975, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
5729. F iii. Sara Kathleen Kibby, b. 21 Jul 1977, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.

Source: Information from Jean Milliman.

4230. Nancy[9] Gwen Miller (3035.Mary[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jul 1949, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Robert Eldridge Dunbar** 7 Jun 1969, in Bolivar, Allegany, NY. He was born 13 Jun 1947, in Exeter, Rockingham, NH, the son of Kenneth N. Dunbar and Alberta Somers.

They had 2 children:

5730. M i. Mark Jamison Dunbar, b. 30 Jun 1973, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.
5731. F ii. Alyssa Beth Dunbar, b. 9 Nov 1975, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.

Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4231. Mark[9] Edward Miller (3035.Mary[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Mar 1956, in Cuba, Allegany, NY. He married (1) **Leisa Gay Stives** 9 Apr 1976, in Bolivar, Allegany, NY; they divorced. She was born 10 Nov 1957, the daughter of Harold Stives and Patricia --?--.

They had 2 children:

5732. M i. Mason Andrew Miller, b. 26 Oct 1975, in Seminole, Seminole, OK.
5733. F ii. Marcy Ann Miller, b. 30 Nov 1978, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.

Mark married (2) **Connie Ruth Conway** 5 Jul 1986, in Bolivar, Allegany, NY. She was born 18 Feb 1959, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, the daughter of Dale Conway and Shirley Presher. Connie was married first to James Sullivan, and has three children from that marriage; Jennifer A. Sullivan, b. 5 May 1980, Andria S. Sullivan, b. 21 Aug 1983, and Joseph J. Sullivan, b. 6 Aug 1985, all in Olean, NY. Mark and Connie have custody of the three Sullivan children.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4233. Nora[9] Viola Kellogg (3038.Homer[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Aug 1923, in Howard Co., NY. She married **Harold A. Sieving** 6 Aug 1941.

They had 2 children:

+ 5734. M i. Lanny Kenneth Sieving, b. Apr 1942.
+ 5735. F ii. Connie Kae Sieving, b. Apr 1944.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4236. Shirley[9] Juel Kellogg (3038.Homer[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jul 1925, in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She married **Lyle Richard Sibold** 29 Jun 1956, in Fremont, Sankusky, OH. He was born 4 Feb 1938 in Fremont, Sandusky, OH, the son of John Henry Sibold and Velva Marie Williamson. He is a maintenance man at Heinz.

They had 4 children:

+ 5736. F i. Cathy Juel Sibold, b. 21 Jul 1957.
5737. F iii. Helen Joann Sibold, b. 11 Aug 1958, Fremont, Sandusky, OH, m. **Mark Anthony Kromer** 18 Sep 1982, Sandusky, Erie, OH.
+ 5738. F iv. Martha June Sibold, b. 28 Feb 1960.
5739. M ii. Gerald Richard Sibold, b. 14 Jun 1962, Fremont, Sandusky, OH, d. 7 Jul 1969, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, buried in Fremont.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4237. Warren[9] Homer Kellogg (3038.Homer[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 May 1926, in Fremont, Sandusky, OH. He married **Roberta Grepper**.

They had 3 children:

+ 5740. M i. Thomas Allen Kellogg.
5741. F ii. Virginia Frances Kellogg.
+ 5742. M iii. Paul Willard Kellogg.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4239. Dean[9] Richard Kellogg (3038.Homer[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Apr 1930. He married **Carolyn Bootman**. Dean died Dec 1980.

They had 4 children:

5743. M i. Scott Kellogg, d. Jul 1991.
5744. F ii. Lynn Sue Kellogg. (twin)

5745. M iii. James Dean Kellogg. (twin)
5746. M iv. Harry Lee Kellogg.
Source: Information from JeanMilliman

4243. **Murry L. Kellogg** (3039.Harold[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Mar 1938, in Dansville, Livingston, NY. His wife's name is unknown.

They had 2 children:

M i. Michael Kellogg
M ii. Louis Kellogg
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4244. **Ivan G. Kellogg** (3039.Harold[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Feb 1941, in Conesus, Livingston, NY. He married **Nancy Ferguson** 3 Jun 1966.

They had 2 children:

M i. Troy Devin Kellogg.
F ii. Michelle Beth Kellogg, m. **Anthony Selfaggio** 3 Jul 1993.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4245. **Lorena M. Kellogg** (3039.Harold[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jun 1945, in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She married **Alan S. Wilkins** 4 Jul 1969.

They had 4 children:

M i. Damon Alan Wilkins, m. **Terry Michelle Pope** 25 May 1991.
F ii. Dorinda Mae Wilkins.
M iii. Devin Harold Wilkins, b. 18 Jun 1978.
M iv. Daniel Eugene Wilkins, b. 16 Nov 1981.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4251. **Gordon[9] Milo Margeson** (3042.Nora[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 May 1925, in Avoca, Steuben, NY. He married **Barbara Jean Updyke** 29 Jun 1947, in Avoca, Steuben, NY. She was born 18 Sep 1924, in Cohocton, Steuben, NY. Gordon died 20 Feb 1965, in Avoca, Steuben, NY, and was buried there.

They had 3 children:

5747. M i. Andrew Margeson.
5748. F ii. Lorinda Margeson.
5749. F iii. Elizabeth Margeson.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4252. **Leona[9] Pearl Margeson** (3042.Nora[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Apr 1930, in Wallace, Steuben, NY. She married **James Edward Updyke** 30 Jun 1950, in Cohocton, Steuben, NY. He was born 22 Jul 1927, in Cohocton, Steuben, NY, the son of Oscar E. Updyke and Lila Squires. James died 15 May 1990, in Bath, Steuben, NY, and was buried there in Bath National Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

5750. M i. Hans Fredrick Updyke, b. 4 Apr 1955, in Bath, Steuben, NY.
+ 5751. F ii. Cynthia Jean Updyke, b. 4 May 1956.
+ 5752. M iii. James Arthur Updyke, b. 10 May 1960.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4256. Douglas[9] Smith Magee (3047.Ruth[8], 1775.Avis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Mar 1923, in Bath, Steuben, NY. He married **Marjorie T. Wainwright** 4 Nov 1946. Douglas died 30 Nov 1986, in Hornell, Steuben, NY, and was buried in Coopers Plains, Steuben, NY.

They had 3 children:

5753. F i. Georgiana Magee.
5754. F ii. Nikki Magee.
5755. M iii. Douglas Magee.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4257. Carol[9] Anne Magee (3047.Ruth[8], 1775.Avis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 May 1939, in Bath, Steuben, NY. She married **Oliver Armond Davis** 7 Aug 1965, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. He was born 18 Dec 1937, in Bath, Steuben, NY, the son of Glenn Davis and Madeline Lewis. Carol is a social worker in Washington, D.C.

They had 2 children:

5756. F i. Kim Leilani Davis, b. 3 Nov 1969, in Honolulu, Honolulu, HI, m. **William Aaron Gregory, Jr.** 4 May 1991, in Laurel, Prince Georges, MD.
5757. M ii. Marc Oliver Davis, b. 7 Aug 1971, in Honolulu, Honolulu, HI.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4258. Stanley[9] Fox (3048.Dorothy[8], 1775.Avis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Sep 1922, in Bath, Steuben, NY. He married **Grace Mary Shults** 24 Aug 1947. She was born 21 Feb 1925, in Avoca, Steuben, NY.

They had 6 children:

+ 5758. F i. Elaine Dorothy Fox, b. 9 Sep 1948.
5759. M ii. Thomas Lloyd Fox, b. 31 Jan 1951, in Bath, Steuben, NY.
+ 5760. F iii. Kathryn Rose Fox, b. 1 Dec 1952.
+ 5761. F iv. Jennifer Anne Fox, b. 13 Oct 1954.
5762. M v. Leonard Stanley Fox, b. 4 Oct 1958, in Urbana, NY, m. **Sheila Ryan**. She has two daughters by her first husband, Jodie and Casey.
5763. F vi. Mary Avis Fox, b. 29 Dec 1965, in Urbana, NY. Mary is in the Peace Corps in Nepal.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman.

4261. Freda[9] Fox (3048.Dorothy[8], 1775.Avis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jan 1938, in Bath, Steuben, NY. She married **Francis Feeley** 25 Jun 1965. Freda is a dental assistant in Cohocton, NY.

They had 2 children:

5764. M i. Walter Francis Feeley, b. 21 May 1966, m. **Sue Brooks** 6 Aug 1989.
5765. M ii. James Patrick Feeley, b. 7 Apr 1967, in Bath, Steuben, NY.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4262. Lyle[9] Garrison Fox (3048.Dorothy[8], 1775.Avis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Apr 1939, in Bath, Steuben, NY. He married (1) **Grace Ann Towner** 17 Sep 1957, in Avoca, Steuben, NY; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

+ 5766. M i. Richard Lyle Fox, b. 31 Oct 1958.
+ 5767. F ii. Mildred Ann Fox, b. 13 Jun 1960.

Lyle married (2) **Norma Irene Lewis** 26 Oct 1963. She was born 27 Dec 1934, in North Fork, Potter, PA. Lyle and Norma have two children.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4263. Nancy[9] Elizabeth Milliman (3049.Carlton[8], 1776.Lomis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jul 1949, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She married **Ernest Robert Taskey** 8 Feb 1974, in Camden, Oneida, NY.

They had 1 child:

5768. F i. Kelly Taskey, b. about 1978.
Source: Information from Clair and Jean Milliman.

4264. David[9] Lynn Milliman (3049.Carlton[8], 1776.Lomis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Apr 1951, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He married **Mary Clair Blatt** 28 Jun 1980, in Camden, Oneida, NY. She was born 24 Jun 1956, in Pittsburg, Allegheny, PA, the daughter of Joseph Blatt and Mary Maloney.

They had 2 children:

5769. F i. Allison Elizabeth Milliman, b. 8 Jul 1982, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
5770. F ii. Katelyn Elise Milliman, b. 16 Jul 1986, in Gainesville, Alachua, FL.
Source: Information from Clair Blatt Milliman and Jean Milliman

4265. Bruce[9] Alan Milliman (3049.Carlton[8], 1776.Lomis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Dec 1952, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. His first wife's name is unknown, and she is probably the mother of Stacy. He married (2) **Judy Fox Hite** 20 Sep 1986, in Osceola, Lewis, NY.

They had 1 child:

5771. F i. Stacy Milliman, b. 15 Feb 1973.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4268. Jeffrey[9] Earle Milliman (3049.Carlton[8], 1776.Lomis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jun 1959, in Oneida, Madison, NY. He married (1) **Elizabeth Watts** 25 Nov 1989, in Burlington, Alamance, NC; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

5772. M i. Jeremiah Milliman, b. Jul 1980.

Jeffrey married (2) Miss **Harrington**.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman.

4269. James[9] Arthur Milliman (3050.Everett[8], 1776.Lomis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Mar 1953, in Camden, Oneida, NY. He married **Carol Hina**. She was born 15 Sep 1950, in Utica, Oneida, NY, the daughter of Raymond Leroy Hina and Beverly Ann Shaw.

They had 6 children:

+ 5773. F i. Sherri Lea Milliman, b. 29 Jan 1970.
5774. F ii. Brenda Joan Milliman, b. 20 Sep 1971, in Rome, Oneida, NY.
+ 5775. M iii. James Allen Milliman, b. 31 Jan 1973.
5776. F iv. Amy Lynn Milliman, b. 30 Aug 1975, in Rome, Oneida, NY.
5777. M v. Aaron Michael Milliman, b. 12 Aug 1977, in Rome, Oneida, NY.
5778. F vi. Lisa Renee Milliman, b. 12 Jun 1980, in Providence, Providence, RI.
Source: Information from Betty Jean Robertson.

4270. Betty[9] Jean Milliman (3050.Everett[8], 1776.Lomis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Oct 1955, in Oneida, Madison, NY. She married **Steve Robertson** 22 May 1973, in Hanford, Kings, CA. He was born 21 May 1951, in Orange, Orange, CA, the son of Eugene Paul Robertson and Joyce Regina Hoffman.

They had 2 children:

5779. M i. Cliff Paul Robertson, b. 11 Aug 1974, in Mountain View, Santa Clara, CA.
5780. F ii. Angela Rebecca Robertson, b. 13 Apr 1977, in Medford, Jackson, OR.
Source: Information from Betty Jean Robertson

4271. Gary[9] Lomis Milliman (3050.Everett[8], 1776.Lomis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 May 1958, in Oneida, Madison, NY. He married **Cheryl A. Hobbs** Apr 1982; they divorced. She was born 15 Aug 1961, in CA, the daughter of John Hobbs.

They had 2 children:

5781. F i. Meghan Milliman, b. 3 Oct 1983, in Mountain View, Santa Clara, CA.
5782. F ii. Catrina Marie Milliman, b. 5 Sep 1985, in Worcester, Worcester, MA.
Source: Information from Betty Jean Robertson

4272. Anne[9] Magee (3052.Clarice[8], 1777.Gladys[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Oct 1935. She married **Frederick J. Wiseman** 24 Feb 1962.

They had 5 children:

5783. M i. Guy Wiseman, b. 19 Dec 1957.
+ 5784. M ii. Cary Wiseman, b. 16 Apr 1959.
+ 5785. M iii. Frederick Wiseman Jr., b. 13 Sep 1962.
+ 5786. F iv. Deborah Wiseman, b. 24 Aug 1964.
+ 5787. F v. Janet Wiseman, b. 7 Jan 1966.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4276. Robert[9] James Miller (3055.Virginia[8], 1777.Gladys[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Jan 1943, in Bath, Steuben, NY. He married **Bonnie McDowell** 14 Oct 1972, in Atlanta, Steuben, NY. Robert works in supply at a VA hospital in New York.

They had 2 children:

5788. M i. Mark Miller.
5789. M ii. Tim Miller.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

4280. Joyce[9] Elaine Dinehart (3057.Doris[8], 1779.Ivan[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Nov 1942, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY. She married (1) **Kenneth P. Swartwood** 2 Mar 1963, in Branchport, Yates, NY; they divorced. He was born 10 Dec 1936, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY, the son of Roland C. Swartwood and Helen Marie Kucmeroski. Kenneth is a salesman, and Joyce is a secretary.

They had 3 children:

5790. M i. Daryl Scott Swartwood, b. 11 Sep 1963, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY, d. 30 Sep 1989, in Wassaic, Dutchess, NY, and was buried in Penn Yan, Yates, NY.
5791. M ii. Mark David Swartwood, b. 22 Jan 1965, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY.
5792. F iii. Melissa Ann Swartwood, b. 11 Feb 1969, in Geneva, Ontario, NY.

Joyce married (2) **Charles Chapman** 26 May 1990.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4281. Bruce[9] Edwin Dinehart (3057.Doris[8], 1779.Ivan[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 May 1946, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY. He married (1) **Doroleska Ann Cuatt** 16 Feb 1974, in Branchport, Yates, NY; they divorced. She was born 22 Apr 1946, in NY.

They had 2 children:

5793. F i. Joyce Doris Dinehart, b. 5 Oct 1975, in Geneva, Ontario, NY.
5794. F ii. Karen Ann Dinehart, b. 21 Dec 1976, in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.

Bruce married (2) **Diane Grace Breland** 28 Apr 1989. She was born 31 Jan 1951, in Walterboro, Colleton, SC. Diane has a daughter Allison, b. 24 Mar 1979, from her prior marriage to Allie M. Craven.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4282. Judy[9] Ann Dinehart (3057.Doris[8], 1779.Ivan[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Aug 1947, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY. She married **Darryl M. Carpenter** 30 Nov 1974, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY. He was born 13 Jul 1941, in Dansville, Livingston, NY, the son of Everett S. Carpenter and Berniece M. Mann. Darryl is an auto body repairman, and Judy is self-employed in jewelry and crafts.

They had 2 children:

5795. F i. Shauna Lynn Carpenter, b. 9 Jul 1977, in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.
5796. F ii. Danielle Renee Carpenter, b. 14 Sep 1981, in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4284. Ann[9] Marie Castner (3058.Arlene[8], 1779.Ivan[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jan 1950, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY. She married (1) **Steve McAllister** 5 Jul 1969, in Yatesville, NY. He was born 21 Feb 1950.

They had 1 child:

5797. F i. Angela Marie McAllister, b. 19 Feb 1971.

Ann married (2) **Cleon J. Niver Jr.** 22 Oct 1974, in Seneca Falls, Seneca, NY. He was born 9 Aug 1955, the son of Cleon J. Niver.

They had 1 child:

5798. F ii. Tammi Michelle Niver, b. 31 Dec 1976.
Source: Tichenor Families in America

4287. Thomas[9] Lyle Milliman (3059.Howard[8], 1779.Ivan[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 May 1953, in Bath, Steuben, NY. He married **Donna Lee Cronk** 18 Mar 1974, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY. She was born 28 Jul 1955, in Penn Yan, Yates, NY, the daughter of Donald Cronk and Janet Veneron. Thomas is in the U. S. Army.

They had 2 children:

5799. M i. Derek Joseph Milliman, b. 28 Jan 1978, in Nashville, Davidson, TN.
5800. M ii. Daniel Thomas Milliman, b. 11 Sep 1982, in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, PA.
Source: Information from Howard Milliman

4278. Ray[9] C. Haywood (3061.Kenneth[8], 1783.Ines[7], 768.James[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) married **Joan Nichols Cornish**.

They had 3 children:

M i. Kenneth Dean Haywood, b. 15 Dec 1975.
M ii. Kevin John Haywood, b. 16 Feb 1977.

F iii. Suzanne Haywood, b. 27 Mar 1985.

Source: Information from Virginia Miller.

4291. Kay[9] Haywood (3061.Kenneth[8], 1783.Ines[7], 768.James[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) married **Vern Cuddeback.**

They had 3 children:

F i. Kim Cuddeback, b. 28 Jun 1959, married and divorced, has 3 daughters.
M ii. Vern Cuddeback, Jr., b. 23 Sep 1960, married and divorced, has a son and a daughter.
M iii. Todd Cuddeback, b. 4 Oct 1964.

Source: Information from V irginia Miller.

4359. Margaret[9] Louise Brookhiser (3126.Robert[8], 1859.Blanche[7], 805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jan 1947, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. She married **LaClaire Edwin Taylor** about 1969.

They had 1 child:

5801. F i. Kathryn Lynn Taylor, b. 13 Nov 1970, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.

Source: Des Moines Co., IA birth records

4369. William[9] Harry Brookhiser (3127.Harold[8], 1859.Blanche[7], 805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jun 1949, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. He married **Connie Sue Burch** 20 Jul 1974, in Denmark, Lee, IA. She was born 20 Mar 1956, in Ft. Madison, Lee, IA, the daughter of Joe Burch and Glorina Peel. Bill is employed as shop foreman in the family-owned business, Audubon-Brookhiser Trucking.

They had 3 children:

5802. M i. William Ronald Brookhiser, b. 26 Feb 1977, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.
5803. M ii. Russell Allen Brookhiser, b. 10 Mar 1979, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.
5804. F iii. Kelly Sue Brookhiser, b. 24 Jan 1981, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4374. William[9] David Brookhiser (3129.William[8], 1859.Blanche[7], 805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Aug 1948, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. He married **Cheryl Kay Murray** 24 Mar 1967, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA. She was born 18 Jun 1948, in Paris, Edgar, IL, the daughter of Charles William Murray and Carol B. Sanders.

They had 2 children:

5805. M i. William Todd Brookhiser, b. 31 May 1967, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.
5806. F ii. Lorie Kay Brookhiser, b. 9 Oct 1969, in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.

Source: Des Moines Co., IA birth and marriage records

4383. Donna[9] Nadine Thompson (3132.Doris[8], 1860.Charlotte[7], 805.William[6], 202.Edward[5], 33.Hazard[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 May 1950, in Denver, Denver, CO. She married **Steven Joseph Bernatis** 24 Nov 1986, in Denver, Denver, CO.

They had 2 children:

5807. M i. Russell Allen Bernatis, b. 8 Jul 1989, in Denver, Denver, CO.
5808. F ii. Stephanie Ann Bernatis, b. 8 Jul 1989, in Denver, Denver, CO.

Source: Information from Doris N. Thompson

4394. Helen[9] Irene Milliman (3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Apr 1907, in Branch Co., MI. She married **Richard George Wenzel** 28 Nov 1928, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He was born 19 Jul 1902, in Sherman, St. Joseph, MI, the son of John Sylvester Wenzel and Kathryn

Elizabeth Mohr. Richard is a farmer and supervisor of construction for Citizen's Lumber Co., Sturgis, MI.

They had 4 children:

+ 5809. F i. Marilyn Ann Wenzel, b. 12 Nov 1929.
+ 5810. M ii. Richard Arlen Wenzel, b. 6 Apr 1932.
+ 5811. M iii. Robert Lawrence Wenzel, b. 9 Mar 1935.
+ 5812. M iv. Thomas Coe Wenzel, b. 7 Dec 1948.

Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records. Information from Richard and Irene Wenzel.

4395. Ralph[9] Earl Milliman (3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 May 1909, in Noble, Branch, MI. He married **Donna Marie Ledyard** 30 Jul 1934, in St. Joseph Co., MI. She was born 24 Mar 1913, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Sheridan Benjamin Ledyard and Frances Myrtle Hodgeman. Ralph is a truck driver.

They had 2 children:

+ 5813. M i. David Lee Milliman, b. 30 Mar 1935.
+ 5814. F ii. Phyllis Elaine Milliman, b. 6 Jun 1937.

Source: Branch and St. Joseph Co. MI vital records.

4396. Clarice[9] Josephine Milliman (3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jul 1912, in Branch Co., MI. She married **Joseph Jacob Yunker** 11 Jul 1930, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He was born there 20 May 1910, the son of Frederick Yunker and Myrtle Lanning. Joseph was a farmer. He died 3 Dec 1966, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, and was buried there in Oak Lawn Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 5815. M i. Billy Wayne Yunker, b. 29 Jan 1931.
+ 5816. F ii. Barbara Jean Yunker, b. 23 Dec 1934.

Source: Branch Co., MI vital records. Information from Josephine Yunker.

4397. Wilbur[9] Otis Milliman (3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Mar 1915, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Marion Faye Hawkins** 5 Mar 1936, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 24 Dec 1915, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Virgil Hawkins and Rita Harding. Wilbur is a farmer and the minister of Gospel Acres, an Apostolic church.

They had 2 children:

+ 5817. M i. Marvin Wayne Milliman, b. 23 Aug 1938.
+ 5818. F ii. Beverly Mae Milliman, b. 5 May 1940.

Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records.

4398. Max[9] Myron Milliman (3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jan 1917, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Helen Carroll Fennell** 20 Jun 1937, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 16 Jun 1918, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Clyde Fennell and Ethel Maxwell. Max is a farmer and well driller.

They had 2 children:

+ 5819. M i. Keith Elwyn Milliman, b. 24 Apr 1938.
+ 5820. M ii. Roger Leroy Milliman, b. 3 Apr 1941.

Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records

4399. Clarence[9] Lamar Milliman (3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Oct 1922, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. Clarence was a tool and die maker at the time of his marriage. He married (1) **Thelma Eva Schuler** 18 Jun 1946. She was born 5 Oct 1922, in Jeannette,

Westmoreland, PA, the daughter of James G. Schuler and Agnes E. Smith. Thelma died 19 Aug 1977, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, and was buried there in Oak Lawn Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

+ 5821. M i. Robert Lamar Milliman, b. 14 Apr 1947.
+ 5822. M ii. James Guy Milliman, b. 21 Jan 1949.
5823. F iii. Mary Frances Milliman, b. 26 Oct 1951, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Larry Lee Knowles** 6 Aug 1977, in Centreville, St. Joseph, MI. He was b. 5 Oct 1951, in Columbus, Franklin, OH, s. of Tellies Lee Knowles and Lorna Dee Virginia Brown. Larry is a golf pro in San Diego, CA. He served in the U.S. Navy.
5824. F iv. Patricia Ann Milliman, m. **Dennis James Hurley** 14 Nov 1981, in Clark Co., NV.
5825. M v. Joseph Dean Milliman, b. 1 Feb 1958, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Donna Jean Workman** 5 Sep 1986, in Centreville, St. Joseph, MI. She was b. 19 May 1940, in Flowerfield, MI, dau. of John Workman and Helen Isabelle Hackenburg. Donna had married 1) Mr. Beaubien.
5826. F vi. Susan Mary Milliman, b. and d. 3 Nov 1959, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery.
+ 5827. F vii. Marsha Lee Milliman, b. 6 Jan 1961.
+ 5828. F viii. Martha Lou Milliman, b. 6 Jan 1961.
5829. F ix. Pamela Sue Milliman, b. 10 Feb 1963, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Ernest Lee Stauffer** 10 Sep 1983, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He was b. 8 Jun 1960, in La Grange, La Grange, IN, s. of Melvin P. Stauffer and Clara Joan Yoder.

Clarence married (2) **Margaret Jane Scanlon** 14 Dec 1983, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 20 Mar 1923, in Melbourne, Australia, the daughter of Peter John Scanlon and Margaret Clair Dennehy.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records. Information from Robert L. Milliman

4408. Beatrice[9] June Milliman (3154.Leo[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Oct 1914, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She married **Darrel Smith** 26 Feb 1935, in Quincy, Branch, MI. He was born 13 Jan 1910, in Albion, Calhoun, MI, the son of Archie Smith and Iva Alta Roth. Darrell is the manager of an A & P Store in Coldwater, MI.

They had 2 children:

+ 5830. F i. Nancy Jean Smith, b. 6 May 1940.
+ 5831. F ii. Marta Helen Smith, b. 30 Apr 1949.
Source: Branch Co., MI vital records. Information from Darrell and Bea Smith.

4410. Robert[9] Wayne Tice (3156.Lelia[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Sep 1923, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. He married (1) **Phyllis Alverda Leatherman** 12 Sep 1944, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN; they divorced. She was born 1 Apr 1928, in Goshen, Elkhart, IN, the daughter of William P. Leatherman and Pearl Droud. Robert has been a railroader since 1942.

They had 3 children:

+ 5832. M i. Steven Wayne Tice, b. 15 Aug 1945.
+ 5833. M ii. Timothy Wayne Tice, b. 27 May 1949.
5834. M iii. Richard Wayne Tice, b. 15 Jul 1952.

Robert married (2) **Doris May Wright** 6 Nov 1975, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. She was born 6 Nov 1921, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, the daughter of Joseph Earl Wright and Ruth N. Eddy.
Source: Information from Lelia Tice. Elkhart Co., IN vital records.

4411. Dale[9] Warren Tice (3156.Lelia[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Feb 1928. He married **Jane Allen**.

They had 7 children:

5835. F i. Jacquelyn Tice.

5836. M ii. Ronald Tice.
5837. F iii. Diantha Tice.
5838. M iv. Thomas Tice.
5839. M v. Dennis Tice.
5840. M vi. Phillip Tice.
5841. M vii. Roger Tice.
Source: Information from Lelia Tice

4412. Darrelle[9] DeVon Tice (3156.Lelia[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jul 1930, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. He married **Emma M. Kaufman** 19 Jul 1949, in Angola, Steuben, IN. She was born 20 Oct 1924, in Elkhart Co., IN, the daughter of Henry Kaufman and Katie Kuhns. Darrelle died 31 Jan 1963.

They had 3 children:

+ 5842. M i. Jack Eugene Tice, b. 26 Dec 1950.
+ 5843. M ii. Edward Miles Tice, b. 3 May 1953.
5844. M iii. Larry DeVon Tice, b. 10 Jul 1954, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.
Source: Information from Lelia Tice. Elkhart Co., IN vital records.

4413. Betty[9] Jean Tice (3156.Lelia[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jan 1934, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. Betty married (1) **Ralph Morris Knox** 23 Aug 1952, in Elkhart Co., IN. He was born 20 May 1924, in Albion, Noble, IN, the son of Harry C. Knox and Irene May Nowels.

They had 1 child:

5845. M iii. Craig Stouder, b. 26 Dec 1953, in CA. Craig was adopted by Betty's second husband.

She married (2) **Merrill Leroy (Pete) Stouder** 20 Jul 1956, in Elkhart Co., IN. He was born 12 Aug 1931, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN, the son of Orlando Stouder and Ella Hosterman.

They had 2 children:

5846. M i. Rick Stouder, b. 31 May 1957, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.
5847. F ii. Cheryl Stouder, b. 11 May 1960, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.
Source: Elkhart Co., IN vital records. Information from Lelia Tice.

4414. Kenneth[9] Whipple Tice (3156.Lelia[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Dec 1938, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. He married **Carol Susanna Miller** 7 Oct 1962, in Elkhart Co., IN. She was born 14 Dec 1938, in Middlebury, Elkhart, IN, the daughter of Vernon G. Miller and Rosa Metzler. Kenneth is a factory foreman for Miles Laboratories, and Carol was a keypunch operator when they married.

They had 2 children:

5848. M i. Todd Anthony Tice, b. 7 Aug 1963, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.
5849. M ii. Mark Allen Tice, b. 22 Nov 1966, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.
Source: Elkhart Co., IN vital records

4417. Joanne[9] Florence Milliman (3161.Charles[8], 1874.Otto[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Mar 1924, in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, MI. She married **Ferdinand Ernest Dost III** 10 Nov 1946, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He was born about 1921, in Chicago, Cook, IL, the son of Ferdinand Ernest Dost II and Beatrice W. Lings. Ferdinand is a poultry farmer.

They had 4 children:

5850. F i. Sue Ann Dost, b. 3 May 1948, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
5851. M ii. Roy Waldo Dost, b. 14 Jul 1950, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.

5852. F iii. Martha Jean Dost, b. 29 Apr 1953, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
5853. M iv. Gregg Charles Dost, b. 21 Jun 1958, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records

4418. Warren[9] E. Milliman (3162.Elwood[8], 1874.Otto[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Oct 1928, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Darlene C. Gochenour** 10 Sep 1948, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was born 13 Mar 1928, in Steuben Co., IN, the daughter of Glenn Gochenour and Fern A. Taylor. Warren is the owner of Buck's Steel Co.

They had 3 children:

+ 5854. M i. Warren Kebben Milliman, b. 4 Apr 1956.
5855. M ii. Terry Milliman, b. 7 Mar 1959, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Marlene Gould** 14 May 1976. She was b. 24 Dec 1958.
5856. F iii. Kimberley Carol Milliman, b. 5 Mar 1964, in Coldwater, Branch, MI.
Source: Branch Co., MI vital records. Information from Darlene Milliman.

4419. Sarah[9] Isabel Milliman (3163.William[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jul 1920, in Branch Co., MI. She married **Kenneth Irving Strong** 8 Aug 1938, in Bronson, Branch, MI. He was born about 1917, in MI, the son of Frank Strong and Zelma Osborne. Kenneth is a farmer.

They had 6 children:

5857. M i. Dwayne Strong.
5858. M ii. Kenneth Strong.
5859. F iii. Jane Strong.
5860. F iv. Bertha Strong.
5861. F v. Gladys Strong.
5862. M vi. Ramond Keith Strong, b. about 1946, in MI, d. 20 Jan 1967, in Bronson, Branch, MI.
Source: Branch Co., MI vital records

4420. L.[9] B. Milliman (3163.William[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jul 1921, in Bronson, Branch, MI. He married (1) **Gladys Arlene Harter** 23 Feb 1943, in Centreville, St. Joseph, MI; they divorced. She was born about 1927, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Clarence Harter and Grace Sink. L. B. Milliman was a farmer and a factory employee.

They had 2 children:

+ 5863. M i. William Clarence Milliman, b. 16 May 1949.
5864. F ii. Diane Kay Milliman, b. 16 May 1949, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Jack Leonard Blanchard** there 7 Feb 1969. He was b. there 20 Aug 1947, s. of Carl Leonard Blanchard and Ruth Berniece Pieratt. Diana was a factory worker and Jack was a salesman at the time of their marriage.

L. B. married (2) **Evelyn H. Skelba** 5 Dec 1960; they divorced. She was born 19 Jul 1917, in Chicago, Cook, IL, the daughter of Albert Skelba and Martha Mary Stanke. L. B. died 9 Jul 1983, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, and was buried in Bronson, Branch, MI, Adams Cemetery.
Source: Branch Co., MI marriage records. St. Joseph Co., MI vital records.

4422. Mary[9] May Milliman (3164.Donald[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Mar 1926, in Branch Co., MI. She married **Stanley James Musolff** 20 Sep 1947, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. He was born about 1925, in MI, the son of Steve Musolff. Stanley and Mary May were factory workers at the time of the marriage.

They had 5 children:

+ 5865. M i. Jimmy Donald Musolff, b. 22 Mar 1949.

5866. M ii. Edward Lamont Musolff, b. 25 Oct 1952.
5867. F iii. Teena Marie Musolff, b. 7 Apr 1956, m. **Jeff Brott** 15 Sep 1979. He was b. 9 Dec 1955.
5868. F iv. Laura Ann Musolff, b. 20 Aug 1958, m. **Mark Hackett** 25 Aug 1979. He was b. 2 Apr 1958.
5869. F v. Patricia Louise Musolff, b. 29 Feb 1960.
Source: Information from Velmo Milliman. Branch Co., MI vital records.

4423. Arlene[9] Ida Milliman (3164.Donald[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jul 1928, in Branch Co., MI. She married **Virgil Gene Smith** 18 Mar 1950, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. He was born 4 Apr 1930, in Howe, La Grange, IN, the son of Fred Smith and Zelta Wilbur. Virgil was a moulder at the time of the marriage.

They had 5 children:

+ 5870. M i. Larry Gene Smith, b. 10 Aug 1950.
+ 5871. F ii. Arlene Virginia Smith, b. 23 Oct 1954.
+ 5872. M iii. Earl DeVon Smith, b. 9 Oct 1957.
+ 5873. F iv. Connie Frances Smith, b. 17 Nov 1961.
5874. M v. Scottie James Smith, b. 30 Jun 1971.
Source: Information from Velmo Milliman

4424. Donnie[9] Clarence Milliman (3164.Donald[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Apr 1930, in Branch Co., MI. He married **Virginia May Nagle** 26 Jun 1954, in Bethel, Branch, MI. She was born 11 Oct 1933, in MI, the daughter of Hervey Nagle and Jessie C. Wing. Donnie was a factory employee at the time of his marriage.

They had 6 children:

+ 5875. F i. Donna Mae Milliman, b. 17 Dec 1954.
5876. M ii. Jess Allan Milliman, b. 5 Apr 1957, m. **Debra Joleen Hill** 24 Mar 1984, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She was b. 7 Jun 1959, dau. of Eugene Hill and Callie Dannelley.
5877. F iii. Christine May Milliman, b. 3 Sep 1958, m. **Donald Paul Moline** 8 Oct 1988. He was b. 20 Mar 1936, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, s. of Robert Moline and Edna Matilda Bowser.
5878. M iv. Charles Jay Milliman, b. 23 Feb 1960.
5879. M v. George Allen Milliman, b. 18 Jul 1962, m. **Jacqueline Marie Willms** 19 May 1984. She was b. 22 Jul 1963, MI, the dau. of Gene E. Willms and Alice L. Hoard.
5880. F vi. Catherine May Milliman, b. 18 Aug 1970.
Source: St. Joseph and Branch Co., MI vital records. Information from Jean Milliman.

4425. Clyde[9] Leroy Milliman (3164.Donald[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jan 1932, in Branch Co., MI. He married **Jean Lemay Hollister** 11 Aug 1951, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 2 Aug 1933, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Norvis Hollister and Ella Ely. Clyde is a farmer.

They had 5 children:

+ 5881. F i. Wendy Sue Milliman, b. 3 Jan 1953.
+ 5882. M ii. Steven Norris Milliman, b. 10 Apr 1955.
5883. M iii. Thomas Clyde Milliman, b. 23 Feb 1958, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. 1) **Mary Ann Dunn** 7 May 1977, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI (div.) She was b. 20 Jun 1958, in MI, dau. of Donald Dunn and Priscilla Ells. Thomas m. 2) **Wynette LeVon Warren** 5 Dec 1981, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph MI. She was b. 20 Mar 1957, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI, dau. of Wilbert Franklin Warren and Joyce LeVon Harper. Thomas is a factory worker.
5884. M iv. Mark Donald Milliman, b. 21 Jan 1960, m. **Dianne Marie Barker** 20 Aug 1983, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She was b. 31 Mar 1960, dau. of Francis E. Barker and Shirley A. Cole.
5885. M v. Brent Alan Milliman, b. 3 Apr 1965, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Teresa Lynn Buys** 24 May 1986, in

Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She was b. 31 Jan 1970, in Marshall, Calhoun, MI, dau. of Laverne Russell Buys and Willa Dean Woods.

Source: Branch Co., MI marriage records.

4426. Raymond[9] Olen Wells (3165.Margaret[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). He married **Debra Ellen Hagelgans**.

They had 1 child:

5886. M i. Michael Raymond Wells, b. 11 Apr 1950, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Marion Grace Krontz** 8 Apr 1969, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, dau. of Gordon Dale Krontz and Dena May Palmer.

Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records

4432. Lola[9] Pauline Milliman (3167.Nelson[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Aug 1927, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She married **Lawrence Lloyd Fiebelkorn** 30 Jun 1945. He was born 23 Jun 1926, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI, the son of Frank Fiebelkorn and Martha Greenwalt.

They had 3 children:

+ 5887. F i. Lana Mildred Fiebelkorn, b. 25 Feb 1946.
5888. M ii. Bryon Fiebelkorn, b. 9 Apr 1949, m. **Arlene --?--**. They have three children.
5889. F iii. Sandee Fiebelkorn, b. 27 Feb 1966.

Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records

4433. William[9] George Milliman (3167.Nelson[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Dec 1929, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Betty Elaine Brunner** 16 Sep 1950, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She was born about 1930, in Branch Co., MI, the daughter of Francis Russell Brunner and Alice Salome Kelso. William was a carpenter at the time of his marriage, and is now a barber in Sturgis, MI.

They had 2 children:

+ 5890. M i. Todd R. Milliman, b. 1 Jan 1957.
5891. F ii. Kimberly Sue Milliman, b. 3 Aug 1958, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **John Oliver Keagle** 12 Jan 1979, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He was b. 4 Jan 1942, in Sturgis, son of Harold Ellsworth Keagle and Marie Frenzella Walters. John is a factory superintendant and Kimberly is a bookkeeper.

Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records

4434. Cleon[9] Robbins Milliman (3167.Nelson[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Nov 1937, in Fawn River Twp., St. Joseph, MI. He married **Helen Joan Keesler** 11 Jul 1956, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 25 May 1937, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Burr Keesler and Pauline Baldwin. Cleon is a farmer, and also works in Michigan highway maintenance.

They had 4 children:

5892. M i. Raymond Ralph Milliman, b. 5 Feb 1957, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Cecilia Helen Kulpinski** 8 Oct 1977, in Sturgis. She was b. 21 May 1957, dau. of Bernard Stanley Kulpinski and Virginia Vern Sikorski. Raymond is a tire serviceman.
+ 5893. F ii. Robin Ann Milliman, b. 13 May 1958.
5894. M iii. Richard Nelson Milliman, b. 5 Jan 1961, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Christie Marie Kulpinski** 5 Apr 1986, in Bronson, Branch, MI. She was b. 16 Jan 1963, in Sturgis, dau. of Frank Bernard Kulpinski and Jean Kay Machan.
5895. F iv. Ruby Lyn Milliman, b. 7 Apr 1966.

Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records. Information from Helen Joan Keesler Milliman.

4435. Nelson[9] Neil Milliman Jr. (3167.Nelson[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Oct 1943, in Centreville, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Kathleen M. Clouse** 30 Mar 1963, in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 17 Mar 1945, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Francis

John Clouse and Helen B. Danbarry.

They had 4 children:

5896. M i. Jeffrey Milliman, b. 28 Aug 1963.
5897. M ii. Anthony Milliman, b. 9 Jun 1965.
5898. M iii. Kevin Milliman, b. 3 Nov 1968.
5899. F iv. Kelly Milliman, b. Dec 1972. Kelly is adopted; she is Korean-American.

Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records. Information from Helen Joan Milliman.

4436. Clara[9] Wall (3168.Sarah[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jan 1934. She married **George Soule**.

They had 2 children:

5900. M i. Steven Soule.
5901. M ii. Scott Soule.

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin.

4441. Theodore[9] Leroy Milliman (3172.Kenneth[8], 1877.Donald[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1939, in MI. He married **Helen L. O'Brien** 18 May 1957, in Clayton, Lenawee, MI. She was born about 1940, in MI, the daughter of Delbert O'Brien and Betty Stiles. Theodore is a factory worker.

They had 4 children:

5902. M i. Keith Leroy Milliman, b. 23 Mar 1958, in Hudson, Lenawee, MI, m. **Linda Marie Feltman** 19 Nov 1977, in Lenawee Co., MI. She was b. 24 Feb 1958, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, dau. of Riley Crayton Feltman and Barbara Marie Van Valkenburg.
5903. F ii. Dawn Louise Milliman, b. 28 Dec 1959, in Hudson, Lenawee, MI, m. **Ricky Loren Schulte** 22 Jul 1978, in Hudson. He was b. there 13 Jun 1958, s. of Leon Gilbert Schulte and Mable Pearl Burger.
5904. F iii. Karen Sue Milliman, b. 2 Sep 1961, in Coldwater, Branch, MI, m. **Wesley Ray Blaker** 14 Sep 1977, in Hudson, Lenawee, MI. He was b. 11 Sep 1959, in Hudson, s. of Ralph Wayne Blaker Jr. and Emeline Van Nest.
5905. M iv. Darin Jay Milliman, b. 22 Jan 1963, in Hudson, Lenawee, MI, d. 13 Feb 1981, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. Darin committed suicide while in prison awaiting trial for extortion.

Source: Branch and Lenawee Co. MI vital records

4443. Shirley[9] Milliman (3172.Kenneth[8], 1877.Donald[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1943, in MI. She married **Virgil Hoffman** 29 Oct 1961, in Hudson, Lenawee, MI. He was born about 1937, in MI, the son of Urban Hoffman and Vera Fall. Virgil is an employee of Metalloy Foundry in Hudson, MI, and Shirley is employed by Weight Watchers.

They had 4 children:

5906. M i. Martin Hoffman.
5907. M ii. Milton Hoffman.
5908. M iii. Melvin Hoffman.
5909. M iv. Mitchell Hoffman.

Source: Lenawee Daily Telegram, 21 Oct 1986, article on Virgil and Shirley's 25th anniversary.

4444. Ronald[9] Earl Milliman (3173.Richard[8], 1877.Donald[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Mar 1944, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. Ronald has been blind since the age of eight. He attended the School for the Blind in Lansing, MI, and later earned BA and MA degrees from Eastern Michigan University. He received his PhD in Business Administration from the University of Texas in Arlington. He is a professor of Business Administration at Bowling Green State. He married (1) **Janet Patterson** 22 Jul 1962; they divorced. She is the daughter of Gerald Patterson and Ida --?--.

They had 2 children:

5910. M i. Michael Milliman, b. 24 Jan 1963, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI. Michael is married and has children.
5911. M ii. Bradford Milliman, b. 17 Jun 1967, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. Bradford is married and has children.

Ronald married (2) **Palma Clemente** 17 Sep 1978.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4445. Jerry[9] Lee Milliman (3173.Richard[8], 1877.Donald[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jan 1953, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Ruth Ferwerda** 26 May 1973, in La Grange, La Grange, IN. She was born 13 Feb 1953, in La Grange, La Grange, IN. Jerry is a buyer for Bell Aircraft.

They had 2 children:

5912. F i. Dorthea Elizabeth Milliman, b. 27 Nov 1976.
5913. F ii. Casandra Lee Milliman, b. 11 Jun 1979.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4448. Henry[9] Samuel (Bud) Velie (3178.Effie[8], 1884.Lyman[7], 819.William[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Oct 1921, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Betty Louise Hill**. She was born in Kendallville, Noble, IN. Bud died 18 Dec 1980, and was buried in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.

They had 2 children:

5914. F i. Judith Ann Velie, b. 13 Nov 1945, in Fawn River Twp., St. Joseph, MI.
5915. M ii. Ricky Alan Velie, b. 5 Feb 1948, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4449. Myrl[9] Vernon Velie (3178.Effie[8], 1884.Lyman[7], 819.William[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 May 1924, in White Pigeon, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Mary Lucile Hudson**. She was born in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. Myrl is a laborer.

They had 1 child:

5916. M i. Steven Michael Velie, b. 28 Jul 1948, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
Source: St. Joseph Co., Mi vital records

4452. Dale[9] Emanuel Velie (3178.Effie[8], 1884.Lyman[7], 819.William[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 May 1931, in White Pigeon, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Marilyn Ruth Fieberkorn**. She was born about 1930, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. Dale is an employee of Midwest Tool.

They had 2 children:

5917. F i. Diana Lynn Velie, b. 13 Jul 1955, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
5918. M ii. Larry Dale Velie, b. 30 Aug 1961, in St. Joseph Co., MI.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records

4453. Eugene[9] Gary Velie (3178.Effie[8], 1884.Lyman[7], 819.William[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Mar 1941, in Florence, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Shirley Ann Lindsley** 28 Nov 1959, in White Pigeon, St. Joseph, MI. She was born about 1941, in Constantine, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Howard Lindsley and Catherine Gard. Eugene was a carpenter at the time of the marriage.

They had 1 child:

5919. F i. Susie Raylene Velie, b. 20 Feb 1960, in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, MI.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records

4454. Laura[9] Milliman (3179.Forest[8], 1884.Lyman[7], 819.William[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Feb 1923, in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN. She married (1) **Pete Summey**; they divorced.

They had 6 children:

5920. F i. Lilah Summey, m. **Ramon Royer**.
5921. F ii. Carol Summey, m. **Gary Lash**.
5922. F iii. Pat Summey, m. **Gary Gordon**.
5923. F iv. Roberta Summey, m. Mr. **Frye**.
5924. M v. Gary Summey.
5925. M vi. Melvin Summey.

Laura married (2) **Verne F. Richardson** 20 Jan 1970, in Jackson, Jackson, MI. Laura was employed as a private nurse in a nursing home. Verne died 6 Nov 1986, and Laura died 13 Mar 1988, in Jackson, Jackson, MI.
Source: Laura's Obituary

4456. David[9] Lyman (Sonny) Milliman (3179.Forest[8], 1884.Lyman[7], 819.William[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Oct 1929, in Fawn River Twp., St. Joseph, MI. He married **Rosella Veon** about 1953. She was born 14 Feb 1927. David is a maintenance employee in the Sturgis schools.

They had 5 children:

+ 5926. M i. Franklin Lamar Milliman, b. 21 Jan 1953.
+ 5927. F ii. Teresa Ann Milliman, b. 31 Mar 1955.
+ 5928. F iii. Ireena Kay Milliman, b. 18 Jun 1962.
5929. F iv. Lana Marie Milliman, b. 18 Sep 1965, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Barry Drew Parrish** 27 May 1989, in Colon, St. Joseph, MI. He was b. 11 Jul 1959, in Pontiac, Oakland, MI, s. of Norman Earl Parrish and Mary Kathleen Herin.
5930. F v. Barbara LaRene Milliman, b. 5 Oct 1967.
Source: Branch Co. vital records. Information from Lana Milliman Parrish.

4458. Leota[9] Maxine Milliman (3184.Ernie[8], 1891.Marcus[7], 821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Dec 1917, in Bronson, Branch, MI. She married **Joe Edgington** 16 Dec 1935, in Centreville, St. Joseph, MI. He was born about 1914, in Bryant, Jay, IN, the son of Paul Edgington and Enid Whiteman. Joe was a factory employee at the time of their marriage.

They had 1 child:

+ 5931. F i. Sharon Lee Edgington.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records

4463. Maxine[9] Johnson (3193.Goldie[8], 1897.Elmer[7], 821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1917, in WI. She married Mr. **Shephard**.

They had 3 children:

5932. i. Delose Shephard.
5933. ii. Teddy Shephard.
5934. F iii. Roxanne Shephard.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4465. Darrell[9] Lynn Milliman (3194.Leslie[8], 1897.Elmer[7], 821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Apr 1929, in Flint, Genesee, MI. He married **Wanda Nadine Hicks** 8 Aug 1949, in Flint, Genesee, MI. She was born 19 Jun 1930, in Campbell, Dunklin, MO, the daughter of Harry Valatine Hicks and Fay Brown. Darrell is a minister. In 1983 he was pastor of the First Pentecostal Church of God at West Plains, MO.

They had 3 children:

+ 5935. M i. Randall Lynn Milliman, b. 28 Oct 1950.
5936. M ii. Daniel Lee Milliman, b. 25 Jul 1952, in Flint, Genesee, MI, m. **Doris Jean Amisenger**.
+ 5937. M iii. Steven Dean Milliman, b. 15 Dec 1953.
Source: Information from Darrell Milliman

4468. Jeanette[9] Milliman (3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 May 1917, in Branch Co., MI. She married **Phillip Taschner** 25 Mar 1943, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. He was born about 1916, in MI, the son of Frederick G. Taschner and Addie Louise Joy.

They had 1 child:

+ 5938. M i. Frederick Taschner.
Source: Branch Co. MI vital records

4470. Phyllis[9] Marie Milliman (3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Sep 1920, in Branch Co., MI. She married **Clarence O. Smith** 16 Dec 1941, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. He was born about 1916, in MI, the son of P. M. Smith and Frances Hollister. Clarence was a truck driver.

They had 2 children:

5939. F i. Marcia Smith.
+ 5940. M ii. Gerald Smith.
Source: Branch Co. MI vital records. Information from Pamela Milliman.

4471. Raymond[9] Andrew Milliman (3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Aug 1922, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. He married **Betty May Green** 6 Nov 1948, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was born in MI, the daughter of Hubert Green and Mary Prestidge. Raymond is a truck driver, auto mechanic and farmer.

They had 2 children:

5941. F i. Pamela Milliman, b. 25 Sep 1949.
+ 5942. M ii. Gary Andrew Milliman, b. 9 Apr 1951.
Source: Branch Co. MI vital records. Information from Pamela Milliman.

4472. Patricia[9] Irene Milliman (3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Nov 1924, in Branch Co., MI. She married **Eugene Gerald Riede**; they divorced.

They had 4 children:

+ 5943. F i. Susan Marie Riede, b. 23 Jul 1950.
+ 5944. M ii. Joseph David Riede, b. 31 Jan 1953.
+ 5945. M iii. John A. Riede, b. 26 Nov 1954.
+ 5946. M iv. Daniel Riede.
Source: Information from Pamela Milliman

4473. Richard[9] Lee Milliman (3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Jul 1927, in Branch Co., MI. He married **Donna --?--**. Richard is in the publishing business and owns several newspapers, including the Livingston Co. (MI) Press.

They had 3 children:

5947. F i. Theresa Milliman, m. **Terry Drinkwater**.
5948. M ii. Richard Milliman.

5949. F iii. Ann Marie Milliman.
Source: Information from Pamela Milliman

4474. Robert[9] Foster Milliman (3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Oct 1929, in Branch Co., MI. He married **Agnes Ann Blaskie** 15 Aug 1949, in Coldwater, Branch, MI; they divorced. She was born about 1929, in MI, the daughter of Joseph Blaskie and Mary Kubiak. Robert is a carpenter.

They had 2 children:

5950. F i. Debra Marie Milliman, b. 13 Jan 1951, in Branch Co., MI, m. 1) **Lester R. Tressler** 3 Jun 1973, in Coldwater, Branch, MI, s. of Robert Lester Tressler and Leona May Vandecar. They had two children. Debra m. 2) **Russell Duain Riley** 18 Dec 1975, in Bronson, Branch, MI (div.) He was b. 10 Dec 1944, in MI, s. of Elgin L. Riley and Florence H. Craven. He was a plasterer. Debra m. 3) **Dennis Dale Ambrose** 11 Feb 1982, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. He was b. 23 May 1942, in MI, s. of Walter Ambrose and Eva F. Tank. He is a Gas Co. fitter-operator, and she is an X-Ray Technician.

+ 5951. F ii. Judith Ann Milliman, b. 10 May 1952.
Source: Branch Co. MI vital records. Information from Pamela Milliman.

4478. Teresa[9] Milliman (3226.Robert[8], 1976.Guy[7], 877.Robert[6], 231.Cornelius[5], 40.Zera[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1954. She married **Robert Hallenbeck**.

They had 3 children:

5952. F i. Lindsey Hallenbeck.
5953. F ii. Danielle Hallenbeck.
5954. M iii. Richard Hallenbeck.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4479. Robert[9] Milliman Jr. (3226.Robert[8], 1976.Guy[7], 877.Robert[6], 231.Cornelius[5], 40.Zera[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1958.

He had 1 child:

5955. F i. Brittany
Source: Information from Guy Edward Milliman

4504. Kevin[9] Paul Ellis (3251.Elliott[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jan 1963, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Julia L. Perkins** 16 Jul 1983. She was born 2 Jun 1961.

They had 2 children:

5956. M i. Zachary Douglas Ellis, b. 9 Jan 1984.
5957. F ii. Serena Teresa Ellis, b. 3 Apr 1985.
Source: Descendants of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpass.

4505. Jean[9] Marie Ellis (3252.John[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Apr 1956, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **James A. Gernatt** 8 May 1976. He was born 26 May 1957.

They had 3 children:

5958. F i. Shannon Marie Gernatt, b. 20 Mar 1977.
5959. M ii. Joshua James Gernatt, b. 17 Aug 1979.
5960. F iii. Krystle Kay Gernatt, b. 30 May 1985.
Source: Descendants of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpass.

4506. Julie[9] Ann Ellis (3252.John[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jul 1958, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Michael Gernatt** 24 Sep 1977. He was born 3 May 1949.

They had 6 children:

5961. F i. Jamie M. Gernatt, b. 25 Jul 1980.
5962. M ii. Jason M. Gernatt, b. 25 Jul 1980.
5963. F iii. Beth Ann Gernatt, b. 14 Sep 1982.
5964. M iv. Michael James Gernatt, b. 9 Aug 1984.
5965. F v. Lisa Ann Gernatt, b. 15 May 1986.
5966. F vi. Amanda Ann Gernatt, b. 27 Oct 1987.
Source: Descendants of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpass.

4507. John[9] Robert Ellis Jr. (3252.John[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jun 1959, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He married (1) **Melanie Blood** 17 May 1980. John married (2) **Kathleen Ann Brown** 14 Aug 1987. She was born 1 Aug 1965.

They had 1 child:

5967. M i. John Robert Ellis III, b. 25 Mar 1988.
Source: Descendants of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpass.

4508. Jody[9] Sue Ellis (3252.John[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Apr 1960, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. She married (1) **Bernard Gamache** 5 Mar 1983. He was born 2 Aug 1959.

They had 1 child:

5968. M i. Robert Joseph Gamache, b. 22 Aug 1983.

Jody married (2) **Patrick David Webster** 5 Sep 1987. He was born 7 Nov 1961.

They had 1 child:

5969. F ii. Ashley Lorraine Webster, b. 7 Feb 1987.
Source: Descendants of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpass.

4509. Debra[9] Anne Kota (3253.Shirley[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 May 1956. She married **James DiBlasi** 31 Jul 1976. He was born 26 Jan 1948, the son of Samuel DiBlasi and Josephine Carccillo.

They had 2 children:

5970. F i. Stephanie Anne DiBlasi, b. 9 Jun 1980.
5971. F ii. Lindsey Lea DiBlasi, b. 14 Feb 1984.
Source: Information from Shirley Kota

4510. Terrie[9] Lea Kota (3253.Shirley[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Jul 1958, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Donald DeHos** 5 May 1982. He was born 10 Sep 1952, the son of Laverne DeHos and Halina Zaremska.

They had 2 children:

5972. F i. Christina Lea DeHos, b. 9 Dec 1984.
5973. M ii. Shawn Paul DeHos, b. 24 Mar 1987.
Source: Information from Shirley Kota

4511. Robert[9] McDonald Ellis (3254.Douglas[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Apr 1958, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He married **Jacqueline A. Tucholski** 2 Jul 1977. She was born 20 May 1959.

They had 2 children:

5974. F i. Riannon Lynn Ellis, b. 17 Nov 1977.
5975. F ii. Megan Marie Ellis, b. 21 Feb 1981.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota.

4512. Douglas[9] McDonald Ellis Jr. (3254.Douglas[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Mar 1959, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He married **Colleen Johnson** 7 Dec 1985.

They had 1 child:

5976. M i. Douglas McDonald Ellis III, b. 10 Jul 1989.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota.

4513. Robbin[9] Monica Ellis (3254.Douglas[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Sep 1960, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She married **Keith Smith** 24 Apr 1982.

They had 2 children:

5977. M i. Vernon Todd Smith, b. 10 Jul 1982.
5978. M ii. Justin Keith Smith, b. 24 Jan 1984.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota.

4517. Shelley[9] Marie Ellis (3255.Gordon[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Aug 1960, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She married **Scott R. Lincoln** 4 Oct 1980. He was born 29 Jul 1956.

They had 2 children:

5979. F i. Danielle Joyce Lincoln, b. 27 Jun 1984.
5980. M ii. Derrick Earl Lincoln, b. 24 Aug 1986.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota.

4518. Gordon[9] Myer Ellis Jr. (3255.Gordon[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Mar 1962, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He married **Dawn Sherrard** 19 Mar 1982.

They had 2 children:

5981. M i. Gordon Myer Ellis III, b. 3 Oct 1982.
5982. M ii. Jeffrey Michael Ellis, b. 2 Jan 1987.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota.

4521. Craig[9] John Frost (3256.Theresa[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Dec 1961, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Katherine Janette Prest** 5 Jul 1986.

They had 2 children:

5983. F i. Amber Nicole Frost, b. 21 Feb 1987.
5984. M ii. Craig J. Frost, b. 21 Nov 1988.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota.

4522. Sherrie[9] Dawn Ellis (3257.Jerome[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Feb 1960, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She married **Mark Larson** Dec 1977.

They had 5 children:

5985. M i. Joshua Larson, b. 15 Jun 1978.
5986. M ii. Jason Larson, b. 15 Jun 1978.
5987. F iii. Deanna Larson, b. 4 Apr 1983.
5988. M iv. Gabriel Larson, b. 12 Oct 1987.
5989. F v. Katherine Larson, b. Sep 1988.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota.

4524. Kelly[9] Lee Ellis (3257.Jerome[8], 2002.Mary[7], 909.Estella[6], 247.James[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Nov 1962, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She married (1) **Timothy Weaver (See number 5994)** Aug 1981. He was born 8 Sep 1960, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Fred G. Weaver Jr. and Coleen Ann Cullen, #4531. Timothy is in the U.S. Air Force, and is a jet engine mechanic.

They had 2 children:

5990. M i. Jerome Thomas Weaver, b. 15 Jun 1982.
5991. M ii. Eric Weaver, b. 4 Oct 1983.

Kelly married (2) Michael Dowayne Sanders 24 Jun 1986. He was born 11 Jun 1958.

They had 1 child:

5992. M iii. Christopher Sanders, b. 8 Mar 1987.
Source: "Desc. of Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas". Information from Shirley Kota. "Milliman Boom" family record

4531. Coleen[9] Ann Cullen (3261.Theresa[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Aug 1939, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. She married (1) **Fred G. Weaver Jr.** 9 Sep 1957; they divorced. He was born 8 Sep 1936, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, NY, the son of Frederick Glen Weaver and Bertha Jungquist.

They had 4 children:

+ 5993. F i. Cheryl Weaver, b. 14 Jun 1958.
+ 5994. M ii. Timothy Weaver, b. 8 Sep 1960.
+ 5995. M iii. Brian Weaver, b. 21 Jul 1961.
5996. M iv. Jeff Weaver, b. 4 Jul 1964, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY.

Coleen married (2) **Robert Gustafson** 28 Aug 1982. He was born 27 May 1936, in Portland, Cumberland, ME, the son of Ray Gustafson and Ethel Dow.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4532. Neil[9] James Cullen (3261.Theresa[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 May 1942, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Winifred Dumpel** 16 Jun 1966. She was born 11 May 1944.

They had 2 children:

5997. M i. Troy James Cullen, b. 18 Jul 1967.
5998. F ii. Lorraine Denise Cullen, b. 8 Feb 1970.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4533. Jeanette[9] Edith Cullen (3261.Theresa[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Mar 1944. She married (1) **Gary Ingersoll** 10 Oct 1965. He was born 6 Dec 1943, and died 17 Aug 1976.

They had 3 children:

5999. M i. Darryl Ingersoll, b. 13 Mar 1967.
6000. M ii. Dennis Ingersoll, b. 12 Dec 1969.
6001. M iii. Daniel Ingersoll, b. 8 Mar 1970.

Jeanette married (2) **William P. Bennewitz** 31 May 1980. He was born 30 Jun 1946, in Akron, Summit, OH.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4534. Arlene[9] Faye Cullen (3261.Theresa[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Aug 1946. She married **Dieter Wanderer** 25 Aug 1970. He was born 8 Dec 1940.

They had 2 children:

6002. F i. Christie Marie Wanderer, b. 21 Apr 1971.
6003. F ii. Kimberly Wanderer, b. 23 Mar 1975.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4535. Leona[9] Ann Francis (3262.Anna[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Oct 1944, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Richard W. Killock** 28 Aug 1965, in Little Valley, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 7 Mar 1942, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of William Killock and Harriet Priest. Richard is a high school teacher.

They had 2 children:

6004. F i. Tabatha Ann Killock, b. 28 Jan 1968.
6005. M ii. Jason Richard Killock, b. 24 Sep 1973.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Little Valley, NY, Town clerk, marriage records.

4536. Keith[9] Dale Francis (3262.Anna[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jun 1947. He married **Linda Miller** 5 Dec 1970. She was born 23 Sep 1948.

They had 2 children:

6006. M i. Shane Michael Francis, b. 28 Mar 1971.
6007. M ii. Matthew Walter Francis, b. 13 Dec 1976.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4538. Karen[9] Lorraine Francis (3262.Anna[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jul 1954, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Bruce R. Welka** 1 Sep 1975, in Little Valley, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 24 Aug 1950, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, the son of Frank P. Welka and Florence Mostkowski. Bruce is a policeman in Little Valley.

They had 2 children:

6008. M i. Todd Richard Welka, b. 24 Jun 1976.
6009. M ii. Brian John Welka, b. 15 Apr 1980.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Little Valley, NY, Town clerk marriage records.

4539. Kathi[9] Marlene Francis (3262.Anna[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Mar 1956. She married (1) **Donald Bridenbaker** 4 May 1976; they divorced. Kathi married (2) **David Reznick** 3 Dec 1980.

They had 1 child:

6010. M i. Nicholas D. Reznick, b. 20 Oct 1982.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4540. Terry[9] Lynn Milliman (3263.Clarence[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Feb 1948. She married **Niklous Wowk** 27 Dec 1966, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He was born 15 Nov 1947.

They had 2 children:

6011. M i. Stephen Lee Wowk, b. 27 May 1969.
6012. F ii. Susan Lynn Wowk, b. 9 Sep 1972.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4541. Kenneth[9] James Milliman (3263.Clarence[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Mar 1950. He married **Alisa (Sandy) Pryjmac** 1 Nov 1969. She was born 18 Nov 1949.

They had 4 children:

6013. M i. James Kenneth Milliman, b. 22 Oct 1970.
6014. F ii. Kathleen Marie Milliman, b. 16 Dec 1971.
6015. M iii. Adam John Milliman, b. 23 Jul 1973.
6016. M iv. Daniel Michael Milliman, b. 31 Jan 1976.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4542. Gary[9] Earl Milliman (3263.Clarence[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Feb 1952. He married **Kathryn Miller** 18 Jul 1975. She was born 18 Sep 1954.

They had 1 child:

6017. M i. Gary Earl Milliman Jr., b. 14 Jun 1976.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4543. Clarence[9] Lavier Stankey (3264.Viola[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jun 1945, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Charlene Elmera Stiles** 10 Sep 1966, in So. Dayton, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 9 Oct 1947, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY, the daughter of Elmer Stiles and Lorraine Mitchell.

They had 3 children:

6018. F i. Denise Ray Stankey, b. 16 Jun 1969, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
6019. F ii. Keri Danan Stankey, b. 10 May 1972, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
6020. F iii. Amy Brooks Stankey, b. 6 Apr 1979, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4544. Randy[9] D. Stankey (3264.Viola[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Jul 1948, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Linda F. Studd** 9 Jan 1971, in So. Dayton, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 10 Jul 1947, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY, the daughter of Albert Studd and Eleanor Emke. Randy is a carpenter.

They had 2 children:

6021. F i. Kimberly Sue Stankey, b. 12 Jul 1974, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
6022. F ii. Melissa Kay Stankey, b. 5 Jun 1975, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4545. Janeen[9] Stankey (3264.Viola[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Aug 1951, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Charles Saye** 25 Jul 1970, in So. Dayton, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 13 Jun 1951, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Paul Saye and Ella Mae Smith. Charles is an electrical inspector, and Janeen is a program analyst.

They had 3 children:

6023. M i. Mark Lydell Saye, b. 20 Jan 1972, in Patuxent River, St. Mary's, MD.
6024. F ii. Angela Mae Saye, b. 13 Jan 1979, in Leonardtown, St. Mary's, MD.
6025. M iii. Kyle Randy Saye, b. 7 Mar 1980, in Leonardtown, St. Mary's, MD.
Source: Information from Janeen Saye. "Milliman Boom" family record.

4547. **Harold[9] Lloyd Milliman Jr.** (3266.Harold[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 May 1956.

He had 1 child:

6026. M i. Richard Henry Milliman.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4548. **Danny[9] Eugene Milliman** (3266.Harold[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Jan 1957.

He had 1 child:

6027. F i. Melissa Milliman.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4549. **Wanda[9] Jean Milliman** (3267.Merle[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jul 1955. She married (1) **Christian Hilarski** 9 Mar 1974; they divorced. He was born 31 Mar 1953.

They had 2 children:

6028. M i. Randy Scott Hilarski, b. 5 Jul 1974.
6029. M ii. Daniel Scott Hilarski, b. 30 Dec 1975.

Wanda married (2) **Vincent Virgo** 18 Aug 1984. He was born 16 Jul 1945.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4550. **Alan[9] Lee Milliman** (3267.Merle[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Feb 1957. He married **Rhia Ann Gonzales** 1 Aug 1981. She was born 7 Dec 1956.

They had 2 children:

6030. F i. Karen Marie Milliman, b. 22 Nov 1982.
6031. F ii. Susan Leigh Milliman, b. 3 Nov 1985.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

4551. **Kim[9] Ira Milliman** (3267.Merle[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Feb 1959. He married **Debra Ann Gabrielli** 19 Apr 1980. She was born 9 Feb 1960.

They had 2 children:

6032. F i. Nicole Angelina Milliman, b. 7 Jan 1982.
6033. M ii. Christopher Harlo Milliman, b. 24 Oct 1984.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4552. **Ronnie[9] Dean Milliman** (3267.Merle[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Sep 1963. He married **Gail Elizabeth Fellers** 7 May 1983. She was born 17 May 1954. Gail had been married previously and has sons Adam Shaw b. 17 Mar 1977 and Eric Shaw b. 17 Dec 1979.

They had 2 children:

6034. F i. Kate Elizabeth Milliman, b. 26 Dec 1983.
6035. M ii. Benjamin Dean Milliman, b. 12 Aug 1985.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

4553. Glenda[9] Marie Milliman (3268.Glen[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Dec 1953. She married (1) **Larry Melkonian** 9 Oct 1971; they divorced. He was born 5 Jul 1952.

They had 3 children:

6036. M i. Larry Raymond Melkonian, b. 7 May 1972.
6037. F ii. Laura Renee Melkonian, b. 19 May 1975.
6038. F iii. Jennifer Lynn Melkonian, b. 13 Sep 1976.

Glenda married (2) **Thomas J. Sacramone** 12 Dec 1980; they divorced.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4554. Gilda[9] Ann Milliman (3268.Glen[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 May 1956. She married **William M. Parsons** 2 Jul 1974. He was born 7 Jul 1956.

They had 1 child:

6039. M i. Aaron Michael Parsons, b. 3 Jul 1989.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4555. Perry[9] Dale Milliman (3268.Glen[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jun 1959. He married **Lori Ellen Brown** May 1986.

They had 1 child:

6040. F i. Sara Ellen Milliman, b. 3 Jul 1987.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4556. Sandra[9] Lee Milliman (3268.Glen[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jul 1961. She married **John V. Torcaso** 2 Aug 1980. He was born 1 May 1954.

They had 1 child:

6041. M i. David Perry Torcaso, b. Jun 1986.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4557. Lyle[9] Craig Milliman (3269.Lyle[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Dec 1958, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Leslie Howard** 18 Jul 1981, in So. Dayton, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 27 Sep 1961, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Leslie Herbert Howard and Sylvia Clark.

They had 3 children:

6042. F i. Jennifer Leigh Milliman, b. 7 Jul 1982.
6043. F ii. Stephanie Marie Milliman, b. 18 Aug 1983.
6044. F iii. Brittany Ann Milliman, b. 19 Dec 1984.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4558. Lynn[9] Christopher Milliman (3269.Lyle[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Dec 1959, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Lisa Richter** 29 Oct 1983, in So. Dayton, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 30 Jan 1964, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY, the daughter of Raymond

Richter and Betty Lou Howard.

They had 3 children:

6045. F i. Ashley Nicole Milliman, b. 30 Mar 1984.
6046. M ii. Nathan Christopher Milliman, b. 9 Dec 1985.
6047. M iii. Travis Michael Milliman, b. 2 Jan 1988.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

4559. Lee[9] Calvin Milliman (3269.Lyle[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Apr 1961, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Deborah A. Langless** 15 Apr 1980, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, NY. She was born 15 Apr 1963, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY, the daughter of Robert Langless and Patricia Spangler. Lee is a farmer.

They had 5 children:

6048. F i. Jessica Lynn Milliman, b. 5 Feb 1981, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6049. M ii. Lyle Robert Milliman, b. 16 Mar 1983, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY.
6050. M iii. Calvin Michael Milliman, b. 27 Jun 1985, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY.
6051. F iv. Rachel Ann Milliman, b. 4 Jan 1987, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY.
6052. F v. Elizabeth Marie Milliman, b. May 1988, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

4563. Brett[9] Milliman (3270.Gaylord[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jun 1965, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He married **Michelle Powers** 23 May 1987. She was born 15 Sep 1968, the daughter of Winston Powers and Glenda --?--.

They had 1 child:

6053. M i. Brian Daniel Milliman, b. 27 Apr 1989, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record.

4564. Leonard[9] James Milliman (3271.Gerald[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Apr 1964, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He married **Ramona M. Marr** 29 Nov 1986, in Reno, Washoe, NV.

They had 1 child:

6054. M i. Mathew Lyle Milliman, b. Mar 1988.
Source: Nevada Marriages. "Milliman Boom" family record

4565. Laurie[9] Lynn Milliman (3271.Gerald[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jul 1965, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She married **David Matthew Williams** 3 Aug 1985.

They had 1 child:

6055. F i. Renee Ann Williams, b. 25 Dec 1987.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4567. Sandy[9] Ormsby (3273.Eulah[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Aug 1943, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She married (1) **Richard Morgan** 14 Jan 1960, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 19 Feb 1939, the son of Leonard Morgan and Alice --?--. Richard died Jul 1981.

They had 1 child:

+ 6056. F i. Peggy Lee Morgan, b. 29 Nov 1960.

Sandy married (2) **Richard Rhodes** 24 Dec 1979. He was born 24 Dec 1945, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, the son

of Forest Rhodes and Doris Benson. Richard Rhodes is a laborer.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Eulah Schrader.

4570. Dennis[9] Ormsby (3273.Eulah[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Feb 1949, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He is a laborer. He married **Sue Stoltz** 15 Aug 1970, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY; they divorced.

They had 3 children:

6057. F i. Dawn Marie Ormsby, b. 5 Jun 1971, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.
6058. F ii. Michelle Ormsby, b. 3 Jul 1972, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.
6059. M iii. Robert Eugene Ormsby, b. Sep 1974, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4571. Patricia[9] Ann Ormsby (3273.Eulah[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Feb 1951, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She married **Paul Gebhard** 14 Jul 1968, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 25 Oct 1943, in Long Island City, Queens, NY, the son of Adolph Gebhard and Elsie Schmidt. Paul is a farmer.

They had 3 children:

6060. M i. Robert Adolph Gebhard, b. 30 Sep 1969, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6061. M ii. Ronald Paul Gebhard, b. 8 Jan 1971, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6062. F iii. Penny Joyce Gebhard, b. 18 Nov 1973, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4572. Darlene[9] Cynthia Ormsby (3273.Eulah[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jun 1952, in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **James Adams** 26 Jun 1970, in Conewango, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 27 May 1947, in Swan Quarter, Onslow, NC, the son of Joe Adams and Lucille Watson. James is a truck driver and served in the U.S. Marines from 1966 to 1970. Darlene is a machine operator.

They had 1 child:

6063. M i. David Adams, b. 22 Mar 1974, in Macon, Bibb, GA.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4573. Lee[9] Ann Ormsby (3273.Eulah[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Nov 1955, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Daniel Lee Howard** 25 May 1974, in Steamburg, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 1 Sep 1952, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Robert Howard and Helen Canfield. Daniel is a forklift operator, and Lee Ann is a salesclerk.

They had 2 children:

6064. F i. Tracy Lee Howard, b. 17 Feb 1974, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6065. M ii. Daniel Lee Howard Jr., b. 22 Jun 1976, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4576. Harry[9] Lewis Milliman (3274.Carl[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Aug 1951, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He married **Priscilla June Van Ord** 12 May 1972, in Cassadaga, Chautauqua, NY. She was born 21 Apr 1952, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Leon Edward Van Ord and Delores June Ringer. Harry is a maintenance technician.

They had 4 children:

6066. M i. Peter Lewis Milliman, b. 4 Jul 1973, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6067. F ii. Angel Reneé Milliman, b. 13 Jan 1977, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.

6068. F iii. Elizabeth Ann Milliman, b. 12 Mar 1983, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, d. 5 Jul 1985, bur. Allen Cem.
6069. F iv. Anne Marie Milliman, b. 24 Aug 1984, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Loretta Milliman, and Harry and Priscilla Milliman.

4577. **Priscilla[9] Jane Milliman** (3274.Carl[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Aug 1953, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She married (1) **Dennis LaBarte** 17 Apr 1971, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY; they divorced. He was born 9 Jun 1950, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the son of Marion LaBarte and Alberta Crandall. Dennis is a self-employed contractor.

They had 1 child:

6070. F i. Melissa Kay LaBarte, b. 11 May 1971, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.

Priscilla married (2) **William E. Curry Jr.** 17 Jun 1978, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He was born 1 Feb 1949, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the son of William E. Curry and Mavis Sinclair. William is a factory worker. He has a daughter Allison René Curry from his first marriage.

They had 1 child:

6071. M ii. Benjamin William Curry, b. 11 Dec 1980, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Priscilla Curry.

4579. **Timothy[9] James Milliman** (3274.Carl[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Oct 1958, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He married **Jeanne M. Ingerson** 10 Sep 1977, in Conewango, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 23 Dec 1959, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Donald Ingerson and Anna Simms. Timothy is a mechanic.

They had 3 children:

6072. F i. Jennifer Audrey Milliman, b. 20 Sep 1979, in Omaha, Douglas, NE.
6073. M ii. Jeremy Adam Milliman, b. 5 Dec 1983, in Bellevue, Sarpy, NE.
6074. M iii. David Donald Milliman, b. 5 Dec 1983, in Bellevue, Sarpy, NE.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Loretta Milliman.

4580. **Carl[9] Harry Milliman Jr.** (3274.Carl[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Mar 1960, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He married **Lisa Jill Sanford** 26 Jul 1979, in NY. They were divorced, and then remarried 11 Apr 1982 in NY. She was born 3 Oct 1962, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the adopted daughter of Harold Wayne Sanford and Barbara Joyce Sanford. Carl is pastor of Christian Fellowship in Gilbert, AZ.

They had 3 children:

6075. F i. Theresa Lynn Milliman, b. 25 Feb 1980, in Williams AFB, AZ.
6076. F ii. Tiffany Arlene Milliman, b. 13 Nov 1983, in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.
6077. F iii. Sharlene Milliman, b. 7 Apr 1989, in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Carl Milliman and Loretta Milliman.

4582. **Jamie[9] Wayne Milliman** (3274.Carl[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Sep 1970, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He married **Jo Ellen Wunder** 15 Jul 1989, in NY. She was born 30 Nov 1967, in Union City, Erie, PA, the daughter of Kenneth Wunder and Joyce Ellsworth.

They had 1 child:

6078. F i. Brandi Jo Milliman, b. and d. 20 Nov 1990.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Loretta Milliman.

4583. Susan[9] Ann Frank (3275.Charlotte[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jul 1952, in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Robert Anthony Sluga** 12 Dec 1970. He was born 30 Oct 1944, in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Anthony Charles Sluga and Luella Bowley. Robert is in construction, and Susan is a teacher aide.

They had 2 children:

6079. F i. Wendy Marie Sluga, b. 26 Dec 1975, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6080. M ii. Ryan Christopher Sluga, b. 12 Feb 1979, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Charlotte Shields.

4584. Sharon[9] Lee Frank (3275.Charlotte[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Dec 1953, in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **William Fred Bailey** 10 Apr 1971, in Steamburg, Cattaraugus, NY; they divorced. He was born 16 May 1946, in Corry, Erie, PA, the son of Myron Bailey and Mable Howard.

They had 3 children:

6081. M i. William Fred Bailey Jr., b. 15 Nov 1972, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, d. 17 Aug 1982, in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY, and was buried in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY.
6082. M ii. Michael James Bailey, b. 3 May 1975, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6083. M iii. Shawn Edward Bailey, b. 6 Sep 1977, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Sharon Bailey.

4585. Shirley[9] Ruth Frank (3275.Charlotte[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Sep 1956, in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, NY. She married (1) **Jeffrey Alan Craumer** 5 Jul 1975, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY; they divorced. He was born 26 Sep 1957, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the son of William Craumer and Sharon Carr. Jeffrey works in construction.

They had 1 child:

6084. M i. Jason Leland Craumer, b. 2 Nov 1978, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.

Shirley married (2) **Mark Laverne Mealy** about 1981. He was born 28 Apr 1950, in Bradford, McKean, PA, the son of Glade Mealy and Mary Braden. Mark is a truck driver. They divorced.

They had 1 child:

6085. M ii. Justin Howard Mealy, b. 14 Feb 1982, in Warren, Trumbull, OH.

Shirley married (3) **Gerald Francis Goode** 19 Mar 1988, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 18 Mar 1949, in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Harold Goode and Ida Champlin. Gerald is a machine operator.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Shirley Goode.

4586. Sylvia[9] Beatrice Shields (3275.Charlotte[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Sep 1960, in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Michael Knuth** 23 Sep 1978, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 18 Dec 1955, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the son of Earl L. Knuth and Barbra Jene Jenkyl. Sylvia is a cashier.

They had 3 children:

6086. F i. Jessica Marie Knuth, b. 8 Feb 1985, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6087. F ii. Michelle Lee Knuth, b. 8 Feb 1985, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6088. F iii. Monique Jania Knuth, b. 11 Jun 1990.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Sylvia Knuth.

4587. Holly[9] Ann Milliman (3276.Robert[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Nov 1960, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.

She had 2 children:

6089. F i. Jessica Lea Milliman, b. 24 Feb 1983, in Falconer, Chautauqua, NY.
6090. F ii. Laura Rose Hetrick, b. 31 Aug 1984, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4588. Tina[9] Marie Milliman (3276.Robert[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Jan 1964, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.

She had 2 children:

6091. M i. Jacob Robert Milliman, b. 28 Sep 1982, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6092. F ii. Samantha Allyn Milliman, b. 23 Jan 1987, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4589. Ella[9] Marie Milliman (3277.Richard[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Nov 1960. She married **Richard Jose** about 1981.

They had 1 child:

6093. i. Carlie Jose.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4591. Lee[9] Milliman (3277.Richard[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jan 1966. He married **Dawn Peru** 1 Oct 1984. She was born 16 Sep 1966.

They had 2 children:

6094. F i. Crystal Ann Milliman, b. 8 Feb 1984.
6095. M ii. Derek Lee Milliman, b. 24 Jul 1987.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4593. Lewis[9] Clayton Milliman (3278.Bernard[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Feb 1952, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He married (1) **Pamela Dawn Weise** 29 Jun 1974. She was born 18 Sep 1957. Pamela died 4 May 1978, and was buried in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY. Lewis married (2) **Michelle Raynor Helman** 1978. She was born 4 Feb 1955.

They had 3 children:

6096. F i. Leigh Ann Milliman, b. 13 Jun 1979.
6097. F ii. Katrin Rena Milliman, b. 13 Aug 1987.
6098. M iii. Lewis Clayton Bernard Milliman, b. 20 Jan 1989.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

4594. Steven[9] Lynn Milliman (3278.Bernard[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Oct 1953. He married **Peggy Ann Clutter** 20 Oct 1976. She was born 15 Dec 1954.

They had 6 children:

6099. M i. Michael Kumber Milliman, b. 14 Dec 1972. (son of Peggy Ann Clutter by her first husband).
6100. ii. Tracey Lynn Milliman, b. 23 Mar 1974.
6101. M iii. Timothy Lynn Milliman, b. 23 Mar 1974.
6102. M iv. Mark Allen Milliman, b. 3 Feb 1975.
6103. M v. Daryl Bernard Milliman, b. 8 Sep 1977.
6104. F vi. Dawn Marie Milliman, b. 18 Nov 1978.

Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

4595. Daniel[9] Bruce Milliman (3278.Bernard[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Dec 1954. He married (1) **Debbie Beers** 10 Jul 1976; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6105. M i. Shannon Leigh Milliman, b. 4 Oct 1976.

Daniel married (2) **Diana Marie Cichetti** 20 Jun 1981; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6106. M ii. Brian Daniel Milliman, b. 27 Oct 1982.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

4596. Lola[9] Jean Milliman (3278.Bernard[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Nov 1955. She married **Louis Kinney** 27 Jul 1974. He was born 1 Aug 1945.

They had 3 children:

6107. M i. Scott Kinney, b. 14 Sep 1975.
6108. F ii. Stacy Kinney, b. 21 Jun 1977.
6109. F iii. Stephanie Kinney, b. 10 Oct 1979.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4597. Deborah[9] Ann Milliman (3278.Bernard[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jan 1957. She married **James H. Schrader** 13 Sep 1975; they divorced. He was born 4 Feb 1951.

They had 2 children:

6110. M i. Christopher Milliman Schrader, b. 13 Sep 1973.
6111. M ii. James Schrader, b. 30 Apr 1976.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4599. Timothy[9] Wayne Milliman (3278.Bernard[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Feb 1960. He married **Linda DeFries** 15 Nov 1986. She was born 6 Dec 1953.

They had 2 children:

6112. F i. Tammy Sue Milliman, b. 24 Jun 1973. (Linda's daughter by her first husband.)
6113. F ii. Chrisa Lee Milliman, b. 4 Mar 1975. (Linda's daughter by her first husband.)
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Avis Milliman.

4601. Gail[9] Wood (3279.Alberta[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Mar 1950. She married **Paul T. Erick** 13 Mar 1971. He was born 24 Jan 1950.

They had 2 children:

6114. M i. Jasen Allen Erick, b. 15 Aug 1974.
6115. M ii. Kevin Michael Erick, b. 11 May 1978.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4602. Dawn[9] Wood (3279.Alberta[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jan 1954. She married **Milton W. Sager Jr.** 15 Aug 1980. He was born 19 Jan 1947.

They had 1 child:

6116. F i. Danielle Marie Sager, b. 28 Aug 1984.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4604. Willard[9] John Milliman Jr. (3280.Willard[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Jan 1951, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He married (1) **Linda DuBois** 21 Dec 1969, in Cassadaga, Chautauqua, NY; they divorced. She was born 7 Jan 1951, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Albert DuBois and Agnes Nickerson. Willard is a line mechanic.

They had 2 children:

6117. F i. Marie Lynn Milliman, b. 12 Sep 1971, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY.
6118. F ii. Maureen Leigh Milliman, b. 26 Mar 1976, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY.

Willard married (2) **Anita Ann Marie Adamowicz** 15 Aug 1981, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY. She was born 23 Jul 1956, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Walter Joseph Adamowicz and Johanna Henrietta Dolski.

They had 2 children:

6119. M iii. Terrance Michael Milliman, b. 30 Jan 1981, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY.
6120. F iv. Andrea Nichole Milliman, b. 28 Nov 1983, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Willard Milliman.

4605. Henry[9] R. Milliman (3280.Willard[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 May 1952, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, NY. He married **Valerie Lynn Heffer** 17 Oct 1981, in Gerry, Chautauqua, NY. She was born 2 Aug 1949, in Bath, Steuben, NY, the daughter of Roy William Heffer and Pauline English. Valerie married 1) John Charles Lanphere, and had sons Paul Charles Lanphere, b. 12 June 1970, and Adam Roy Lanphere, b. 1 Feb 1973. Henry served six years in the U.S. Air Force. He is an electronic technician, and Valerie manages a convenience store.

They had 2 children:

6121. F i. Rene Louise Milliman, b. 6 Jun 1983, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6122. M ii. Henry Willard Milliman, b. 20 Jul 1985, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Valerie Milliman.

4606. Beverly[9] Ann Milliman (3280.Willard[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Apr 1953, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She married (1) **Dennis Allenbrand** Jul 1970; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

6123. M i. Joseph Anthony Allenbrand, b. 8 Sep 1970.
6124. F ii. Jean Louise Allenbrand, b. 28 Oct 1971.

Beverly married (2) **Michael Shoemaker** 31 Oct 1978. He was born 12 Dec 1954.

They had 2 children:

6125. F iii. Michele Andrea Shoemaker, b. 18 Jul 1980, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6126. F iv. Samantha Shoemaker, b. 27 Sep 1983, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4607. John[9] Lewis Milliman (3280.Willard[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Oct 1954, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Nancy Ingram** 23 May 1981, in Sinclairville, Chautauqua, NY. She was born 23 Jun 1948, in Erie, Erie, PA, the daughter of Arthur Ingram and Elizabeth

Bowmar. John is a maintenance foreman, and Nancy is a social worker.

They had 1 child:

6127. F i. Sarah Elizabeth Milliman, b. 31 Oct 1981.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from John Milliman.

4608. Michael[9] Milliman (3280.Willard[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Nov 1955, in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Vicki Dunnewold** 24 Oct 1981. She was born 23 Aug 1962.

They had 2 children:

6128. F i. Jocelyn Jenae Milliman, b. 12 May 1984.
6129. F ii. Vanessa Milliman, b. 4 May 1986.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4609. Susan[9] Jane Milliman (3280.Willard[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Nov 1956, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. She married **John Crawford** 26 Jan 1974, in Sinclairville, Chautauqua, NY. He was born 12 Aug 1954, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, the son of Edward Crawford and Grace Kleinback. Susan and John are both nurse's aides. John died 2 Jul 1984, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, and was buried in Sinclairville, Chautauqua, NY.

They had 2 children:

6130. M i. Adam Christopher Crawford, b. 5 Aug 1976, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6131. F ii. April Anne Crawford, b. 9 Apr 1981, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: Information from Susan Crawford. "Milliman Boom" family record.

4612. Cynthia[9] (Pinky) Krager (3281.Bertha[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Oct 1949, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. She married (1) **Darwin Miller** 25 Jun 1966; they divorced. He was born 19 June 1948. Cynthia next married (2) **James Zak** about 1975. He was born 14 Sep 1941.

They had 2 children:

6132. M i. Joseph Michael Zak, b. 7 Apr 1976.
6133. F ii. Jessica Mae Zak, b. 19 May 1978.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Bertha Krager.

4613. Patricia[9] Krager (3281.Bertha[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Oct 1952, in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, NY. She married (1) **Russell Milks** about 1978; they divorced. He was the son of Jesse Milks.

They had 1 child:

6134. M i. Scott Milks, b. 2 Sep 1970.

Patricia married (2) **Marcello William Bounds III** 14 Aug 1980. He was born 1 Jan 1955, in Houston, Harris, TX, the son of Marcello William Bounds II and Doris Hext.

They had 2 children:

6135. F ii. Lisa Nicholi Bounds, b. 26 Nov 1981.
6136. M iii. Marcello William Bounds IV, b. 27 Sep 1983.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Bertha Krager.

4614. John[9] Krager (3281.Bertha[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jun 1956, in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Maria Leone** 8 Sep 1978, in Jamestown, Chautauqua,

NY. She was born 21 Jan 1948, the daughter of William Leone and Rose --?--. John served two years in the U.S. Navy. He manages a lumber company.

They had 1 child:

6137. F i. Stephanie Leone Krager, b. 26 Jul 1979.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Bertha Krager.

4618. Mark[9] D. Wheeler (3284.Mary[8], 2007.John[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Nov 1960. He married **Ginger Kiefer** 13 Jun 1981.

They had 2 children:

6138. i. Jamie Kiefer Wheeler.
6139. F ii. Bridgette Kiefer Wheeler.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4625. Jane[9] Gross (3287.Joyce[8], 2008.Bertha[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Sep 1954, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Emery Rogers** 10 Jan 1976, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 24 Oct 1954.

They had 1 child:

6140. F i. Sherry Lynn Rogers, b. 23 Jul 1980, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

4633. John[9] Terry Milliman (3293.Charles[8], 2010.Howard[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Feb 1965, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He married **Julie Swan** 17 Sep 1988, in Falconer, Chautauqua, NY. She was born 2 May 1965, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of James V. Swan and Bernice Marie Sheldon Boyce. John is a water well driller, and Julie is a dog groomer.

They had 1 child:

6141. F i. Abbie Marie Milliman, b. 16 Sep 1989.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin.

4636. Stuart[9] Hayes Milliman (3295.George[8], 2017.Charles[7], 916.Abraham[6], 253.Jacob[5], 44.John[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Apr 1924. He married **Harriet Frances Bauer** 25 Jan 1949, in Pittsburg, Allegheny, PA. She was born 27 Jan 1923, in Pittsburg, Allegheny, PA, the daughter of Harry Bauer and Miss Beinhauer. Stuart H. Milliman was an engineer for General Electric Co. before his retirement.

They had 2 children:

6142. M i. Hayes Bauer Milliman, b. 22 Mar 1956, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Hayes is a graduate of the University of Cincinnati. He is an engineer, and works in computer software.
6143. F ii. Sylvia Hollis Milliman, b. 11 Nov 1961, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.
Source: Information from Hayes B. Milliman

4637. Patricia[9] Milliman (3310.Raymond[8], 2037.Raymond[7], 937.William[6], 259.Ashley[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). She married **William Easton**.

They had 1 child:

6144. M i. Michael Easton.

4639. Hallie[9] Arden DeMass (3319.Dorothy[8], 2050.Hallie[7], 945.Benjamin[6], 260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jul 1928, in Fulton, Oswego, NY. She married **Donald Leon Sweeting** 6 Mar 1950,

in Newark, Wayne, NY. He was born 29 May 1924, in Sterling, Cayuga, NY, the son of Leroy Sylvester Sweeting and Elizabeth Mae Doyle. Donald served in the U.S. occupational forces from 1945 to 1947.

They had 1 child:

+ 6145. F i. Linda Irene Sweeting, b. 8 Nov 1950.
Source: Information from Hallie Sweeting

4640. Beverly[9] Ann DeMass (3319.Dorothy[8], 2050.Hallie[7], 945.Benjamin[6], 260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Sep 1930, in Fair Haven, Cayuga, NY. She married **Burton Leslie Sherman** 21 May 1949, in Newark, Wayne, NY. He was born 3 Feb 1924, in Wolcott, Wayne, NY, the son of Harold Sherman and Martha Foster Farley. Burton is a veteran of World War II, and Beverly is a secretary. They have separated.

They had 2 children:

6146. M i. Mark Leslie Sherman, b. 27 Jan 1957, in Clifton Springs, Ontario, NY, d. 22 Jun 1975, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, and was buried in Port Gibson, NY, Port Gibson Cemetery.
6147. F ii. Leigh Arden Sherman, b. 19 Nov 1958, in Clifton Springs, Ontario, NY.
Source: Information from Hallie Sweeting.

4642. Betty[9] Lou Dorsey (3320.Marion[8], 2050.Hallie[7], 945.Benjamin[6], 260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Feb 1932, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. She married **Earl Seymour Case** 21 Apr 1951, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. He was born 26 Feb 1929, the son of Earl S. Case and Wava Marjorie Reed.

They had 2 children:

6148. M i. Peter Eugene Case, b. 15 Apr 1956, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, m. **Gloria Casolare More** 17 Sep 1977, in Liverpool, Onondaga, NY. They have two daughters.
6149. M ii. Jesse Joseph Case, b. 27 Jul 1957, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, m. **Patricia Lang** 4 Sep 1977, in Princess Ann Co., VA They have three sons and a daughter.
Source: Information from Hallie Sweeting.

4648. Kenneth[9] Thomas Milliman Jr. (3333.Kenneth[8], 2063.Lafayette[7], 949.John[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Dec 1941. He married **Barbara Casey**.

They had 2 children:

6150. M i. Thomas Lafe Milliman.
6151. F ii. Linsey Milliman.
Source: Information from Kenneth T. Milliman.

4651. Jean[9] E. Milliman (3338.Harold[8], 2074.Bert[7], 951.Hiram[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jan 1932. She married **Marvin Alfred Middleton** 11 Apr 1953, in Geneva, Seneca, NY. He was born 2 Jan 1929, in Hickory, Catawba, NC, the son of James Franklin Middleton and Raleigh Lee Wilhelm. Al retired from the U.S. Air Force in 1972, having served 26 years.

They had 3 children:

6152. F i. Patti Lynn Middleton, b. 1 Jan 1954, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY, d. 12 Sep 1974.
+ 6153. M ii. Marvin Alfred Middleton, b. 14 Feb 1955.
+ 6154. M iii. James H. Middleton, b. 3 May 1957.
Source: Information from Harold O. Milliman and Jean Middleton

4652. John[9] L. Milliman (3338.Harold[8], 2074.Bert[7], 951.Hiram[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Feb 1939. He married **Minerva Josephine Jennings** 14 Sep 1963, in Lyons, Wayne, NY. She was born 29 Oct 1941, in Oswego, Oswego, NY, the daughter of Henry Ira Jennings and Marjorie Mae Steele.

They had 1 child:

6155. M i. Derrick Henry Milliman, b. 11 May 1967, in Geneva, Ontario, NY.
Source: Information from John L. Milliman

4656. Clifford[9] C. Milliman (3347.Jay[8], 2079.Frank[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Oct 1923, in Elbridge, Onondaga, NY. He married **Helen A. Conners** 4 Sep 1948, in Camillus, Onondaga, NY. She was born 11 Feb 1928, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, the daughter of J. Harley Conners and Adah Harley. Clifford served during World War II (1942-1946) in the US Army, Armored Infantry. He was a PFC in the 14th Div. He was stationed at Fort Chaffee, AR, Camp Campbell, KY, and saw action in the European Theatre in France, Germany and Austria. He participated in the Battle of the Bulge. He retired on disability in 1979 after working 27 years as a driver for the Syracuse Transit Corp. Both Clifford and Helen are active in the DAV. Helen was employed for 13 years by Mayflower Moving Agency at Syracuse, NY.

They had 3 children:

+ 6156. F i. Nancy Lee Milliman, b. 31 Dec 1950.
+ 6157. F ii. Betty Lou Milliman, b. 9 Sep 1952.
6158. M iii. Robert Charles Milliman, b. 27 Oct 1961, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. He is employed by Farrell Plumbing and Heating Co.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin.

4657. Thomas[9] Milliman (3347.Jay[8], 2079.Frank[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Oct 1926, in Camillus, Onondaga, NY. He married **Winifred --?--**.

They had 3 children:

6159. F i. Linda Milliman, b. 26 Nov 1948, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, m. **Robert Owens.**
6160. M ii. Thomas Jay Milliman, b. 28 Nov 1950, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.
6161. F iii. Lu Ann Milliman, b. 13 Oct 1953, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, m. **Carlos Media** (div.) Lu Ann has remarried and has a daughter by her second husband.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

4666. Judith[9] Milliman (3349.William[8], 2079.Frank[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Nov 1940, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY. She married **Arby William Robinson** 15 Aug 1964, in Skaneateles, Onondaga, NY. He was born 1 Feb 1942, in Paragould, Greene, AR, the son of Oscar Nathaniel Robinson and Orean Ola Morton. Arby is employed in the dairy industry.

They had 2 children:

6162. F i. Anne Marie Robinson, b. 6 Jun 1965, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY.
6163. M ii. William Arby Robinson, b. 12 Aug 1967, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY.
Source: Information from Judith Robinson

4669. Donald[9] Raymond Milliman (3351.Arthur[8], 2079.Frank[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Sep 1948, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY. He married **Cathy Ann Johnson** 14 Jul 1973, in Auburn, Cayuga, NY. She was born 20 Jun 1953, in Waverly, Tioga, NY, the daughter of William E. Johnson and Edith Ridler. Donald attended Syracuse University College of Forestry, Auburn Community College at Auburn, NY, and Midwestern College at Denison, IA where he graduated in 1970 with an MS in Biology, with concentration on Zoology. He is employed by Anaren Microwave, Inc., of Syracuse, NY as incoming and final inspection supervisor and also procurement quality control engineer.

They had 2 children:

6164. M i. Brian Thomas Milliman, b. 28 Aug 1975, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.
6165. F ii. Alison Jill Milliman, b. 31 May 1978, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.
Source: Information from Donald Milliman.

4685. Sandra[9] Lee Milliman (3399.Duane[8], 2108.Leon[7], 984.Elmer[6], 275.Ezra[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Aug 1943, in Wauseon, Fulton, OH. She married **Kenneth Brown** 1961.

They had 3 children:

6166. M i. Steven Brown, b. 18 Apr 1962, m. **Brenda Linebrink**.
6167. F ii. Kristine Brown, b. 1 Dec 1964, m. **James Clingaman**.
6168. F iii. Kamie Brown, b. 14 Jun 1969, m. **Joey Beck**.
Source: Information from Ella I. Milliman.

4686. Patsy[9] Ann Milliman (3399.Duane[8], 2108.Leon[7], 984.Elmer[6], 275.Ezra[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Apr 1945, in Wauseon, Fulton, OH. She married **James George Mealer** 7 Apr 1965.

They had 3 children:

6169. M i. Bryan James Mealer, b. 12 Oct 1965.
6170. F ii. Coby Lee Mealer, b. 8 Mar 1968.
6171. M iii. Brett Allen Mealer, b. 25 Nov 1970.
Source: Information from Patsy Mealer.

4687. David[9] Allen Milliman (3399.Duane[8], 2108.Leon[7], 984.Elmer[6], 275.Ezra[5], 50.Nicholas[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Mar 1950, in Wauseon, Fulton, OH. He married **Brenda Van Nortwick** 1968.

They had 1 child:

6172. F i. Raquel Marie Milliman, b. 6 May 1969.
Source: Information from Ella I. Milliman.

4706. Margaret[9] Ann Perry (3417.Maxine[8], 2133.Lulu[7], 1008.Charles[6], 282.Oscar[5], 52.Anna[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Jun 1936, in Gloversville, Fulton, NY. She married **Richard I. Brodeur** 17 Oct 1958, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

They had 4 children:

6173. F i. Susan L. Brodeur.
6174. M ii. Ronald P. Brodeur.
6175. M iii. Richard S. Brodeur.
6176. F iv. Michele Brodeur.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin.

4707. Eleanor[9] Jean Perry (3417.Maxine[8], 2133.Lulu[7], 1008.Charles[6], 282.Oscar[5], 52.Anna[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Oct 1938, in Gloversville, Fulton, NY. She married **Brian Ten Eyck** 18 Oct 1958, in Johnstown, Fulton, NY; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

6177. F i. Laurie A. Ten Eyck.
6178. F ii. Elizabeth A. Ten Eyck.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin.

4708. Judith[9] Ann Perry (3417.Maxine[8], 2133.Lulu[7], 1008.Charles[6], 282.Oscar[5], 52.Anna[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Nov 1945, in Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY. She married **Ernest Goldacker** 30 Jul 1966, in Rochester, Monroe, NY; they divorced.

They had 3 children:

6179. M i. Gregory B. Goldacker.
6180. M ii. Todd J. Goldacker.

6181. M iii. Jay Paul Goldacker.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin.

4710. Catharine[9] Ann Lasher (3419.Gordon[8], 2133.Lulu[7], 1008.Charles[6], 282.Oscar[5], 52.Anna[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Mar 1942. She married **Raymond Leonard Purdy** 24 Nov 1962. He was born 9 Mar 1939, in Glens Falls, Warren, NY, the son of Leonard R. Purdy and Katherine L. Greenwalt. Raymond is an engineer and Catharine is an accountant.

They had 3 children:

6182. F i. Cheryl Ann Purdy, b. 24 Aug 1963, in Gloversville, Fulton, NY, m. **Harold Meyers** 5 Oct 1985.
6183. M ii. Scott Raymond Purdy, b. 25 Mar 1965, in Glens Falls, Warren, NY, m. **Rosemary Dingman** 12 Oct 1985.
6184. F iii. Beth Ann Purdy, b. 27 Mar 1969, in Glens Falls, Warren, NY.
Source: Information from John Lasher and Catharine Purdy

4711. John[9] William Lasher (3419.Gordon[8], 2133.Lulu[7], 1008.Charles[6], 282.Oscar[5], 52.Anna[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Sep 1943, in Gloversville, Fulton, NY. John is a psychiatric social worker and a real estate investor. He has also done considerable genealogical research. He married (1) **Shirley Frank** 18 May 1962; they divorced. She was born 1 Oct 1945, in Gloversville, Fulton, NY, the daughter of Bruce Frank and Rose Simeone.

They had 2 children:

6185. M i. John William Lasher Jr., b. 15 Oct 1963, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.
6186. M ii. Stephen Paul Lasher, b. 23 Apr 1965, in Bryn Mawr, Montgomery, PA.

John married (2) **Cathleen M. Chenevey** 8 May 1982. She was born 3 Aug 1949, in Massillon, Stark, OH, the daughter of Archie Gerald Chenevey and Dorothy Catherine Ray.

They had 1 child:

6187. M iii. Matthew Chenevey Lasher, b. 25 Sep 1983, in Akron, Summit, OH.
Source: Information from John William Lasher.

4726. Linda[9] Arlene Pegelow (3437.Joan[8], 2144.Wilbur[7], 1019.William[6], 296.Willard[5], 55.James[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Aug 1953, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She married **Timothy J. O'Brien** 17 Mar 1973, in E. Bloomfield, Ontario, NY.

They had 2 children:

6188. F i. Amy Denise O'Brien, b. 7 Oct 1974.
6189. F ii. Erin Stacey O'Brien, b. 6 Oct 1979.
Source: Information from Joan Pegelow

4734. Nancy[9] Christine Miller (3462.Jeanne[8], 2213.Marjorie[7], 1126.Nina[6], 384.Edna[5], 79.Desire[4], 11.Samuel[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Nov 1948, in Pontiac, Oakland, MI. She married **Michael E. Serozi** 28 Apr 1973. He was born 14 Aug 1949, in OH, the son of Michael Serozi and Agnes Mary Costello. Nancy has a BA in Retailing and Merchandising from Michigan State University. She was a Buyer in the New York office of May Co., and then did statistical research for Olin Corp in Connecticut until the children were born. Michael attended Ohio State University. He is the Manager of Eastern Operations, Telecommunication Services for Xerox Corp. in Stamford, CT.

They had 2 children:

6190. M i. Reid Broucard Serozi, b. 9 Apr 1979, in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.
6191. M ii. Brent Davis Serozi, b. 22 May 1982, in Torrance, Los Angeles, CA.
Source: Information from Jeanne Miller.

4743. Merrily[9] Sue Williams (3487.Mary[8], 2269.Mary[7], 1192.Pauline[6], 453.Cynthia[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Apr 1943, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She married **Richard Scott Mahon** 29 Aug 1964, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. He was born 4 Sep 1938, in Champaign, Champaign, IL, the son of James H. Mahon and Ruth L. Villers. Both Merrily and Richard are graduates of Purdue University.

They had 2 children:

6192. F i. Marsha Ann Mahon, b. 11 Mar 1967, in La Porte, La Porte, IN.
6193. F ii. Mary Ruth Mahon, b. 19 Sep 1975, in St. Joseph, Berrien, MI.
Source: Information from Merrily Mahon

4749. Ronald[9] James Hoffman (3491.Sallie[8], 2274.Mary[7], 1197.Milton[6], 458.Mary[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 May 1959, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. He married **Michelle Sciscio** 22 Sep 1979, in Willingboro, Burlington, NJ. She was born 20 Jun 1961, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, the daughter of Francis Sciscio and Ann Kassab.

They had 1 child:

6194. M i. Christian James Hoffman, b. 1 Apr 1980, in Willingboro, Burlington, NJ.
Source: Information from Mary Louise Bishop

4751. James[9] Charles Hoffman (3491.Sallie[8], 2274.Mary[7], 1197.Milton[6], 458.Mary[5], 110.Hiram[4], 16.Joseph[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jun 1963, in Willingboro, Burlington, NJ. He married **Janine R. Hines** 20 Aug 1983, in Burlington, Burlington, NJ. She was born 15 Oct 1963, in Lakewood, Los Angeles, CA, the daughter of Leon C. Hines and Beatrice Fisher.

They had 2 children:

6195. M i. Andrew James Hoffman, b. 16 Aug 1987, in Willingboro, Burlington, NJ.
6196. F ii. Lee Anna Hoffman, b. 6 Mar 1990, in Willingboro, Burlington, NJ.
Source: Information from Mary Louise Bishop

4774. Lillie[9] Belle Johnson (3507.Bessie[8], 2298.Mary[7], 1253.Abigail[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Jun 1905, in La Marque, Galveston, TX. She married **William Smith**.

They had 2 children:

6197. M i. William Smith.
6198. M ii. John Smith.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

4777. Margaret[9] Johnson (3507.Bessie[8], 2298.Mary[7], 1253.Abigail[6], 500.Zenas[5], 122.Abigail[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Jan 1913, in Galveston, Galveston, TX. She married **Clifford Kellet**.

They had 1 child:

6199. M i. Clifford Kellet Jr.
Source: The Owen Genealogy

4855. Michael[9] Joseph Milliman (3622.Floyd[8], 2393.George[7], 1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Sep 1954, in Cottage Grove, Lane, OR. He married **Amy Lynn Mariman** 15 Jun 1984, in Kelso, Cowlitz, WA. She was born 21 Nov 1959, in Richland, Benton, WA, the daughter of Paul Frank E. Mariman and Shirley Arlene Ross. Michael is a mill worker.

They had 1 child:

6200. F i. Rachel Ann Milliman, b. 5 Aug 1986, in Longview, Cowlitz, WA.
Source: Information from Amy Milliman.

4856. Betty[9] Louise Beyerlin (3623.Alice[8], 2393.George[7], 1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 May 1938, in Goldendale, Klickitat, WA. She married **Robert Lewis Richards** 30 Aug 1959, in Maryhill, WA. He was born 17 Dec 1932, in Ravendale, King, WA, the son of Lewis William Richards and Charity Griffin. Robert served in the U.S. Air Force from 1954 to 1956. He attended the University of Washington and graduated in 1958 with a BS in Public Health. In occupation, he is a realtor, building, selling, and remodeling homes. Betty attended college two years. She is the manager of a delicatessen.

They had 4 children:

6201. M i. Jeffrey Allen Richards, b. 19 Jul 1963, in Seattle, King, WA.
6202. M ii. Jay William Richards, b. 18 Apr 1964, in Yakima, Yakima, WA.
6203. F iii. Julie Suzanne Richards, b. 23 Feb 1967, in Seattle, King, WA.
6204. M iv. James Bradley Richards, b. 5 Jan 1972, in Bellevue, King, WA.

Source: Information from Betty Richards.

4857. William[9] George Beyerlin (3623.Alice[8], 2393.George[7], 1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Aug 1939, in Goldendale, Klickitat, WA. He married (1) **Mary Marie** --?-- 23 Jan 1965, in Leominster, Worcester, MA; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6205. F i. Michelle Marie Beyerlin, b. 9 Feb 1966.

William married (2) **Sharron Battisti** 22 Apr 1973, in Goldendale, Klickitat, WA; they divorced.

They had 3 children:

6206. M ii. Matthew Aaron Beyerlin, b. 21 Jul 1973, in MA.
6207. F iii. Kerri Margaret Beyerlin, b. 4 Mar 1974, in MA.
6208. F iv. Darcy Rae Beyerlin, b. 6 Apr 1975, in MA.

William married (3) **Cathy Bray** 19 Jan 1983; they divorced.

Source: Information from Betty Richards

4858. Bertram[9] Glynn (Butch) Beyerlin Jr. (3623.Alice[8], 2393.George[7], 1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Dec 1943, in Goldendale, Klickitat, WA. He married (1) **Sharon Diane Swisher** 16 Mar 1968, in Goldendale, Klickitat, WA; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6209. F i. Shayla Diane Beyerlin, b. 5 Feb 1974, in WA.

Bertram married (2) **Nancy Kay Suter** 6 May 1978, in Centerville, WA.

They had 2 children:

6210. F ii. Megan Lynn Beyerlin, b. 27 May 1979, in WA.
6211. M iii. Brett Alan Beyerlin, b. 5 Feb 1981, in WA.

Source: Information from Betty Richards

4859. Diane[9] Jean Bliss (3625.George[8], 2393.George[7], 1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jul 1948, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She married (1) **Walter Davis** 9 Jul 1966; they divorced. He was born 7 Nov 1943, in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA, the son of Johann Davis and Zoe Beverly Olmstead. Diane is a registered nurse. She received her AA in nursing at Cabrillo College, Aptos, CA in 1972, and her BA in Health Services Administration at St. Mary's College, Moraga, CA in 1986. She is employed as Head Nurse of Critical Care Service in the hospital at Watsonville, CA.

They had 2 children:

6212. M i. George Anthony Davis, b. 12 Jul 1967, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA.
6213. M ii. Johann Jack Davis, b. 12 Aug 1968, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA.

Diane married (2) **Travis Tanner** 14 Jan 1978, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA; they divorced. He was born 9 Sep 1946, in LA.
Source: Information from Dolly Bliss and Diane Tanner.

4860. Shirlee[9] Lyn Bliss (3625.George[8], 2393.George[7], 1299.Charles[6], 511.Jane[5], 124.Stephen[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Nov 1949, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She married (1) **Iraj Galomipaur** Jun 1968; they divorced. Shirlee married (2) **Charles Sherrod** in Las Vegas, Clark, NV; they divorced. He was born 2 Oct 1946, in CA. Shirlee attended law school at California State University at San Jose and graduated with a JD. She is a practicing attorney with a law firm in Burbank, CA.

They had 1 child:

6214. M i. Shawn Sherrod, b. 11 Sep 1973, in Torrance, Los Angeles, CA.

Shirlee married (3) **John Strain** 29 Jun 1985, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. He was born 4 Nov 1926, in Milwaukee, Waukesha, WI, the son of John Strain and Frances Howe. Shirlee uses the Bliss name.
Source: Information from Dolly Bliss.

4871. Gail[9] Ellen Sampson (3634.Mary[8], 2424.Lucille[7], 1317.Charles[6], 517.Samuel[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jan 1949, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. She married **David Martin Smith** 1 Jun 1968, in Orchard Park, NH. He was born 2 Feb 1948, in Orange, Essex, NJ, the son of Haddon Smith and Betty Martin. David is Vice President of the Bank of Baltimore.

They had 2 children:

6215. F i. Katherine Knight Smith, b. 5 Nov 1968, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
6216. M ii. David Michael Smith, b. 26 Oct 1969, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith.

4873. Daniel[9] Lee Sampson (3634.Mary[8], 2424.Lucille[7], 1317.Charles[6], 517.Samuel[5], 125.Patience[4], 18.Anna[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Sep 1951, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. He married **Terry Ann Tress** 20 May 1978, in Norfolk, VA. She was born 3 Feb 1955.

They had 1 child:

6217. M i. Michael Andrew Sampson, b. 21 Nov 1981.
Source: Information from Lucille Smith

4897. DeEtte[9] Carlson (3654.Audrey[8], 2455.DeEtte[7], 1347.Cornelia[6], 532.Jeremiah[5], 129.Robert[4], 19.Elizabeth[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Feb 1944, in Davenport, Scott, IA. She married **Richard Duvall** 22 Jun 1968, in Bettendorf, Scott, IA. He was born 16 Jun 1947, in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.

They had 2 children:

6218. M i. James R. Duvall, b. 18 Mar 1971, in Danville, Vermillion, IL.
6219. M ii. Erik C. Duvall, b. 10 Jan 1975, in Danville, Vermillion, IL.
Source: Information from Audrey Carlson

4900. Martha[9] Lee Heywood (3674.Mary[8], 2513.Jessie[7], 1401.Sarah[6], 565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Mar 1946, in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She married **Charles M. Radding** 15 May 1968, in Princeton, Mercer, NJ; they divorced. He was born 2 Aug 1946, in Long Meadow, MA, the son of Robert Radding and Mildred Smith.

They had 1 child:

6220. F i. Sarah Heywood Radding, b. 2 Apr 1971, in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
Source: Information from Betty Heywood

4901. Sarah[9] Alice Heywood (3674.Mary[8], 2513.Jessie[7], 1401.Sarah[6], 565.Roxanna[5], 137.Electa[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Feb 1950, in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She married **Andrew Hugh Good** 11 Oct 1980, in Brookline, Suffolk, MA. He was born 15 Aug 1946, in Brooklyn, Queens, NY, the son of Philip Good and Nettie Goldstein.

They had 1 child:

6221. M i. Joshua Heywood Good, b. 3 Apr 1981, in Brookline, Suffolk, MA.
Source: Information from Betty Heywood

4912. Jacqueline[9] Dawn Burdue (3681.Orville[8], 2521.Frank[7], 1414.Ralph[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Dec 1935, in Marinette, Marinette, WI. She married **Glenn Eversen** in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. Glenn served in the U.S. Air Force.

They had 4 children:

6222. M i. Scott Allen Eversen, b. about 1957.
6223. M ii. Todd Allen Eversen, b. about 1959.
6224. M iii. Brian Wayne Eversen, b. about 1961.
6225. F iv. Cheryl Ann Eversen, b. about 1963.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4913. Orville[9] Perl Burdue Jr. (3681.Orville[8], 2521.Frank[7], 1414.Ralph[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Dec 1937, in Menominee, Menominee, WI. He married **Florence Willard**.

They had 5 children:

6226. F i. Donita Burdue, b. about 1960.
6227. M ii. Orville Perl Burdue, b. about 1961.
6228. M iii. Troy Burdue, b. about 1963.
6229. F iv. Duanna Burdue, b. about 1969.
6230. v. Jody Burdue, b. about 1973.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4914. Leland[9] Wayne Burdue (3681.Orville[8], 2521.Frank[7], 1414.Ralph[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Aug 1938, in Marinette, Marinette, WI. He married **Joyce L. Evans**.

They had 3 children:

6231. M i. Leland Jo Burdue, b. 9 Aug 1964.
6232. M ii. Ricky Layne Burdue, b. 1 Feb 1967.
6233. F iii. Michelle Lorene Burdue, b. 13 Jan 1970.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4915. Eloise[9] Grace Burdue (3681.Orville[8], 2521.Frank[7], 1414.Ralph[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Mar, (year unknown) in Niles, Berrien, MI. She married **Lloyd Hayward**.

They had 1 child:

6234. F i. Judy Lynn Hayward.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4916. Franceen[9] Kay Burdue (3681.Orville[8], 2521.Frank[7], 1414.Ralph[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Sep 1946. She married **Robert Hall Anderson**.

They had 3 children:

6235. M i. Randall Anderson, b. about 1965.
6236. M ii. Robert Hall Anderson Jr., b. about 1967.
6237. F iii. Lori Anderson, b. about 1970.
Source: Burdue Family History

4920. Evelyn[9] LaVonne Carley (3689.Opal[8], 2524.Clark[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jul 1931. She married **Robert Goodwin**. Evelyn died Feb 1977.

They had 3 children:

6238. M i. Douglas Lee Goodwin. Douglas is married and has a daughter Amanda Lee, b. about 1978.
6239. M ii. Scott Duane Goodwin.
6240. M iii. Blake Andrew Goodwin.
Source: Burdue Family History update

4921. Kenneth[9] Duane Carley (3689.Opal[8], 2524.Clark[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Mar 1933. He married **Shirley B. --?--**. Ken and Shirley work as Rangers in the summer at Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado. He was in the Air Force as a head mechanic for nearly 23 years. They were stationed in the States, the Azores, and Panama. He also spent a year in DaNang, Viet Nam.

They had 2 children:

6241. M i. Kim Wayne Carley, m. Debbie --?--. Kim and Debbie live in Alabama, where he works in a Nazarene Church music ministry. Debbie is an RN, and works in a hospital.
+ 6242. F ii. Robin Kay Carley.
Source: Burdue Family History update

4922. Curtis[9] Jay Carley (3689.Opal[8], 2524.Clark[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 May 1941. He married **Sara Ann Hanson**. Curtis was an Eagle Scout and attended the International Jamboree at Valley Forge. He has an MS in zoology from Fort Hays State University, and has worked as a biologist for the Federal Government, specializing in the red wolf and the Mexican grey wolf.

They had 3 children:

6243. F i. Elizabeth Ann Carley, b. about 1963.
6244. F ii. Jennifer Lee Carley, b. about 1965.
6245. F iii. Christina Marie Carley, b. about 1971.
Source: Burdue Family History update

4923. Lois[9] JoNelle Carley (3689.Opal[8], 2524.Clark[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jul 1945. She married **Forest Dean Graber**. Lois attended Hays University where she and her husband met. Forest served in the U.S. Navy at Treasure Island and Honolulu. Lois teaches elementary school and Forest was working on a doctorate in chemistry at Kansas University in 1981.

They had 1 child:

6246. M i. Mark Andrew Graber, b. 30 Oct 1970, in CA.
Source: Burdue Family History update

4931. Velma[9] Lucille Moore (3692.Ada[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Oct 1917. She married (1) **Carl Madison Pointer** 2 Feb 1935, in Dodge City, Ford, KS; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

+ 6247. M i. Larry Gene Pointer, b. 9 Jan 1937.

Velma married (2) **Walter Ellsworth Mallonee** 18 Feb 1940, in Garden City, Finney, KS. He was born 17 Nov 1913, in Hutchinson, Reno, KS.

They had 2 children:

6248. M ii. Gerald Dean Mallonee, b. 7 Aug 1942, in Sanford, Seminole, FL.
+ 6249. F iii. Janis Carole Mallonee, b. 21 Dec 1953.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4932. Nelson[9] William Moore (3692.Ada[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Jan 1919, in Auburn, Shawnee, KS. He married **Alma Lucille Beck** 6 Jun 1943, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. She was born 19 Sep 1921, in Brooksville, Hernando, FL, the daughter of Arthur Lee Beck and Ethel Aldredge.

They had 3 children:

6250. M i. Nelson William Moore, b. 15 Sep 1946, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
6251. M ii. Robert Edward Moore, b. 22 Dec 1948, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
6252. F iii. Wanda Lucille Moore, b. 22 Mar 1956, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL, m. **Dale Mitchell Garcia** 5 Oct 1980, in Tampa. He was b. 22 Nov 1958, s. of Celso Garcia and Carrie Aguiar.
Source: Burdue Family History

4933. Howard[9] Hudson Moore (3692.Ada[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Feb 1921, in Johnson Co., KS. He married **Marguerite J. Beggs** 13 Feb 1945, in Garden City, Finney, KS. She was born 28 Oct 1924, in Gray Co., KS, the daughter of Clarence Beggs and Edith Borrow. Howard died 29 May 1973.

They had 4 children:

+ 6253. M i. Stephen Craig Moore, b. 29 Nov 1945.
6254. M ii. Douglas Lee Moore, b. 26 Oct 1946, d. 13 Nov 1946, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
6255. F iii. Gloria Jean Moore, b. 15 Apr (year unknown), in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL, m. **Jeffrey Clayton Walther** 29 Dec 1967, in Tampa. He was b. 29 Nov 1946, in Kokomo, Howard, IN, s. of Clarence Walther and Virginia --?--. Jeffrey died Jan 1974, in Taiwan.
6256. F iv. Phyllis Lee Moore, b. 5 Sep 1953, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4934. Marjorie[9] Mae Moore (3692.Ada[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Aug 1923, in Stanton Co., KS. She married (1) **Vince Isenberg**.

They had 3 children:

6257. M i. John Vincent Nelson, b. 23 Dec 1943, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL, m. **Susan** --?-- Aug 1971.
+ 6258. F ii. Jo Ann Nelson, b. 25 Oct 1946.
+ 6259. F iii. Stella Nelson, b. 18 Sep 1947.

Marjorie married (2) **Egbert (Pete) Nelson** 13 Sep 1949. He was born 29 Aug 1917, in Union Parish, LA. He adopted Marjorie's three children by Vince Isenberg.

They had 1 child:

6260. F iv. Brenda Yvette Nelson, b. 29 Oct 1960, in Dampierre, Sur Blevy/Lair, France.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4935. Dorothy[9] Ione Moore (3692.Ada[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Oct 1925, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. She married **Lewis Carson Hall** 14 Mar 1942, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. He was born 6 Sep 1923, in Bayard Co., FL, the son of William Hardy Hall and Tonnie Ethel Tyson.

They had 5 children:

+ 6261. M i. Lewis Carson Hall Jr., b. 5 Apr 1943.
+ 6262. M ii. Richard Harvey Hall, b. 6 May 1946.
6263. M iii. Robert Jack Darrel Hall, b. 15 Feb 1948, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL, m. **Janet Garcia** 31 May 1974, in Tampa.
+ 6264. M iv. Michael George Hall, b. 10 Mar 1954.
6265. F v. Deborah Ione Hall, b. 30 Sep 1959, in Swindon, Wiltshire, England.

Source: The Burdue Family History

4937. Leslie[9] Lee DeFord (3694.Violet[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Oct 1926, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. He married **Hazel Geldaker** 1 Jul 1950. She was born 29 Dec 1923, in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ, the daughter of Knut Geldaker and Bertha Ulstad.

They had 1 child:

6266. M i. Leslie Lee DeFord, b. 12 Aug 1954, in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ, m. 1) **Clara Jane Scott** (div.), and 2) **Lena Fern Garcia** 4 Nov 1978. She was b. 18 Sep 1957, dau. of Edward Garcia and Helen --?--.

Source: The Burdue Family History

4938. June[9] Lavoone DeFord (3694.Violet[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jun 1931, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. She married **Warren A. (Rex) Riley** 7 Aug 1953, in Venice, Italy. He was born 9 May 1929, in Danville, Montour, PA, the son of Walter George Riley and Alvaretta Roat.

They had 3 children:

6267. F i. Carol Leslie Riley, b. 28 Aug 1955, in Pensacola, Escambia, FL, d. Mar 1967, in Alamogordo, Otero, NM, and was buried in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.
6268. M ii. Gerry Walter Riley, b. 28 Nov 1957, in Danville, Montour, PA, m. **Lisa Marie Trimble** 1 Sep 1979, in Alamogordo, Otero, NM, dau. of Robert H. Trimble.
+ 6269. M iii. Larry Paul Riley, b. 28 Nov 1957.

Source: The Burdue Family History

4939. Gerald[9] Duane DeFord (3694.Violet[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Dec 1941, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. He married **Nickie Stamis** 1963, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

They had 1 child:

6270. F i. A. Kathy DeFord, b. 3 Nov 1963.

Source: The Burdue Family History

4940. Bettylou[9] Fullerton (3695.Daisy[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Nov 1925, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. She married **Ray Headlee** 15 Jun 1946, in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Bettylou and Ray were married in a double wedding with her sister Phyllis. He was born 11 Jul 1924, in Guthrie Co., IA, the son of Grover Headlee and Ruby Gaynell Gittins. Ray served as radio operator aboard an LST during World War II. He is employed by Highes Aircraft as a buyer and subcontract administrator.

They had 2 children:

+ 6271. M i. Kevin Ray Headlee, b. 30 Dec 1953.
6272. F ii. Lisa Lu Headlee, b. 23 Jun 1962, in Anaheim, Orange, CA.
Source: Information from Bettylou Headlee. The Burdue Family History.

4941. Phyllis[9] Jean Fullerton (3695.Daisy[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Oct 1927, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. She married **Clarence Lester Zielke** 15 Jun 1946, in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He was born 29 Oct 1923.

They had 2 children:

+ 6273. M i. Dana Lloyd Zielke, b. 25 Dec 1947.
6274. M ii. Gary Dean Zielke, b. 25 Apr 1951, at March AFB, Riverside, CA, m. **Carolyn Ann Ita** 24 Jan 1976, in Seattle, King, WA. She was b. 31 Mar 1953, in Seattle, dau. of Takuji Ita and Kay Ogohara.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4946. William[9] Clarence Roth (3708.Isaac[8], 2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Jul 1942, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He married (1) **Marjorie Grisez** 5 May 1961; they divorced. William served in the U. S. Navy from 1959 to 1971.

They had 3 children:

6275. M i. Daniel William Roth, b. 7 Dec 1962.
6276. M ii. David Isaac Roth, b. 7 Jul 1964.
6277. F iii. Rosalie Naomi Roth, b. 13 Nov 1965.

William married (2) **Carol Disney** 2 Feb 1969, the daughter of Charles Disney and Evangeline --?--.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4947. Gary[9] Doniphan Roth (3708.Isaac[8], 2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Dec 1945, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. He married **Joann Staats** 8 Nov 1968, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. She was born 6 Dec 1942, in Meade, Meade, KS, the daughter of Perry Benton Staats and Pauline Emma Price. Gary is self-employed in rental property and used automobiles. He served in the U.S. Navy.

They had 2 children:

6278. M i. John Benton Roth, b. 19 Sep 1963, in Dodge City, Ford, KS.
6279. M ii. Lance Doniphan Roth, b. 10 Jun 1969, in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4949. Janice[9] Ida Roth (3710.Chester[8], 2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Apr 1943. She married **Robert August Schroeder** 15 Aug 1962. He was born 10 Jun 1940.

They had 2 children:

6280. M i. Robert August Schroeder Jr., b. 15 Oct 1966.
6281. M ii. Christopher Alen Schroeder, b. 15 Jun 1968.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4950. Judith[9] Ann Roth (3710.Chester[8], 2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Apr 1946. She married (1) **Jack Keith Shrope** 1 Oct 1965. He was born 24 Aug 1944. Jack died 13 Aug 1974.

They had 3 children:

6282. F i. Annette Shrope, b. 21 Apr 1967.

6283. F ii. Ann Marie Shrope, b. 9 Sep 1970, d. 10 Sep 1970.
6284. M iii. Daniel Keith Shrope, b. 13 Nov 1971.

Judith married (2) **Thomas Alvin Hagan** 6 Jun 1975. He was born 27 Jan 1938. Thomas had three children by his first wife, all of whom Judith adopted.

They had 3 children:

6285. F iv. Keta Denise Hagan, b. 27 Aug 1966.
6286. F v. Joanna Marie Hagan, b. 9 May 1970.
6287. M vi. Thomas Alvin Hagan Jr., b. 1 Apr 1973.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4951. Marsha[9] Karen Roth (3710.Chester[8], 2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Oct 1949. She married **Barry Avers** 12 Jul 1970. He was born 19 Dec 1950.

They had 2 children:

6288. F i. Sonja Lorene Avers, b. 16 Jul 1971.
6289. M ii. Brian Lee Avers, b. 26 Feb 1975.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4952. Susan[9] Kay Roth (3710.Chester[8], 2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Nov 1950. She married (1) **Delbert Buell** 31 Jan 1968; they divorced. Susan married (2) **Warren Mitchell** 3 Dec 1971; they divorced in 1975 and remarried 30 Jan 1976, divorced again Dec 1977.

They had 2 children:

6290. M i. Kevin Wayne Mackey, b. 6 Apr 1972.
6291. M ii. Chastein Ronald Mackey, b. 25 Sep 1977.

Susan married (3) **Ronald Lew Mackey** 24 Jun 1978. He was born 20 Dec 1946. He adopted Susan's two children by Warren Mitchell.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4958. Martha[9] Ellen Roth (3712.Donald[8], 2527.Maude[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Aug 1964. She married **Larry Dean Adams** 21 Jan 1980, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. He was born 13 Jan 1962, in Ashland, Clark, KS, the son of Bill J. Adams and Barbara Ann Kincheloe.

They had 1 child:

6292. M i. Brandon Dean Adams, b. 21 May 1980, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO.
Source: The Burdue Family 1748-1891 by Jacob Burdue

4964. Twyla[9] Dee Anne Burdue (3714.Ora[8], 2528.Ora[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jan 1949. She married **Charles Vincent Sanchez** 21 Jun 1967. He was born 16 Aug 1947.

They had 2 children:

6293. M i. Damon Sanchez, b. 15 Apr 1968.
6294. F ii. Staria Sanchez, b. 3 Sep 1970.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4966. Brenda[9] Burdue (3715.Forrest[8], 2528.Ora[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Sep 1952. She married **Steve Tabor**. He was born 5 Aug 1952. Steve is a mail carrier and assistant wrestling coach.

They had 2 children:

6295. M i. Jeremy Lee Tabor, b. 8 Aug 1973.
6296. F ii. Sarah Denise Tabor, b. 16 Jan 1976.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4970. Sheryl[9] Jeanette Koehn (3716.Doris[8], 2528.Ora[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jun 1948, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. She married **Ronald Bigelow** 25 Nov 1977, in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. He was born 8 Jan 1949.

They had 1 child:

6297. F i. Eva Marie Bigelow, b. 18 Feb 1979, in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4975. Carolyn[9] Ann Burdue (3734.Emmet[8], 2543.Emmet[7], 1419.Charles[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Feb 1945. She married **David Franklin Miller** 1 Aug 1964. David is an RN in the hospital at West Point Military Academy.

They had 3 children:

6298. F i. Dawnita Kay Miller, b. 15 Dec 1965, in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.
6299. M ii. Richard Edward Miller, b. 23 Mar 1967, in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.
6300. M iii. Michael Ray Miller, b. 9 May 1969, in Crailsheim, Germany.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4976. Brian[9] Lee Burdue (3734.Emmet[8], 2543.Emmet[7], 1419.Charles[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Dec 1946. He married **Ida Andrews** 16 Jan 1970.

They had 1 child:

6301. M i. Charles Bronson Burdue, b. and d. 14 Jan 1972.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4986. Patti[9] Sue Cultum (3736.Vivian[8], 2544.Roy[7], 1419.Charles[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Feb 1951, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. Patti Sue is employed as a PBX operator at Grossmont Hospital, San Diego, CA. She married (1) **Gene F. Houghtaling** 15 Oct 1970, in San Diego, San Diego, CA; they divorced in 1981.

They had 2 children:

6302. F i. Kriss Ann Houghtaling, b. 27 Jan 1974.
6303. F ii. Kathy Lynn Houghtaling, b. 11 Jan 1977.

Patti married (2) **Martin Dahl** 18 Feb 1972. [The 1972 date is from the Burdue Family History; it does not seem likely, since Patti's Houghtaling children were born after that date. Perhaps it is 1982.] He was born 30 Sep 1915, in Brainerd, MI. Patti married (3) **Gene C. Hankin** 8 Apr 1984, in San Diego, CA. He was born about 1939.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4987. Shelley[9] Roxie Wentworth (3737.Shirley[8], 2544.Roy[7], 1419.Charles[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Jul 1951. She married **Gary L. Phillips** 14 Jun 1969, in Salina, Saline, KS. Gary is employed in the printing trade.

They had 3 children:

6304. M i. Marty Phillips.
6305. M ii. Lance Phillips.

6306. M iii. Matt Phillips.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4991. Edward[9] Ervin McLoud (3740.Orpha[8], 2545.Minnie[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Mar 1935, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. He married **Patricia Ann Snoddy** 4 Nov 1955. She was born 11 Mar 1934, in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL. Edward is employed by Systronics Systems, Inc., at Kansas City, MO. He attended Central Christian College at Bartlesville, OK, and also attended computer school in Bartlesville.

They had 3 children:

+ 6307. M i. Dennis Edward McLoud, b. 19 Nov 1956.
6308. M ii. Michael Allen McLoud, b. 5 Jun 1958.
6309. M iii. Kurt Lee McLoud, b. 19 Feb 1962.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4992. Dale[9] Eugene McLoud (3740.Orpha[8], 2545.Minnie[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Feb 1937. He married **Willie Jean Mathis** 6 Dec 1963. She was born 17 May 1942, in MS. Dale works in the printing trade.

They had 4 children:

6310. F i. Tamira Lynn McLoud, b. 27 Aug 1964, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.
6311. M ii. Dale Eugene McLoud Jr., b. 17 May 1966, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.
6312. M iii. Robert Asbury McLoud, b. 12 Dec 1967, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.
6313. M iv. James Innes McLoud, b. 23 May 1970, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4993. Mary[9] Elizabeth Yoder (3741.Ralph[8], 2545.Minnie[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Apr 1945. She married **Lloyd Allen Keeley** 14 Oct 1967. He was born 7 Aug 1945. Lloyd served in the Viet Nam War.

They had 5 children:

6314. F i. Esther Sue Keeley, b. 2 Mar 1969, in Honolulu, HI.
6315. F ii. Clara Fern Keeley, b. 18 Sep 1971.
6316. M iii. Lloyd Allen Keeley Jr., b. 11 Jul 1973.
6317. M iv. Ronald David Keeley, b. 9 Jul 1977.
6318. M v. Aaron Merle Keeley, b. 15 Dec 1978.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4994. Janet[9] Grace Yoder (3741.Ralph[8], 2545.Minnie[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Apr 1947. She married **Duane Eckelbecker** 8 Apr 1968. He was born 9 Aug 1942.

They had 2 children:

6319. M i. David Duane Eckelbecker, b. 17 Oct 1968.
6320. M ii. Bill E. Eckelbecker, b. 14 Jul 1970.
Source: The Burdue Family History

4996. Rebecca[9] Kay Yoder (3741.Ralph[8], 2545.Minnie[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 May 1955. She married **Mario John Insalata** 3 Jun 1978. He was born 26 Jun 1939.

They had 1 child:

6321. M i. John Neil Insalata, b. 29 Sep 1979.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5001. Lawrence[9] Wayne Jefferies (3745.Bennie[8], 2548.Iona[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Feb 1949. He married **Donna Gwinn Finley** 18 May 1968. She was born 20 Apr 1949, the daughter of T. J. Finley and Gwinn --?--. Larry is an auto mechanic. Donna operates a flower arrangement business at Belle Plaine, KS.

They had 2 children:

6322. F i. Michelle Jefferies, b. 5 Jun 1969.
6323. F ii. Salena Dianne Jefferies, b. 27 May 1971.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5004. Donald[9] Lee Yoder (3746.Faye[8], 2548.Iona[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Aug 1946, in Anthony, Harper, KS. He married **Monica Lynn Smith** 6 Jul 1968, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

They had 2 children:

6324. F i. Kelly Dawn Yoder, b. 26 Apr 1975, in Morgan City, St. Mary, LA.
6325. M ii. Jon David Yoder, b. 13 Oct 1978.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5006. Judy[9] Kaye Freeman (3747.Elma[8], 2548.Iona[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Apr 1947, in Anthony, Harper, KS. She married **Jimmy Dan Highfill**, the son of Cleal (Dick) Highfill and Hazel Barefoot. Judy and Jimmy both attended Northwestern State College at Alva, OK, and graduated in 1969, he with a BS in pre-medicine, and she with a BA in accounting. Jimmy then entered Baylor Dental School at Dallas, TX, graduating in 1973. He is a dentist at Ponca City, OK. Jimmy served in the U.S. Army from 1973 to 1976.

They had 2 children:

6326. F i. Carrie Danelle Highfill, b. 15 Oct 1968, in Alva, Woods, OK.
6327. M ii. Matthew Wade Highfill, b. 29 Jan 1975, in Ft. Leavenworth, Leavenworth, KS.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5007. Burton[9] Ray Freeman (3747.Elma[8], 2548.Iona[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Aug 1948, in Anthony, Harper, KS. He married **April Yvonne Guffy** 18 Jul 1969. She is the daughter of Wayne Guffy and Lois Caywood. Burton is a mechanical engineer. He attended New Mexico State University at Las Cruces in their cooperative education program, and graduated in 1972 with a BSME. He worked for several food processing firms in this capacity, and in 1980 became corporate engineer for the Pasta Division of Hershey Food Corp. April attended New Mexico State University and the University of Nebraska, graduating from the latter in 1978 with a BA in Fine Arts.

They had 3 children:

6328. F i. Elizabeth Carol Freeman, b. 20 Jul 1972, in Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM.
6329. F ii. Emily Kathlene Freeman, b. 3 Oct 1977, in Omaha, Douglas, NE.
6330. M iii. Adam Burton Freeman, b. 24 Mar 1979, in Omaha, Douglas, NE.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5010. Lyndon[9] Ray Smith (3748.Loren[8], 2549.Mildred[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Dec 1948. He married **Nancy McCarthy** 9 Oct 1971, the daughter of Rager McCarthy and Jane --?--. Lyndon attended Texas Tech. of Lubbock and graduated in 1970 with a degree in Business Administration. He is the Sears store manager at Ennis, TX. Nancy also attended Texas Tech and graduated in 1970 with a BA in Education, later earning an MS. She teaches in the L.G. Pinkston High School in Dallas, TX.

They had 2 children:

6331. M i. Scott Smith, b. 13 Sep 1973.
6332. F ii. Amanda Smith, b. 10 Aug 1977.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5012. Roger[9] Kent Bolay (3750.Elga[8], 2550.Mary[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Feb 1948, in Wellington, Sumner, KS. He married **Carol Dean Scott** 20 Jun 1970. She was the daughter of Charlie Scott and Ruby --?--. Roger is a foreman at Capro Co., Conroe, TX.

They had 1 child:

6333. M i. Christopher Scott Bolay, b. 1 May 1976.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5013. Rebecca[9] Sue Bolay (3750.Elga[8], 2550.Mary[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 May 1951, in Wellington, Sumner, KS. She married **Jackie Lee Neal** 29 May 1971. He was born 7 Nov 1949, the son of Byron Webster Neal and Dorothy Eunice Bloom. Jackie is employed by the U.S. Postal Service.

They had 2 children:

6334. M i. Jason Lee Neal, b. 25 Mar 1973.
6335. M ii. Jeremy Wayne Neal, b. 14 Feb 1975.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5014. Rodney[9] Alan Bolay (3750.Elga[8], 2550.Mary[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 May 1952, in Wellington, Sumner, KS. He married **Joyce M. Lewis** 5 Nov 1978, in Belle Plaine, Sumner, KS. She was born 7 Mar 1955, in Salina, Saline, KS, the daughter of Wayne Lewis and Floy --?--. Rodney attended Kansas College at Pittsburg, KS, and graduated with a BS in printing technology.

They had 1 child:

6336. M i. Bryce Alan Bolay, b. 21 May 1980, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5017. Jack[9] David McClellan (3751.Glenys[8], 2550.Mary[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 May 1953, in Slaton, Lubbock, TX. He married **Jeannine Ann Haffener** 14 Jul 1973, in Alta Vista, Wabaunsee, KS. She was born 3 Mar 1954, in Manhattan, Riley, KS, the daughter of John B. Haffener and Selma A. Geisler. Jack works for the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad. Jeannine is an RN at St. Francis Hospital, Topeka, KS.

They had 1 child:

6337. F i. Josie Marie McClellan, b. 25 Mar 1980, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5022. Karen[9] Louise Valdois (3753.Milly[8], 2551.Ernest[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Apr 1951, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. She married **William J. Allen** 11 Jul 1969. He was born 6 Oct 1951, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, the son of Hayes Allen and Corrine Smith. William served in the US Air Force from 1971 to 1975. In 1980 he was employed by Boeing Aircraft Co. in Wichita, KS.

They had 2 children:

6338. M i. Davi Jae Allen, b. 6 Feb 1970, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.
6339. F ii. Mandy Dee Allen, b. 17 Aug 1974, in Ramstein, Germany.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5023. Russell[9] Louis Valdois (3753.Milly[8], 2551.Ernest[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Jul 1953. He married **Marsha Ann Holmes** 25 May 1978. She was born 23 Oct 1959, in Haysville, KS, the daughter of Glen Holmes and Carol --?--. Russell is a machinist, employed at Aero Space Systems. Marsha is employed as a dental assistant.

They had 1 child:

6340. M i. Robert Louis Valdois, b. 30 Dec 1979.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5025. Marc[9] Wayne Gamble (3754.Melba[8], 2551.Ernest[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Dec 1951, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. He married **Lavena Marie Pflanz** 22 May 1970. She was born 12 Feb 1952. Marc is a foreman and painting contractor in Wichita, KS.

They had 3 children:

6341. F i. Joylena Nanette Gamble, b. 27 Jan 1973, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.
6342. M ii. Jeremy Wayne Gamble, b. 12 Oct 1974, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.
6343. F iii. Melissa Renee Gamble, b. 8 Feb 1980, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5026. Janette[9] Irene Gamble (3754.Melba[8], 2551.Ernest[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Jun 1953, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. She married **Gordon Orvel Epperly Jr.** 1 Apr 1972, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. He was born 29 Jun 1951, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK, the son of Gordon O. Epperly. Gordon is in computer sales. Janette is employed as secretary for an oil company in Houston, TX.

They had 1 child:

6344. M i. Jason Russell Epperly, b. 27 Oct 1973, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5027. Nancy[9] Joy Gamble (3754.Melba[8], 2551.Ernest[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Sep 1957. She married **Charles Edward Epperly** 21 Jun 1975, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. He was born 9 Nov 1954, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. Charles works for the Police Department in Oklahoma City, OK.

They had 2 children:

6345. M i. William Gordon Epperly, b. 23 Dec 1978, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.
6346. M ii. Grady Lee Epperly, b. 10 Feb 1980, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5028. William[9] Eric Gamble (3754.Melba[8], 2551.Ernest[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Nov 1960, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. He married **Reisa Lyn McCartney** 14 Sep 1979. She was born 4 Nov 1962, in Germany. William works for the Chandler Corp. of Halstead, KS, in mobile home construction.

They had 1 child:

6347. F i. Erica Lyn McCartney, b. 29 Jun 1980, in Newton, Harvey, KS.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5029. Steven[9] Lewis Burdue (3755.Lewis[8], 2552.Elmer[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Aug 1949, in Anthony, Harper, KS. He married **Irene Gagne** 19 Oct 1970. Steven is a guard at the federal penitentiary in Leavenworth, Kansas.

They had 2 children:

6348. F i. Joann Irene Burdue, b. 27 Jan 1971.
6349. M ii. Lewis Joe Burdue, b. Apr 1972.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5031. Sharon[9] Raye Burdue (3755.Lewis[8], 2552.Elmer[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Jul 1955, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. She married (1) **Lloyd Clites** 1 May 1972; they divorced.

They had 3 children:

6350. M i. (son) Clites. Died in infancy.
6351. F ii. Nina Marie Clites, b. 13 Dec 1975, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.
6352. F iii. Norma Kay Clites, b. 9 Jul 1977, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.

Sharon married (2) **Bill Strack** 13 Feb 1981. Bill is a truck driver.
Source: The Burdue Family History

5039. Billyann[9] Coon (3770.Ralph[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Mar 1918, in New London, Huron, OH. She married **Charles Hoyt Guffey** 4 Mar 1939, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. He was born 25 Nov 1910, in McMinn Co., TN, the son of Charles Garret Guffey and Margaret Magdaline Patterson. Charles was a chef, and Billy Ann is a bank loan officer. Charles died 23 Sep 1979, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL, and was buried 26 Sep 1979, in Athens, McMinn, TN, McMinn Memorial Gardens.

They had 2 children:

+ 6353. F i. Catherine Alice Guffey, b. 8 Jan 1949.
6354. F ii. Betty Jean Guffey, b. 14 Jun 1951, in Athens, McMinn, TN, m. **Michael Kent Simmons** 15 Feb 1975, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. He was b. 26 Sep 1940 in Plant City, Hillsborough, FL, s. of Myron D. Simmons and Hazel Elizabeth Mossberg. Mike graduated from the University of So. Florida, and Betty Jean from Florida State University in Tallahassee. They are both employed by the Department of Health and Welfare, State of Florida.
Source: Information from Mrs. Charles H. Guffey

5040. Margaret[9] Jean Coon (3770.Ralph[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Mar 1920, in New London, Huron, OH. She married **Richard Carlyle Rose** 29 Dec 1940, in New London, Huron, OH. He was born 24 Sep 1920, in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH, the son of Edward Paul Rose and Dorothy Theodora Smith. Richard is an attorney. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II as Commander of a PT boat in the Pacific.

They had 5 children:

+ 6355. M i. Richard Carlyle Rose Jr., b. 20 Apr 1942.
+ 6356. M ii. Theodore Frederick Rose, b. 9 Feb 1944.
6357. F iii. Deborah Jean Rose, b. 22 Aug 1945, in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, d. 12 Jan 1965, in Kingsville, Ashtabula, OH.
+ 6358. M iv. Wendell Allen Rose, b. 28 Aug 1947.
+ 6359. M v. Ralph Edward Rose, b. 6 Jan 1949.
Source: Information from Jean Coon Rose.

5041. Helen[9] Claire Coon (3770.Ralph[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Apr 1922, in New London, Huron, OH. She married **Howard George Cordes** 16 Feb 1946, in New London, Huron, OH. Howard worked for the US Government for the Customs Department. He also served in World War II in the U.S. Marines. Howard died 14 Dec 1976, in Hollywood, Broward, FL.

They had 4 children:

+ 6360. F i. Cherene Ann Cordes, b. 7 Jan 1947.
+ 6361. F ii. Candace Marie Cordes, b. 5 Oct 1948.
6362. F iii. Penelope Sue Cordes, b. 27 Aug 1949, in Burlington, Chittenden, VT, m. **Leo G. Meharg** Apr 1969, in Great Neck, Nassau, NY. Leo d. 13 Dec 1970, in Long Island Br., Queens, NY, and was buried in Port Huron, St. Clair, MI.
+ 6363. F iv. Cindy Lee Cordes, b. 20 Feb 1953.

Source: Information from Helen (Coon) Cordes.

5043. Ruth[9] Elizabeth Coon (3771.Lester[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Aug 1920, in Clarksfield, Huron, OH. She married **Wayne Bauer** 1 Sep 1939, in Norwalk, Huron, OH, the son of Carl Bauer. Wayne is a mason, and Ruth worked twenty years for General Electric.

They had 2 children:

+ 6364. F i. Susan Bauer, b. 14 Aug 1940.
6365. M ii. Gary Bauer. Gary is adopted

Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

5044. Pauline[9] Lois Coon (3771.Lester[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jul 1923, in Clarksfield, Huron, OH. She married **Harlow Edward Kendig** 25 Nov 1942, in El Paso, El Paso, TX. He was born 1 Feb 1921, in Ashland, Ashland, OH, the son of Harley Lee Kendig and Flo Mae Shukers. Harlow is a carpenter, and Pauline is a church secretary.

They had 2 children:

+ 6366. M i. Harlow Edward Kendig Jr., b. 20 Aug 1944.
6367. M ii. Michael Allen Kendig, b. 29 Aug 1946, in Norwalk, Huron, OH, m. **Miriam Ernest** 28 Nov 1975.

Source: Information from Lester Coon

5045. Richard[9] Louis Wright (3772.Margery[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Dec 1923, in Berlin Hts., Erie, OH. He married **Barbara Mose** 17 Jan 1948, in Lorain, Lorain, OH. She was born 14 Jul 1925, in Yugoslavia, the daughter of Mr. Mose and Mary Ulakonic. Richard is a tool distributor.

They had 3 children:

+ 6368. M i. Robert Richard Wright, b. 21 Jun 1953.
6369. M ii. Jerry Charles Wright, b. 12 Feb 1957, in Sandusky, Erie, OH.
6370. M iii. Wayne Louis Wright, b. 31 Dec 1959, in Lorain, Lorain, OH, d. 5 May 1961, in Dunedin, Pinellas, FL.

Source: Information from Margie Wright

5046. Dorothy[9] Louise Wright (3772.Margery[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jul 1925, in Berlin Hts., Erie, OH. She married (1) **Louis Clarman Bittner** 24 Jul 1944, in Tallahassee, Leon, FL; they divorced. He was born 30 May 1921, in Milan, Erie, OH, the son of Donald Earl Bittner and Edna Amanda Currier.

They had 2 children:

+ 6371. F i. Lois Jane Bittner, b. 28 Jun 1945.
6372. M ii. Thomas Allan Bittner, b. 22 Aug 1948, in Norwalk, Huron, OH.

Dorothy married (2) **Henry M. Daniels** 21 Jun 1953.

Source: Information from Dorothy (Wright) Bittner, Margery (Coon) Wright and Jane (Bittner) Stilgen

5047. Harold[9] Edwin Wright (3772.Margery[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Feb 1928, in Berlin Hts., Erie, OH. He married **Patricia J. Rock** 2 Feb 1957, in Huron, Erie, OH. She was born 28 Apr 1931, in Potesky, MI, the daughter of Verton L. Rock and Marie Viola Remick.

They had 2 children:

6373. M i. Ronald Edwin Wright, b. 13 Mar 1959, in Sandusky, Erie, OH.
6374. M ii. Randal Verton Wright, b. 20 Dec 1961, in Sandusky, Erie, OH.
Source: Information from Margie Wright

5048. Stanley[9] Leroy Wright (3772.Margery[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Sep 1932, in Berlin Hts., Erie, OH. He married **Jean Katherine Chandler** 28 Dec 1957, in Huron, Erie, OH. She was born 17 Jan 1930, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, the daughter of Sherrell E. Chandler and Katherine --?--.

They had 3 children:

6375. F i. Connie Jean Wright, b. 8 Jun 1960, in Sandusky, Erie, OH. She is married.
6376. F ii. Karen Lynn Wright, b. 27 Oct 1964, in Sandusky, Erie, OH.
6377. M iii. Daniel Eugene Wright, b. 25 Jun 1967, in Sandusky, Erie, OH.
Source: Information from Margie Wright

5049. Lawrence[9] Burton (Ike) Franklin (3773.Leoti[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Feb 1928, in Bucyrus, Crawford, OH. He married **Madelyne Pauline (Jean) Meggitt** 29 May 1948, in Venice, Erie, OH. She was born 20 Jun 1929, in Venice, Erie, OH, the daughter of Frank Meggitt and Elsie Brown.

They had 2 children:

+ 6378. F i. Janet Yulee Franklin, b. 27 Feb 1949.
6379. M ii. Larry Allen Franklin, b. 13 Nov 1956, in Sandusky, Erie, OH.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin. Information from Margaret Jean Powell.

5050. Lester[9] Allen (Bill) Franklin (3773.Leoti[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Oct 1931, in Clarksfield, OH. He married **Kathleen Ann Meyer** 3 Dec 1954, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She was born 5 Mar 1931, in Bellevue, Huron, OH, the daughter of Erwin Lewis Meyer and Ruth Pauline Kohlmeyer.

They had 3 children:

6380. F i. Linda Ann Franklin, b. 25 Jun 1956, in Sandusky, Erie, OH.
6381. F ii. Lori Ann Franklin, b. 15 Nov 1958, in Sandusky, Erie, OH.
6382. M iii. Dean Allen Franklin, b. 15 Oct 1960, in Sandusky, Erie, OH. He is married.
Source: Information from Kathleen Franklin

5051. Margaret[9] Jean Franklin (3773.Leoti[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Sep 1936, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. Margaret was raised by Ralph Coon. She married **Richard Lee Powell** 20 Feb 1954, in Kingsville, Ashtabula, OH. He was born 24 Oct 1935, in Hayesville, Ashland, OH, the son of Raymond Alfred Powell and Gladys Alma Long.

They had 3 children:

6383. F i. Susan Lynnette Powell, b. 19 Oct 1954, in Ashland, Ashland, OH. Married and divorced.
+ 6384. M ii. David Lee Powell, b. 9 Dec 1956.
6385. M iii. Keith Richard Powell, b. 8 May 1966, in Ashland, Ashland, OH.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

5052. Jerry[9] Lee Franklin (3773.Leoti[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Sep 1936, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. Jerry is a supervisor for General Telephone. He married (1) **Carol Walter** in Wellington, Lorain, OH; they divorced. She was the daughter of John Walter.

They had 1 child:

6386. M i. Gilbert Lee Franklin. Gilbert was adopted by Carol's second husband in Columbus, OH.

Jerry married (2) **Eleanor Regina Grilley** 31 Mar 1961, in Nova, Ashland, OH. She was born 31 Oct 1940, in CA, the daughter of George Grilley and Jeanne Evans.

They had 3 children:

6387. F ii. Renee Lorraine Franklin, b. 13 Apr 1961, in Ashland, Ashland, OH.
6388. F iii. Lisa Regina Franklin, b. 25 Jun 1963, in Norwalk, Huron, OH.
6389. M iv. Roy Allen Franklin, b. 1 Apr 1967, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.
Source: Information from Jerry Lee Franklin

5054. Barbara[9] Ulee Wolf (3774.Marian[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jun 1936, in Spencer, Medina, OH. She married **Donald Robert Billman** 14 Apr 1957, in Spencer, Medina, OH; they divorced.

They had 3 children:

6390. F i. Brenda Billman, b. 3 May 1958, in Spencer, Medina, OH.
6391. F ii. Vanda Billman, b. 15 Sep 1959, in Spencer, Medina, OH.
6392. F iii. Pamela Ruth Billman, b. 11 Nov 1960, in Spencer, Medina, OH.
Source: Information from Marian (Coon) Wolf

5055. Bernita[9] Louise Wolf (3774.Marian[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 May 1938, in Spencer, Medina, OH. She married **David Horner** 7 Jun 1959, in Spencer, Medina, OH.

They had 3 children:

6393. F i. Mary Horner, b. 5 Oct 1959, in Spencer, Medina, OH.
6394. M ii. Michael David Horner, b. 7 May 1962, in Spencer, Medina, OH.
6395. M iii. Mack J. Horner, b. 4 Jan 1964, in Spencer, Medina, OH.
Source: Information from Marian Wolf

5059. Larry[9] Coon (3775.Amos[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). His wife's name is unknown.

They had 3 children:

6396. F i. Julie Coon.
6397. M ii. Craig Coon.
6398. M iii. Chad Coon.
Source: Information from Mrs. Charles Guffey

5060. Robert[9] Harris Gatlin (3780.Ruth[8], 2614.Myrtle[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jan 1938, in Duncan, Stephens, OK. He married (1) **Dorothy Conway** 1959; they divorced. She was born in Lawton, Comanche, OK.

They had 2 children:

6399. M i. Richard Harris Gatlin, b. 11 Sep 1960.
6400. M ii. Michael Guy Gatlin, b. 1 Mar 1963.

Robert married (2) **Carolyn Bookout** 25 Jun 1977, in Dill City, Washita, OK.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson.

5061. Richard[9] Ames Gatlin (3780.Ruth[8], 2614.Myrtle[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Apr 1942, in Duncan, Stephens, OK. He married **Kay Waters** 4 Jan 1969, in Marlow, Stephens, OK.

They had 2 children:

6401. F i. Tammie Sue Weatherly Gatlin, b. 17 Oct 1964, in Duncan, Stephens, OK. Tammie is adopted.
6402. M ii. Colby Ames Gatlin, b. 21 Aug 1972.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson.

5063. Virginia[9] Margaret Zureich (3781.Margaret[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Nov 1938, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She married **Robert J. Butcher** 21 Nov 1957, in Norwalk, Huron, OH; they divorced. He was born 2 May 1937, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

They had 7 children:

+ 6403. M i. David Raymond Butcher, b. 24 Aug 1957.
+ 6404. F ii. Denise Lynn Butcher, b. 22 Sep 1959.
+ 6405. M iii. Donald Robert Butcher, b. 6 Nov 1960.
+ 6406. F iv. Mary Ann Butcher, b. 17 Dec 1961.
+ 6407. F v. Margaret Ruth Butcher, b. 2 Sep 1963.
+ 6408. F vi. Patricia Ellen Butcher, b. 19 Mar 1966.
6409. F vii. Jennifer Lee Butcher, b. 30 Aug 1971, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson

5064. Donald[9] Norman Zureich (3781.Margaret[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Nov 1939, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. He married **Barbara Annette Wahl** 6 Jul 1958, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She was born 19 Nov 1940, in Norwalk, Huron, OH.

They had 3 children:

6410. M i. Daniel Matthew Zureich, b. 12 Jul 1964.
6411. F ii. Debra Ann Zureich, b. 12 Jul 1964.
6412. F iii. Jacquelyne Marie Zureich, b. 2 Feb 1971.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson

5065. Janet[9] Marie Zureich (3781.Margaret[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Mar 1942, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She married **Richard Lamar Gerber** 14 Jul 1962, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. He was born 18 Apr 1939, in Norwalk, Huron, OH.

They had 4 children:

+ 6413. F i. Susan Marie Gerber, b. 22 Sep 1964.
6414. M ii. Keith Daniel Gerber, b. 11 Dec 1965.
6415. M iii. John Richard Gerber, b. 10 Mar 1969.
6416. M iv. Kenneth Lee Gerber, b. 8 Jul 1971.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson

5066. Mary[9] Gertrude Zureich (3781.Margaret[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 May 1944, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She married **William Oscar Pressley**. He was born 6 Feb (year unknown), in Norwalk, Huron, OH.

They had 3 children:

6417. M i. William Pressley Jr., b. 22 May 1964, in Norwalk, Huron, OH, m. **Kathy Ludban** 14 Sep 1984.
6418. F ii. Angela Marie Pressley, b. 6 Dec 1966, in Norwalk, Huron, OH.
6419. F iii. Lori Anne Pressley, b. 2 Jul 1970, in Norwalk, Huron, OH.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson

5067. Ruth[9] Ellen Zureich (3781.Margaret[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Aug 1946, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She married **Charles Lawrence Fisher** 30 Oct 1971, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. He was born 3 May 1945, in Norwalk, Huron, OH.

They had 2 children:

6420. M i. Lawrence Andrew Fisher, b. 18 Apr 1972, in Norwalk, Huron, OH.
6421. M ii. Mark Allen Fisher, b. 8 Nov 1973, in Norwalk, Huron, OH.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson.

5068. Carole[9] Anne Esker (3782.Mary[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jul 1936, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She married **Eugene Clyde Hutchins** 1 Jun 1957, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. He was born 19 Mar 1933, in Norwalk, Huron, OH.

They had 5 children:

6422. M i. David Thomas Hutchins, b. 19 Nov 1958, in Norwalk, Huron, OH, m. **Debbie Lynne Ryan** there 4 Oct 1986. She was b. 23 Aug 1960, in Sandusky, Erie, OH.
6423. F ii. Deborah Anne Hutchins, b. 14 Nov 1959, in Norwalk, Huron, OH, m. **Scott X. Weaver** 15 May 1992, in Anchorage, AK. He was b. 19 Apr 1958, in St. Louis, MO, s. of Earl Wayne Weaver. Scott graduated from the University of Missouri. Scott and Debbie live in Eden Prairie, MN.
6424. F iii. Dianne Marie Hutchins, stillborn 11 Mar 1968, in Sandusky, Erie, OH.
6425. M iv. Daniel Eugene Hutchins, b. 23 Feb 1969, in Sandusky, Erie, OH.
6426. M v. Michael John Hutchins, b. 26 Nov 1970, in Sandusky, Erie, OH.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson

5069. Susan[9] Lorena Esker (3782.Mary[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jan 1950, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She married **Roger Ulysses Giudici** 23 Jun 1973, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. He was born 18 May 1952, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Roger has a computer business.

They had 3 children:

6427. M i. Douglas Lehr Giudici, b. 11 Nov 1978, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI.
6428. M ii. Russell Esker Giudici, b. 27 Jan 1981, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI.
6429. M iii. Nicholas William Giudici, b. 19 Nov 1984, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson.

5074. Cheryl[9] Lynn Milliman (3784.John[8], 2618.John[7], 1465.Prescott[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Oct 1957, in Midland, Midland, MI. She married **Timothy Lee Sturgeon** 15 Jul 1978, in Midland, Midland, MI. He was born 1 Jul 1960, in Midland, Midland, MI, the son of Donald George Sturgeon and Carolyn Jean Rowe. Timothy[8] (Carolyn J. Rowe[7] Mildred L. Cox[6] Emma A. Hull[5] Alice Geitgey[4] Adam[3] George[2] Adam[1]) is descended from the immigrant Adam Geitgey.

They had 2 children:

6430. F i. Quinne Marie Sturgeon, b. 4 Feb 1980, in Midland, Midland, MI.
6431. M ii. Jason Adam Sturgeon, b. 15 Aug 1982, in Midland, Midland, MI.
Source: The Geitgey Genealogy

5078. Linda[9] Sue King (3786.Judith[8], 2618.John[7], 1465.Prescott[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jun 1957, in Marshall, Calhoun, MI. She married **Dan J. Jurasek** 25 Jun 1977, in Clinton, Lenawee, MI. He was born 29 Dec 1956, the son of Jerome Frank Jurasek and Evalena May Brown.

They had 2 children:

6432. F i. Andrea Rose Jurasek, b. 31 Jul 1978, in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI.
6433. F ii. Allison Sue Jurasek, b. 8 Apr 1980, in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson

5079. Ruth[9] Ann King (3786.Judith[8], 2618.John[7], 1465.Prescott[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Sep 1959, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. She married **Larry Jack Sines** 17 Aug 1979, in Clinton, Lenawee, MI. He was born 9 Oct 1953.

They had 1 child:

6434. F i. Melissa Ann Sines, b. 28 Jun 1980, in Toledo, Lucas, OH.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson

5083. Stephen[9] Gilbert Romero (3791.Ellen[8], 2627.Effie[7], 1469.Sarah[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Oct 1948, in Emporia, Lyon, KS. He married (1) **Noella Lee Wallingford** 1968; they divorced. Stephen married (2) **Janice Haber** Oct 1976, in Taos, Taos, NM. She was born 1 Jan 1949, the daughter of Edward Cornelius Haber and Dolores Mary Longton.

They had 1 child:

6435. F i. Micaela Jocelyn Romero, b. 7 Jan 1977.

Stephen married (3) **Elizabeth Maureen Small**. She was born 18 Jul 1952, in Ireland, the daughter of John F. Small and Elizabeth Cunningham.
Source: Information from Ellen Romero

5085. Jonathan[9] Peter Romero (3791.Ellen[8], 2627.Effie[7], 1469.Sarah[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Nov 1955, in Burlington, Coffey, KS. He married (1) **Stacey Leah Shaw** 10 Jul 1979, in Aztec, San Juan, NM; they divorced. She was born 10 Jul 1959, in New York, NY, the daughter of Clarence Eugene Shaw and Marjorie --?--.

They had 1 child:

6436. M i. Lysander Einer Romero, b. 21 Mar 1980.

Jonathan married (2) **Joanna Martinez**; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6437. F ii. Rebecca Eileen Romero, b. 7 Apr 1985.
Source: Information from Ellen Romero

5086. Lora[9] Lynne Pierce (3793.Wilbert[8], 2627.Effie[7], 1469.Sarah[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Sep 1947, in Emporia, Lyon, KS. She married **James Lester Dunlap** 8 Nov 1968, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. He was born 6 Dec 1946, in Fayetteville, Cumberland, NC, the son of John Woodrow Dunlap and Mable Ruth Vaughn. James is a production worker, and Lora is a keypunch operator.

They had 1 child:

6438. M i. Jay Eric Dunlap, b. 20 Oct 1972, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.
Source: Information from Ellen Romero.

5088. Robyn[9] Eve Pierce (3793.Wilbert[8], 2627.Effie[7], 1469.Sarah[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Oct 1955, in Emporia, Lyon, KS. She married **Noble B. Noble** 31 Jul 1976, in Lyndon, Osage, KS. He was born 7 May 1955, in Emporia, Lyon, KS, the son of Charles Berton Noble and Rose Kathryn Gettsinger. Noble operates a bulldozer, and Robyn is a claims auditor.

They had 2 children:

6439. F i. MacKenzie Marie Noble, b. 10 Dec 1979, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.
6440. F ii. Jessie Lea Noble, b. 19 Feb 1983, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.
Source: Information from Ellen Romero

5089. Judith[9] Mae Phillips (3794.Dorothy[8], 2628.Kate[7], 1469.Sarah[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Dec 1939, in Waverly, Coffey, KS. She married **George Ray Smith** 8 Apr 1958, in Burlington, Coffey, KS. He was born 1 Mar 1935, in Waverly, Coffey, KS, the son of Thomas Smith and Ada --?--.

They had 4 children:

6441. F i. Clara Mae Smith, b. 2 Aug 1958, in Emporia, Lyon, KS.
6442. F ii. Janet Marie Smith, b. 3 Jul 1959, in Emporia, Lyon, KS.
6443. F iii. Debra Ann Smith, b. 7 Feb 1963, in Emporia, Lyon, KS.
6444. M iv. Thomas Ray Smith, b. 17 Oct 1968, in Burlington, Coffey, KS.
Source: Information from Ellen Romero

5090. Ronald[9] Hilton Phillips (3794.Dorothy[8], 2628.Kate[7], 1469.Sarah[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Oct 1941, in Waverly, Coffey, KS. He married **Joyce Ann Bull** 6 Nov 1961, in Burlington, Coffey, KS. She was the daughter of Virgil Bull.

They had 2 children:

6445. M i. Bryan Hilton Phillips, b. 19 Aug 1962, in Alexandria, Rapides, LA.
6446. F ii. Belinda Ann Phillips, b. 7 May 1963, in Alexandria, Rapides, LA.
Source: Information from Ellen Romero

5091. Kathryn[9] Louise Phillips (3794.Dorothy[8], 2628.Kate[7], 1469.Sarah[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Aug 1944, in Waverly, Coffey, KS. She married **Richard Lynn Graves** 12 May 1963, in Burlington, Coffey, KS.

They had 5 children:

6447. F i. Suzanne Louise Graves, b. 22 Mar 1964, in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN.
6448. F ii. Audrey Ann Graves, b. 25 Sep 1966, in Burlington, Coffey, KS.
6449. F iii. Brenda Kaye Graves, b. 12 Jan 1968, in York, York, NE.
6450. F iv. Cheryl Lynne Graves, b. 31 Oct 1969, in Searcy, White, AR.
6451. M v. Wesley Michael Graves, b. 12 Feb 1971, in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
Source: Information from Ellen Romero.

5092. Roger[9] Dean Phillips (3794.Dorothy[8], 2628.Kate[7], 1469.Sarah[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Feb 1948, in Burlington, Coffey, KS. He married **Dixie Lee McReynolds**. She was born 30 Apr 1948, in Burlington, Coffey, KS. Roger is a teacher.

They had 3 children:

6452. M i. Bradley Scot Phillips, b. 11 Jan 1968, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.
6453. M ii. Nathan Cole Phillips, b. 13 Apr 1970, in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.
6454. F iii. Deena Lael (Wang Shu-Mei) Phillips, b. 20 Jan 1972, in Taipei, Taiwan, Rep. China. (AD)
Source: Information from Ellen Romero

5094. Sharon[9] Marie Smith (3795.Sarah[8], 2632.Ida[7], 1470.Amhurst[6], 597.Sarah[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Nov 1953, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She married **Richard Orton** 29 Nov 1974, in Magna, Salt Lake, UT. He was born 22 Jan 1945.

They had 4 children:

6455. F i. Trina Marie Orton, b. 7 Nov 1975, in Magna, Salt Lake, UT.
6456. M ii. Caleb Richard Orton, b. 21 Sep 1977, in Magna, Salt Lake, UT.
6457. F iii. Beplica Lisa Orton, b. 14 Jan 1979, in Magna, Salt Lake, UT.
6458. M iv. Andrew Marcus Orton, b. 18 Aug 1982, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

Source: Information from Ellen Romero

5097. Johnnie[9] Amhurst Milliman (3812.Johnnie[8], 2636.Amherst[7], 1475.Lewis[6], 600.Ezekiel[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Aug 1962, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. He married **Stacy Ann Peterson** 22 Mar 1986, in Ottawa, Franklin, KS. She was born 13 Jul 1961.

They had 1 child:

6459. M i. Scott Evan Milliman, b. 8 May 1989.

5101. Terry[9] May Willford (3814.Patsy[8], 2636.Amherst[7], 1475.Lewis[6], 600.Ezekiel[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Dec 1965, in Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai, ID. Terry was William Willford's daughter by his first wife; adopted by Patsy Milliman. She married **Lee Knudsen** Oct 1987.

They had 1 child:

6460. F i. Jacqueline Knudsen, b. 10 Feb 1989.

5107. Marlee[9] Hulihan (3822.Carol[8], 2643.Colonel[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Nov 1950, in Seattle, King, WA. She married **Donald Lee Wright** 9 Jul 1971, in San Diego, San Diego, CA. He was born 28 Oct 1952, in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, the son of Robert Ellwood Wright and Lessie Irene Ketron.

They had 2 children:

6461. M i. Donald Lynn Wright, b. 30 Mar 1976, in Camp Pendleton, San Diego, CA.
6462. F ii. Angela Dawn Wright, b. 17 Dec 1981, in Camp Pendleton, San Diego, CA.

Source: Information from Jean Hulihan. California Marriages.

5108. Mary[9] Bridget Hulihan (3822.Carol[8], 2643.Colonel[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jan 1953, in Boston, Suffolk, MA. She married **Paul Treuer** 8 Apr 1975, in Duluth, St. Louis, MN. He was born 13 Feb 1950, in New Haven, New Haven, CT, the son of Robert Treuer and Nancy Nelson.

They had 3 children:

6463. F i. Ramona Marian Treuer, b. 10 Apr 1975, in Duluth, St. Louis, MN.
6464. M ii. Galen Alexis Treuer, b. 23 Jan 1979, in Duluth, St. Louis, MN.
6465. F iii. Eva Marishka Treuer, b. 12 Apr 1984, in Duluth, St. Louis, MN.

Source: Information from Jean Hulihan

5110. Kerry[9] Jean Hulihan (3822.Carol[8], 2643.Colonel[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Sep 1955, in Camp Pendleton, San Diego, CA. She married **David Weiser** 25 Mar 1975, in San Diego, San Diego, CA. He was born 15 Oct 1951, in Bismarck, Burleigh, ND, the son of Philip Arthur Weiser and Jeanette Vivian Young. David is a high school groundskeeper. He has a BS in Agriculture.

They had 3 children:

6466. F i. Erin Kathleen Weiser, b. 21 Aug 1979, in Bismarck, Burleigh, ND.
6467. M ii. Andrew Philip Weiser, b. 13 Dec 1986, in Fallbrook, San Diego, CA.
6468. F iii. Kaitlin Christine Weiser, b. 19 Apr 1990, in Fallbrook, San Diego, CA.
Source: Information from Kerry Jean Weiser and Jean Hulihan

5111. **Patricia[9] Hulihan** (3822.Carol[8], 2643.Colonel[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Mar 1958, in Escondido, San Diego, CA. She married **Weston Otto Feucht** 20 Aug 1980, in Berkeley, Alameda, CA. He was born 1 May 1957, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA, the son of Otto Johannes Feucht and Lois Rehfeldt.

They had 3 children:

6469. F i. Elizabeth Jean Feucht, b. 18 Mar 1984, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA.
6470. F ii. Emily Margaret Feucht, b. 15 Oct 1985, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA.
6471. M iii. Daniel Weston Feucht, b. 29 Sep 1987, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA.
Source: Information from Carol Jean Hulihan

5115. **Karen[9] Bonnie Reid** (3824.Evelyn[8], 2645.Catherine[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1942. She married **William Jerome Sampson** 11 Nov 1960, in Alameda Co., CA. He was born about 1941.

They had 3 children:

+ 6472. F i. Collette Marie Sampson, b. 1961.
+ 6473. M ii. William Jerome Sampson Jr., b. 1962.
6474. M iii. John Thomas Sampson, b. 1964, d. 17 Sep 1984, in Contra Costa Co., CA.
Source: Information from Virginia Wishard. California marriages and deaths.

5117. **Kathryn[9] May Wishard** (3825.Loyal[8], 2645.Catherine[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Jul 1943, in Santa Barbara Co., CA. She married **David Allen Russu** 9 May 1964, in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, CA. He was born 21 Aug 1939, in CA, the son of Arthur Russu and Canzada McDonald. He was a teacher. David died 25 Feb 1990, in Fresno, Fresno, CA.

They had 7 children:

6475. M i. Dean Allen Russu, b. 2 Feb 1965, in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, CA.
6476. M ii. Glenn Arthur Russu, b. 23 Dec 1966, in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, CA.
6477. M iii. Wade Arnold Russu, b. 4 May 1969, in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, CA.
6478. M iv. Joel Amos Russu, b. 30 Jul 1977.
6479. F v. Tamra Kay Russu, b. 11 Jan 1979.
6480. F vi. Ruth Russu.
6481. F vii. Nohemy Russu. Ruth and Nohemy are adopted twins.
Source: Information from Virginia Wishard. California Deaths and Marriages. Santa Barbara Co., marriages.

5118. **Edith[9] Elloyse Wishard** (3825.Loyal[8], 2645.Catherine[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Dec 1944, in Santa Barbara Co., CA. She married **Timothy Earl Eisner** 21 May 1967, in Santa Barbara Co., CA. He was born 23 Feb 1944, in CA, the son of Earl Eisner and Ruby Wilkinson. Timothy was a rancher. Edith was a waitress at A & W Rootbeer at the time of the marriage.

They had 3 children:

6482. F i. Lanette Marie Eisner, b. 21 Jul 1973, in Santa Barbara Co., CA.
6483. M ii. Kenneth Earl Eisner, b. 12 Jul 1975, in Santa Barbara Co., CA.

6484. F iii. Trisha Rennae Eisner, b. 6 Jun 1978, in Santa Barbara Co., CA.
Source: Information from Virginia Wishard. Santa Barbara Co., CA birth and marriage records.

5120. Thomas[9] Edgar Wishard (3825.Loyal[8], 2645.Catherine[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Dec 1952, in Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married **Sandra L. Mathews** 17 Apr 1982, in Monterey Co., CA. She was born 1958.

They had 2 children:

6485. F i. Jessica Wishard, b. 23 Sep 1983.
6486. F ii. Amanda Wishard, b. 14 Jun 1985.
Source: Information from Virginia Wishard

5121. Jonathan[9] Brian Wishard (3825.Loyal[8], 2645.Catherine[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Aug 1961, in Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married **Therese Lauree Graf** 9 Mar 1985, in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, CA. They were married by Fr. John Wishard. She was born 1 Oct 1962, in CA, the daughter of John Graf and Enone Eisenbarth. Jonathan was a grocery clerk and Therese was a nurse's aide at the time of their marriage.

They had 1 child:

6487. M i. Trenton Loyal Wishard, b. 10 May 1986.
Source: Santa Barbara Co., CA marriage records. Information from Virginia Wishard.

5122. Janet[9] Louise Wishard (3826.Clarence[8], 2645.Catherine[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Sep 1946, in Richmond, Contra Costa, CA. She married **Paul Wayne Johnson** 23 Nov 1973, in Carson City, Carson City, NV. He was born 25 Jan 1942, in Oakland, Alameda, CA, the son of Paul Wayne Johnson and Edith Mae Buchanan.

They had 2 children:

6488. F i. Tiffany Dawn Johnson, b. 14 Jul 1975, in Fremont, Alameda, CA.
6489. M ii. Ryan Paul Johnson, b. 15 Feb 1977, in Fremont, Alameda, CA.
Source: Information from Virginia Wishard and Janet Johnson

5128. Louise[9] Carole Mansfield (3830.Kenneth[8], 2648.Kenneth[7], 1485.Edwin[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 May 1960. She married **Steven Serrato**.

They had 1 child:

6490. M i. Ronald Steven Serrato.
Source: Harvard University Class of 1954 Anniversary Reports

5129. Geoffrey[9] Randall Mansfield (3830.Kenneth[8], 2648.Kenneth[7], 1485.Edwin[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Oct 1962. He married **Karen McCartney**. Geoffrey graduated from Heald's Business College and is an accountant.

They had 2 children:

6491. F i. Louise Melendy Mansfield.
6492. M ii. Kenneth Robert Mansfield, b. 1988.
Source: Harvard University Class of 1954 Anniversary Reports for Kenneth Z. Mansfield, Jr.

5136. Irvin[9] Clyde George (3833.Sally[8], 2653.Herschell[7], 1486.Sallie[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jun 1947, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. He married (1) **Delores** --?-- in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.

They had 1 child:

6493. F i. Melinda Ann George, b. 3 Nov 1979, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.

Irvin married (2) **Jewel Beatty**.
Source: Information from Sally Ann Kitchens

5137. Reed[9] Louis George (3833.Sally[8], 2653.Herschell[7], 1486.Sallie[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jun 1947, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. He married (1) **Mary Ann Russell** 28 Dec 1975, in Adair, Mayes, OK.

They had 3 children:

6494. F i. Gloria Jean George, b. 24 Mar 1974, in Pryor, Mayes, OK. Gloria Jean was Mary Ann's daughter by a prior marriage. She was adopted by Reed Louis George.
6495. M ii. Brian Louis George, b. 5 Sep 1976, in Pryor, Mayes, OK.
6496. F iii. Tammy Ann George, b. 23 Jan 1978, in Pryor, Mayes, OK.

Reed married (2) **Penny Shipley**.
Source: Information from Sally Ann Kitchens.

5140. Juanita[9] Estelle Douglas (3834.Bonnie[8], 2657.Emil[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Dec 1968, in King City, Monterey, CA. She married **David Brian Carter** 21 Jan 1989, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA. He was born 25 May 1963, in AZ, the son of Harry Carter and Carrie Lucille Moore. David was working in a salt milling plant in 1989.

They had 2 children:

6497. F i. Misty Dawn Douglas, b. 15 Sep 1985. (Juanita's daughter by Richard Jackson.)
6498. M ii. Jonathan Thomas Carter, b. 5 Dec 1989, in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.
Source: Information from Juanita Mansfield. Kern Co. CA birth and marriage Records.

5156. David[9] Michael Behnke (3843.Kenneth[8], 2659.Jeanne[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 May 1961, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married **Deborah J. Little** 19 Jul 1985, in Redding, Shasta, CA. She was born about 1965. David is a carpenter.

They had 2 children:

6499. M i. Michael Behnke, b. about 1987.
6500. M ii. Curtis Behnke, b. about Jan 1990.
Source: Information from Jeanne Behnke.

5157. Julie[9] Renee Behnke (3843.Kenneth[8], 2659.Jeanne[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Sep 1962, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She married **Joe H. Stone** 28 Mar 1981, in Redding, Shasta, CA. He was born about 1961.

They had 3 children:

6501. M i. Zac Stone, b. about 1984.
6502. M ii. Lance Stone, b. about 1986.
6503. M iii. Kyle Stone, b. about 1988.
Source: Information from Jeanne Behnke.

5158. Mark[9] Steven Behnke (3843.Kenneth[8], 2659.Jeanne[7], 1489.Jasper[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Sep 1963, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married **Diane J. Muilenburg** 23 Feb 1985, in Redding, Shasta, CA. She was born about 1965. Mark is a carpenter.

They had 1 child:

6504. F i. Kym Behnke, b. about 1985.
Source: California Marriages. Information from Jeanne Behnke.

5185. Lynnette[9] Wolleson (3859.Claudia[8], 2662.Walter[7], 1490.Walter[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Jan 1962, in King City, Monterey, CA. She married **Jeffrey D. Harris** 7 Nov 1981, in Monterey Co., CA. He was born about 1958, the son of John Harris and Mitzi --?--.

They had 1 child:

6505. F i. Jennifer Marie Harris, b. 15 Oct 1987, in King City, Monterey, CA.
Source: Information from Marion Mansfield. Monterey Co., CA marriage records.

5189. Stephanie[9] Garcia (3860.Marian[8], 2662.Walter[7], 1490.Walter[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Aug 1966, in King City, Monterey, CA. She married (1) **Chris Phillips** 10 Jul 1983, in Reno, Washoe, NV. He was born 6 Aug 1967, in Salinas, Monterey, CA.

They had 1 child:

6506. M i. Christopher Phillips, b. 21 Apr 1984, in King City, Monterey, CA.

Stephanie married (2) **Jose L. Diaz** 22 Jul 1989, the son of Jesus Diaz and Esperanza --?--.

They had 1 child:

6507. F ii. Sarah Ann Diaz, b. 24 Dec 1988.
Source: Information from Marion Mansfield.

5190. Michelle[9] Garcia (3860.Marian[8], 2662.Walter[7], 1490.Walter[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jul 1968, in King City, Monterey, CA. She married **Rick Hall**.

They had 1 child:

6508. F i. Bethany Hall, b. 27 Dec 1985, in King City, Monterey, CA.
Source: Information from Marion Mansfield

5197. Vance[9] Lee Ray (3862.Ann[8], 2663.Howard[7], 1490.Walter[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 May 1956, in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, CA. He married **Darlene Smith**; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6509. M i. Jason L. Ray, b. 3 Aug 1977, in MS.
Source: Information from Howard Mansfield. San Luis Obispo Co., CA vital records.

5198. Kathleen[9] Ray (3862.Ann[8], 2663.Howard[7], 1490.Walter[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Dec 1958, in Palmdale, Los Angeles, CA. She married **Robert Tera** 16 Jun 1977, in Myrtle Beach, NC. He was born in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

They had 3 children:

6510. F i. Megan Tera, b. 5 Dec 1978, in SC.
6511. F ii. Kelly Tera, b. 20 Dec 1980, in TX.
6512. F iii. Caitlan Tera, b. 26 Feb 1986, in NM.
Source: Information from Howard Mansfield

5220. **Lisa[9] Joy Moser** (3881.Susan[8], 2672.Llewellyn[7], 1494.Mary[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Apr 1966. She and Mr. Howe had a son:

6513. M i. Brian Eric Howe, b. 15 Jun 1987.
Source: Information from Susan Moser.

5221. **Donna[9] G. Moser** (3881.Susan[8], 2672.Llewellyn[7], 1494.Mary[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jul 1967. She married **David Joseph Allen** 14 Feb 1987. He was born 5 Jan 1967.

They had 2 children:

6514. M i. David Joseph Allen Jr., b. 3 Jan 1988.
6515. ii. (ch) Allen, b. Aug 1990.
Source: Information from Susan Moser

5226. **Laura[9] Pardini** (3884.Sandra[8], 2674.Gertrude[7], 1494.Mary[6], 612.Curnell[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Oct 1962, in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA. She married **Walter Riddle** 10 Feb 1988.

They had 1 child:

6516. F i. Ashley Riddle.
Source: Information from Sandra Pardini

5233. **Betty[9] Jean Gee** (3891.Frederick[8], 2681.Mary[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Aug 1924, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married (1) **Robert G. Oberlin**; they divorced. He was born 5 Nov 1925, in DeKalb Co., IN, the son of Carl E. Oberlin and Effie Mierly.

They had 5 children:

6517. M i. Kenneth Oberlin.
+ 6518. F ii. Sandra Kay Imbody, b. 19 Aug 1942.
+ 6519. F iii. Sharon Jean Imbody, b. 29 Apr 1945.
6520. M iv. Robert (Imbody) Jarbo, b. in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. Robert was adopted by his stepfather and used the name Imbody, until his stepfather died, at which time he was adopted again by the Jarbo family of Larwill, IN.
+ 6521. M v. Ronald Allen Imbody, b. 28 Dec 1949.

Betty married (2) **Richard Franklin Imbody**. He adopted Betty's four younger children by Robert Oberlin; Kenneth stayed with his father. Richard F. Imbody hung himself while in jail. After his death, the Jarbo family of Larwill, IN, adopted sons Richard and Robert.

They had 1 child:

6522. M vi. Richard Franklin Imbody Jr., b. in Columbia City, Whitley, IN.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5234. **Frederick[9] Sherman Gee** (3891.Frederick[8], 2681.Mary[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jan 1926, in DeKalb Co., IN. He married **AnnaBelle Margaret Hohl** 1 Jul 1948, in DeKalb Co., IN. She was born 4 Dec 1928, in Waterloo, DeKalb, IN, the daughter of Frank Hohl and Catharine Dapp. Frederick is employed by the Dana Corp. in Ft. Wayne, IN.

They had 2 children:

+ 6523. M i. Michael Eugene Gee, b. 24 Aug 1950.
+ 6524. F ii. Catharine Marie Gee, b. 23 Jul 1953.
Source: Descendants of Solomon Gee. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

5235. **Clarise[9] June Gee** (3891.Frederick[8], 2681.Mary[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Sep 1929, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **Harold Ernest Tilghman** 10 Jul 1947, in DeKalb

Co., IN. He was born 10 Jul 1927, in Middleton, Butler, OH, the son of Alpha Tilghman and Irene Womeck. Harold served in the U.S. Navy. He is employed by the Dana Corp., Ft. Wayne, IN.

They had 3 children:

+ 6525. F i. Diana June Tilghman, b. 12 May 1949.
6526. M ii. James Ernest Tilghman, b. 10 Feb 1953, m. **Linda Lou Wright** 25 Aug 1973. James is principal of a centralized school near Kendallville, IN. Linda has studied nursing.
6527. M iii. Barry Wayne Tilghman, b. 14 Nov 1961.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

5236. Charles[9] Richard Gee (3891.Frederick[8], 2681.Mary[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 May 1931, in DeKalb Co., IN. He married (1) **Joan Johnson**; they divorced. She was the daughter of Elmer Johnson.

They had 1 child:

+ 6528. F i. Cheryle Gee, b. 6 Aug 1953.

Charles married (2) **Doris Wilson** 23 Jul 1960. She was born 5 Feb 1930, in Lebanon, Laclede, MO. She had three children by her first marriage to Mr. Lewis, all of whom Charles adopted. Charles was a career member of the U.S. Army, now retired. He underwent a brain tumor operation from which he has never fully recovered.

They had 3 children:

6529. M ii. Larry Gee, b. 18 Jun 1947. Believed to have been married twice.
6530. M iii. Vincent Gee.
6531. M iv. Randolph Gee.
Source: Descendants of Solomon Gee

5237. Bernadette[9] Jane Gee (3891.Frederick[8], 2681.Mary[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Dec 1938, in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **Richard Deardorf** 26 May 1956. He was born 13 Jan 1935, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH, the son of Forest David Deardorf and Nellie Booth. Richard is employed by the Warner Gear Div. at Auburn, IN.

They had 2 children:

6532. M i. Forest David Deardorf, b. 25 Jun 1957.
6533. M ii. Greg Alan Deardorf, b. 27 Feb 1959.
Source: Descendants of Solomon Gee.

5243. Jeanne[9] Katherine Frank (3894.John[8], 2683.Anna[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Mar 1933, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. She married **William A. Geiser Jr.** 28 Jun 1951, in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 3 Sep 1930, in Garrett, DeKalb, IN, the son of William M. Geiser and Velma Miller. William was in the U.S. Navy at the time of the marriage. He is retired from the Pennsylvania Railroad where he was an engineer.

They had 2 children:

+ 6534. F i. Annette Jane Geiser, b. 4 Mar 1953.
6535. M ii. Christopher A. Geiser, b. 19 Apr 1958, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN, m. **Brenda M. Shannon** there 23 Jul 1977.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5244. Kay[9] L. Frank (3894.John[8], 2683.Anna[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jul 1941, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. She married (1) **John M. Baxter** 3 Feb 1962, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN; they divorced. He was born 23 Jul 1937, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN, the son of George Sommers Baxter and Jessie Mary Boland. Kay and her twin sister Sue are beauticians, and for some years they operated the Twinette

Beauty Shop in Auburn, IN. John Baxter is a carpenter.

They had 3 children:

6536. M i. Patrick Wesley Baxter, b. 9 Sep 1962.
6537. M ii. Timothy M. A. Baxter, b. 8 May 1966.
6538. M iii. Daniel Boland Baxter, b. 28 Mar 1968.

Kay married (2) **Robert Jay Wallace** 3 Mar 1978, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He was born 19 Jul 1936, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN, the son of Jay Wesley Wallace and Ada Pauline Reed.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5245. **Sue[9] N. Frank** (3894.John[8], 2683.Anna[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jul 1941, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. Sue is a beautician, and she and her twin sister Kay operated the Twinette Beauty shop in Auburn, IN. She married (1) **Michael Minich** about 1962, in CA; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6539. M i. Russell Minich, b. 20 Feb 1963, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. Russell was adopted by his mother's third husband, John F. Snyder.

Sue married (2) **Richard A. Smith** 22 Jul 1967, in DeKalb Co., IN; they divorced. He was born 6 Mar 1943, in IN, the son of Richard J. Smith and Opal E. Poorman. Sue married (3) **John F. Snyder** 3 Mar 1973, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He was born 18 Feb 1933, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN, the son of Raymond Snyder and Marie Brandon.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5251. **John[9] Robert Meiser** (3898.Martha[8], 2683.Anna[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Oct 1941, in Bellevue, King, WA. He married **Barbara Fritsche** 12 Sep 1964, in Akron, Summit, OH. She was born 10 Apr 1944, in Morenci, Lenawee, MI, the daughter of Frederick Louis Fritsche and Harriet Ruth Benneche. John attended the University of Texas at Arlington, graduating in 1973 with a BS in Biology. He is a computer engineer. Barbara attended the University of Texas, Arlington, graduating in 1970 with a BA in English. She received her MS in Information Science from Texas Women's University in 1972. She is employed as an Information Resource Management Specialist.

They had 1 child:

6540. F i. Kristin Anne Meiser, b. 31 May 1967, in Irving, Dallas, TX.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5253. **Richard[9] Eugene Meiser** (3898.Martha[8], 2683.Anna[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Dec 1946, in Doylestown, Wayne, OH. He married **Linda Kolonair** 6 Nov 1965. She was born 2 Oct 1947, in Akron, Summit, OH. Linda attended Akron Medical Center School of Nursing, graduating in 1984 as an R.N. Richard received an AS in Applied Science, Mechanical Technology in 1972 from the University of Akron Community and Technical College. He is a buyer for the Ohio Edison Co.

They had 3 children:

6541. M i. Andrew David Meiser, b. 26 Apr 1966, in Akron, Summit, OH.
6542. M ii. Stephen Robert Meiser, b. 31 Jan 1969, in Akron, Summit, OH.
6543. M iii. Russell Eugene Meiser, b. 5 Nov 1971, in Akron, Summit, OH.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5256. **Hal[9] Wade Jr.** (3900.Hal[8], 2709.Merritt[7], 1506.Harriet[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Dec 1942, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He married **Sue Voss** 20 Sep 1963, in Wyandotte, Wayne, MI. She was born 28 Sep 1940, in Wyandotte, Wayne, MI, the daughter of Robert Voss and Lois Heilman. Hal is a sales manager.

They had 2 children:

6544. F i. Amy Wade, b. 20 Sep 1967, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.
6545. M ii. Paul Wade, b. 6 Dec 1969, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

5257. Cheryl[9] Wade (3900.Hal[8], 2709.Merritt[7], 1506.Harriet[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Nov 1948, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She married **Otto Danby III** 29 Jun 1967, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He was born 12 Sep 1945, in Lansing, Ingham, MI, the son of Otto Danby II and Donna Laylin. Otto Danby is a salesman. He served in the U.S. Air Force.

They had 2 children:

6546. M i. Todd Danby, b. 21 Aug 1970, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
6547. F ii. Nina Danby, b. 5 Jan 1973, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5260. Vernor[9] Wade (3902.Rex[8], 2709.Merritt[7], 1506.Harriet[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jan 1939, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI. Vernor is the son of Jean Robertson and her first husband, adopted by Rex Wade after his marriage to Jean. He married **Carole Elaine Herr** 30 Jul 1960, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, the daughter of Frederick Harold Herr and Alice Evelyn Swanty.

They had 2 children:

6548. M i. Anthony Robertson Wade, b. 5 Sep 1961, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.
6549. M ii. John Eric Wade, b. 18 Dec 1962, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5262. Leonard[9] Wade (3902.Rex[8], 2709.Merritt[7], 1506.Harriet[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Sep 1947, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI. He married **Nora O'Connor** 10 Jul 1970, in Grosse Point, Wayne, MI. She was born 25 Dec 1948, in Detroit, Wayne, MI, the daughter of John O'Connor and Nora Connally. Leonard is a salesman for Alvan Motor Freight, Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 1 child:

6550. F i. Kerri Wade, b. 6 Sep 1979, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5297. Earl[9] Richard Hart (3936.Glen[8], 2728.Winifred[7], 1513.Charles[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 May 1927, in DeKalb Co., IN. Earl was active in the Boy Scouts of America, becoming an Eagle Scout and Explorer Scout in his youth. He also was an active worker in the church, serving as a youth leader, deacon, and elder of the church. Earl attended Purdue University, graduating in 1951 with a BS in Social Sciences. He married **Jeanette Hoar** 5 Jun 1951, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. She was born 13 Feb 1928, in Salem, Washington, IN. Jeanette attended Purdue University, graduating in 1951 with a BS in Physical Education and Home Economics; she received her MS in Home Economics in 1976. She has been a teacher in the Elkhart high school system. Earl was a teacher in the Elkhart, IN school system from 1952 to 1976 in the elementary grades, and Junior High School principal in special education for delinquent students for five years. During 1965 and 1966, he served as an elementary school supervisor of the American School, Phillipine Islands. Earl died 26 May 1976, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN, and was buried there.

They had 2 children:

+ 6551. F i. Barbara Hart, b. 23 Aug 1952.
+ 6552. F ii. Elizabeth Hart, b. 4 May 1954.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

5298. John[9] Norman Hart (3937.Elwood[8], 2728.Winifred[7], 1513.Charles[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Mar 1937, in DeKalb Co., IN. He married (1) **Marilyn J. Smith** 23 Apr 1955, in DeKalb Co., IN; they divorced. She was born 7 Mar 1939, in DeKalb Co., IN, the daughter of Virgil F. Smith and Pauline Warstler.

They had 1 child:

6553. F i. (dau) Hart, b. about 1955.

John married (2) **Dorothy Smith** about 1958; they divorced. She was born 11 Dec 1932, in Waterloo, DeKalb, IN, the daughter of Sidney Smith and Eloise Swartz. Dorothy Hart is employed in the office of Cooper Tire Co., Auburn, IN. Jack Hart is believed to have married a third time but nothing further is known.

They had 4 children:

+ 6554. F ii. Kimberly Elaine Hart, b. 19 Sep 1959.
6555. M iii. Norman Hart, b. 2 Jun 1961, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.
6556. M iv. David Paul Hart, b. 26 Oct 1962, in DeKalb, IN.
6557. F v. Jennifer Hart, b. 25 Nov 1966, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.
Source: Coburn records. DeKalb Co., IN marriage records. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

5304. Evelyn[9] Joanne Johnson (3944.Ida[8], 2736.Conrad[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Apr 1933. She married **Eldon Lamoine Schafer** 17 Aug 1952. He was born 31 Jan 1932.

They had 2 children:

6558. M i. Warren Joel Schafer, b. 23 Oct 1955.
6559. M ii. Karl Dana Schafer, b. 26 Dec 1967.
Source: Records of Michelle Dunn

5305. Lila[9] Mae Johnson (3944.Ida[8], 2736.Conrad[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 May 1935. She married **Robert Eugene Springer** 25 Feb 1956. He was born 23 Feb 1932.

They had 2 children:

+ 6560. F i. Rebecca Joyce Springer, b. 22 Oct 1959.
6561. M ii. Cory Scott Springer, b. 24 Aug 1968.
Source: Records of Michelle Dunn

5306. Shirley[9] Marie Johnson (3944.Ida[8], 2736.Conrad[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jul 1938. She married **Dwight Laverne Fictum** 24 Mar 1957. He was born 10 Sep 1931.

They had 2 children:

6562. M i. Douglas Lee Fictum, b. 31 Dec 1958.
6563. M ii. Daniel Lyle Fictum, b. 12 Oct 1961.
Source: Records of Michelle Dunn

5307. Sharon[9] Faye Johnson (3944.Ida[8], 2736.Conrad[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jun 1943. She married **William Richard Albro** 30 Jul 1961. He was born 19 Jan 1941.

They had 4 children:

+ 6564. F i. Theresa Kay Albro, b. 21 Oct 1962.
6565. M ii. William Richard Albro Jr., b. 12 Mar 1965, m. **Elizabeth Ann Amedeo** 30 Mar 1990, b. 24 Aug 1965.
6566. F iii. Charity Evelyn Albro, b. 11 Jun 1976.
6567. F iv. Shareen Rae Albro, b. 23 May 1978.
Source: Records of Michelle Dunn

5308. Roberta[9] Joyce Johnson (3944.Ida[8], 2736.Conrad[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Jan 1958. She married **Carl Joseph Circo** 24 Apr 1971. He was born 28 Jan 1959. The dates are the ones received from Michelle Dunn, however it appears that the birthdates may be incorrect, since Roberta and Carl would have married at the ages of 13 and 12, respectively.

They had 7 children:

6568. M i. Joseph Johnson Circo, b. 14 Aug 1976. (Adopted)
6569. F ii. Rebecca Maria Circo, b. 22 Sep 1977. (Adopted)
6570. F iii. Elizabeth Angelia Circo, b. 7 Aug 1978. (Adopted)
6571. M iv. Benjamin Sang Hoon Lee Circo, b. 27 Oct 1979. (Adopted)
6572. F v. Mary Catherine Circo, b. 15 Nov 1979. (Adopted)
6573. M vi. Michael Carl Circo, b. 9 Sep 1981. (Adopted)
6574. M vii. Anthony Ray Lamont Circo, b. 5 Apr 1984. (Adopted)
Source: Records of Michelle Dunn

5309. Kaydon[9] Coburn (3945.Roy[8], 2736.Conrad[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Oct 1935, in McCook, Red Willow, NE. He married **Lois Barber** 6 Sep 1953, in McCook, Red Willow, NE. Kaydon died 19 Dec 1966.

They had 4 children:

6575. M i. Ben Coburn, b. 13 Mar 1954.
6576. F ii. Laurie Coburn, b. 1 Jun 1959.
6577. M iii. Danny Coburn, b. 16 Jun 1961.
6578. M iv. Doyle Coburn, b. 30 Jul 1962.
Source: Records of Michelle Dunn

5310. Elda[9] Ruth Coburn (3945.Roy[8], 2736.Conrad[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Nov 1946, in McCook, Red Willow, NE. She married (1) **Joe Johnson** 18 Aug 1968, in McCook, Red Willow, NE.

They had 2 children:

6579. F i. Heather Johnson, b. 14 May 1973.
6580. M ii. Travis Johnson, b. 14 Feb 1975.

Elda married (2) **Larry Heckenlively** 13 Jun 1980, in Hastings, Adams, NE.
Source: Records of Michelle Dunn

5311. Carrol[9] Joyce Coburn (3945.Roy[8], 2736.Conrad[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jan 1950, in McCook, Red Willow, NE. She married **Bill Bortner** 1 Jun 1969, in McCook, Red Willow, NE.

They had 4 children:

6581. F i. Bonnie Bortner, b. 17 Sep 1970.
6582. M ii. Bret Bortner, b. 3 Nov 1973.
6583. F iii. Becky Bortner, b. 16 Jun 1976.
6584. F iv. Brenda Bortner, b. 6 Mar 1980.
Source: Records of Michelle Dunn

5312. Darrel[9] Kent Coburn (3946.Albert[8], 2737.Otis[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Oct 1951, in McCook, Red Willow, NE. He married **Janice Helen Van Huss** 1 Oct 1983, in Springfield, Sangamon, IL. She was born 1 Nov 1958, in Springfield, Sangamon, IL.

They had 3 children:

6585. F i. Trista Janee Coburn, b. 11 Jan 1986, in Omaha, Douglas, NE.
6586. M ii. Kent Albert Darron Coburn, b. 12 Mar 1990, in Louisville, Jefferson, KY.
6587. M iii. Kyle James Darrel Coburn, b. 12 Mar 1990, in Louisville, Jefferson, KY.
Source: Information from Louise Coburn

5313. **Marcia[9] Louise Coburn** (3946.Albert[8], 2737.Otis[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Dec 1955, in McCook, Red Willow, NE. She married **Stanley Lyn Reynolds** 5 Jun 1976, in McCook, Red Willow, NE. He was born 2 May 1957, in McCook, Red Willow, NE.

They had 3 children:

6588. F i. Lyndsi Renee Reynolds, b. 6 Feb 1980, in Oberlin, Decatur, KS.
6589. M ii. Grant Allyn Reynolds, b. 4 Jan 1983, in Oberlin, Decatur, KS.
6590. F iii. Amber Lynae Reynolds, b. 25 Mar 1986, in Oberlin, Decatur, KS.
Source: Information from Louise Coburn

5314. **Larry[9] C. Mihm** (3947.Alma[8], 2737.Otis[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Apr 1939. He married **Betty Jo Sayer** 26 May 1962. She was born 30 Nov 1939.

They had 2 children:

6591. M i. Todd Michael Mihm, b. 22 Feb 1966, m. **Traci Lyn Herman** 1 Sep 1990. She was b. 9 May 1966.
6592. M ii. Chad Allan Mihm, b. 13 Dec 1967.
Source: Records of Michelle Dunn.

5316. **Lorette[9] Ann Mihm** (3947.Alma[8], 2737.Otis[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Mar 1956. She married **Joseph F. Tillemans** 26 Oct 1990. He was born 4 Jan 1956.

They had 2 children:

6593. M i. Jeremy A. Tillemans, b. 7 Mar 1979.
6594. F ii. Crystal Marie Tillemans, b. 9 Jun 1981.
Source: Information from Michelle M. Dunn, received from Alma Coburn Mihm.

5329. **Beverly[9] Jean Witte** (3952.Ruth[8], 2739.Louise[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Nov 1938. She married **Jerry Osborn** 9 May 1964, in Englewood, Arapahoe, CO.

They had 2 children:

6595. F i. Shelby Osborn, b. 23 Feb 1967, in Denver, Denver, CO.
6596. F ii. Marcy Osborn, b. 31 Aug 1970, in Denver, Denver, CO.
Source: Information from Ruth Witte

5330. **Norma[9] Lee Witte** (3952.Ruth[8], 2739.Louise[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Dec 1939. She married **Richard Stull** 18 Jan 1964, in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

They had 2 children:

6597. F i. Lisa Stull, b. 12 Jun 1968, in Riverside, Riverside, CA.
6598. F ii. Lori Stull, b. 11 Aug 1972, in Riverside, Riverside, CA.
Source: Information from Ruth Witte

5332. **Michael[9] J. Dunn** (3954.Eva[8], 2741.John[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jun 1952, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA. He married **Tris Celene Martin** 1 Jun 1985 in Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles, CA. She was born 2 Oct 1956, in Portland, Multnomah, OR, the daughter of Don Barry Martin and Myrna June Salter. Michael is a Lieutenant Colonel in the U. S. Air Force.

They had 1 child:

F i. Jamie Michelle Dunn, b. 29 May 1991, Rochester, Monroe, NY.
Source: Information from Michelle Dunn.

5334. Michael[9] Edward Coburn (3955.Lowell[8], 2741.John[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Jan 1955, in McCook, Red Willow, NE. He married (1) **Kathy Sharp** 19 Jun 1974; they divorced. She was born 4 Nov 1956, in Oroville, Butte, CA, the daughter of Jesse K. Sharp and Wynona Akins.

They had 1 child:

6599. M i. Christopher Coburn, b. 4 Jan 1975, in Fremont, Dodge, NE.

Michael married (2) **Tracy French** 10 Oct 1989, in Tekamah, Burt, NE. She was born 6 Dec 1965, in Fremont, Dodge, NE, the daughter of Jaryl French and Marlene Heller.

They had 3 children:

6600. F ii. Ashley Coburn, b. 26 May 1986, in Fremont, Dodge, NE.
6601. M iii. Michael Coburn, b. 10 Jul 1988, in Fremont, Dodge, NE.
6602. F iv. Amanda Coburn, b. 28 Oct 1989.
Source: Information from Lowell and Michael Coburn.

5335. Sherri[9] Marie Coburn (3955.Lowell[8], 2741.John[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Jun 1956, in Grand Island, Hall, NE. She married **James Edward Junginger** 21 Sep 1976. He was born 7 Nov 1951, in NY, the son of Edward Arthur Junginger and Josephine Mariah Jean Thompson.

They had 2 children:

6603. F i. Amy Marie Junginger, b. 6 Nov 1978, in Fremont, Dodge, NE.
6604. F ii. Anne Elizabeth Junginger, b. 6 Nov 1978, in Fremont, Dodge, NE.
Source: Information from Lowell Coburn and Sherri Junginger..

5336. Julie[9] Kay Coburn (3955.Lowell[8], 2741.John[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jun 1959, in Spirit Lake, Dickinson, IA. She married **Michael Edward Kempenar** 22 Apr 1975. He was born 2 Feb 1957, in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, the son of Francis Richard Kempenar and Phyllis Louise Harter.

They had 2 children:

6605. M i. Jason Michael Kempenar, b. 1 Dec 1975, in Fremont, Dodge, NE.
6606. M ii. Jon Patrick Kempenar, b. 16 Apr 1978, in Fremont, Dodge, NE.
Source: Information from Lowell Coburn and Julie Kempenar..

5337. Pamela[9] Jo Coburn (3955.Lowell[8], 2741.John[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Apr 1962, in Spirit Lake, Dickinson, IA. She married (1) **John Michael Belak Jr.** 21 Mar 1980, in Fremont, Dodge, NE; they divorced. He was born 28 Aug 1960, in Fremont, Dodge, NE, the son of John Belak and Janice Lorene Genser.

They had 1 child:

6607. M i. Nicholas John Belak, b. 8 Aug 1980, in Fremont, Dodge, NE.

Pamela married (2) **Brian Thomas Foy** 28 Sep 1991, in Fremont, Dodge, NE. He was born 6 Jun 1963, in Fremont, Dodge, NE, the son of Francis Jack Foy and Margaret --?--. Brian and Pamela were married in the Love Larson Opera House.

Source: Information from Lowell Coburn.

5350. Edward[9] Robert Price Halter (3965.Mary[8], 2746.Hattie[7], 1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Dec 1930, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He married **Joyce Kryder** 27 Dec 1952, in Angola, Steuben, IN. She was born 8 Feb 1929, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.

They had 1 child:

+ 6608. F i. Roberta Halter, b. 4 May 1952.
Source: Information from Mary Jane Halter

5351. Terry[9] Lee Garman (3968.Dorothy[8], 2750.Nona[7], 1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Apr 1942. Terry Lee is a physical education teacher at Hoagland and Monroeville, IN. He attended Ball State University, graduating in 1964 with a major in PE. He married (1) **Patty Bonar** 27 Mar 1963; they divorced. She was born 19 Oct 1942, the daughter of Leonard Bonar and Patricia Robinson.

They had 1 child:

6609. F i. Laurel Kelly Garman, b. 9 Dec 1963.

Terry married (2) **Joan Broderick** 14 Dec 1979. She was born 22 Dec 1948, the daughter of Robert Broderick and Anna --?--. She had married 1) Tom Crimmins, and had sons Sean, 1971, and Chad, 1974.
Source: Information from Dorothy Garman.

5353. Larry[9] Springer (3969.Harold[8], 2750.Nona[7], 1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 May 1950, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. Larry is employed by the Ft. Wayne Radiator Shop. He married (1) **Sandy Lochner** 11 Jun 1969.

They had 2 children:

6610. F i. Laurie Springer, b. 28 Feb 1970, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.
6611. F ii. Amy Springer, b. 28 Oct 1973, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.

Larry married (2) **Teresa Newcomer** 28 Aug 1982, the daughter of Robert Newcomer and Betty Warstler.
Source: Information from Lila Springer

5354. Brian[9] Springer (3969.Harold[8], 2750.Nona[7], 1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Mar 1956, in Garrett, DeKalb, IN. He married **Rhoda Rose** 11 Jun 1977, the daughter of Charles Rose and Mabel --?--. Brian is employed by Souders Feed Mill in Grabill, IN.

They had 2 children:

6612. F i. Brianne Springer, b. 8 Dec 1979, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
6613. F ii. Brittany Springer, b. 20 Dec 1982, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
Source: Information from Lila Springer

5358. Ethel[9] Antoinette (Tony) Lake (3972.Walter[8], 2752.Bessie[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Apr 1936, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She married **Terry L. Bosserman** 23 Dec 1961, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He was born 20 Dec 1939, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the son of Kenneth Bosserman and Eileen Allen. Terry served in the U.S. Army 1961-1964 and saw duty in Viet Nam. In occupation, he installs and services industrial material handling equipment. Tony breeds riding horses as an avocation.

They had 2 children:

6614. M i. Timothy Bosserman, b. 10 May 1968, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
6615. F ii. Amy Bosserman, b. 22 Nov 1970, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5359. David[9] Allen Lake (3973.Glen[8], 2752.Bessie[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Dec 1940. He married **Marie Zebro**.

They had 1 child:

6616. M i. Adam D. Lake, b. 5 Feb 1976.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5360. Charles[9] Michael Lake (3973.Glen[8], 2752.Bessie[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 May 1945. He married **Judith L. Shaeffer** 22 Aug 1970.

They had 1 child:

6617. F i. Valerie Lake, b. 14 Oct 1975.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5361. Kathleen[9] Ann Lake (3973.Glen[8], 2752.Bessie[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Oct 1950. She married **Gary Green** 11 Aug 1973. He was born 19 Jul 1949, the son of George Green and Margaret --?--. Gary Green attended college and graduated about 1971. Kathleen also attended college and graduated in 1973.

They had 1 child:

6618. M i. (son) Green, b. 25 Jan 1980.
Source: Information from Margaret Lake

5362. Betty[9] Elaine Tomlinson (3975.Kenneth[8], 2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Jan 1930, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. She married **Virgil Albert (Pete) Pierson** 29 Apr 1951, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. Pete Pierson is owner and manager of Hulbert & Tomlinson's, a firm dealing in hay, straw and sundry farming equipment and materials.

They had 2 children:

6619. M i. Alan Duane Pierson, b. 5 May 1956, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
6620. F ii. Wendy Sue Pierson, b. 9 Jan 1957, in Korea. Wendy Sue is adopted.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5363. Dorothy[9] Ilene Tomlinson (3976.Keith[8], 2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Dec 1934, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. She married **Russell Junior Hinsch** 14 Nov 1952, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. He was born 12 Dec 1932, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH, the son of Russell L. Hinsch and Doris M. Sleesman. Russell is an office employee of International Harvester Co. at Ft. Wayne, IN. Dorothy is a Licensed Practical Nurse.

They had 3 children:

6621. F i. Deborah Sue Hinsch, b. 13 Mar 1954, in Waltham, Suffolk, MA.
6622. M ii. Bryant Mitchel Hinsch, b. 23 Jan 1958, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH, m. **Valinda Louise Street** there 4 Aug 1978. She was b. there 28 Feb 1958.
6623. M iii. Gordon Duane Hinsch, b. 7 Dec 1960, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH.
Source: Information from Dorothy Hinsch

5364. Larry[9] Lee Tomlinson (3976.Keith[8], 2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Jan 1938, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. He married **Judy Lamb** 3 Feb 1958, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. She was born 4 Jun 1940, in Defiance, Defiance, OH, the daughter of Harry J. Lamb and Lucille A. Miller. Larry was employed as an engineer for International Harvester Co. in Ft. Wayne in 1980.

They had 3 children:

6624. F i. Lorinda Denise Tomlinson, b. 4 Jul 1958, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH.
6625. F ii. Susan Rene Tomlinson, b. 7 Sep 1960, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH.
6626. M iii. Brent Mathew Tomlinson, b. 16 Jun 1965, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH.
Source: Information from Larry Tomlinson. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

5365. Donald[9] Rae Tomlinson (3976.Keith[8], 2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Aug 1941. He married (1) **Sandy Lengacher** 7 Dec 1957; they divorced. She was the daughter of Joe Lengacher and Leona Mast.

They had 2 children:

6627. F i. Robin Sue Tomlinson, b. 11 Jan 1958, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH.
6628. F ii. Judy Lynn Tomlinson, b. 30 Jan 1959, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH.

Donald married (2) **Jeanine Messman** 7 Nov 1964, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She was born 8 Dec 1944, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the daughter of Francis Messman and Odeal Ternet. Donald was employed in 1978 as a foreman by International Harvester in Ft. Wayne, IN.

They had 1 child:

6629. M iii. Keith Francis Tomlinson, b. 21 Mar 1965, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5366. Janice[9] Kay Tomlinson (3977.Ronald[8], 2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Dec 1939, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. She married **Berlin J. Kline** 7 Dec 1957. He was born 5 May 1939, in Mark Center, Defiance, OH, the son of Berlin F. Kline and Dortha Beltz. Berlin is a farmer, and formerly was a production employee of International Harvester Co. at their truck manufacturing plant in Ft. Wayne, IN.

They had 5 children:

6630. F i. Judith Kline, b. 29 May 1958, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH, m. **Keith McDonald** there 7 Oct 1978.
6631. M ii. Jeffrey Kline, b. 13 Aug 1959, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH.
6632. F iii. Jill Kline, b. 25 Feb 1961, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH.
6633. M iv. Bradley Kline, b. 18 Dec 1963, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH.
6634. M v. Brooke Kline, b. 31 May 1966, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5367. Deanna[9] Lea Tomlinson (3977.Ronald[8], 2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 May 1943. She married **Stanley Sollid** 7 Jan 1967. He was born 7 Nov 1939.

They had 1 child:

6635. F i. Laura Kathryn Sollid, b. 28 Mar 1970.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5368. Ronna[9] Sue Tomlinson (3977.Ronald[8], 2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Feb 1946, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. She married **Eduardo Steven Arellanes** 6 Jun 1970, in Carmel, Monterey, CA. He was born 13 Jun 1930, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA, the son of Edward Mauro Arellanes and Emilia Lillian Rios. Eduardo attended the University of California at Santa Barbara, graduating in 1959 with a BA in graphic arts with a music minor. He has done graduate work, mostly at California State University at Los Angeles. He holds a lifetime California Secondary Teaching Credential. Ronna attended Cal. State Long Beach, graduating in 1968 with a BA in English and a minor in Special Education. She also has a lifetime California Secondary Teaching Credential. Eduardo and Ronna taught two years at a school

for American dependents in Nurnberg, Germany, before going to England where they live on Lakenheath American Air Force Base. Eduardo teaches there at the American High School for military and civilian dependents.

They had 2 children:

6636. M i. Ryan Miguel Arellanes, b. 16 Sep 1973, in Harbor City, Los Angeles, CA.
6637. F ii. Marisa Childers Arellanes, b. 30 Nov 1979, in Lakenheath, England.
Source: Descendants of Solomon Gee. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Information from Ronna Arellanes.

5370. Terry[9] Lynn Tomlinson (3978.Robert[8], 2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Sep 1949, in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. He married **Rebecca Susan Kline** 12 Apr 1975, in Kent, Portage, OH. She was born 30 Oct 1954, in Akron, Summit, OH, the daughter of Howard Joseph Kline and Marion Rose Crocker. Terry is employed as a machinist for Drive Line Specialists.

They had 1 child:

6638. M i. Sam Michael Tomlinson, b. 9 Jun 1977, in Anaheim, Orange, CA.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5371. Gary[9] Lee Tomlinson (3978.Robert[8], 2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Feb 1952. He married **Terry Marie --?--** 29 Oct 1977, in Suffield, Summit, OH. She was born 10 Dec 1955.

They had 1 child:

6639. F i. Shannon Tomlinson, b. 14 Sep 1973. Shannon is Terry Marie's daughter by her first marriage, adopted by Gary Lee.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5372. Leslie[9] Thomas Strong (3979.Lois[8], 2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Jan 1948, in Concord, DeKalb, IN. He married **Brenda Lee Beerbower** 3 Jun 1969, in Antwerp, Paulding, OH. She was born 13 Feb 1949, in Antwerp, Paulding, OH, the daughter of Russell P. Beerbower and Nellie Marie Keyes. Leslie is an ordained minister in the Church of Christ.

They had 2 children:

6640. M i. Darren Leslie Strong, b. 25 Sep 1971, in Angola, Steuben, IN.
6641. M ii. Craig Thomas Strong, b. 10 May 1974, in Kendallville, Noble, IN.
Source: Information from Mrs. Lois Strong. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

5373. Mark[9] Lavon Strong (3979.Lois[8], 2753.Blanche[7], 1517.Wallace[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Jul 1950, in Garrett, DeKalb, IN. He married **Melanie Lou Carnahan** 14 Jun 1970, in Butler, DeKalb, IN. She was born 12 Jul 1950, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the daughter of Kenneth Dwight Carnahan and Phyllis Henry. Mark is a civil engineer and land surveyor.

They had 3 children:

6642. M i. Nathan Mark Strong, b. 31 May 1973, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.
6643. M ii. Ryan Gregory Strong, b. 6 Apr 1975, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.
6644. M iii. Eric Michael Strong, b. 26 Dec 1977, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
Source: Information from Mrs. Lois Strong. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

5378. Larry[9] Lew Benjamin (3982.Charles[8], 2757.Charles[7], 1521.Electa[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Jun 1942, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He married **Rose Eileen Vorndran** 20 Jun 1970, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She was born 7 Mar 1947, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the daughter of George J. Vorndran and Elizabeth Marie Hite. Rose Benjamin attended St. Francis College at Ft. Wayne, IN, graduating in 1969 with a BS in Education, then she earned an MS in Education at Indiana University, Bloomington. She is

employed as an elementary school teacher in the Elkhart, IN, public school system. Larry Benjamin attended Purdue University at Lafayette, IN, graduating in 1969 with a BS in Biology Education, and an MS in 1974. He has furthered his education with a number of courses at Notre Dame University, South Bend. He is employed as a teacher in the Elkhart, IN, public schools, teaching general science at Brookdale Junior High School, Memorial High School, and currently Central High School.

They had 2 children:

6645. M i. Mark Charles Benjamin, b. 17 Apr 1976, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.
6646. F ii. Renee Elizabeth Benjamin, b. 21 Mar 1979, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5379. James[9] Wade Benjamin (3982.Charles[8], 2757.Charles[7], 1521.Electa[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 May 1945, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He married **Lanna Lee Swaim** 14 Dec 1968, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She was born 13 Feb 1943, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the daughter of Max Lee Swaim and Evelyn Jewett. Lanna Benjamin attended William Woods School for Women at Fulton, MO, graduating in 1963 with an AA. She also studied Liberal Arts at Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo. She was employed prior to marriage in real estate, but currently is employed by the Three Rivers Ambulance Authority as their Finance Manager. Jim attended Indiana State University at Terre Haute, IN, and Purdue University, Fort Wayne campus, studying Mechanical Engineering. He is employed by Navistar Corp. at Fort Wayne as a Facilities Engineer.

They had 2 children:

6647. F i. Heather Lee Benjamin, b. 30 Dec 1969, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. Heather has a BA in History and Spanish from Indiana University, Bloomington, 1992, and in 1993 is in graduate school there, studying Public and Environmental Affairs.
6648. M ii. James Wade Benjamin Jr., b. 22 Jun 1974, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. Wade is a student at Xavier College, Cincinnati, OH, majoring in Applied Biology.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Information from Lanna Benjamin.

5380. Janell[9] Rae Benjamin (3982.Charles[8], 2757.Charles[7], 1521.Electa[6], 624.Sarah[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Feb 1953, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She married **Samuel Clayton Hensley** 22 May 1976, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN; they divorced. He was born 22 Dec 1948, in Fairmount, Grant, IN, the son of Buford Alvin Hensley and Juanita Hensley. Sam is a paramedic. Janell has studied at the Ft. Wayne Bible College and has held clerical positions with the Lincoln Life Insurance Co. and the Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Co., both of Fort Wayne. She is currently working in admissions at Parkview Hospital in Fort Wayne, in the New Life Center. She has been active in children's ministry with her sister Sally, presenting programs at churches of various denominations in and around Ft. Wayne. Janell is active in the Right to Life movement.

They had 3 children:

6649. M i. Christopher Michael Hensley, b. 15 Oct 1978, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
6650. F ii. Jessica Claire Hensley, b. 26 Mar 1982, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
6651. M iii. Gabriel Joseph Hensley, b. 26 Oct 1985, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Information from Charles Benjamin.

5382. Paul[9] Edwin Milliman Jr. (3986.Paul[8], 2761.Merrit[7], 1524.George[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Aug 1950. He married **Judy Pensinger** 20 Aug 1971. She was born 29 Jul 1953, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the daughter of Hubert R. Pensinger and Marjorie McCrady, and sister of Larry Pensinger who married Paul's sister Cheryl Milliman, #5383. Paul Milliman is employed by the Tom Berry Music Store at Ft. Wayne, IN.

They had 2 children:

6652. M i. Jeremy Scott Milliman, b. 29 Nov 1974.

6653. F ii. Lynne Marie Milliman, b. 25 Oct 1976.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

5383. Cheryl[9] Ruth Milliman (3986.Paul[8], 2761.Merrit[7], 1524.George[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jul 1951, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She married **Larry Pensinger** 16 Sep 1972. He was born 2 Feb 1950, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the son of Hubert R. Pensinger and Marjorie McCrady, and brother of Judy Pensinger who married Paul Milliman, #5382. Larry is employed in marketing by Hardware Wholesalers, Inc.

They had 3 children:

6654. F i. Aimee Pensinger, b. 30 Jul 1979.
6655. F ii. Jennifer Renee Pensinger, b. 30 Jul 1979.
6656. F iii. Julia Marie Pensinger, b. 30 Jul 1979.
Source: Information from Larry Pensinger and Ruth Milliman. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

5387. Rebecca[9] Lucille Pyles (3987.Donna[8], 2761.Merrit[7], 1524.George[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 May 1950, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She married (1) **David Cowan** Jun 1968; they divorced. He was born 28 Sep 1945, in Joliet, Will, IL, the son of Wallace Cowan and Ruby Frederickson. David Cowan is a factory employee and farmer. Rebecca next married (2) **Michael Lind** Sep 1972, in Galesburg, Knox, IL; they divorced. He was born 1 Aug 1949, in Galesburg, Knox, IL, the son of Clyde M. Lind and Irma Irene Hinderliter. Michael Lind attended the University of Illinois, graduating with a degree in Criminology. He is employed in a supervisory position by the Spoon River Community Mental Health Center, Galesburg, IL.

They had 1 child:

6657. F i. Audra Jean Lind, b. 18 Feb 1974, in Galesburg, Knox, IL.

Rebecca married (3) **Jerry Wingo** 15 Apr 1978, in Galesburg, Knox, IL. He was born 10 Mar 1940, in Galesburg, Knox, IL, the son of Ralph William Wingo and Bertha Elizabeth Jordan. Jerry Wingo is a carpenter.

They had 1 child:

6658. M ii. Jeffrey Lucas Wingo, b. 16 Aug 1978, in Galesburg, Knox, IL.
Source: Information from Donna Pyles, Norma Brase and Rebecca Wingo.

5388. David[9] Thomas Pyles (3987.Donna[8], 2761.Merrit[7], 1524.George[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Nov 1951, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. He married **Linda Marlowe** 26 Jun 1970, in Wayland, Clark, MO. She was born 7 Jul 1954, in Macomb, McDonough, IL, the daughter of Willard Eugene Marlowe and Bessie Rosalie Miller.

They had 2 children:

6659. M i. Bradley Thomas Pyles, b. 18 Sep 1970, in Macomb, McDonough, IL.
6660. F ii. Lisa Noelle Pyles, b. 20 Oct 1974, in Macomb, McDonough, IL.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown. Information from Norma Brase and Donna Pyles.

5390. Debra[9] Kay Pyles (3987.Donna[8], 2761.Merrit[7], 1524.George[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Oct 1954, in Columbia City, Whitley, IN. She married (1) **Gary Beard** 16 Aug 1974, in Macomb, McDonough, IL; they divorced. He was born 18 Oct 1951, in Peoria, Peoria, IL, the son of Paul Vincent Beard and Dorothy --?--. Debra married (2) **Thomas Hunt** 12 May 1979, in Colchester, McDonough, IL. He was born 13 Jan 1954, in Macomb, McDonough, IL, the son of Carl Richie Hunt and Mary Elizabeth Harper. Thomas is a carpenter.

They had 1 child:

6661. M i. Jacob Arlo Hunt, b. 1 Feb 1980, in Galesburg, Knox, IL.
Source: Information from Donna Pyles. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

5394. Rick[9] Arthur Kneisley (3988.Norma[8], 2762.Lysle[7], 1524.George[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Nov 1944. He married **Judith Ann Smith** 25 Aug 1962. She is the daughter of Walter Simon Smith and Roxy Catherine --?--. Rick is the son of Norma Milliman and her first husband, Richard Gail Schlup, however he changed his name to Kneisley, the surname of her second husband. Rick is an investment Broker with Cal Fed Bank, and Judith is a vice president with Drake Beam Morin.

They had 2 children:

6662. M i. Rex Arthur Kneisley, b. 22 Mar 1963, Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
6663. M ii. Russell Scott Kneisley, b. 18 Apr 1965, Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, m. **Rita Renee Harris** 1 Apr 1989 in Houston, Harris, TX. They have a son, Taylor Kneisley, b. 29 Aug 1991.

Source: Information from Norma Brase.

5401. Janet[9] Weimken (3991.Doris[8], 2764.Harold[7], 1528.John[6], 625.James[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Mar 1959, in Napoleon, Henry, OH. She married **Rich Westoven** 16 Nov 1979. He was born 28 May 1955, in Napoleon, Henry, OH, the son of Bill Westoven and Ann Dagostino. Rich is a farmer.

They had 1 child:

6664. M i. Brett Alan Westoven, b. 21 Feb 1981, in Napoleon, Henry, OH.

Source: Information from Harold E. Milliman and Janet Westoven. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

5424. Stephen[9] Gregory Soule (4004.Virginia[8], 2768.Betty[7], 1532.Harry[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Dec 1947. He married **Martha Harris** 16 Aug 1969; they divorced. She was born 9 Aug 1947.

They had 1 child:

6665. F i. Alethea Ann Soule, b. 9 Oct 1975.

Source: Information from Virginia Soule

5425. Barbara[9] Diane Soule (4004.Virginia[8], 2768.Betty[7], 1532.Harry[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Dec 1948. She married **David Carlson** 12 Aug 1977. He was born 7 Oct 1950.

They had 1 child:

6666. M i. Matthew Eliot Carlson, b. 7 Nov 1979.

Source: Information from Virginia Soule

5426. Kathy[9] Ramona Hercules (4005.William[8], 2769.Marguerite[7], 1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1951. She married **Bradley Wilson** about 1968.

They had 3 children:

6667. M i. Christopher Wilson, b. 1969.
6668. M ii. Keith Michael Wilson, b. 1970.
6669. F iii. Elizabeth Ann Wilson, b. 1978.

Source: Information from William F. Hercules

5428. Mary[9] Lou Hercules (4005.William[8], 2769.Marguerite[7], 1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1963. She married **Gary W. Stewart** about 1980.

They had 1 child:

6670. M i. Jason Stewart, b. 1981.

Source: Information from William F. Hercules

5430. Janet[9] Marie Gruber (4006.Millard[8], 2770.Leota[7], 1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Aug 1950, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She married **Gregory Warren Stephens** 10 Oct 1968, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He was born 25 Dec 1946, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the son of William Louis Stephens and Grace Florence Kinnet. Gregory was a factory worker at the time of the marriage.

They had 3 children:

6671. M i. Michael Stephens.
6672. M ii. Robert Stephens.
6673. F iii. Rachel Stephens.
Source: Information from Mrs. Millard Gruber, Jr. Allen Co. IN marriage records

5431. Jeffrey[9] Noel Gruber (4006.Millard[8], 2770.Leota[7], 1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Sep 1951, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He married **Joy Ann Swogger** 19 Jun 1971, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She was born 23 Jun 1951, in Erie, Erie, PA, the daughter of James Bryce Swogger and Shirley May Snider. Jeffrey was a sales clerk at the time of the marriage, and Joy Ann was an insurance clerk.

They had 1 child:

6674. F i. Jessica Gruber.
Source: Information from Mrs. Millard Gruber, Jr. Allen Co., IN marriage records.

5432. Beth[9] Ann Gruber (4006.Millard[8], 2770.Leota[7], 1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Sep 1953, in Kokomo, Howard, IN. She married **Daniel Thomas Harkenrider** 6 Jul 1974, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He was born 31 Jan 1949, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the son of Donald J. Harkenrider and Mary E. Salmon.

They had 2 children:

6675. M i. Nathan Harkenrider.
6676. M ii. Adam Harkenrider.
Source: Information from Mrs. Millard E. Gruber, Jr. Allen Co., IN marriage records

5433. Diane[9] Louise Gruber (4006.Millard[8], 2770.Leota[7], 1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 May 1956, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She married **Bryon Charles Hattaway** 22 Sep 1978, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He was born 24 Oct 1958, in Detroit, Wayne, MI, the son of Guldy Penleton Hattaway and Pluma Adelia Orcutt.

They had 1 child:

6677. M i. Jacob A. Hattaway, b. 25 Apr 1979.
Source: Information from Mrs. Millard Gruber, Jr. Allen Co., IN marriage records

5434. John[9] Anthony Gruber (4006.Millard[8], 2770.Leota[7], 1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 May 1958, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He married **Cristie Sue Ireton Youtsey** 11 Jun 1977, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She was born 6 Mar 1959, in Van Wert, Van Wert, OH, the daughter of Myron James Youtsey and Patricia Joan Decker. John was a manager at the time of the marriage.

They had 2 children:

6678. M i. Jason Eric Gruber, b. 18 Oct 1978.
6679. F ii. Sara M. Gruber, b. Sep 1982.
Source: Information from Mrs. Millard Gruber, Jr. Allen Co., IN marriage records

5438. Pamila[9] Kay Gruber (4007.Richard[8], 2770.Leota[7], 1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 May 1949, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She married **Michael Lynn Bailey** 12 Jun 1971, in Elyria, Lorain, OH. He was born 15 Oct 1946, in US Naval Hosp., Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, the son of Charlie

Lincoln Bailey and Patricia Banville.

They had 2 children:

6680. F i. Rachel Lynn Bailey, b. 12 Sep 1974, in Elyria, Lorain, OH.
6681. F ii. Amanda Kay Bailey, b. 17 Feb 1977, in Elyria, Lorain, OH.
Source: Information from Richard L. Gruber

5439. Richard[9] Lee Gruber Jr. (4007.Richard[8], 2770.Leota[7], 1533.Frank[6], 627.William[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Aug 1950, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. He married **Sara June Gow** 19 Aug 1972, in Hudson, Summit, OH. She was born 16 Aug 1950, in Paterson, Passaic, NJ, the daughter of Thomas Mellow Gow and June Aileen Emerson.

They had 2 children:

6682. M i. Christopher Lee Gruber, b. 28 Sep 1978, in Midland, Midland, MI.
6683. F ii. Lindsay Dyan Gruber, b. 5 Jul 1980, in Midland, Midland, MI.
Source: Information from Richard L. Gruber, Sr.

5440. Lowell[9] Eugene Webster (4008.Cloyce[8], 2772.Gladys[7], 1534.Jennie[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Nov 1949, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI. He married **Cynthia Jean Carlson** 6 Jun 1970, in Hesperia, Oceana, MI. She was born 24 Jun 1953, the daughter of Carol Carlson and Elaine Stark.

They had 1 child:

6684. M i. Lowell Webster, b. 1972.
Source: Information from Wayne Robertson

5465. John[9] Otto Mays (4020.Elma[8], 2775.Margaret[7], 1538.Bertha[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Jan 1946, in Livermore, Alameda, CA. He married **Sheryl Dowell** 12 Oct 1968, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. She was born 16 Sep 1950, in Highland Park, Wayne, MI, the daughter of David Clyde Dowell and Mary Ann Thomas.

They had 1 child:

6685. F i. Brooke Michelle Mays, b. 8 Jun 1970, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.
Source: Information from Elma June Mays

5466. Margaret[9] Ellen Mays (4020.Elma[8], 2775.Margaret[7], 1538.Bertha[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 May 1948, in Lakeview, Montcalm, MI. She married **David Henry Thurston** 3 Oct 1970, in Sand Lake, Kent, MI. He was born 23 Sep 1946, in Lakeview, Montcalm, MI, the son of Gale Thurston and Catherine E. Doer.

They had 4 children:

6686. F i. Alene Marie Thurston, b. 28 Nov 1971, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.
6687. M ii. Aaron Robert Thurston, b. 13 Sep 1973, in Lakeview, Montcalm, MI.
6688. F iii. Anna Louise Thurston, b. 21 Feb 1976, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.
6689. M iv. Alan David Thurston, b. 11 Apr 1978, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.

5467. Iva[9] Lynne Mays (4020.Elma[8], 2775.Margaret[7], 1538.Bertha[6], 628.Margaret[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Feb 1952, in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella, MI. She married **Edward Oscar Norton** 12 Jun 1976, in Maple Hill, MI. He was born 26 Dec 1952, in Fremont, Newaygo, MI, the son of Oscar Norton and Elaine May Wirts. Edward was adopted by the Nortons. His natural parents are Nathan Seevers and Doris Hills.

They had 3 children:

6690. M i. Michael Edward Norton, b. 15 Apr 1970, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. Michael was adopted in June 1980

and his name changed from Michael Allan Mays.

6691. M ii. Robert Edwin Norton, b. 4 Sep 1978, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.*

6692. M iii. Thomas John Norton, b. 15 Sep 1982, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.

Source: Information from Elma June Mays

5472. Christine[9] Hope Milliman (4029.Dain[8], 2793.Dain[7], 1548.William[6], 630.Bryant[5], 149.Abiram[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Oct 1952, in Orlando, FL. She married **Charles Gillen** 5 Jun 1972. He was born 21 Aug 1950.

They had 2 children:

6693. M i. Mathew Tuttle Gillen, b. 18 Oct 1973.

6694. F ii. Andrea Irisa Gillen, b. 7 Jul 1977.

Source: Information from Christine Gillen

5486. David[9] William Milliman (4050.Barry[8], 2853.William[7], 1582.Arthur[6], 645.William[5], 154.Ezekiel[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jun 1947, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. His wife's name is unknown. David is a Rotarian, and in 1983 was Executive Director of the Yates Co. Association for Retarded Citizens. He has a Master's Degree in Social Work from Marywood College in Scranton, PA.

They had 2 children:

6695. M i. Peter William Milliman, b. Nov 1983.

6696. F ii. Amanda Rachel Milliman, b. Jun 1986.

Source: Information from Daniel Milliman

5504. Minnie[9] Adeline Dewey (4067.Bates[8], 2873.Minnie[7], 1601.Adaline[6], 652.Abraham[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Sep 1908, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. She married **Leonard Hubert Elwell** 14 Jun 1941, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI. He was born 20 Dec 1913, in Climax, Kalamazoo, MI, the son of Lester Elwell and Georgianna Belle Eyre. Leonard served in World War II, initially with the Medical Department on detached duty serving the Air Corps, and later transferred to the Air Corps. He was a Sgt. at discharge. He has obtained a BA from Kalamazoo College in Kalamazoo, MI, an MA in Zoology from Kansas State University, and a PhD in Physiology from the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. He taught Physiology at the University of Michigan and at Oregon Dental School (now known as Oregon Health Sciences University) at Portland, OR. He retired in 1975 from Oregon. Leonard and a cousin co-authored a book on the Elwell Family. He has done a great deal of research on the Milliman family, also. Minnie studied at Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo, and holds a Life Teaching Certificate from the State of Michigan.

They had 2 children:

+ 6697. F i. Martha Joanne Elwell, b. 27 Feb 1945.

+ 6698. M ii. Stephen Dewey Elwell, b. 23 Nov 1948.

Source: Information from Leonard Elwell

5505. Caroline[9] Milliman Davis (4068.Frances[8], 2875.Margaret[7], 1604.Frances[6], 654.Rowland[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Mar 1942, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA. She married (1) **Ollie Dale Calvert** 5 Sep 1960; they divorced. He was born 13 May 1932, in Matador, Motley, TX, the son of Ottie Dale Calvert and Viola Blackshear. Ollie is a welder.

They had 3 children:

6699. F i. Tamara Staunton Calvert, b. 31 May 1961, in Sylvania, Screven, GA.

6700. M ii. David Eric Calvert, b. 11 Aug 1962, in Sylvania, Screven, GA.

6701. F iii. Kelly Dale Calvert, b. 9 Feb 1968, in Waynesboro, Burke, GA.

Caroline married (2) **Allen Byne DeLaigle** 15 Aug 1975, in Waynesboro, Burke, GA. He was born 1 Mar 1940,

in Burke Co., GA, the son of Captain Jack DeLaigle and Millie Lee Oglesbee. He had married 1) Mary Martin Foster. Allen DeLaigle is a papermaker.

They had 3 children:

6702. F iv. Penny Macheal DeLaigle, b. 28 Nov 1964, m. **Daniel Gaulinski**. Penny is Allen's daughter by his first wife.

6703. F v. Alana Carole DeLaigle, b. 17 Aug 1970, in Augusta, Richmond, GA, m. **Michael Wayne Dickey** 27 May 1989, in Waynesboro, Burke, GA.

6704. M vi. Allen Byne DeLaigle Jr., b. 22 Nov 1978, in Augusta, Richmond, GA.

Source: Information from Caroline DeLaigle.

5507. William[9] Brewster Davis (4068.Frances[8], 2875.Margaret[7], 1604.Frances[6], 654.Rowland[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Nov 1950, in La Jolla, San Diego, CA. He married **Barbara Edith Berry** 8 Feb 1975, in Boulder, Boulder, CO. She was born 3 Nov 1950, in Casper, Natrona, WY, the daughter of George Willard Berry and Ethel Mary Cole. William Brewster Davis is a mechanical engineer, working at a family owned steel fabrication manufacturing company, Kanawha Manufacturing Company, which was founded by his grandfather, Madison Thenton Davis, Jr., in 1902. The company originally made mine cars (original name Kanawha Mine Car Company), then developed and manufactured a whole line of mining equipment. KMC also engineered and built coal preparation plants (coal tipples) until the 1960's. Now it is primarily a job shop making replacement parts for coal fired electric generating stations as well as the mining industry.

They had 3 children:

6705. F i. Katherine Davis, b. 21 Aug 1978, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

6706. M ii. Michael Brewster Davis, b. 2 Dec 1981, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

6707. M iii. Jonathan Richmond Davis, b. 23 Jan 1987, in Charleston, Kanawha, WV.

Source: Information from William Brewster Davis.

5509. Peter[9] Mathias Pfeiffer (4071.Peter[8], 2875.Margaret[7], 1604.Frances[6], 654.Rowland[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Nov 1956, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He married **Debbie Bowling**; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6708. F i. Melody Ann Pfeiffer.

Source: Information from Marty Hiatt.

5511. Kenneth[9] Joseph Ramsdell (4077.Lyle[8], 2891.Mollie[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Oct 1939. He married (1) **Joan Phillips** 1960; they divorced. She was born 26 Jul 1941.

They had 2 children:

6709. M i. Bruce Prescott Ramsdell, b. 10 Nov 1960, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.

6710. F ii. Julie Ann Ramsdell, b. 10 Jan 1962, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.

Kenneth married (2) **Susan Kay Newell** 27 Nov 1971. Susan is a nurse's aide.

Source: Information from Myra Rylander.

5512. Nancy[9] Lee Ramsdell (4077.Lyle[8], 2891.Mollie[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Aug 1943. She married (1) **Howard Weck** 1962; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

6711. F i. Kim Renee Weck, b. 8 Apr 1963, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.

6712. M ii. Richard Wayne Weck, b. 19 May 1965, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.

Nancy married (2) **James Milan**. James works as a tax consultant and handles estate settlements. Nancy works in his office.
Source: Information from Myra Rylander

5513. John[9] Wayne Ramsdell (4077.Lyle[8], 2891.Mollie[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Sep 1946. John served in the Viet Nam War. He married (1) **Sue Ann Reitler** 9 Jun 1969; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

6713. F i. Amy Catherine Ramsdell, b. 11 Mar 1970.
6714. M ii. Brian Christopher Ramsdell, b. 20 Oct 1973, in HI.

John married (2) **Sally Bonema** 8 Oct 1977; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6715. F iii. Jo Lynn Ramsdell, b. 12 Mar 1980, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.

John married (3) **Mary Ann --?--**.
Source: Information from Myra Rylander.

5514. Lola[9] Miranda Rylander (4078.Myra[8], 2891.Mollie[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Feb 1945, in Galesburg, Knox, IL. She married **Michael Edward Gregg** 2 Apr 1967, in Galesburg, Knox, IL; they divorced. He was born 26 Jul 1942. Michael is an industrial engineer. Lola is employed as a coordinator of television commercials.

They had 2 children:

6716. M i. Michael Alexander Gregg, b. 25 Oct 1967, in Paducah, McCracken, KY.
6717. M ii. Matthew Douglas Gregg, b. 10 Sep 1972, in Milwaukee, Waukesha, WI.
Source: Information from Myra Rylander.

5515. Lyle[9] Carl Rylander (4078.Myra[8], 2891.Mollie[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Sep 1950, in Galesburg, Knox, IL. He married **Connie Louise Jacobs** 26 Jul 1971, in Galesburg, Knox, IL; they divorced. She was born 30 Dec 1952. Lyle is a press operator and president of his union local. Connie is employed as a nurses' aide and physical therapist.

They had 2 children:

6718. M i. Max Michael Rylander, b. 2 Feb 1972, in Galesburg, Knox, IL.
6719. M ii. Christian Nicholas Rylander, b. 14 Jul 1977, in Galesburg, Knox, IL.
Source: Information from Myra Rylander

5516. Linda[9] Lee Rylander (4078.Myra[8], 2891.Mollie[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Dec 1951, in Galesburg, Knox, IL. She married **Charles Edward Bale** 28 Feb 1970, in Galesburg, Knox, IL. He was born 24 Feb 1949. Charles is an X-ray and Ultra-sound Technician at the Mayo Hospital in Rochester, MN. Linda is also employed at the Mayo Hospital in the photography department.

They had 3 children:

6720. M i. Teague John Bale, b. 1 Dec 1970, in Rock Island, Rock Island, IL.
6721. M ii. Aidan Gage Bale, b. 7 Sep 1974, in Rochester, Olmsted, MN.
6722. M iii. Jorin Garrick Bale, b. 11 Oct 1978, in Rochester, Olmsted, MN.
Source: Information from Myra Rylander

5517. Richard[9] Wayne Skidmore (4079.Harriett[8], 2891.Mollie[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Aug 1942, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. He served in the U. S. Navy aboard the ship *Ajax*. He married **Mary Ann Frye** on the *Ajax*. She was born 12 Oct 1945. Richard is employed by Upjohn Pharmaceutical.

They had 3 children:

6723. F i. Jane Sommerset Skidmore, b. 4 Sep 1968. Jane is Mary Ann's daughter by her first husband, adopted by Richard Skidmore.
6724. F ii. Carolyn Ann Skidmore, b. 8 Dec 1974, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.
6725. F iii. Ellen Marie Skidmore, b. 15 Feb 1976, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.
Source: Information from Myra Rylander

5518. Roger[9] Walter Skidmore (4079.Harriett[8], 2891.Mollie[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Feb 1944, in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo, MI. He married **Sue Ann Piper** 29 Jun 1963. She was born 20 Jun 1945. Roger is an employee of Gibson, the manufacturer of guitars.

They had 3 children:

6726. F i. Jeaniemarie Skidmore, b. 31 Oct 1965, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI.
6727. F ii. Sharon Lorraine Skidmore, b. 4 Jan 1968, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI.
6728. M iii. Gary Lee Skidmore, b. 2 Feb 1970, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI.
Source: Information from Myra Rylander.

5522. Kathleen[9] Ellis (4081.Beatrice[8], 2893.Claire[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Apr 1951. She married **Paul Aivars** 1979.

They had 2 children:

6729. M i. Alexander Thomas Aivars, b. 4 May 1982.
6730. F ii. Daina Elizabeth Aivars, b. Jul 1984.
Source: Information from Myra Rylander

5524. Christine[9] Ellis (4081.Beatrice[8], 2893.Claire[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born Mar 1954. She married **David Robbins** 5 May 1976.

They had 2 children:

6731. F i. Angelina Christina Robbins, b. 1 Feb 1977, in Eglin AFB, Okaloosa, FL.
6732. F ii. Lorrie Sarah Robbins, b. 16 Mar 1979, in FL.
Source: Information from Myra Rylander

5525. Bruce[9] Ellis (4081.Beatrice[8], 2893.Claire[7], 1611.Frank[6], 659.Joseph[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jun 1955. He married **Julie Brown** 4 Oct 1980, in Newport Beach, Orange, CA.

They had 1 child:

6733. M i. Dustin James Ellis, b. 1 Sep 1984.
Source: Information from Myra Rylander

5528. John[9] E. Simmons (4083.John[8], 2896.Philip[7], 1613.LaVern[6], 660.Josephine[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). He married **Beth --?--**.

They had 2 children:

6734. M i. John Simmons, b. 1981.
6735. M ii. Andrew James Simmons, b. 8 Apr 1984.

5529. Adelia[9] Grace Todd (4090.Grace[8], 2912.Loren[7], 1635.Loren[6], 683.William[5], 160.Bryant[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Sep 1946, in Portland, Multnomah, OR. She married **Jerre Allen Webster** 31 Mar 1967, in Bellevue, King, WA. He was born 12 Jan 1947, in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA, the son of Henry Asaph Webster and Margaret Leone Perry. Jerre is a boxmaker and packer. He was in the U.S. Naval Air Reserve from 1964 to 1969, as an aviation structural mechanic, but spent most of his active duty in Security. He currently works at SeaFab Metals, designing and building all their skids and shipping containers, and packing them. He is the shop steward. He also was a volunteer fireman for 8 years, becoming an emergency medical technician and first aid captain. He has been involved with the Boy Scouts. Dee works as McDonalds as a floor supervisor and trainer and is working to become certified as a swing manager. She has been active in Camp Fire as leader, day camp counselor, day camp site director and area chairman. She is also corresponding secretary for Women's Aglow Fellowship. She is secretary for the parent's group for the Marine Corps Junior ROTC. Both Jerre and Dee have been very active in their church, and now attend the Silver Lake Chapel.

They had 3 children:

6736. M i. John Allen Webster, b. 10 May 1970, in Seattle, King, WA.
6737. F ii. Melissa Marie Webster, b. 3 Jan 1973, in Seattle, King, WA.
6738. M iii. Robert Michael Webster, b. 15 Sep 1974, in Seattle, King, WA.

Source: Information from Dee Webster and Grace Todd

5562. Hannah[9] Milliman (4120.Kenneth[8], 2944.Clare[7], 1674.Myron[6], 702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Aug 1942, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. She married **Grant Carey**; they divorced. Hannah is employed by Kellogg's in production.

They had 5 children:

6739. F i. Christine Carey, m. **Mark Holstein**.
6740. M ii. (son) Carey.
6741. M iii. (son) Carey.
6742. M iv. (son) Carey.
6743. M v. (son) Carey.

Source: Information from Richard Milliman

5563. Nancy[9] Milliman (4120.Kenneth[8], 2944.Clare[7], 1674.Myron[6], 702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Oct 1944, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. She married (1) **Charles Snodgrass**. He is deceased.

They had 1 child:

6744. F i. Melanie Snodgrass. Melanie is a graduate of Oral Roberts University and is presently working in Spain.

Nancy married (2) **Kenneth Foust**.

Source: Information from Richard Milliman

5564. Richard[9] Douglas Milliman (4120.Kenneth[8], 2944.Clare[7], 1674.Myron[6], 702.Orton[5], 163.Ezekiel[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 Jan 1946, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. He married **Linnette Mary Dowding** 28 Jun 1975. She was born 14 Mar 1956, the daughter of Clare Dowding and Jeanne Groti. Richard is employed as a State Guard at the Lakeland Correctional Facility, Coldwater, MI. Linnette manages the family insurance business started by Kenneth Milliman.

They had 2 children:

6745. M i. Kenneth Milliman, b. 11 Jun 1976, in Branch Co., MI.
6746. F ii. Antoinette Milliman, b. 19 Sep 1977.

Source: Information from Richard Milliman. Branch Co. MI vital records.

5588. Martha[9] Ann Runnells (4140.Harriett[8], 2967.Elmer[7], 1687.Mary[6], 708.Helen[5], 165.Jane[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 May 1949, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. She married **Mark Lawrence Moyer** 7 Jun 1980, in Birmingham, Oakland, MI. He was born 22 Oct 1951, in Detroit, Wayne, MI, the son of Sheldon Moyer and Neva Grace Ackerman.

They had 1 child:

6747. M i. Christopher David Moyer, b. 16 Mar 1982, in Southfield, MI.

Source: Information from Joann Harvey and Martha Moyer

GENERATION NO. 10

5602. Robert[10] Earl Summers (4147.Wilma[9], 2978.Earl[8], 1708.Fannie[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Dec 1946, in Blythe, Riverside, CA. He married **Deborah Georganna Coon** 23 Sep 1967, in Blythe, Riverside, CA. She was born 26 Aug 1949, in Dallas, Dallas, TX, the daughter of Clinton Joel Coon and Sarah Pearl Reynolds.

They had 2 children:

6748. F i. Lori Rene Summers, b. 25 Apr 1970, in Blythe, Riverside, CA.
6749. F ii. Amy Lolene Summers, b. 25 Jul 1973, in Blythe, Riverside, CA.
Source: Shipp Genealogy

5603. Gayle[10] Ann Summers (4147.Wilma[9], 2978.Earl[8], 1708.Fannie[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Oct 1950, in Blythe, Riverside, CA. She married **Mitchel Keith Fichthorn** 12 Jun 1971, in Blythe, Riverside, CA. He was born 7 Sep 1946, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA, the son of Bruce Beethoven Fichthorn and Norma Merle Emberson.

They had 2 children:

6750. M i. David Alan Fichthorn, b. 16 May 1973, in Solvang, Santa Barbara, CA.
6751. M ii. Sean Steven Fichthorn, b. 8 Aug 1975, in Solvang, Santa Barbara, CA.
Source: The Shipp Genealogy, 1975 Revision

5604. Donna[10] Sue Summers (4147.Wilma[9], 2978.Earl[8], 1708.Fannie[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Feb 1954, in Blythe, Riverside, CA. She married **Paul M. Stanworth** 20 Dec 1975, in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ. He was born 18 Nov 1953, in Hemet, San Diego, CA, the son of Garn Tom Stanworth and Helen Jeanne Morris.

They had 1 child:

6752. F i. Jamie Suzanne Stanworth, b. 30 Mar 1977, in Provo, Utah, UT.
Source: Shipp Genealogy

5614. Joseph[10] Winston Redden Jr. (4152.Joseph[9], 2980.Mary[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Jan 1951, in Houston, Harris, TX. He married **Kathleen Rae Heap** 29 Jul 1972, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX. She was born 20 Sep 1950, in Weatherford, Parker, TX, the daughter of William Otto Heap and Shirley John.

They had 2 children:

6753. F i. Rebecca Kay Redden, b. 4 Nov 1978, in Houston, Harris, TX.
6754. M ii. Forest Winston Redden II, b. 28 Mar 1982, in Houston, Harris, TX.
Source: The Shipp Family Genealogy

5615. Roger[10] Alan Kemp (4153.Mabel[9], 2980.Mary[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Aug 1941, in Hamilton, Hamilton, TX. He married **Cathryn Louise Brewer** 7 Sep 1963. She was born 22 Jun 1943, the daughter of G. L. Brewer and Louise Allison.

They had 3 children:

6755. M i. Kyle Leslie Kemp, b. 26 Dec 1965, in Germany, d. 20 May 1973, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.
6756. M ii. Brett Michael Kemp, b. 13 Apr 1968, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.
6757. M iii. Troy Lynn Kemp, b. 19 Apr 1969, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy, 1975 Revision

5616. Glenda[10] Gail Kemp (4153.Mabel[9], 2980.Mary[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Nov 1942, in Hamilton, Hamilton, TX. She married **Curtis Myrl Allen** 20 Jul 1962, in Clifton, Bosque, TX. He was born 11 May 1942, in Clifton, Bosque, TX, the son of R. J. Allen and Nora Dell Anz.

They had 2 children:

6758. M i. Bradley Curtis Allen, b. 30 Jan 1969, in Hood Co., TX.
6759. F ii. Cory DeAnn Allen, b. 21 Mar 1973, in Hood Co., TX.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy

5617. Sandra[10] Kay Kemp (4153.Mabel[9], 2980.Mary[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jan 1948, in Hamilton, Hamilton, TX. She married **David Kent Smith** 31 Jan 1970. He was born 25 Jan 1948, the son of Clarence R. Smith and Hazel Goodman.

They had 1 child:

6760. M i. Chad Richard Smith, b. 17 Jun 1974, in Irving, Dallas, TX.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy

5618. Diane[10] Donelson (4154.Mary[9], 2980.Mary[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 May 1945, in Burnet, Burnet, TX. She married (1) **James Rollon Cowan** 28 Jan 1963, in Del Rio, Val Verde, TX; they divorced. He was born 1 Nov 1940, in Lampasas, Lampasas, TX, the son of James Solom Cowan and Faye Grantham.

They had 2 children:

6761. M i. Joe Donald Cowan, b. 22 Apr 1964, in Lampasas, Lampasas, TX.
6762. F ii. Cayce Anne Cowan, b. 18 Dec 1969, in Lampasas, Lampasas, TX.

Diane married (2) **Edward Oscar Frank** 20 Jul 1974, in Lampasas, Lampasas, TX. He was born 15 Aug 1936, in Adamsville, TX, the son of Henry Edgar Frank and Tillie Roysen.

They had 1 child:

6763. F iii. Teresa Anne Frank, b. 24 May 1980, in Lampasas, Lampasas, TX.
Source: The Shipp Family Genealogy

5620. Donnie[10] Lee Love (4155.Doris[9], 2980.Mary[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Oct 1950, in Temple, Bell, TX. She married **Larry Herman Kinard** 17 Sep 1970, in Temple, Bell, TX. He was born 27 Oct 1944.

They had 2 children:

6764. M i. Glenn Herman Kinard, b. 14 Jun 1971, in Temple, Bell, TX.
6765. F ii. Samantha Kinard, b. 30 Jun 1973, in Schofield Barracks Oahu, HI.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy, 1985 Revision

5626. Frances[10] Ann Evans (4157.Frances[9], 2981.Elsie[8], 1709.Alice[7], 724.Henry[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Aug 1950, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. She married **Arvin Jasper Williams** 25 May 1968, in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, TX. He was the son of Jasper E. Williams and Lola Belle Bowden.

They had 1 child:

6766. M i. David Dewayne Williams, b. 11 Jan 1969, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX.
Source: Shipp Family Genealogy, 1985 revision

5628. Michael[10] Thomas Milliman (4160.Richard[9], 2983.Walter[8], 1718.Walter[7], 729.William[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Nov 1954, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) **Adrienne Ann Fowler** 8 Jan 1974, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV; they divorced. She was born 12 Feb 1952, in NY, the daughter of Gilbert Fowler. Michael and Adrienne were both serving in the Air Force in Germany when Jason was born.

They had 1 child:

6767. M i. Jason Michael Milliman, b. 31 Oct 1976, in Landsthul, Germany.

Michael married (2) **Karen Meyer** 26 Mar 1983, the daughter of Raymond Murel Meyer and Helen Alice Sherman. Karen had married 1) Mr. Arnold, and had son Keith 12 Feb 1972, Downey, CA.
Source: Information from Kathy Smith and Michael Milliman

5629. Kathleen[10] Ann Milliman (4160.Richard[9], 2983.Walter[8], 1718.Walter[7], 729.William[6], 174.Francis[5], 26.George[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Apr 1957, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. She married (1) **William J. Schuler** 18 Sep 1975, in Simi Valley, Ventura, CA; they divorced. He was born 20 Oct 1952, in Harrison, Boone, AR, the son of William R. Schuler and Patricia Virnig. William died Mar 1978.

They had 1 child:

6768. F i. Lisa Ann Schuler, b. 25 Mar 1977, in Lebanon, Laclede, MO.

Kathleen married (2) **Richard R. Smith** 3 Jul 1979. He was born 18 Oct 1947, in Springfield, Greene, MO, the son of Frank Forest Smith and Ruby Genevieve Smotherman. Richard adopted Lisa Ann Schuler. He is employed by Mid-American Dairymen, Inc.

They had 1 child:

6769. F ii. Laura M. Smith, b. 29 Apr 1980, in Springfield, Greene, MO.
Source: Information from Kathy Smith.

5640. Donald[10] Harry Milliman (4183.Orville[9], 3008.Cleon[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Dec 1949, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He married (1) **Julie Dawn Ackley** 1969. She was born 1 Jun 1953, in Holt, Ingham, MI, the daughter of James Ackley.

They had 3 children:

6770. F i. Stephanie Dawn Milliman, b. 12 Oct 1969, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.
6771. M ii. Steven Donald Milliman, b. 17 Sep 1972, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.
6772. F iii. Shannon Deborah Milliman, b. 15 Jan 1974, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.

Donald married (2) **Pamela Ann Colgan** 1977. She was born 5 Feb 1949, in Eaton Rapids, Eaton, MI, the daughter of John William Colgan and Ida May Isabell.
Source: Paul Milliman's Journal

5641. Julie[10] Ann Beachnau (4184.Evelyn[9], 3008.Cleon[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Nov 1938, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She married **Frederick Wiley Washburn** 29 Jun 1957. He was born 4 Aug 1932, in Charlotte, Eaton, MI, the son of Homer Washburn and Edna Steiner.

They had 2 children:

+ 6773. M i. Mark Todd Washburn, b. 29 Sep 1960.
6774. F ii. Jane Marie Washburn, b. 1 Jul 1966, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

5642. Nancy[10] Lee Beachnau (4184.Evelyn[9], 3008.Cleon[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Mar 1942. She married (1) **John Alan Weigel** 26 Nov 1960. He was born 18 Oct 1939, Lansing, Ingham, MI, the son of Richard Henry Weigel and Agnes Hilda Hansen.

They had 2 children:

6775. M i. Steven John Weigel, b. 26 Oct 1962, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.
6776. M ii. David Scott Weigel, b. 1 Sep 1969, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.

Nancy married (2) **Paul Milliman (See number 4187)** 16 Dec 1976. He was born 26 Feb 1924, in Flint, Genesee, MI, the son of Lyman Paul Milliman and Ann Curtin. **See number 4187 for descendants of this marriage.**
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

5645. Douglas[10] Gordon Milliman (4186.Douglas[9], 3009.Lyman[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Dec 1939, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He married **Irene Blum** 1963, in Pensacola, Escambia, FL. She was born 5 Mar 1940, in Brooklyn, Queens, NY, the daughter of Nathaniel Blum and Rita Karesh. Douglas is a self-employed insurance salesman. He served in the US Navy for eight years.

They had 3 children:

6777. F i. Laura Kay Milliman, b. 22 Apr 1964, in Columbia, Richland, SC.
6778. M ii. David Allan Milliman, b. 22 Apr 1966, in Columbia, Richland, SC.
6779. F iii. Lou Ann Milliman, b. 19 Aug 1968, in Columbia, Richland, SC.
Source: Information from Douglas Milliman.

5646. Patricia[10] Elizabeth Milliman (4187.Paul[9], 3009.Lyman[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Feb 1948. She married **Gary Duayne Taylor** 11 Aug 1973. He was born 8 Jun 1948, in Lansing, Ingham, MI, the son of Victor Arnold Taylor and Catherine Louise Goins.

They had 3 children:

6780. F i. Kim Collette Taylor, b. 3 Sep 1968, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. Kim's biological father is Heywood Manual Edwards.
6781. F ii. Kia Carmel Taylor, b. 12 May 1974, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI.
6782. M iii. Gary Christopher Taylor, b. 21 Nov 1981, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

5648. Holly[10] Gene Milliman (4187.Paul[9], 3009.Lyman[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Jan 1957, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She married (1) **Rickie Lynn Nims**. Holly married (2) **Robert Lynn Spencer** 10 Dec 1983. He was born 26 Apr 1957, in Lansing, Ingham, MI, the son of Robert Bemus Spencer and Betty Lou Delano.

They had 1 child:

6783. M i. Robert David Spencer, b. 6 Nov 1986, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

5649. Clark[10] Frederick Burt (4190.Genevieve[9], 3013.Robert[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Jan 1956, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He married (1) **Kim Danise Chapman**.

They had 1 child:

6784. F i. Danise Marie Burt, b. 17 Apr 1981.

Clark married (2) **Dalynne Conklin** 1 Aug 1987.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

5650. Tina[10] Marie Burt (4190.Genevieve[9], 3013.Robert[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Feb 1957, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She married **Timothy Hawks**. He was born 9 Aug 1952.

They had 3 children:

6785. F i. Melanie Christina Hawks, b. 18 Apr 1985.
6786. F ii. Faith Mariah Hawks, b. 21 May 1986.
6787. M iii. Carson James Hawks, b. 7 Mar 1988.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

5651. Stephanie[10] Marie Althouse (4191.Madonna[9], 3013.Robert[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Mar 1953, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She married **Jason Phillip Olmsted** 18 May 1974. He was born 17 Mar 1945, in Flint, Genesee, MI, the son of Kendall Philip Olmsted and Edith Lillian Shinn.

They had 2 children:

6788. M i. Jeremy Jason Olmsted, b. 21 Sep 1970, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.
6789. M ii. Joshua Kendall Olmsted, b. 23 Jul 1975, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

5652. Kimberly[10] Sue Althouse (4191.Madonna[9], 3013.Robert[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Mar 1957, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. She married **Jan Louis Blunt** 25 Jan 1975. He was born 25 Nov 1955, in Owosso, Shiawassee, MI, the son of Robert Douglas Blunt and Alice Marie Tethal.

They had 2 children:

6790. F i. Jessica Anna Blunt, b. 9 Nov 1977, in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella, MI.
6791. F ii. Arwen Eve Blunt, b. 3 Jan 1981, in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella, MI.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

5654. Robert[10] George Althouse (4191.Madonna[9], 3013.Robert[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Apr 1965, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He married **Veronica Farnum**.

They had 1 child:

6792. M i. Robert Joseph Althouse, b. 5 Sep 1985.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

5701. Melodie[10] Lynne Milliman (4221.Wayne[9], 3029.Claude[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Aug 1957, in Rome, Oneida, NY. She married (1) **Steven Mallery** 1 Nov 1975, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, the son of Malcolm Mallery and Teresa Reesher. They divorced.

They had 1 child:

6793. M i. David Matthew Farwell, b. 22 Feb 1976, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY. David was adopted by his mother's second husband, Dennis Eugene Farwell, on January 26, 1985. His name at birth was David Malcolm Mallery.

Melodie married (2) **Dennis Eugene Farwell** 10 Mar 1984, in Portville, Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 21 Dec 1950, in Cuba, Allegany, NY, the son of Robert Gleason Farwell and Elinor Clare Hitchcock. Dennis and Melodie have custody of Dennis's two sons from his first marriage, Kristin and Michael, who are the sons of Dennis and his first wife Rita Sorenson.

They had 4 children:

6794. M ii. Kristin Eugene Farwell, b. 24 Jul 1975, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.

6795. M iii. Michael David Farwell, b. 24 Dec 1976, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.
6796. F iv. Elizabeth Dyan Farwell, b. 27 Mar 1985, in Wellsville, Allegany, NY.
6797. M v. Matthew Stephen Farwell, b. 13 Jan 1988, in Wellsville, Allegany, NY.
Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman

5702. Penny[10] Leigh Milliman (4221.Wayne[9], 3029.Claude[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Jan 1959, in Rome, Oneida, NY. She married **Lynn Patrick Lippert** 29 Jun 1985, in Cattaraugus, NY. He was born 28 Feb 1957, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, the son of Stephen Matthew Lippert and Beatrice Dorothy Grandusky.

They had 3 children:

6798. F i. Shelby Danielle Lippert, b. 27 Jul 1986, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.
6799. F ii. Kelly Nichole Lippert, b. 28 Feb 1991, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.
6800. F iii. Jamie Lynne Lippert, b. 13 May 1993, in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.
Source: Information from Mrs. Wayne D. Milliman

5703. Michael[10] Edward Milliman (4221.Wayne[9], 3029.Claude[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 11 May 1960, in Rome, Oneida, NY. He married **Louise Anne Caruso** 22 Apr 1989, in Allegany, Cattaraugus, NY. She was born 10 Oct 1962, in Rochester, Monroe, NY, the daughter of Pellegrino (Bill) Caruso and Leonarda (Nellie) Argento.

They had 2 children:

6801. F i. Katelynn Marie Milliman, b. 18 Sep 1991, in Charlotte, Cabarrus, NC.
6802. F ii. Sara Elizabeth Milliman, b. 15 Apr 1993, in Concord, Cabarrus, NC.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5710. Mary[10] Melissa Hill (4223.Helen[9], 3032.Mildred[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Apr 1959, in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She married (1) Mr. **Ribble**; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6803. F i. Kathleen Ann Ribble, b. 4 Sep 1978, in Albion, Orleans, NY.

Mary married (2) **Roy Gene Lane** 16 Oct 1982, in Tequesta, Palm Beach, FL. Mary is a medical technician.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5722. Tammy[10] Denise Miller (4228.Richard[9], 3035.Mary[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Oct 1964, in Wooster, Wayne, OH. She married (1) **Robert Price**; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6804. F i. Jamie Jo Price, b. 7 Feb 1981.

Tammy married (2) **Rocky Thacker**.

They had 1 child:

6805. F ii. Brook Thacker, b. 5 Feb 1992.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5723. Michael[10] Todd Miller (4228.Richard[9], 3035.Mary[8], 1771.Murray[7], 764.Myron[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Mar 1967, in Nashville, Davidson, TN. He married **Larena Kenan** in Gatlinburg, Sevier, TN; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6806. F i. Emily Miller.

5734. Lanny[10] Kenneth Sieving (4233.Nora[9], 3038.Homer[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1942. He married **Jean Smith**.

They had 2 children:

6807. F i. Traci Lee Sieving, m. **Mr. Davison**.
+ 6808. M ii. Larry Kenneth Sieving.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5735. Connie[10] Kae Sieving (4233.Nora[9], 3038.Homer[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1944. She married **Richard Dogg**.

They had 2 children:

6809. F i. Shannon Dogg, m. **Allen Sengstock**.
6810. F ii. Michelle Lee Dogg.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5736. Cathy Juel Sibold (4236.Shirley[9], 3038.Homer[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jul 1957, in Fremont, Sandusky, OH. She married (1) **David Good** 30 Mar 1979.

They had 3 children:

M i. Richard David Good, b. 31 Oct 1979.
M ii. Jason Aaron Good, b. 13 Jun 1981.
M iii. Timothy Lee Good, b. 23 Mar 1983.

Cathy married (2) **John Hatcher** 8 Apr 1987, in Fremont, Sandusky, OH.

They had 1 child:

M iv. Brian Curtiss Hatcher, b. 4 Aug 1989.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5738. Martha June Sibold (4236.Shirley[9], 3038.Homer[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Feb 1960, in Fremont, Sandusky, OH. She married (1) **Craig Aldred** 21 May 1978, in Fremont, Sandusky, OH.

They had 2 children:

M i. Christopher Michael Aldred, b. 29 Oct 1978.
M ii. Jeremiah Abraham Aldred, b. 17 Oct 1980.

Martha married (2) **Jerry Margraf** 8 Aug 1987, in Fremont, Sandusky, OH.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman.

5740. Thomas[10] Allen Kellogg (4237.Warren[9], 3038.Homer[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). He married **Christine --?--**.

They had 2 children:

6811. F i. Stacey Kellogg.
6812. F ii. April Kellogg.

5742. Paul[10] Willard Kellogg (4237.Warren[9], 3038.Homer[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). He married **Vanessa --?--**.

They had 2 children:

6813. M i. Aaron Kellogg.
6814. F ii. Amanda Kellogg.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5751. Cynthia[10] Jean Updyke (4252.Leona[9], 3042.Nora[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 May 1956, in Bath, Steuben, NY. She married **James Merle Wallace** 6 Jun 1982, in Bath, Steuben, NY. He was born 18 Nov 1955, in Bath, Steuben, NY.

They had 3 children:

6815. M i. Glen Wallace.
6816. M ii. Eric Wallace.
6817. M iii. Scott Wallace.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5752. James[10] Arthur Updyke (4252.Leona[9], 3042.Nora[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 May 1960, in Bath, Steuben, NY. He married **Dawn Marie Birk** 19 Aug 1989, in Bath, Steuben, NY. She was born 9 Jul 1963, in Fair Lawn, Bergen, NJ.

They had 2 children:

6818. M i. William Updyke.
6819. F ii. Elizabeth Updyke.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5758. Elaine[10] Dorothy Fox (4258.Stanley[9], 3048.Dorothy[8], 1775.Avis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Sep 1948, in Bath, Steuben, NY. She married **Kim Solez** Jun 1968.

They had 3 children.

M i. Seth Solez, b. 4 Jul 1973, Baltimore, MD
M ii. Kevin Solez, b. 9 May 1979, Baltimore, MD
M iii. Scott Solez, b. 5 Jun 1986, Baltimore, MD
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5760. Kathryn[10] Rose Fox (4258.Stanley[9], 3048.Dorothy[8], 1775.Avis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Dec 1952, in Bath, Steuben, NY. She married **Michael Perdue** Aug 1980; they divorced.

They had 2 children

M i. Edward Perdue, b. 18 Mar 1980, Denver, CO
M ii. Doran Perdue, b. 27 Jan 1981, Denver, CO

Kathryn married (2) Mr. **Grant**. They had 1 child:

i. Johnathan Grant, b. 27 Jan 1987, Denver, CO
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5761. Jennifer[10] Anne Fox (4258.Stanley[9], 3048.Dorothy[8], 1775.Avis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Oct 1954, in Bath, Steuben, NY. She married **James Nuovo** Mar 1978.

They had 1 child

F i. Allison Nuovo, b. 21 Apr 1987, Tacoma, Pierce, WA

Source: Informationn from Jean Milliman

5766. Richard[10] Lyle Fox (4262.Lyle[9], 3048.Dorothy[8], 1775.Avis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Oct 1958, in Bath, Steuben, NY. He married (1) **Laurie Joanne Weichman** 28 Jun 1980, in Cohocton, Sullivan, NY; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6820. F i. Jennifer Marie Fox, b. 27 Dec 1981, in Dansville, Livingston, NY.

Richard married (2) **Karen Kapp** 12 Oct 1984, in Hammondsport, Steuben, NY.

They had 2 children:

6821. M ii. Nathaniel Paul Fox, b. 10 Apr 1985, in Hornell, Steuben, NY.
6822. F iii. Anastasia Mae Fox, b. 6 Apr 1986, in Hornell, Steuben, NY.

Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5767. Mildred[10] Ann Fox (4262.Lyle[9], 3048.Dorothy[8], 1775.Avis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Jun 1960, in Bath, Steuben, NY. She married **Dennis Johnson** 12 Jul 1980, in Wellsville, Allegany, NY.

They had 4 children:

6823. M i. Merlyn Elliott Johnson, b. 19 Oct 1982, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY.
6824. F ii. Cassandra Eve Johnson, b. 10 Jul 1984, in Batavia, Genesee, NY.
6825. M iii. Corey Lynn Johnson, b. 18 Nov 1988, in Batavia, Genesee, NY.
6826. F iv. Felicia Ann Johnson, b. 19 Mar 1990, in Batavia, Genesee, NY.

Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5773. Sherri[10] Lea Milliman (4269.James[9], 3050.Everett[8], 1776.Lomis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jan 1970, in Rome, Oneida, NY. Michael John Ward is the father of her child.

They had 1 child:

6827. F i. Jessica Lynn Ward, b. 10 Feb 1988, in Rome, Oneida, NY.

Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5775. James[10] Allen Milliman (4269.James[9], 3050.Everett[8], 1776.Lomis[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Jan 1973, in Rome, Oneida, NY. He married **Margaret Granger** 27 Jul 1993, in Clockville, Madison, NY.

They had 2 children:

6828. M i. Allen Everett Milliman.
6829. M ii. James Allen Milliman Jr.

Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5784. Cary[10] Wiseman (4272.Anne[9], 3052.Clarice[8], 1777.Gladys[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 Apr 1959. He married **Kim --?--**; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

6830. M i. Kyle Wiseman, b. 13 Feb 1982.
6831. M ii. Ryan Wiseman, b. 14 Sep 1984.

Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5785. **Frederick[10] Wiseman Jr.** (4272.Anne[9], 3052.Clarice[8], 1777.Gladys[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 Sep 1962. He married **Donna Bartholomew**.

They had 3 children:

6832. F i. Jennifer Wiseman, b. 26 Mar 1986.
6833. F ii. Chelsea Wiseman, b. 27 Feb 1989.
6834. M iii. Zachary Wiseman, b. 3 May 1991.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5786. **Deborah[10] Wiseman** (4272.Anne[9], 3052.Clarice[8], 1777.Gladys[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Aug 1964. She married **Stephen Locke**; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6835. M i. Perry Allen Locke, b. 28 Jun 1985.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5787. **Janet[10] Wiseman** (4272.Anne[9], 3052.Clarice[8], 1777.Gladys[7], 767.John[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Jan 1966. She married **Ronald Jackson**.

They had 2 children:

6836. M i. Ronald Jackson Jr., b. 7 Dec 1984.
6837. M ii. Jason Jackson, b. 5 Oct 1992.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5809. **Marilyn[10] Ann Wenzel** (4394.Helen[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Nov 1929, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She married **William C. Toepper** in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI; they divorced. Marilyn is employed as Supervisor of Tellers, Industrial State Bank, Sturgis, MI.

They had 2 children:

+ 6838. M i. William Richard Toepper, b. 23 Oct 1951.
+ 6839. M ii. Barry Toepper, b. 2 Aug 1954.
Source: Information from Richard and Irene Wenzel

5810. **Richard[10] Arlen Wenzel** (4394.Helen[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Apr 1932, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Loyce Helen Gilreath** 2 Jun 1956, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 19 Oct 1935, the daughter of Victor Gilreath and Frances Rohr. Richard is a building contractor and has his own company, Wenzel Roofing and Home Improvement.

They had 4 children:

6840. M i. Michael Scott Wenzel, b. 26 Nov 1956, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Debra Andrews** 6 Jun 1981 in Sturgis. Michael has a BS, Chemistry, Notre Dame. He taught school for two years and coached football at the high school in Francisville, IN. In 1981 he was studying to become a chiropractor.
6841. M ii. Timothy Wayne Wenzel, b. 11 Aug 1958, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
6842. M iii. Jeffery Joseph Wenzel, b. 29 Sep 1959, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
6843. M iv. Andrew Chad Wenzel, b. 28 Apr 1966, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
Source: Information from Richard and Irene Wenzel

5811. **Robert[10] Lawrence Wenzel** (4394.Helen[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Mar 1935, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Laura Lee Heinlen** 19 Jul 1956, in CO. She was born 16 Mar 1935, the daughter of Francis Heinlen and Anna --?--. Robert is employed in underground construction (gas, electric, pipelines, etc.).

They had 5 children:

6844. F i. Vickie Wenzel, b. 11 Feb 1956, in Yakima, Yakima, WA, m. **Wally Thieman** 19 Jul 1980. Vickie is a graduate of Nazareth College, Kalamazoo, MI, and is employed as a blood technologist in a hospital in Tucson, AZ. Wally is an auto salesman.

6845. F ii. Cynthia Wenzel, b. 19 Nov 1958, in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Toby Wilson** 4 Aug 1979, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. Cindy is a graduate hair dresser but does not follow this profession due to allergic reaction to the preparations which must be used. Toby is a carpenter.

6846. F iii. Martha Wenzel, b. 25 Jun 1960, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. In 1981 Martha was in her fourth year at Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, MI.

6847. F iv. Kristina Wenzel, b. 22 Jan 1962, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. In 1981 Kristina was attending college in Scottsdale, AZ.

6848. F v. Michelle Wenzel, b. 5 Oct 1964, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.

Source: Information from Richard and Irene Wenzel

5812. Thomas[10] Coe Wenzel (4394.Helen[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Dec 1948, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Tina Marie Daubresse** 9 Jun 1973, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI. She was born 17 Jun 1951, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. Thomas attended Western Michigan University, and received a BA in 1970, and an MA in 1975, in Industrial Arts. He is a school teacher, carpenter and Building Inspector for Mendon Township, MI. He served two years in the U.S. Army in Viet Nam. Tina is an RN and received her training at Borgess Hospital, Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 3 children:

6849. M i. Brandon Thomas Wenzel, b. 7 Oct 1975, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.

6850. M ii. Justin Michael Wenzel, b. 2 Mar 1978, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.

6851. M iii. Jordan Scott Wenzel, b. 23 Jul 1981.

Source: Information from Richard and Irene Wenzel

5813. David[10] Lee Milliman (4395.Ralph[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Mar 1935, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. David is a truck driver. He married (1) **Wanda Lee Howard** about 1954, in Angola, Steuben, IN; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6852. M i. Ralph LaVern Milliman, b. 20 Mar 1959, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Annette Diane Heitzer** 19 Sep 1981, in Bronson, Branch, MI. She was b. 23 Mar 1962, in Sturgis, dau. of Leo Floyd Heitzer and Diane Elaine Johnson.

David married (2) **Roxie Joe Kellogg** 19 Feb 1964. She was born 19 Jan 1945, in Coldwater, Branch, MI.

They had 2 children:

6853. F ii. Viola Olive Milliman, b. 29 Apr 1964, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.

6854. F iii. Phyllis Lynn Milliman, b. 19 Nov 1966, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.

Source: Branch Co., MI birth and marriage records

5814. Phyllis[10] Elaine Milliman (4395.Ralph[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jun 1937, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She married **Charles Phil Wince** 10 Jun 1956, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He was born 4 Mar 1935, in Newark, Licking, OH, the son of Charles Phillip Wince and Marguerite Pine. Charles operates the Green Thumb Lawn Service.

They had 3 children:

6855. M i. Charles Phillip Wince, b. 31 Aug 1957, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.

6856. F ii. Dawn Marie Wince, b. 29 Jan 1960, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.

6857. F iii. Marilee Louise Wince, b. 8 Oct 1962, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.

Source: Family records. St. Joseph Co., MI vital records.

5815. Billy[10] Wayne Yunker (4396.Clarice[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jan 1931, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He married (1) **Marjorie Kuhn** 20 Aug 1949; they divorced. She was the daughter of Lewis Kuhn and Mary --?--.

They had 1 child:

+ 6858. M i. Michael Wayne Yunker, b. 24 Dec 1953.

Billy married (2) **Madalon Joan Meyers** 25 Jun 1960, in Howe, La Grange, IN. She was born 1 Apr 1935, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Vern Meyers and Virginia Browne. Billy adopted Suzanne and Christine, Madalon's daughters by her first husband, Mr. Widing. Billy and Madalon are employed at Kirsch Co., Sturgis.

They had 5 children:

6859. F ii. Suzanne Kay Widing Yunker, b. 12 Jun 1956.
+ 6860. F iii. Christine Jo Widing Yunker, b. 6 Oct 1958.
6861. M iv. John Robert Yunker, b. 5 Dec 1960.
6862. M v. Jeffrey Allen Yunker, b. 26 Jan 1962.
6863. M vi. James Lee Yunker, b. 6 Nov 1964.
Source: Information from Josephine Yunker

5816. Barbara[10] Jean Yunker (4396.Clarice[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Dec 1934, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She married **William Wayne Palmer** 1 Apr 1960, in Howe, La Grange, IN. He was born 12 Sep 1937, the son of Olen Palmer and Maybelle Stout. William is a policeman in Battle Creek, MI. He served in the U.S. Air Force and was stationed in Washington state.

They had 2 children:

6864. M i. Barry Scott Palmer, b. 11 Aug 1961, in Moses Lake, Grant, WA.
6865. M ii. Bradley Wayne Palmer, b. 4 Jun 1964, in Port Angeles, Clallam, WA.
Source: Information from Josephine Yunker

5817. Marvin[10] Wayne Milliman (4397.Wilbur[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Aug 1938, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. Marvin is a farmer. He married **Joann Norris** 21 Aug 1960, in Goshen, Elkhart, IN. She was born 1 Nov 1940, Savannah, TN, the daughter of George Norris and Zelma Castleberry.

They had 1 child:

6866. F i. Rebecca Lynn Milliman, b. 22 Mar 1962, in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN, m. **Robert Jude Evans** 17 Aug 1985, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He was b. 27 Feb 1962, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA.
Source: Information from Joan Milliman. St. Joseph Co. MI marriage records.

5818. Beverly[10] Mae Milliman (4397.Wilbur[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 May 1940, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She married **Howard Jackson** 7 Sep 1958, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He was born 7 Sep 1935, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the son of Morris Jackson and Phelena Ryder. Howard is an electrician.

They had 3 children:

6867. F i. Faith Ann Jackson, b. 17 Dec 1960.
6868. M ii. Howard Lee Jackson, b. 5 Mar 1962.
6869. M iii. David Joel Jackson, b. 17 Sep 1966.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records. family records.

5819. Keith[10] Elwyn Milliman (4398.Max[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Apr 1938, in Sherman, St. Joseph, MI. He married (1) **Joan Lee Rippey** 27 May

1962; they divorced. She was born about 1939, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Harrison Rippey and Viva Goldie Waldron. Joan had married 1) Mr. Hackman, and Kristine is their daughter, but she uses the Milliman name. Keith was a diesel engineering student at the time of his marriage.

They had 3 children:

+ 6870. F i. Kristine Dee Milliman, b. 1 May 1959.
6871. F ii. Kathy Lynn Milliman, b. 11 Sep 1964, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Mark Arthur Hargreave** 21 Feb 1986, in Centreville, St. Joseph, MI. He was b. 2 Jul 1960, in Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, s. of Thomas Walter Hargreave and Gloria Elizabeth Moyer.
6872. F iii. Karla Lee Milliman, b. 18 Sep 1965, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, m. **Randy Wade Boughten** 18 Feb 1984, in Sturgis. He was b. 16 Feb 1964 in Chico, Butte, CA, s. of George Edwin Boughten and Shirley Louise Hult.

Keith married (2) **Cora Blanche Krontz** 8 Jul 1983, in Ottawa, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 8 Jul 1939, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of William Elmer Krontz and Dorothy Marie Lough.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI marriage records

5820. Roger[10] Leroy Milliman (4398.Max[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Apr 1941, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Jane Crofford** 6 May 1967, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 6 Jul 1945, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of A. J. Crofford and Eleanor Stuart. Roger was a tool and dye maker at the time of the marriage.

They had 2 children:

6873. M i. Nicholas J. Milliman, b. 13 Jun 1968.
6874. F ii. Jill Michelle Milliman, b. 22 Sep 1970.
Source: St. Joseph Co. MI marriage records

5821. Robert[10] Lamar Milliman (4399.Clarence[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Apr 1947, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Theresa Jane Ulmer** 14 Feb 1970, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 16 Jan 1949, the daughter of Richard Ulmer and Netta Catherine Quirin. Robert was a truck driver and dock hand for Murphy Motor Freight at the time of his marriage.

They had 1 child:

6875. M i. Matthew Robert Milliman, b. 8 Nov 1973, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records

5822. James[10] Guy Milliman (4399.Clarence[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jan 1949, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Carole Ann Downs** 8 Apr 1967, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI; they divorced. She was born 16 Dec 1947, in Port Huron, St. Clair, MI, the daughter of John Richard Downs and Evelyn Mable Bachelor. James was a machinist for Burr Oak Tool at the time of his marriage.

They had 2 children:

6876. M i. James Milliman, b. 29 Dec 1973.
6877. F ii. Kristin Milliman, b. Apr 1975.
Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records

5827. Marsha[10] Lee Milliman (4399.Clarence[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jan 1961, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She married **Alan Charles Ake** 26 Feb 1977, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI; they divorced. He was born 18 Apr 1958, in La Grange, La Grange, IN, the son of Elmer Charles Ake and Rachel Norma Hershberger. Alan was a factory worker for Sutton Tool and Die at the time of the marriage.

They had 1 child:

6878. M i. Alan Charles Ake Jr., b. Sep 1977.
Source: Information from Robert L. Milliman. St. Joseph Co. MI vital records.

5828. Martha[10] Lou Milliman (4399.Clarence[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jan 1961, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She married **Kirk Allen Hay** 6 Jan 1979, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He was born 18 Aug 1955, in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, MI, the son of Roland W. Hay and Lois Martha Kussmaul. Kirk was a truck driver in 1979, and is now a farmer.

They had 1 child:

6879. F i. Carrie Ann Hay, b. 17 Feb 1983, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records

5830. Nancy[10] Jean Smith (4408.Beatrice[9], 3154.Leo[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 May 1940, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She married **William Schultz Jr.** 24 Sep 1960, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. He was born 14 Jul 1937, in Toledo, Lucas, OH, the son of William Schultz and Clara Rehm. Nancy studied at International Business College at Fort Wayne, IN, and worked as a secretary prior to marriage. William was serving in the US Air Force at the time he and Nancy were married. He served from June 1958 to July 1962. He is a mechanic for American Airlines.

They had 2 children:

6880. M i. Matthew Schultz, b. 20 Jul 1967, in Saline, Washtenaw, MI.
6881. M ii. Michael Schultz, b. 4 May 1971, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI.
Source: Information from Darrell and Bea Smith

5831. Marta[10] Helen Smith (4408.Beatrice[9], 3154.Leo[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Apr 1949, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She married **Robert Michael Eck** 12 Oct 1968, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. He was born 28 Jan 1947, in Coldwater, Branch, MI, the son of Marion Marcellus Eck and LaVonne Maxine Chilson. Michael is a computer operator and accounting supervisor for Federal Mogul Corp. of Detroit. Marta attended Beauty School at Battle Creek, MI, and works part-time as a beautician.

They had 2 children:

6882. M i. Jeffrey Eck, b. 1 Jun 1969.
6883. F ii. Jennie Eck, b. 30 Apr 1972.
Source: Branch Co., MI vital records. Information from Darrell and Bea Smith.

5832. Steven[10] Wayne Tice (4410.Robert[9], 3156.Lelia[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Aug 1945. He married **Pamela Hershberger** about 1965, the daughter of Eli Hershberger and Harriet --?--.

They had 2 children:

6884. M i. Matthew Wayne Tice, b. 22 Dec 1966.
6885. F ii. Stephanie Ann Tice, b. 26 Mar 1969.
Source: Information from Lelia Tice.

5833. Timothy[10] Wayne Tice (4410.Robert[9], 3156.Lelia[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 May 1949, in Goshen, Elkhart, IN. He married **Shirley Esther Crise** 5 Dec 1970, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. She was born 9 Jun 1952, in Goshen, Elkhart, IN, the daughter of Ira Leroy Crise and Ardella Fern Wells. Shirley had married 1) Don Hart, and had daughter Heather, whom Timothy adopted.

They had 3 children:

6886. F i. Heather Tice, b. 27 Jun 1969.
6887. M ii. Tony Tice, b. 25 Feb 1971.
6888. F iii. Amy Tice, b. 27 May 1975.
Source: Information from Lelia Tice. Elkhart Co., IN, marriage records.

5842. Jack[10] Eugene Tice (4412.Darrelle[9], 3156.Lelia[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Dec 1950, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. He married **Lynn Brubaker** Jan 1973.

They had 1 child:

6889. M i. Blake Allen Tice, b. 19 Dec 1975, in Dallas, Dallas, TX.
Source: Information from Lelia Tice

5843. Edward[10] Miles Tice (4412.Darrelle[9], 3156.Lelia[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 May 1953, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. He married (1) **Terina Joan Weaver** 2 Mar 1974, in Elkhart, IN; they divorced. She was born 13 Apr 1955, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN, the daughter of Robert Wayne Weaver and Mary Ellen Harter. Edward married (2) **Pamela Oliggy** 11 Jul 1981.

They had 1 child:

6890. M i. Jason Edward Tice, b. 12 Jul 1981, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.
Source: Elkhart Co., IN vital records

5854. Warren[10] Kebben Milliman (4418.Warren[9], 3162.Elwood[8], 1874.Otto[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Apr 1956, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. Warren is the vice-president of his father's company, Buck's Steel Co. He married (1) **Joyce Ann Caldwell** 19 Jun 1976, in Ovid, Branch, MI. She was born 12 Sep 1956, in MI, the daughter of Johnny Ray Caldwell and Betty A. Jones.

They had 1 child:

6891. M i. Warren Brandon Milliman, b. 8 Dec 1979, in Branch Co., MI.

Warren married (2) **Karice K. Loveberry** 13 Jun 1986, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was born 1 Feb 1963, in MI, the daughter of James R. Loveberry and Roma Becker.
Source: Branch Co. MI vital records. Information from Darlene Milliman.

5863. William[10] Clarence Milliman (4420.L.[9], 3163.William[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 16 May 1949, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. William is an electrical lineman employed by the City of Sturgis, MI. He married (1) **Georgia Ann Frye** 27 May 1967, in Bronson, Branch, MI; they divorced. She was born 9 Apr 1950, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the daughter of Robert Leroy Frye and Florena Omega Bathrick.

They had 2 children:

6892. F i. Ann Electa Milliman, b. 16 Sep 1967, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.
6893. F ii. Gretcheina Lin Milliman, b. 25 Jul 1970, in Coldwater, Branch, MI.
William married (2) **Joan Marie Taylor** 18 Mar 1972, in Coldwater, Branch, MI; they divorced. She was born 18 Nov 1954, the daughter of Emmitt Taylor and Betty Smith. William married (3) **Marilee Irene Brown** 20 Apr 1974, in Park, St. Joseph, MI; they divorced. She was born 25 Mar 1953, in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD, the daughter of Harry Scott Brown and Irene Roxana Howes.
Source: Information from William Milliman. Branch Co. MI vital records.

5865. Jimmy[10] Donald Musolff (4422.Mary[9], 3164.Donald[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Mar 1949. He married **Donna Jean Earl** 27 Sep 1969. She was born 10 Jun 1950.

They had 3 children:

6894. F i. Jenny Marie Musolff, b. 27 Nov 1973.
6895. F ii. Carrie Elizabeth Musolff, b. 27 Sep 1976.
6896. F iii. Mindi Ann Musolff, b. 22 Jul 1980.
Source: Information from Velmo Milliman

5870. Larry[10] Gene Smith (4423.Arlene[9], 3164.Donald[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Aug 1950. He married **Natalie Rae Thacher** 10 Apr 1971. She was born 5 Feb 1951, the daughter of Raymond S. Thacher and Evalind Ruth Eaton.

They had 2 children:

6897. F i. Tammy Kay Smith, b. 12 Sep 1972.
6898. M ii. Jamie Alan Smith, b. 14 Jun 1974.
Source: Information from Velmo Milliman

5871. Arlene[10] Virginia Smith (4423.Arlene[9], 3164.Donald[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Oct 1954. She married **Robert Weddle** 27 Oct 1972. He was born 15 Mar 1955.

They had 4 children:

6899. F i. Sandra Marie Weddle, b. 23 Mar 1973.
6900. F ii. Sheila Arlene Weddle, b. 4 Nov 1975.
6901. M iii. Timothy Robert Weddle, b. 21 Jan 1978.
6902. M iv. Phillip Isaac Weddle, b. 10 Feb 1980.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5872. Earl[10] DeVon Smith (4423.Arlene[9], 3164.Donald[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Oct 1957. He married **Cathy Ann Sweet** 13 Jul 1974. She was born 1 May 1957.

They had 2 children:

6903. M i. Michael Lee Smith, b. 23 Jun 1977.
6904. F ii. Jill Ann Smith, b. 6 Aug 1980.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

5873. Connie[10] Frances Smith (4423.Arlene[9], 3164.Donald[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Nov 1961. She married **Charles Henry Anthony** 3 May 1980. He was born 26 Feb 1961.

They had 1 child:

6905. M i. Nicholas Ray Anthony, b. 23 Jan 1981.
Source: Information from Velmo Milliman

5875. Donna[10] Mae Milliman (4424.Donnie[9], 3164.Donald[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Dec 1954. She married **Steven Evan Kerr** 21 Jun 1975 in Bronson, Branch, MI. He was born 30 May 1955, the son of Donald E. Kerr and Lorraine Campagna. Steven and Donna were factory workers at the time of their marriage.

They had 2 children:

6906. M i. Jeremy Evan Kerr, b. 12 May 1978.

6907. F ii. Heather May Kerr, b. 8 Oct 1979.
Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records

5881. Wendy[10] Sue Milliman (4425.Clyde[9], 3164.Donald[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 Jan 1953, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She married (1) **Ivan E. Moyer Jr.** 15 Jan 1971, Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI; they divorced. He was born about 1950, in MI, the son of Ivan E. Moyer and Marian Smith.

They had 2 children:

6908. F i. Jeanie Marie Moyer, b. 2 May 1971.
6909. F ii. Vickie Sue Moyer, b. 23 Oct 1973.

Wendy married (2) **Daniel Lindsey** 15 Dec 1978, the son of Douglas Lindsey and Harriet --?--.

They had 2 children:

6910. iii. Dana Leigh Lindsey, b. 28 Jun 1980.
6911. F iv. Dona Louise Lindsey, b. 28 Jun 1980.
Source: Information from Velmo Milliman. Branch Co., MI vital records.

5882. Steven[10] Norris Milliman (4425.Clyde[9], 3164.Donald[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Apr 1955, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. Steven and Miss Drumm had a daughter; they did not marry.

They had 1 child:

6912. F i. Sonja Marie Drumm, b. 12 Apr 1977.

Steven married **Rebecca Sue Cheyne** 28 Apr 1984, in Mendon, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 21 Jan 1960, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI, the daughter of Erwin J. Cheyne and Joann Adele Hoskin.

5887. Lana[10] Mildred Fiebelkorn (4432.Lola[9], 3167.Nelson[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Feb 1946, in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. She married **Edward Dale Sybesma** 26 May 1973, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI; they divorced. He was born 24 Nov 1949, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the son of Benjamin George Sybesma Jr. and Merlyn June Pfenning. Lana was a factory employee at marriage. She later attended Central Michigan University at Mt. Pleasant, MI.

They had 1 child:

6913. M i. Ryan Michael Sybesma, b. 6 Mar 1977.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records

5890. Todd[10] R. Milliman (4433.William[9], 3167.Nelson[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 Jan 1957, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He married **Mary Jeanne O'Rourke** 5 Aug 1978, in Bronson, Branch, MI, the daughter of Robert Richard O'Rourke and Joanne Irene Davis. Todd was an X-ray technician at the time of the marriage, and Mary was a cashier.

They had 1 child:

6914. M i. (son) Milliman, b. about 1980.
Source: St. Joseph Co. Mi marriage records

5893. Robin[10] Ann Milliman (4434.Cleon[9], 3167.Nelson[8], 1876.Raymond[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 13 May 1958, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She married **Monte Joe Bordner** 20 Jun 1981, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He was born 30 Sep 1953, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the son of Earl Benjamin Bordner and Amy Eunice Anderson. Monte is a farmer, and Robin was a teacher at the time of her marriage.

They had 1 child:

6915. F i. Rebecca Milliman, b. 11 Feb 1977. Rebecca is Robin's daughter.
Source: St. Joseph Co., vital records. Information from Helen Joan Milliman.

5926. Franklin[10] Lamar Milliman (4456.David[9], 3179.Forest[8], 1884.Lyman[7], 819.William[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jan 1953, in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, MI. He married (1) **Julie Kay Velie**. She was born 2 Jul 1954, the daughter of Duane Velie and Yvonne Speicher. (Duane Velie may be Floid Duane Velie, #4451, son of Effie Claro Milliman and Samuel S. Velie.) Julie died 26 Jun 1985, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, and was buried in La Grange, La Grange, IN, Greenwood Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

6916. F i. Heather Kay Milliman, b. 15 Apr 1973.
6917. M ii. Tyler Lamar Milliman, b. 25 Jul 1977.

Franklin married (2) **Karin Sue Chaney** 7 May 1988, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She was born 17 May 1956, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI, the daughter of Ora Roscoe Chaney and Evelyn Myrtle Krips.
Source: St. Joseph Co. MI Marriage records. Information from Lana Milliman.

5927. Teresa[10] Ann Milliman (4456.David[9], 3179.Forest[8], 1884.Lyman[7], 819.William[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Mar 1955. She married **Larry Leo Gest** 9 Sep 1972, in Colon, St. Joseph, MI; they divorced. He was born 31 Oct 1951, the son of Joseph Gest and Irene Howland.

They had 1 child:

6918. i. Terri Lynn Gest, b. 14 Nov 1972.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records. Information from Lana Milliman.

5928. Ireena[10] Kay Milliman (4456.David[9], 3179.Forest[8], 1884.Lyman[7], 819.William[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Jun 1962, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. She married **Scott Eric Keeslar** 17 May 1980, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He was born 2 Mar 1957, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the son of Ronald Max Keeslar and Hope Pauline Mitchell. Scott is a factory worker and Ireena was a salesclerk at the time of the marriage.

They had 1 child:

6919. M i. Jason Eric Keeslar, b. 26 Jun 1982.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records. Information from Lana Milliman.

5931. Sharon[10] Lee Edgington (4458.Leota[9], 3184.Ernie[8], 1891.Marcus[7], 821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). She married **Gordon Miller**.

They had 3 children:

6920. F i. Pamela Sue Miller, m. **Kevin Bowers**.
6921. M ii. Rick Gordon Miller.
6922. F iii. Lisa Ann Miller.

5935. Randall[10] Lynn Milliman (4465.Darrell[9], 3194.Leslie[8], 1897.Elmer[7], 821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Oct 1950, in Flint, Genesee, MI. He married **Diane Lynn Caryl** 20 Jun 1970, in Genesee, Genesee, MI. She was born 27 Feb 1951, in Flint, Genesee, MI, the daughter of Merton L. Caryl and Margaret Ruth McMann.

They had 2 children:

6923. i. Lesley Lynn Milliman, b. 13 Dec 1970, in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI.
6924. F ii. Lisa Lynn Milliman, b. 16 Feb 1972, in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI.
Source: Hillsdale Co., MI vital records. Information from Darrell Milliman.

5937. Steven[10] Dean Milliman (4465.Darrell[9], 3194.Leslie[8], 1897.Elmer[7], 821.Jerome[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Dec 1953, in Flint, Genesee, MI. He married **Wendy Hill** about 1978.

They had 2 children:

6925. F i. Jessica Lynn Milliman, b. 26 Feb 1980, in Joplin, Jasper, MO.
6926. F ii. Clayton Scott Milliman, b. 16 Apr 1983, in Joplin, Jasper, MO.

5938. Frederick[10] Taschner (4468.Jeanette[9], 3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). He married **Gail --?--**.

They had 1 child:

6927. M i. Kevin Scott Taschner, b. 1980.

5940. Gerald[10] Smith (4470.Phyllis[9], 3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). He married **Diane --?--**.

They had 1 child:

6928. F i. Rachel Smith.

5942. Gary[10] Andrew Milliman (4471.Raymond[9], 3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Apr 1951, in MI. He married **Barbara Helen Heiney** 17 Apr 1970, in Coldwater, Branch, MI; they divorced. She was born 9 Feb 1951, in MI, the daughter of Ned Albert Heiney and Helen Cole. Gary is a mechanic.

They had 1 child:

6929. F i. Michelle Lynn Milliman, b. 23 Aug 1970, in Branch, MI.
Source: Branch Co. MI vital records

5943. Susan[10] Marie Riede (4472.Patricia[9], 3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jul 1950, in MI. She married **Charles Henry Atkins** 20 Nov 1967, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. He was born 29 Mar 1942, in MI, the son of Donald Atkins and Marjorie Rigg. Charles is a truck driver.

They had 4 children:

6930. F i. Connie Atkins.
6931. F ii. Valerie Atkins.
6932. F iii. Christine Atkins.
6933. F iv. Michelle Atkins.
Source: Branch Co. MI marriage records. Information from Pamela Milliman.

5944. Joseph[10] David Riede (4472.Patricia[9], 3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Jan 1953, in MI. Joseph is a retail clerk. He married (1) **Delores J. Tait** 20 Jan 1973, in Butler, Branch, MI; they divorced. She was born 4 Jan 1955, the daughter of William Herman Tait and

Shirley Ann Luse. Joseph married (2) **Pamela Sue Barnes** 23 Feb 1974, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was born 25 Oct 1954, in Canada, the daughter of Robert Maurice Barnes and Juliet Blanche Bosmier. Joseph married (3) **Beth Ellen Branch** 1 Oct 1977, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was born 20 May 1958, in MI, the daughter of Robert T. Branch and Barbara A. Ayer.

They had 2 children:

6934. M i. Jonathan Riede.
6935. M ii. Joe Scott Riede.
Source: Information from Pamela Milliman. Branch Co. MI marriage records.

5945. John[10] A. Riede (4472.Patricia[9], 3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 26 Nov 1954, in MI. John is a press operator. He married **Dianne Van Winkle** 14 Aug 1976, in Butler, Branch, MI. She was born 23 Aug 1951, in Indiana, the daughter of Walter Van Winkle and Patricia Smith.

They had 2 children:

6936. M i. Shane Riede.
6937. F ii. Cassandra Riede.
Source: Information from Pamela Milliman. Branch Co. MI marriage records.

5946. Daniel[10] Riede (4472.Patricia[9], 3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). He married **Mary Lou Scantlen**.

They had 1 child:

6938. M i. Daniel Riede Jr.

5951. Judith[10] Ann Milliman (4474.Robert[9], 3196.Raymond[8], 1905.Charles[7], 823.Palmer[6], 207.Asa[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 May 1952, in Branch Co., MI. She married **Joe Ewing Rollins** 25 Oct 1969, in Branch Co., MI. He was born about 1949, in KY, the son of Thomas Ewing Rollins and Matria Millard.

They had 1 child:

6939. M i. (son) Rollins.
Source: Branch Co. MI vital records. Information from Pamela Milliman.

5993. Cheryl[10] Weaver (4531.Coleen[9], 3261.Theresa[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Jun 1958, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. She married **Guy Crane**. He was born 24 Feb 1957.

They had 2 children:

6940. F i. Heather Lynn Crane, b. 10 Apr 1981.
6941. M ii. Michael Allen Crane, b. 14 Jun 1984.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

5994. Timothy[10] Weaver (4531.Coleen[9], 3261.Theresa[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Sep 1960, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He married (1) **Kelly Lee Ellis (See number 4524)** Aug 1981. She was born 15 Nov 1962, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, the daughter of Jerome Charles Ellis and Bonnie Cannon. **See number 4524 for descendants of this marriage.** Timothy married (2) **Mindy --?--** Mar 1988.

They had 1 child:

6942. M i. Andrew Shane Weaver, b. 16 Mar 1989.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

5995. Brian[10] Weaver (4531.Coleen[9], 3261.Theresa[8], 2004.Harlo[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jul 1961, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY. He married **Dawn Grimm** 17 Mar 1988.

They had 2 children:

6943. M i. Kyle David Weaver, b. 16 Apr 1988.
6944. F ii. Nicole Rae Weaver, b. 22 Jun 1990.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record

6056. Peggy[10] Lee Morgan (4567.Sandy[9], 3273.Eulah[8], 2006.Harry[7], 911.Lewis[6], 248.John[5], 43.Henry[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Nov 1960, in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, NY. She married (1) **Gerald Snyder** 8 Apr 1978, in Randolph, Cattaraugus, NY; they divorced. He was born 6 Dec, in Miami, Dade, FL, the son of Gerald Snyder and Beatrice --?--.

They had 4 children:

6945. F i. Shannon Renee Snyder, b. 4 Dec 1979, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
6946. F ii. Christina Lynn Snyder, b. 18 Jun 1981, in Titusville, Brevard, FL.
6947. F iii. Jessica Lee Snyder, b. 7 Jan 1982, in Titusville, Brevard, FL.
6948. F iv. Jerrica Ann Snyder, b. 7 Jan 1982, in Titusville, Brevard, FL.

Peggy married (2) **Raymond Crumbie** 22 Sep 1984. He was born 22 Feb 1954, in Defuniak Springs, Walton, FL, the son of Raymond Crumbie and Helen Long. Raymond Crumbie is a laborer.

They had 1 child:

6949. F v. Kayla Denise Crumbie, b. 26 Jul 1988, in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY.
Source: "Milliman Boom" family record. Information from Eulah Schrader.

6145. Linda[10] Irene Sweeting (4639.Hallie[9], 3319.Dorothy[8], 2050.Hallie[7], 945.Benjamin[6], 260.Caleb[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Nov 1950, in Sodus, Wayne, NY. She married **Gary Douglas Smith** 11 Nov 1972, in Sterling, Cayuga, NY.

They had 1 child:

6950. M i. Troy Douglas Smith, b. 26 Jan 1973.
Source: Information from Hallie Sweeting

6153. Marvin[10] Alfred Middleton (4651.Jean[9], 3338.Harold[8], 2074.Bert[7], 951.Hiram[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Feb 1955, in NY. He married **Linda J. Jones** 25 Nov 1978, in Warner Robins, Houston, GA. She was born 7 Sep 1957, the daughter of Norman Jones and Myrtle Mills.

They had 3 children:

6951. F i. Wendy Middleton, b. 15 Oct 1979.
6952. F ii. Christine Middleton, b. 25 Nov 1980.
6953. F iii. Megan Middleton, b. 6 Jan 1985.
Source: Information from Jean Middleton.

6154. James[10] H. Middleton (4651.Jean[9], 3338.Harold[8], 2074.Bert[7], 951.Hiram[6], 262.James[5], 48.Rowland[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 3 May 1957, in Anchorage, AK. He married **Jessica Jordan** 6 Nov 1981, in Orlando, Orange, FL.

They had 1 child:

6954. M i. Shawn Middleton, b. 26 Feb 1978. Shawn is adopted.
Source: Information from Jean Middleton.

6156. Nancy[10] Lee Milliman (4656.Clifford[9], 3347.Jay[8], 2079.Frank[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 31 Dec 1950, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. She married **Gerard J. Ryan** 14 Feb 1970, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. He was born 14 Dec 1949, the son of Thomas Joseph Ryan and Clara Zaborowski. Gerard completed a four year apprentice training program at Eastman Kodak Co. and is now employed by his firm as a engineer. Nancy has had computer training and worked as a keypunch operator at the Rochester Telephone Co. before the birth of the children. Gerard and Nancy are active in Boy Scouts, the fire department and ambulance corps.

They had 3 children:

6955. M i. Adam J. Ryan, b. 22 Oct 1972, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
6956. M ii. Matthew C. Ryan, b. 15 Jul 1974, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
6957. F iii. Erin B. Ryan, b. 16 Nov 1976, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
Source: Information from Helen Milliman

6157. Betty[10] Lou Milliman (4656.Clifford[9], 3347.Jay[8], 2079.Frank[7], 960.James[6], 269.James[5], 49.William[4], 8.Rowland[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Sep 1952, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. She married **James L. Pieklik** 13 Nov 1971, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. He was born 22 Jan 1950, the son of Louis Pieklik and Muriel --?--. James attended Auburn Community College for two years. He is employed by New York Telephone Co. Betty has had training as a secretary and worked in this capacity at Onondaga Supply Co. prior to the birth of their children.

They had 2 children:

6958. F i. Cherie Ann Pieklik, b. 8 Jun 1974, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.
6959. M ii. David J. Pieklik, b. 26 Feb 1977, in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.
Source: Information from Helen Milliman

6242. Robin[10] Kay Carley (4921.Kenneth[9], 3689.Opal[8], 2524.Clark[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]). She married Mr. **Williamson**. Robin is an RN and works in the Intensive Care Unit.

They had 1 child:

6960. M i. Bradley Gene Williamson.
Source: Burdue Family History update

6247. Larry[10] Gene Pointer (4931.Velma[9], 3692.Ada[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Jan 1937, in Dodge City, Ford, KS. He married **Lyra Carlyn Barnes** 9 Jul 1960. She was born 11 Jun 1939, in Orlando, Orange, FL, the daughter of Thomas Carl Barnes and Julie Cowan.

They had 3 children:

6961. M i. Larry Gene Pointer II, b. 22 Jun 1961, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
6962. F ii. Lisa Carole Pointer, b. 8 Oct 1962, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
6963. F iii. Julia Melinda Pointer, b. 8 Dec 1970, in Bryan, Brazos, TX.
Source: Burdue Family History

6249. Janis[10] Carole Mallonee (4931.Velma[9], 3692.Ada[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Dec 1953, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. She married **William T. Stancil** 2 Oct 1976, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. He was born 17 Mar 1949, in Toccoa, Stephens, GA.

They had 1 child:

6964. M i. Grant Stephen Stancil, b. 8 Aug 1979, in Anderson, Anderson, SC.
Source: Burdue Family History

6253. Stephen[10] Craig Moore (4933.Howard[9], 3692.Ada[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Nov 1945, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. He married **Karen Sue**

Bonewell Jun 1963; they divorced. She was born 22 Jun 1946, in Enid, Garfield, OK, the daughter of Carlos D. Bonewell and Eileen L. Largent.

They had 2 children:

6965. F i. Laura Jean Moore, b. 28 Jan 1964, in Kokomo, Howard, IN.
6966. F ii. Rita Eileen Moore, b. 11 Jan 1966, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
Source: Burdue Family History

6258. Jo[10] Ann Nelson (4934.Marjorie[9], 3692.Ada[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Oct 1946, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. Jo Ann was adopted by Pete Nelson. She married **George Lester Coleman** 27 Dec 1969, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. He was born 14 Jan 1943, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.

They had 1 child:

6967. F i. Kathlee Denise Coleman, b. 26 Sep 1972, in Germany.
Source: The Burdue Family History

6259. Stella[10] Nelson (4934.Marjorie[9], 3692.Ada[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Sep 1947, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. Stella was adopted. She married **Robert Ferretti**.

They had 2 children:

6968. M i. Michael Ferretti, b. 29 Feb 1968, in Tampa, FL.
6969. M ii. Steven Ferretti, b. 17 Dec 1970, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
Source: The Burdue Family History

6261. Lewis[10] Carson Hall Jr. (4935.Dorothy[9], 3692.Ada[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Apr 1943, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. He married **Karen Higgins** 11 Aug 1963. She was born 25 Mar 1944, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, the daughter of Hubert Higgins and June V. Givins.

They had 2 children:

6970. M i. Ronald Alan Hall, b. 1 Jun 1964, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
6971. M ii. Thomas Carson Hall, b. 26 Aug 1968, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
Source: The Burdue Family History

6262. Richard[10] Harvey Hall (4935.Dorothy[9], 3692.Ada[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 May 1946, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. He married **Sandra Faye Jones** 17 Jan 1966, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. She was born 22 Dec 1947, in Wilson, Wilson, NC, the daughter of Garland Jones and Carrie Elizabeth Watkins.

They had 1 child:

6972. F i. Ravenia Michelle Hall, b. 8 Sep 1966, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
Source: The Burdue Family History

6264. Michael[10] George Hall (4935.Dorothy[9], 3692.Ada[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Mar 1954, in Roswell, Chaves, NM. He married **Patti Sanders** 20 Sep 1975, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. She was born 31 Jan 1956, the daughter of Jack B. Sanders and Lois A. Wier.

They had 1 child:

6973. F i. Heather Leigh Hall, b. 19 Aug 1979, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.

Source: The Burdue Family History

6269. Larry[10] Paul Riley (4938.June[9], 3694.Violet[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Nov 1957, in Danville, Montour, PA. He married **Renee Marie Dean** 3 Jul 1978, in Alamogordo, Otero, NM.

They had 1 child:

6974. M i. Christopher Paul Riley, b. 13 Sep 1979, in Pensacola, Escambia, FL.
Source: The Burdue Family History

6271. Kevin[10] Ray Headlee (4940.Bettylou[9], 3695.Daisy[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Dec 1953, in Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA. He married **Rosemary Clair Krause** 12 Apr 1975, in Anaheim, Orange, CA. She was born 22 May 1954, in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA, the daughter of Edward Clarence Krause and Dorothy Elaine Stone.

They had 1 child:

6975. F i. Nicole Marie Headlee, b. 2 Jan 1977, in Anaheim, Orange, CA.
Source: Information from Bettylou Headlee. The Burdue Family History.

6273. Dana[10] Lloyd Zielke (4941.Phyllis[9], 3695.Daisy[8], 2525.Bertie[7], 1415.Isaac[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 25 Dec 1947, in Yakima, Yakima, WA. He married **Molly Jean Malone** 9 Oct 1972, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. She was born 13 Nov 1949, in Watonga, Blaine, OK, the daughter of James Thomas Malone and Royleta Clopton.

They had 1 child:

6976. F i. Tara Zandra Zielke, b. 31 May 1974, in West Covina, Los Angeles, CA.
Source: Burdue Family History

6307. Dennis[10] Edward McLoud (4991.Edward[9], 3740.Orpha[8], 2545.Minnie[7], 1421.Eddie[6], 572.Eunice[5], 139.Niram[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Nov 1956, in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He married **Virginia Chastain** 23 Dec 1976. She was born 12 Jul 1957, in San Leandro, Alameda, CA.

They had 1 child:

6977. F i. Carmen Leslie McLoud, b. 18 Aug 1979.
Source: The Burdue Family History

6353. Catherine[10] Alice Guffey (5039.Billyann[9], 3770.Ralph[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 8 Jan 1949, in New London, Huron, OH. She married **Carlos Manuel Plasencia** 16 Dec 1977, in Temple Terrace, Hillsborough, FL. He was born 20 Feb 1953, in Cuba, the son of Rafael Plasencia and Manola Lorenzo. Catherine has a Masters Degree in Special Education from Valdosta State College, Valdosta, GA. Carlos has an MS in Biology from the University of South Florida in Tampa.

They had 2 children:

6978. F i. Alia Katherine Plasencia, b. 20 Oct 1979, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
6979. F ii. Melissa Leili Plasencia, b. 5 Apr 1981, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
Source: Information from Mrs. Charles H. Guffey

6355. Richard[10] Carlyle Rose Jr. (5040.Margaret[9], 3770.Ralph[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Apr 1942, in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. He married **Mary Marcelle Husak** 18 Jun 1966, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. She was born 2 Nov 1940, in Brieron, France, the daughter of Michael Husak and Anna Lupan. Richard is an attorney and CPA.

They had 2 children:

6980. F i. Kathleen Anne Rose, b. 4 Feb 1969, in Parma, Cuyahoga, OH.
6981. M ii. Richard Michael Rose, b. 21 Sep 1971, in Parma, Cuyahoga, OH.
Source: Information from Jean Coon Rose.

6356. Theodore[10] Frederick Rose (5040.Margaret[9], 3770.Ralph[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Feb 1944, in New London, Huron, OH. He married **Kathryn Ann Marra** 29 May 1971, in North Adams, Berkshire, MA. She was born 23 May 1948, in MA, the daughter of Louis Marra and Jean --?--. Theodore is an attorney employed by the FBI.

They had 2 children:

6982. F i. Jennifer Lynn Rose, b. 16 Apr 1972, in White Plains, Westchester, NY.
6983. M ii. Joshua Adam Rose, b. 9 Mar 1975, in Scotch Plains, Union, NJ.
Source: Information from Jean Coon Rose.

6358. Wendell[10] Allen Rose (5040.Margaret[9], 3770.Ralph[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Aug 1947, in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH. He married **Joanne Ellen Paterson** 18 Aug 1973, in Barre, Washington, VT. She was born 8 May 1949, in Barre, Washington, VT, the daughter of William Arthur Paterson and Lucille Marjorie Hooker. Wendell is an attorney.

They had 2 children:

6984. F i. Kristyne Debra Rose, b. 4 Mar 1979, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.
6985. F ii. Juliette Anne Rose, b. 1 Apr 1983, in Barre, Washington, VT.
Source: Information from Jean Coon Rose.

6359. Ralph[10] Edward Rose (5040.Margaret[9], 3770.Ralph[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jan 1949, in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH. He married **Karen Sue Jepson** 10 Oct 1970, in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH. She was born May 1949, in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH, the daughter of Warren Emil Jepson and Joanne Efantis. Ralph is a fireman.

They had 2 children:

6986. F i. Molly Joanna Rose, b. 22 Jul 1974, in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.
6987. M ii. Jeffrey Warren Rose, b. 7 Dec 1976, in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.
Source: Information from Jean Coon Rose.

6360. Cherene[10] Ann Cordes (5041.Helen[9], 3770.Ralph[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Jan 1947, in Burlington, Chittenden, VT. She married (1) **Richard J. Moody** 26 Jun 1966, in San Diego, San Diego, CA; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

6988. F i. Tracy Lorraine Moody, b. 14 Oct 1967, in San Diego, San Diego, CA.
6989. M ii. Sean Michael Moody, b. 2 Apr 1970, in NC.

Cherene married (2) **Donald Pangburn** 28 Jul 1972; they divorced.
Source: Information from Helen Cordes

6361. Candace[10] Marie Cordes (5041.Helen[9], 3770.Ralph[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 5 Oct 1948, in Burlington, Chittenden, VT. She married **Marshall Campbell Wittliff** 28 Jun 1969, in Great Neck, Nassau, NY. He was born 22 Mar 1948, in Port Huron, St. Clair, MI, the son of William Walter Wittliff and Jean Marie Campbell. Marshall is a draftsman.

They had 2 children:

6990. F i. Kristina Marie Wittliff, b. 21 Aug 1970, in Oakland, Alameda, CA.
6991. M ii. Marshall Campbell Wittliff Jr., b. 27 Jul 1973, in Port Huron, St. Clair, MI.
Source: Information from Helen and Candy Cordes.

6363. Cindy[10] Lee Cordes (5041.Helen[9], 3770.Ralph[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Feb 1953, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. She married **Jeremy Peter Spencer** 2 Oct 1976, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Jeremy is a salesman.

They had 2 children:

6992. M i. Chad Antony Spencer, b. 31 Jul 1979, in Newbury Park, Los Angeles, CA.
6993. M ii. Ian Howard Spencer, b. 20 Aug 1980, in Newbury Park, Los Angeles, CA.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

6364. Susan[10] Bauer (5043.Ruth[9], 3771.Lester[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 14 Aug 1940. She married **Donald Karpinski** 1968; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6994. F i. Susan Elizabeth Karpinski, b. 10 Jul 1969, in FL.
Source: Information from Lester Coon

6366. Harlow[10] Edward Kendig Jr. (5044.Pauline[9], 3771.Lester[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 20 Aug 1944, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. He married **Henrietta Bogard** 1 Jan 1966, in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO. She was born 18 Jun 1946, in MO, the daughter of Henry Bogard.

They had 2 children:

6995. F i. Julie Pauline Kendig. Julie was adopted 4 April 1969
6996. F ii. Jennifer Teresa Kendig, b. 10 Dec 1970, in Clearwater, Pinellas, FL.
Source: Information from Lester Coon

6368. Robert[10] Richard Wright (5045.Richard[9], 3772.Margery[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Jun 1953, in Lorain, Lorain, OH. His wife's name is unknown.

They had 2 children:

6997. M i. Robert Wright, b. Feb 1980, in Orlando, Orange, FL.
6998. M ii. (son) Wright, b. Dec 1982, in Orlando, Orange, FL.
Source: Information from Margie Wright

6371. Lois[10] Jane Bittner (5046.Dorothy[9], 3772.Margery[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Jun 1945, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She married **Robert Edwin Stilgenbauer** 27 Apr 1968, in Berlin Hts., Erie, OH. He was born 9 Aug 1944, in Lorain, Lorain, OH, the son of Robert Julius Stilgenbauer and Eloise Irene Kilgore.

They had 1 child:

6999. F i. Susie Stilgenbauer, b. Jun 1976, in OH.
Source: Information from Jane Stilgenbauer.

6378. Janet[10] Yulee Franklin (5049.Lawrence[9], 3773.Leoti[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Feb 1949, in Sandusky, Erie, OH. She married **Norman Lee Stover** 28 Nov 1969, in Washington, DC.

They had 2 children:

7000. M i. Michael Allen Stover, b. 17 May 1971, in Arlington, Arlington, VA.
7001. F ii. Pamela Jean Stover, b. 2 Mar 1973, in Amherst, Lorain, OH.
Source: Information from Jean Franklin

6384. David[10] Lee Powell (5051.Margaret[9], 3773.Leoti[8], 2606.George[7], 1455.Zylphia[6], 589.Mary[5], 141.Tamar[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 9 Dec 1956, in Ashland, Ashland, OH. His wife's name is unknown.

They had 1 child:

7002. F i. Stephanie Ann Powell, b. 3 Sep 1975.
Source: Records of Charles Benjamin

6403. David[10] Raymond Butcher (5063.Virginia[9], 3781.Margaret[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Aug 1957, in Sandusky, Erie, OH. He married **Arretta Drumm**. She was born 17 Oct 1966.

They had 3 children:

7003. i. Nicoli Butcher, b. 23 Mar 1984, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
7004. F ii. Brandy Raye Butcher, b. 7 Jul 1985, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
7005. F iii. Jamie Ruth Butcher, b. 8 Aug 1988, in Manchester, Adams, OH.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson

6404. Denise[10] Lynn Butcher (5063.Virginia[9], 3781.Margaret[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Sep 1959, in Sandusky, Erie, OH. She married **John A. Dixon**.

They had 3 children:

7006. M i. John J. Dixon, b. 16 Dec 1977, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
7007. M ii. Michael F. Dixon, b. 5 Sep 1979, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
7008. F iii. Michelle Dixon, b. 30 May 1981, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson.

6405. Donald[10] Robert Butcher (5063.Virginia[9], 3781.Margaret[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Nov 1960, in Sandusky, Erie, OH. He married **Jeri W. Boyer**. She was born 10 Apr 1958.

They had 2 children:

7009. M i. Donald W. Butcher, b. 4 May 1979, in Bloomsburg, Columbia, PA.
7010. F ii. Jerilyn S. Butcher, b. 26 Aug 1985, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson

6406. Mary[10] Ann Butcher (5063.Virginia[9], 3781.Margaret[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 17 Dec 1961, in Columbus, Franklin, OH. She married **Dwayne S. Chaffin** 24 Dec 1981.

They had 3 children:

7011. F i. Danielle Chaffin, b. 30 Sep 1980, in Logan, Hocking, OH, died 22 Dec 1980.
7012. F ii. Alicia D. Chaffin, b. 25 Feb 1983, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
7013. F iii. Ashley D. Chaffin, b. 23 Feb 1985, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson.

6407. Margaret[10] Ruth Butcher (5063.Virginia[9], 3781.Margaret[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Sep 1963, in Columbus, OH. She married **Wayne Little** 19 Dec 1981.

They had 2 children:

7014. F i. Amy Beth Little, b. 29 Dec 1982, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
7015. F ii. Melissa A. Little, b. 3 Dec 1986, in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson

6408. Patricia[10] Ellen Butcher (5063.Virginia[9], 3781.Margaret[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Mar 1966, in Columbus, Franklin, OH. She married **James Fowler**.

They had 1 child:

7016. F i. Tricia L. Fowler, b. 23 Sep 1982, in Marysville, Union, OH.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson.

6413. Susan[10] Marie Gerber (5065.Janet[9], 3781.Margaret[8], 2615.Ruth[7], 1464.Lucy[6], 595.John[5], 143.Amherst[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Sep 1964, in Norwalk, Huron, OH. She married **Joseph Edward Neidermeier** 7 Jun 1986. He was born 24 Feb 1960, in Toledo, Lucas, OH.

They had 2 children:

7017. M i. Joshua Paul Neidermeier, b. 19 May 1987, in Willard, Huron, OH.
7018. F ii. Chelsea Marie Neidermeier, b. 26 Sep 1988, in Willard, Huron, OH.
Source: Information from Marjorie Pearson.

6472. Collette[10] Marie Sampson (5115.Karen[9], 3824.Evelyn[8], 2645.Catherine[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1961. She married **Norman Jercken** 24 Apr 1988. He was born 1961.

They had 1 child:

7019. F i. Rachel Elizabeth Jercken, b. 14 Jul 1989.
Source: Information from Virginia Wishard

6473. William[10] Jerome Sampson Jr. (5115.Karen[9], 3824.Evelyn[8], 2645.Catherine[7], 1481.Thomas[6], 610.Nathan[5], 144.Sarah[4], 20.Bryant[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1962. He married **Lori --?--**.

They had 1 child:

7020. F i. Danielle Sampson, b. Mar 1988.
Source: Information from Virginia Wishard

6518. Sandra[10] Kay Imbody (5233.Betty[9], 3891.Frederick[8], 2681.Mary[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Aug 1942. Sandra was adopted by her stepfather and uses the name Imbody. She married **Donald N. Johnson** 26 Aug 1960, in Waterloo, DeKalb, IN. He was born 3 May 1935, in Butler, DeKalb, IN, the son of Herbert Leroy Johnson and Madonna Roland.

They had 4 children:

7021. F i. Patricia A. Johnson, b. 28 Apr 1961.
7022. F ii. Lynn M. Johnson, b. 23 Jul 1962.
7023. F iii. Laura L. Johnson, b. 28 Jun 1963.
7024. M iv. Donald N. Johnson Jr., b. 25 Apr 1969.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

6519. Sharon[10] Jean Imbody (5233.Betty[9], 3891.Frederick[8], 2681.Mary[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Apr 1945, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. Sharon was adopted by her stepfather and uses the name Imbody. She married **Donald Eugene Wisener** 31 Aug 1965, in Auburn, DeKalb,

IN. He was born 28 Sep 1939, in Van Wert Co., OH, the son of Robert Wisener and Helen Reed.

They had 4 children:

7025. F i. Lisa Ann Wisener, b. 29 Dec 1966.
7026. M ii. Brian Eugene Wisener, b. 18 Jan 1968.
7027. F iii. Tina Marie Wisener, b. 27 Jun 1972.
7028. M iv. Brad Alan Wisener, b. 7 Feb 1977.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

6521. Ronald[10] Allen Imbody (5233.Betty[9], 3891.Frederick[8], 2681.Mary[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 28 Dec 1949, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. Ronald was adopted by his stepfather and uses the name Imbody. He married **Lou Ann Morrow** 24 Aug 1974, in Waterloo, DeKalb, IN; they divorced. She was born 21 Jul 1958, in Garrett, DeKalb, IN.

They had 1 child:

7029. M i. Ronald Allen Imbody Jr., b. 16 Feb 1976.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

6523. Michael[10] Eugene Gee (5234.Frederick[9], 3891.Frederick[8], 2681.Mary[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Aug 1950, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He married **Janette Kay Owens** 17 Oct 1970, in Huntington, Huntington, IN. She was born 28 May 1952, in Huntington, Huntington, IN, the daughter of Robert Owens and Mabel Wendt. Michael is a city policeman in Auburn, IN. Janette is half Miami Indian and has received two grants from the U.S. Government. She is employed by the Betz Nursing Home of Auburn, IN.

They had 1 child:

7030. M i. Brian Michael Gee.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

6524. Catharine[10] Marie Gee (5234.Frederick[9], 3891.Frederick[8], 2681.Mary[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Jul 1953, in Garrett, DeKalb, IN. She married (1) **Craig Andrew Baumgardner** 27 Nov 1971; they divorced. He was born 17 Jul 1950, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.

They had 1 child:

7031. M i. Robert Frederick Gee, b. 25 Jul 1977. Robert was born after his parents' divorce when his mother's maiden name had been restored.

Catharine married (2) **James Edward Long** 22 Jul 1978, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He was born 1 Mar 1956, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN, the son of James William Long Jr. and Freda Jeanette Tuttle.

They had 1 child:

7032. M ii. Aaron John Long, b. 21 Apr 1979, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.
Source: Descendants of Solomon Gee. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

6525. Diana[10] June Tilghman (5235.Clarise[9], 3891.Frederick[8], 2681.Mary[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 May 1949, in Indiana. She married **Donald Dale Meschberger** 16 Dec 1967, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He was born 11 Feb 1947, in IN, the son of Lester Kenneth Meschberger and Mary Elizabeth Kennett. Donald was serving in the U.S. Army at the time of the marriage, and Diana was employed as a secretary.

They had 2 children:

7033. M i. Darin Neil Meschberger, b. 21 Oct 1968.

7034. F ii. Denise Ellen Meschberger, b. 27 Jun 1973.
Source: Descendants of Solomon Gee. Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown.

6528. Cheryle[10] Gee (5236.Charles[9], 3891.Frederick[8], 2681.Mary[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Aug 1953. She married **David Johnson**. David is employed in the electronics field.

They had 1 child:

7035. M i. Stuart Michael Johnson, b. 8 Jul 1977, in Norfolk, VA.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

6534. Annette[10] Jane Geiser (5243.Jeanne[9], 3894.John[8], 2683.Anna[7], 1499.Sarah[6], 621.Mary[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 Mar 1953, in Patuxent River, St. Mary's, MD. She married **Randolph Swank** 26 Jul 1976, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.

They had 2 children:

7036. F i. Avis Jeanne Swank, b. 4 Feb 1977, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.
7037. F ii. Jessica Ruth Swank, b. 19 Apr 1980, in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

6551. Barbara[10] Hart (5297.Earl[9], 3936.Glen[8], 2728.Winifred[7], 1513.Charles[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Aug 1952, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. She married **James Snell** 28 Jun 1975, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. He was born 17 Mar 1951, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN, the son of Albert Eugene Snell and Joyce Bechtel. Barbara attended Purdue University, graduating in 1975 with a BS in Home Economics. She did graduate work at Indiana University, receiving an MS in 1980 in Special Education. She has been employed in the Junior High School at Goshen, IN, and later in a senior high school in the Elkhart, IN school system. She is an excellent seamstress, and has traveled around the world. James also attended Purdue, graduating with a degree in Pharmacy in 1975. He was employed from 1975 to 1980 as manager of a Super-X Drug Store and from 1980 to the present as a pharmacist in a Hooks Drug Store.

They had 1 child:

7038. F i. Jennefer Erin Snell, b. 4 May 1979, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

6552. Elizabeth[10] Hart (5297.Earl[9], 3936.Glen[8], 2728.Winifred[7], 1513.Charles[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 May 1954, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. She married **Kenneth Jacobs** 4 Jun 1977, in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN. He was born 15 Sep 1952, in Bloomington, McLean, IL, the son of Donald Lee Jacobs and Marie Elsie Ann Reinking. Kenneth attended Concordia College at Ft. Wayne, IN, then Cambridge University in England, Yale University and finally one year at Lutheran Seminary in St. Louis, graduating with a degree in Divinity. He later attended the University of Iowa for two years and graduated in 1970 with a law degree. Kenneth spent several years in various ministerial positions, and is now practicing law in Grand Rapids, MI.

Elizabeth attended Purdue University, graduating 1977 with a BS in Elementary Education. She also studied in 1976 at the University of Madrid, Spain. She is an elementary teacher. She has traveled around the world as well as visiting the countries in South America and spent one summer in an orphanage in Mexico.

They had 1 child:

7039. F i. Rachel Jacobs, b. 14 Sep 1981, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

6554. Kimberly[10] Elaine Hart (5298.John[9], 3937.Elwood[8], 2728.Winifred[7], 1513.Charles[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 19 Sep 1959, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. She married **Edward J. Pfefferkorn** 30 Apr 1977, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He was born 15 Apr 1958, in DeKalb Co., IN, the son of

Alfred Pfefferkorn and Myra Horstman.

They had 1 child:

7040. M i. Jeremy Pfefferkorn, b. 29 Sep 1977.
Source: Some Pioneer Settlers of Coburntown

6560. Rebecca[10] Joyce Springer (5305.Lila[9], 3944.Ida[8], 2736.Conrad[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 22 Oct 1959. She married **Robert Jerald Sabata** 20 Aug 1982. He was born 5 Oct 1957.

They had 4 children:

7041. M i. Matthew Jerald Sabata, b. 14 Jul 1983.
7042. F ii. Elizabeth Marie Sabata, b. 1 Nov 1984.
7043. M iii. Seth Andrew Sabata, b. 23 Sep 1987.
7044. M iv. Ethan Anton Sabata, b. 12 Feb 1990.
Source: Records of Michelle Dunn

6564. Theresa[10] Kay Albro (5307.Sharon[9], 3944.Ida[8], 2736.Conrad[7], 1514.Otis[6], 622.Almira[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Oct 1962. She married **Merlyn Jay Beamis** 7 Nov 1981; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

7045. M i. Dylon Cole Beamis, b. 4 Jan 1985.
Source: Records of Michelle Dunn

6608. Roberta[10] Halter (5350.Edward[9], 3965.Mary[8], 2746.Hattie[7], 1516.John[6], 623.Warren[5], 148.John[4], 22.Abiram[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 4 May 1952, in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN. She married (1) **Michael Zehr** 1966; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

7046. M i. Robert Eugene Clark, b. 13 Feb 1967, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. Robert was adopted by his mother's second husband Larry Clark.

Roberta married (2) **Larry Clark** 14 Feb 1968, in Allen Co., IN; they divorced. He was born in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, the son of Eugene Clark.

They had 1 child:

7047. M ii. Jon Allen Clark, b. 22 Apr 1971, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.
Source: Information from Mary Jane Halter.

6697. Martha[10] Joanne Elwell (5504.Minnie[9], 4067.Bates[8], 2873.Minnie[7], 1601.Adaline[6], 652.Abraham[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Feb 1945, in Orlando, Orange, FL. She married **Douglas Cameron Poulter** 16 Nov 1968, in Chicago, Cook, IL; they divorced. He was born 7 May 1932, in London, England, the son of Herbert Walter Poulter and Catherine Cameron McKay. Martha attended the University of Chicago and earned a BA in History of Art, and an MA in Education. Douglas received some higher scholastic training but did not attend college. He is a book designer and presently is the head of the production and design department of the University of Chicago Press.

They had 1 child:

7048. F i. Sarah Catherine Poulter, b. 10 May 1975, in Chicago, Cook, IL.
Source: Information from Leonard Elwell.

6698. Stephen[10] Dewey Elwell (5504.Minnie[9], 4067.Bates[8], 2873.Minnie[7], 1601.Adaline[6], 652.Abraham[5], 156.Joseph[4], 24.John[3], 4.Bryant[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Nov 1948, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He married **Ellen Sue Levi** 27 Jun 1971, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. She was born 11 Mar 1948, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, the daughter of Charles J. Levi and Claire Levy. Stephen has earned a BA from Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, MI, an MA in Humanities from the University of Chicago, an MA in English from Indiana University in Bloomington, and in 1981 a PhD in English from Indiana University. He teaches English at the college level.

They had 2 children:

7049. F i. Hana Eyre Elwell, b. 7 Sep 1976, in Bloomington, Monroe, IN.
7050. F ii. Mira Levi Elwell, b. 16 Dec 1981, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.

Source: Information from Leonard Elwell.

GENERATION NO. 11

6773. Mark[11] Todd Washburn (5641.Julie[10], 4184.Evelyn[9], 3008.Cleon[8], 1758.Judson[7], 761.Aaron[6], 185.Lyman[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Sep 1960, in Lansing, Ingham, MI. He married **Gina Marie Haynes** 20 Aug 1982. She was born 14 Sep 1961, in Portsmouth, VA, the daughter of Raymond Lloyd Haynes and Martha June Dunn.

They had 1 child:

7051. F i. Amber Jai Washburn, b. 29 Nov 1987.
Source: Paul Milliman Journal

6808. Larry[11] Kenneth Sieving (5734.Lanny[10], 4233.Nora[9], 3038.Homer[8], 1773.Pearl[7], 765.Genette[6], 186.Hiram[5], 28.Aaron[4], 5.George[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]). He married **Julie Fisher**.

They had 1 child:

7052. F i. Darla Jean Sieving.
Source: Information from Jean Milliman

6838. William[11] Richard Toepper (5809.Marilyn[10], 4394.Helen[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Oct 1951. He married **Nancy --?--** 23 Dec 1975. William is employed as a certified Operating Room Technician at a Kalamazoo hospital.

They had 2 children:

7053. F i. Stacy Toepper, b. 19 Jul 1976.
7054. F ii. Marie Toepper.
Source: Information from Richard and Irene Wenzel

6839. Barry[11] Toepper (5809.Marilyn[10], 4394.Helen[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Aug 1954. He married **Kathy --?--** Sep 1975. Barry attended Ferris Institute of Big Rapids, MI, and Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo. He served two years in the U.S. Army as Military Police, stationed in Germany. Kathy is an RN employed in a heart specialist clinic in Kalamazoo, MI.

They had 1 child:

7055. M i. Eric Toepper, b. 7 Apr 1980.
Source: Information from Richard & Irene Wenzel

6858. Michael[11] Wayne Yunker (5815.Billy[10], 4396.Clarice[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 24 Dec 1953, in Honolulu, Oahu, HI. He married **Deborah Sue Wallace** 30 Jun 1979, in St. Joseph, Berrien, MI. She was born 25 Jul 1954, the daughter of George Wesley Wallace and Betty Jane Carpenter. Michael is a construction worker and Deborah was employed as an office worker at the time of their marriage.

They had 1 child:

7056. F i. Carrie Michele Yunker, b. 8 Apr 1981.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records. Information from Josephine Yunker.

6860. Christine[11] Jo Widing Yunker (5815.Billy[10], 4396.Clarice[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Oct 1958, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. Christine is Madalon's

daughter by her first husband, adopted by Billy Yunker. She married **Michael Bernard Gay** 13 Nov 1976, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He was born 15 Jul 1953, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI, the son of Bernard Forest Gay and Marjorie Pearl Brueck. She was employed as a nurse's aide at the time of the marriage, and Michael was a factory worker.

They had 1 child:

7057. M i. John Michael Gay, b. 15 Nov 1979.
Source: St. Joseph Co., MI vital records. Information from Josephine Yunker.

6870. Kristine[11] Dee Milliman (5819.Keith[10], 4398.Max[9], 3150.Glen[8], 1872.Lewis[7], 815.Seth[6], 206.William[5], 37.David[4], 6.John[3], 2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1 May 1959, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. Kristine was the daughter of Joan Lee Rippey and her first husband Mr. Hackman, but she used her step-father's name. She married (1) **Gary Eugene Carmichael** 18 Nov 1978, in Centreville, St. Joseph, MI. He was born 14 Nov 1960, in Yokosuka, Japan, the son of Dennis Marshall Carmichael and Anna Irene Wyant.

They had 1 child:

7058. i. Justin Marie Carmichael, b. 8 Sep 1977, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.

Kristine married (2) **Michael Ray Joyner** 6 Dec 1986, in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. He was born 29 Oct 1957, in St. Joseph, Berrien, MI, the son of George Edward Joyner and Lorraine Leslie Betts.
Source: St. Joseph Co. MI vital records

CHAPTER 2

Unconnected Millimans

The following families are included because they are probably descendants of John Milliman and Anna Bryant (in one case possibly descendants of Aaron Milleman and Ann Case.) They lived in the same areas as the other members of the family for the most part. In instances where there was some basis to guess where the family might connect to the Milliman family, this has been indicated. It is hoped that information may come to light that will tell where they fit. Each family is numbered separately, with the earliest ancestor being #1.

The Descendants of Cyrus Milliman

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **Cyrus[1] Millerman.** He married **Almira Jones.**

They had 1 child:

+ 2. M i. Alonzo Millerman, b. about 1871.

Source: Tuscola Co. Marriage records. 1900 census, Ellington, Tuscola, MI.

GENERATION NO. 2

2. **Alonzo[2] Millerman** (1.Cyrus[1]) was born about 1871, in MI. He married (1) **Clara Geru** 26 Sep 1894, in Tuscola Co., MI. She was born about 1878, in MI or IN, the daughter of Joseph Geru and Mary Hutchinson. Alonzo was enumerated as a servant with the family of Barnard Turner in 1900. The census record stated that he and his parents were all born in Indiana; however, Indiana census records were searched in earlier years with no result. Clara died 1899.

They had 1 child:

3. M i. Ray C. Millerman, b. 9 Sep 1895, in Ellington, Tuscola, MI, d. 6 Aug 1896, in Ellington, Tuscola, MI.

Alonzo married (2) **Anna Derwalt** 2 Apr 1907, in Tuscola Co., MI. She was born about 1877, in MI, the daughter of Fred Derwalt and Hattie --?--.

Source: Tuscola Co. Marriage records. 1900 census, Ellington, Tuscola, MI.

The Descendants of Eli Millerman

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **Eli[1] J. Millerman** was born May 1850, in IA. He married **Susan F. --?--** about 1876. She was born Aug 1854, in MO. Eli or Elijah stated that his father was born in Iowa (1880 census) or Ohio (1900 census) and his mother in Iowa. He may belong among the descendants of Elijah[4] (Wait[3] Abigail[2] Aaron[1]), whose family appears in Volume II. He was a farmer.

They had 8 children:

+ 2.	F	i.	Nellie V. Millerman, b. Sep 1876.
3.	F	ii.	Margaret Millerman, b. 1888, in MO.
4.	F	iii.	Josephine Millerman, b. May 1880, in MO.
5.	F	iv.	Mary Millerman, b. Jan 1884, in MO.
6.	F	v.	Dadye Millerman, b. May 1887, in MO.
7.	M	vi.	William Millerman, b. Aug 1888, in MO, d. Dec 1964.
8.	F	vii.	Dollie Millerman, b. Mar 1893, in MO.
9.	F	viii.	Jessie Millerman, b. May 1895, in MO.

Source: 1880 and 1900 census, Franklin Co., MO. SSDI.

GENERATION NO. 2

2. **Nellie[2] V. Millerman** (1.Eli[1]) was born Sep 1876, in MO. She married **William Vaughn**. He was born Jun 1880, in MO. William was a meatcutter in a butcher shop.

They had 2 children:

10.	M	i.	Charlie Vaughn, b. 1885, in MO.
11.	M	ii.	Arthur Vaughn, b. 1904, in MO.

Source: 1900 and 1910 census, St. Louis Co., MO.

The Descendants of Henry Milliman

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **Henry[1] Milliman** was born Sep 1843, in Monroe Co., NY. He married **Sarah J. Shaw** about 1872. She was born Sep 1846, in WI, the daughter of Ira Shaw. Henry may belong among the descendants of Rowland[3] (John[2,1]). He lived in Wayne Co., NY, where other members of Rowland's family lived. Sarah and Henry died before 1918.

They had 6 children:

2. F i. Laura Milliman, b. 1874, in NY. Probably died young, not enumerated in 1880.
3. M ii. William Milliman, b. 1876, in NY.
+ 4. M iii. Ward Reuben Milliman, b. 1879.
+ 5. F iv. Irena Milliman, b. Mar 1882.
6. F v. Daisy Milliman, b. Sep 1886, in WI. In 1920, Daisy was living with her sister Irena. There was also a niece Elsie Milliman, age 10, who may have been Daisy's daughter.
+ 7. M vi. Carl James Milliman, b. 1899.

Source: 1875 state census, Walworth, Wayne Co., NY. 1880 census, Webster, Monroe Co., NY. 1900 census, Palmyra, Wayne Co., NY. Wayne Co., NY marriage records

---

GENERATION NO. 2

4. **Ward[2] Reuben Milliman** (1.Henry[1]) was born 1879. He married **Rebecca** --?--. She was born 1885, in NY. Reuben was called Ward on the 1880 census, but Rubin or Reuben thereafter. In 1920, his brother William, still single, was living with the family.

They had 2 children:

8. F i. Hildred Milliman, b. 1904, in NY.
9. M ii. Lloyd Milliman, b. 1908, in NY.

Source: 1920 census, Palmyra, Wayne Co., NY

5. **Irena[2] Milliman** (1.Henry[1]) was born Mar 1882, in WI. She married **John F. Burns**. He was born 1865, in NY.

They had 5 children:

10. F i. Viola Burns, b. 1906, in NY.
11. F ii. Margaret Burns, b. 1908, in NY.
12. M iii. Frank Burns, b. 1910, in NY.
13. F iv. Mina Burns, b. 1912, in NY.
14. F v. Winifred J. Burns, b. 1919, in NY.

Source: 1920 census, Palmyra, Wayne Co., NY

7. **Carl[2] James Milliman** (1.Henry[1]) was born 1899, in WI. He married **Ida Jessie Cornelius** 24 Dec 1918, in Palmyra, Wayne, NY. She was born 1902, in NY, the daughter of Jacob Cornelius and Mary Corterville.

They had 1 child:

15. F i. Marjorie J. Milliman, b. Jun 1918, in NY.

Source: 1920 census, Palmyra, Wayne Co., NY

The Descendants of John Milliman

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **John[1] Milliman** was born about 1810, in NY. He married **Maria** --?--. She was born about 1813, in NY. Without a doubt John descends from John Milliman and Anna Bryant, but it has not been possible to place him in that family. He has not been located on the 1840 census of New York, unless he is the John W. Milmine who was enumerated in Montgomery Co. He never lived in proximity to any other Milliman families, and no other records have been located which shed any light on his parentage. Of the Milliman families having children around 1810, most of them named a son John, or if not, had a child in 1810 other than John. The names of his known children provide no clue to his possible ancestry. In 1860, a possible daughter Nancy, b. ca. 1834, was enumerated with him, however she may have been a second wife. John was a drover.

They had 2 children:

+ 2. M i. Warren Milliman, b. about 1831.

3. M ii. Henry Milliman, b. about 1838, in NY. He married **Maria Stanton**. She was born Nov 1839, the daughter of Elias T. Stanton and Julia M. Collar. Henry died during the second Battle of Bull Run. Maria[8] (Elias T.[7] Phineas[6,5,4] Daniel[3] Samuel[2] Thomas[1]) descends from Thomas Stanton of Stonington, CT.

Source: 1850 and 1860 census, Wyoming Co., NY. Stanton Genealogy. History of Wyoming County, NY.

GENERATION NO. 2

2. **Warren[2] Milliman** (1.John[1]) was born about 1831, in NY. He married **Electa** --?-- about 1852. She was born about 1837. Electa died 28 Dec 1872, and was buried in Alexander, Genesee, NY.

They had 5 children:

+ 4. M i. John Milliman, b. Nov 1854, d. 13 Aug 1906.

+ 5. M ii. Frederick Milliman, b. Oct 1858.

+ 6. F iii. Hattie Milliman, b. about 1861.

7. M iv. Frank Milliman, b. 1863, in Genesee, NY.

8. M v. William Charles Milliman, b. May 1869 in Genesee Co., NY. He married **Mabel M. Mize** 28 Mar 1900. She was born Mar 1879, in CO.

Source: 1860-1880 censuses, Alexander, Genesee Co., NY. 1900 census, Arapaho Co., CO (Willie). Marriages of Arapaho Co., CO.

GENERATION NO. 3

4. **John[3] Milliman** (2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born Nov 1854, in Wyoming Co., NY. He married (1) **Mary M. Dersam** about 1877. She was born 1858, the daughter of George Dersam and Margaret --?--, and sister of Gertrude Dersam who married Frederick Milliman, #5. Mary died about 1885, in childbirth.

They had 2 children:

+ 9. M i. George Milliman, b. Apr 1879.
+ 10. F ii. Edna Milliman, b. Apr 1881.

John married (2) **Hattie E. Norton** 31 Aug 1886. She was born 6 Dec 1858, in Castile, Wyoming, NY, the daughter of Harris Norton and Lucy Slocum. Hattie was a dressmaker according to the 1900 census. John died 13 Aug 1906 and Hattie died 17 Mar 1913.

They had 3 children:

+ 11. M iii. Ray N. Milliman, b. 7 Feb 1888, d. about 1922.
+ 12. M iv. Earl James Milliman, b. 15 Aug 1891, d. 11 Jun 1954.
13. F v. Gertrude E. Milliman, b. 17 Aug 1897. She married **Neil O'Connell**. Gertrude and Neil had an adopted daughter who became a nun.

Source: Information from Mary Lee Tryon and Edward Milliman. 1860 census, Alexander Twp., Genesee Co., NY. 1880, 1900, and 1910 census, Wyoming Co., NY.

5. **Frederick[3] Milliman** (2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born Oct 1858, in Wyoming Co., NY. He married **Gertrude F. Dersam** 1 Mar 1884. She was born about 1864, the daughter of George Dersam and Margaret --?--, and sister of Mary M. Dersam who married John Milliman, #4. Fred was a teamster. Gertrude died 11 Sep 1892, and was buried in Attica, Wyoming, NY.

They had 3 children:

+ 14. M i. Floyd F. Milliman, b. 12 Feb 1885, d. 7 Dec 1956.
15. M ii. Leon Warren Milliman, b. Apr 1888, in Brockport, NY. He married **Ethel Eliza Brodie** 11 Jul 1922, the daughter of James Brodie and Abigail Northrup. Leon died 22 Feb 1956.
+ 16. M iii. Ralph G. Milliman, b. 15 Aug 1890, d. 4 Mar 1963.

Source: 1870 census, Alexander, Genesee Co., NY. 1900 census, Warsaw Twp., Wyoming Co., NY. Information from Ralph G. Milliman.

6. **Hattie[3] Milliman** (2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1861, in Genesee Co., NY. She married **Jehiel J. Ward** about 1878. He was born about 1867, in NY, the son of Jehiel Ward and Catherine --?--. In 1880, Hattie's brother William was enumerated with the family.

They had 2 children:

17. F i. Olive Ward, b. Jun 1879, in NY.
+ 18. F ii. Dorothy Ward, b. 1887.

Source: 1880 census, Darien, Genesee Co., NY.

GENERATION NO. 4

9. **George[4] Milliman** (4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1879. He married **Ida --?--**. Ida had married 1) Mr. Hill, and had several children by her first husband.

They had 1 child:

19. F i. Hazel Milliman. She married **Ernest Kerns**.

Source: Information from Edward Milliman and Mary Lee Tryon.

10. Edna[4] Milliman (4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born Apr 1881. She married **Orren Lawton**.

They had 1 child:

+ 20. F i. Mildred Lawton.

Source: Information from Edward Milliman and Mary Lee Tryon.

11. Ray[4] N. Milliman (4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Feb 1888, in NY. He married **Alice Schenck** about 1908. She was the daughter of Charles Schenck and Inez Hawkins. Ray was a farmer. Alice died about 1968, and Ray died about 1922.

They had 2 children:

+ 21. M i. Kenneth Milliman, b. 21 Dec 1910, d. 9 Nov 1971.
+ 22. M ii. Willard Milliman, b. 7 Dec 1912.

Source: Information from Willard Milliman and Richard Milliman. SSDI. Buffalo City Directories, 1911 and 1915.

12. Earl[4] James Milliman (4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Aug 1891, in Wyoming, NY. He married **Augusta Mathilda Stumer** 4 Oct 1913, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. She was born 5 Jun 1895, in Berlin, Germany, the daughter of Gustav Wilhelm Stumer and Ottlie Caroline Blankenberg. Stumer is also sometimes spelled "Steamer." Earl was a bridge builder. He died 11 Jun 1954, and Augusta died Jun 1969, both in Liberty, MO.

They had 3 children:

+ 23. M i. Edward John Milliman, b. 23 May 1915.
+ 24. M ii. George William Milliman, b. 23 May 1917, d. 1986.
+ 25. M iii. Earl James Milliman, Jr., b. 2 Aug 1922.

Source: Information from Richard and Edward Milliman. Wyoming Co., NY, marriage records.

14. Floyd[4] F. Milliman (5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Feb 1885, in Alexander, Genesee, NY. He married **Mary Mayme Kibler** 12 Apr 1905. She was born Aug 1885, in Scranton, PA, the daughter of Anthony Kibler. Floyd was a florist in 1910. Mary died 19 Dec 1973, in Lockport, Niagara, NY. Floyd died 7 Dec 1956, and was buried in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY.

They had 7 children:

26. M i. Gilbert Milliman, b. 28 Jan 1906, d. 9 Mar 1911.
27. F ii. Edith Louise Milliman, b. 10 Dec 1909, in NY. She married **Herman Sanders**.
+ 28. M iii. Frank Warren Milliman, b. 18 Dec 1910, d. 16 May 1955.
29. M iv. Harold David Milliman, b. about 1913. He married **Doris Firestine** 1948. Harold served in Europe and was wounded during World War II. Doris had married previously to Mr. Burns by whom she had sons Richard and Roger. Harold d. 1952.
+ 30. F v. Irene Gladys Milliman, b. 18 Aug 1916.
+ 31. M vi. Gerald William Milliman, b. 6 Jan 1918, d. 1 Jul 1987.
32. M vii. Gordon Milliman. Died young.

Source: Information from Wilma Ikeler, Grace (Voss) Milliman, and Irene Kennedy. 1910 census, Warsaw, Wyoming Co., NY.

16. Ralph[4] G. Milliman (5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Aug 1890, in Alexander, Genesee, NY. He married **Anna May Mills** about 1931. She was born 12 Feb 1900, in CA, the daughter of Edwin Mills and Mattie Watkins. Ralph operated a chain of grocery stores. He was a Mason as well as village trustee and fire chief of Leroy, NY. Ralph died 4 Mar 1963, and Anna died Oct 1984, in NY.

They had 2 children:

+ 33. M i. Edward M. Milliman, b. 23 Feb 1930.
+ 34. M ii. Ralph G. Milliman Jr., b. 10 Apr 1933.

Source: SSDI, 1988. Information from Wilfred C. Vasile and Edward Milliman. 1910 census, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY

18. Dorothy[4] Ward (6.Hattie[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 1887. She married Mr. **Downing**.

They had 1 child:

35. F i. Mae Downing, b. 1907, in CO.

Source: 1920 census, San Juan Co., UT

GENERATION NO. 5

20. Mildred[5] Lawton (10.Edna[4], 4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]). She married Mr. **Ladd**.

They had 1 child:

36. F i. Faith Ladd.

21. Kenneth[5] Milliman (11.Ray[4], 4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Dec 1910, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. He married **Gladys Binyon**. Kenneth died 9 Nov 1971, in Tonawanda, NY.

They had 3 children:

37. F i. Mary Lou Milliman.
38. M ii. Roger Milliman.
39. iii. Terry Milliman.

Source: Information from Ray Milliman.

22. Willard[5] Milliman (11.Ray[4], 4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 7 Dec 1912, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. He married **Rose Ferrucci** 14 Mar 1932, in Batavia, NY. She was born 25 Mar 1913, in Batavia, NY. Rose died about 1986.

They had 1 child:

+ 40. M i. Ray Willard Milliman, b. 21 Mar 1934.

Source: Information from Willard and Ray Milliman

23. Edward[5] John Milliman (12.Earl[4], 4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 May 1915, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. He married (1) **Alleta Foster** 18 May 1935; they divorced. She was born 20 Nov 1916, in Clay Co., MO.

They had 3 children:

+ 41. F i. Mary Lee Milliman, b. 15 Feb 1936.
42. M ii. Donald Edward Milliman, b. 21 Feb 1940, in Kansas City, MO. He married **Lena Knight**.
43. M iii. James Lloyd Milliman, b. 8 Dec 1941, in Kansas City, MO. He married (1) **Una** --?--; they divorced. James married (2) **Carol** --?--. James and Carol have a son.

Edward married (2) **Nancy Northern** 3 Dec 1966. She was born 25 Jun 1937, the daughter of Eugene Northern and Bessie Cline.

They had 1 child:

44. F iv. Mary Janette Milliman, b. 6 Feb 1962. (Adopted daughter of Nancy Northern by her first husband.)
Source: Information from Edward Milliman

24. George[5] William Milliman (12.Earl[4], 4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 May 1917, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. He married **Myrtle Taylor** about 1937. George died Easter Sunday, 1986.

They had 2 children:

+ 45. M i. Carl Raymond Milliman, b. about 1938, d. about 1984.
46. F ii. Patricia Ann Milliman, b. about 1940. Patricia has married twice and has a daughter Linda --?--, who has three sons. She also has a son Morris Edward --?--, who is married and has a daughter.
Source: Information from Earl James Milliman, Jr.

25. Earl[5] James Milliman, Jr. (12.Earl[4], 4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Aug 1922, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. He married **Delores Whittle** 19 Sep 1942, in Ames, IA. She was born 17 Oct 1916, in Russell Springs, KY, the daughter of Arthur Whittle and Lucinda Farmer.

They had 2 children:

47. M i. Richard Dewayne Milliman, b. 12 Aug 1944, in Norfolk, VA. He married (1) **Tomi Rene Griffin** 9 Apr 1966. Richard married (2) **Catherine Duffy** 30 Nov 1982. She was born 3 May 1955.
+ 48. M ii. Nelson Ray Milliman, b. 12 Oct 1947.
Source: Information from Earl James Milliman, Jr.

28. Frank[5] Warren Milliman (14.Floyd[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Dec 1910, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. He married **Grace Mae Voss** 30 Jul 1940. She was born 29 Sep 1911, in Granger, NY, the daughter of Morris Alan Voss and Ruth Jane Van Dusen. Grace had married 1) William Henry Cole, and Wilma and William Jr. are his children. Frank served in the U. S. Army from 1942 to 1945, in the Pacific Theatre. He was a surrogate father to Wilma and William, but he never adopted them. Frank died 16 May 1955, in Sheldon, NY, and was buried in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY.

They had 6 children:

49. F i. Wilma Grace Cole, b. 15 Jun 1935, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. She married **Fred Allen Ikeler** 24 Apr 1954. Wilma has been involved in researching the Milliman family.
50. M ii. William Henry Cole Jr., b. 26 Oct 1936, in Short Tract, NY. William has been married twice and has three children.
+ 51. F iii. Barbara Ann Milliman, b. 6 Aug 1941.
+ 52. M iv. Floyd Alan Milliman, b. 10 Aug 1947.
53. M v. Stephen George Milliman, b. 8 Aug 1950, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. He married **Sharon Rose Seitter** 23 Jun 1971. She was born 6 Apr 1950, the daughter of Robert Seitter and Mary Gebhard. Stephen is a UPS driver.
+ 54. M vi. Donald Frank Milliman, b. 6 May 1952.
Source: Information from Wilma Ikeler.

30. Irene[5] Gladys Milliman (14.Floyd[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 18 Aug 1916, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. She married (1) **Owen Brewer** 16 Aug 1938, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY; they divorced. He was born 1915, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY, the son of Clarence Brewer and Susan Rix.

They had 2 children:

+ 55. M i. Douglas Gordon Brewer, b. 2 Dec 1943.

+ 56. F ii. Judith Ann Brewer, b. 27 Jun 1948.

Irene married (2) **Othel Edward Kennedy** 1967. He was born 8 Sep 1915.
Source: Information from Irene Kennedy.

31. **Gerald[5] William Milliman** (14.Floyd[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Jan 1918, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. He married **Dorothy Bannin**, the daughter of Charles A. Bannin. Gerald died 1 Jul 1987.

They had 2 children:

57. M i. Gerald William Milliman Jr.
58. F ii. Nancy Carol Milliman.

Source: Information from Wilma Ikeler.

33. **Edward[5] M. Milliman** (16.Ralph[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 23 Feb 1930, in Genesee Co., NY. Edward was Anna's son by a previous marriage, adopted by Ralph. He married **Mneatha McKinsey** 15 Sep 1951. She was born 30 Aug 1933, the daughter of William McKinsey and Esther Paine.

They had 2 children:

+ 59. F i. Barbara Jean Milliman, b. 15 Mar 1959.
+ 60. M ii. James Edward Milliman, b. 30 Nov 1962.

Source: Information from Edward and Mneatha Milliman.

34. **Ralph[5] G. Milliman Jr.** (16.Ralph[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Apr 1933. He married **Virginia Van Wie** 14 Aug 1955, in Culver City, Los Angeles, CA. She was born 14 Oct 1933, in Hastings, NE, the daughter of Lloyd Van Wie.

They had 4 children:

+ 61. F i. Diana Milliman, b. 2 Aug 1956.
62. F ii. Michelle Milliman, b. 10 Jun 1959, in Batavia, Genesee, NY. She married **Edward Laskowsky** 21 Aug 1982. He was born 31 May 1959, the son of Edward John Laskowsky and Marion Virginia Godlewski.
63. M iii. Michael Ralph Milliman, b. 16 Aug 1960, in Batavia, Genesee, NY.
64. F iv. Patricia (Patti) Milliman, b. 30 Aug 1965, in Batavia, Genesee, NY.

Source: Information from Edward and Mneatha Milliman, and Ralph G. Milliman.

GENERATION NO. 6

40. **Ray[6] Willard Milliman** (22.Willard[5], 11.Ray[4], 4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 21 Mar 1934, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. He married (1) **Rose Christine Palladino** 30 May 1953. She was born 14 Jan 1934, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, the daughter of Joseph Palladino and Christine Collucci. Ray is a furniture sales representative. He lives in Chicago.

They had 3 children:

65. F i. Lorene Rose (Lori) Milliman, b. 9 Apr 1955, in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
66. M ii. Ray Willard Paul Milliman, b. 9 Feb 1957, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. He married **Sandra Ann Nocera** 31 Dec 1983; they divorced. She was born 16 Mar 1959, in Buffalo, Erie, NY, the daughter of Charles Nocera and Ann Sardo. Ray is an aerospace engineer. He has a BS from SUNY, Buffalo, in mechanical engineering.
67. F iii. Kandi Christine Milliman, b. 25 Sep 1958, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. She married **John Spencer** about 1980; they divorced. Kandi was a law student in 1989.

Ray married (2) **Maureen O'Neill**. She was born 4 Sep 1934, the daughter of John O'Neill and Mary --?--.

They had 3 children:

68. F iv. Kelly Ann Milliman, b. 10 Dec 1967, in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.
69. M v. Mark Willard Milliman, b. 1 Mar 1969, in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.
70. M vi. Michael John Milliman, b. 12 Nov 1971, in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.

Ray married (3) **Robin Wilcup**. She was born 3 Sep 1954, in Chicago, Cook, IL, the daughter of Ray Wilcup and Genevieve Fingello.

They had 1 child:

71. F vii. Alexa Ray Milliman, b. 23 Jan 1987, in Chicago, Cook, IL.

Source: Information from Ray Milliman

41. Mary[6] Lee Milliman (23.Edward[5], 12.Earl[4], 4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Feb 1936, in Liberty, MO. She married (1) **Samuel B. Lawrence** Nov 1953.

They had 2 children:

72. M i. Mark S. Lawrence, b. 2 Nov 1954, in St. Louis, MO.
73. M ii. Steve G. Lawrence, b. 11 Nov 1955, in Independence, Jackson, MO. He married **Melody Worley** 29 May 1984.

Mary married (2) **Wayne S. Campbell** 24 Mar 1961.

They had 1 child:

74. F iii. Lori J. Campbell, b. 14 Apr 1963, in Richmond, Wayne, IN. She married **William Updike** 3 Aug 1985.

Mary married (3) **John E. Tryon** 24 Apr 1981, in Independence, Jackson, MO. He was born 19 Aug 1928, in Kansas City, MO, the son of Clifford A. Tryon and Myrtle Dameron.

Source: Information from Mary Lee Tyron.

45. Carl[6] Raymond Milliman (24.George[5], 12.Earl[4], 4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born about 1938. His wife's name is unknown. Carl died about 1984.

They had 2 children:

75. M i. Sheldon Milliman.
76. M ii. Clinton Milliman. Clinton is deceased.

48. Nelson[6] Ray Milliman (25.Earl[5], 12.Earl[4], 4.John[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 12 Oct 1947, in Excelsior Springs, MO. He married (1) **Mary Catherine Seaman** 2 Sep 1967; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

77. M i. Christopher Neil Milliman, b. 21 Apr 1969, in Kansas City, MO.
78. F ii. Marnell Rae Milliman, b. 4 Mar 1972, in Kansas City, MO.

Nelson married (2) **Linda** --?--, then he married (3) **Sherrie** --?--. Nelson married (4) **Nancy**--?-- 4 Jun 1988. She was born 28 Nov 1945.

Source: Information from Earl J. Milliman, Jr.

51. **Barbara[6] Ann Milliman** (28.Frank[5], 14.Floyd[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 Aug 1941, in Fillmore, NY. She married **Alfred Benjamin Rynkowski** 22 Apr 1967, in Bliss, NY. He was born 1 Aug 1932, in Perry, NY, the son of Benjamin Rynkowski and Frances Czay. Alfred was married previously and had three sons.

They had 3 children:

79. F i. Cynthia Ann Rynkowski, b. 10 Sep 1967, in Batavia, NY, d. 5 Apr 1974.
80. M ii. Gary Alfred Rynkowski, b. 19 Nov 1968, in Batavia, NY.
81. F iii. Cathe Joelene Rynkowski, b. 7 Apr 1976, in Batavia, NY.

52. **Floyd[6] Alan Milliman** (28.Frank[5], 14.Floyd[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 10 Aug 1947, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. He married **Susan Carol Norton** 6 Jun 1970; they divorced. She was born 15 May 1948, in Batavia, NY, the daughter of Ellsworth Charles Norton and Frances Boldt. Floyd is a production assistant for Eastman Kodak.

They had 2 children:

82. M i. Daniel Warren Milliman, b. 13 Sep 1974, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.
83. M ii. Paul Charles Milliman, b. 14 Jun 1978, in Rochester, Monroe, NY.

Source: Information from Floyd and Grace Milliman.

54. **Donald[6] Frank Milliman** (28.Frank[5], 14.Floyd[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 6 May 1952, in Warsaw, Wyoming, NY. He married **Brenda Lee Kopp** 23 Jun 1984, in Genesee Co., NY. She was born 17 May 1961, in Batavia, Genesee, NY, the daughter of Edward Kopp and Betty Lou Sliker. Donald is a production worker, and Brenda is an RN.

They had 2 children:

84. F i. Amanda Teal Milliman, b. 2 Mar 1985, in Batavia, Genesee, NY.
85. F ii. Ashley Elyse Milliman, b. 14 Jan 1986, in Batavia, Genesee, NY.

Source: Information from Wilma Ikeler.

55. **Douglas[6] Gordon Brewer** (30.Irene[5], 14.Floyd[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Dec 1943, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. He married **Sharon Stucker**; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

+ 86. F i. Diana Brewer.

Source: Information from Irene Kennedy.

56. **Judith[6] Ann Brewer** (30.Irene[5], 14.Floyd[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 27 Jun 1948, in Buffalo, Erie, NY. She married **Jim Warner**.

They had 3 children:

87. F i. Julie Warner, b. 25 Apr 1968.
88. M ii. Joseph Warner, b. 14 Nov 1970.
89. F iii. Janetta Warner, b. 4 Sep 1979.

Source: Information from Irene Kennedy.

59. **Barbara[6] Jean Milliman** (33.Edward[5], 16.Ralph[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 15 Mar 1959. Barbara was adopted. She married **Michael Least** 12 Aug 1977, the son of Frank Least and Sarah Ianita.

They had 2 children:

90. F i. Mindy Least, b. 17 Sep 1979.
91. F ii. Katie Least, b. 2 Sep 1982.

Source: Information from Edward and Mneatha Milliman.

60. James[6] Edward Milliman (33.Edward[5], 16.Ralph[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 30 Nov 1962. Jim was adopted. He married **Kim Gildner** 8 Feb 1980, the daughter of David Gildner and Nora --?--.

They had 1 child:

92. M i. Justin James Milliman, b. 28 Dec 1981.

Source: Information from Edward and Mneatha Milliman, 1983.

61. Diana[6] Milliman (34.Ralph[5], 16.Ralph[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]) was born 2 Aug 1956, in Batavia, Genesee, NY. She married **Ronald Raia**.

They had 2 children:

93. M i. Phillip Raia.
94. F ii. Michelle Raia.

GENERATION NO. 7

86. Diana[7] Brewer (55.Douglas[6], 30.Irene[5], 14.Floyd[4], 5.Frederick[3], 2.Warren[2], 1.John[1]). She married Mr. **Gibson**.

They had 1 child:

95. F i. Sharie Gibson, b. about 1988.

Source: Information from Irene Kennedy.

The Descendants of Matilda Milliman and Daniel Bradford Bosley

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **Matilda[1] Milliman** was born May 1836, in Livingston Co., NY. She married **Daniel Bradford Bosley** 1859. He was born Jul 1835, in Livingston Co., NY, the son of Daniel Bosley and Lucia A. Richmond. Bradford was a farmer. In 1850, the Bosley family was enumerated between the Orton and Abigail Clark family and the Bryant and Lorena Milliman family. Matilda undoubtedly is closely related to these families.

They had 7 children:

2.	F	i.	Flora A. Bosley, b. about 1860, in Livingston Co., NY.
3.	F	ii.	Julia M. Bosley, b. about 1862, in Livingston Co., NY.
+ 4.	M	iii.	William B. Bosley, b. May 1865.
5.	M	iv.	Daniel G. Bosley, b. about 1867, in Livingston Co., NY.
6.	F	v.	Lucia Bosley, b. about 1870, in Livingston Co., NY.
7.	F	vi.	Fanny Bosley, b. Aug 1873, in Livingston Co., NY.
8.	M	vii.	Charles Bosley, b. Nov 1875, in Livingston Co., NY.

Source: The Richmond Genealogy. 1855 and 1875 state census, Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. 1870 and 1900 federal census, Livonia, Livingston Co., NY.

GENERATION NO. 2

4. **William[2] B. Bosley** (1.Matilda[1]) was born May 1865, in Livingston, NY. William graduated from Yale University with honors in 1892. He was an attorney in San Francisco. He married **Cornelia Walsworth** about 1894. She was born Jul 1864, in CA.

They had 2 children:

9.	M	i.	Bradford W. Bosley, b. Oct 1894, in CA.
10.	F	ii.	Ruth Bosley, b. May 1900, in CA.

Source: 1900 and 1910 census, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

The Descendants of Myron Milliman

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **Myron[1] Milliman** was born about 1827, in NY. He married **Mary A. --?--** about 1850. She was born about 1827, in NY. Myron probably belongs among the descendants of Samuel[3] (John[2-1]), or possibly Rowland[3] (John[2-1]). He was a boatman in 1860.

They had 2 children:

+ 2. M i. Aubrey Milliman, b. about 1852.
+ 3. M ii. Clarence Milliman, b. about 1858.

Source: 1860 census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY

GENERATION NO. 2

2. **Aubrey[2] Milliman** (1.Myron[1]) was born about 1852, in NY. He married **Jane** --?-- about 1873. She was born about 1851, in Canada. In 1880, Aubrey was a clerk in a store. The family moved to Canada, and returned to the United States in 1877.

They had 4 children:

+ 4. M i. Harry C. Milliman, b. about 1876.
5. F ii. Mary Milliman, b. about 1878, in IA.
6. M iii. Leigh Milliman, b. 1886, in SD. He married **Julia** --?--. She was born 1888, in WI.
+ 7. F iv. Corinne Milliman, b. 1891.

Source: 1880 census, Le Mars, Plymouth Co., IA 1910 census, Sioux Falls, SD 1920 census, Canton, Lincoln Co., SD, and Sioux Falls (Leigh)

3. **Clarence[2] Milliman** (1.Myron[1]) was born about 1858, in NY. He married **Alice W.** --?--. She was born Mar 1859, in IA. Alice died Jun 1939, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, CA, Cypress View Mausoleum.

They had 2 children:

8. M i. Guy E. Milliman, b. Dec 1881, in SD.
9. M ii. Floyd J. Milliman, b. Sep 1882, in SD.

Source: Alice's obituary, San Diego Tribune 20 Jun 1939. 1920 census, Canton, Lincoln Co., SD.

GENERATION NO. 3

4. **Harry[3] C. Milliman** (2.Aubrey[2], 1.Myron[1]) was born about 1876, in Canada. He married **Lela** --?-- about 1904. She was born 1886, in SD. In 1910, Harry was a bookkeeper, and in 1920, he was superintendant in a wholesale fruit house.

They had 3 children:

10. F i. Mariam Milliman, b. 1912, in SD.
11. F ii. Edithe Milliman, b. 1912, in SD.
12. F iii. Harriet Milliman, b. Mar 1919, in SD.

Source: 1910 and 1920 census, Sioux City, IA.

7. **Corinne[3] Milliman** (2.Aubrey[2], 1.Myron[1]) was born 1891, in SD. She married **Floyd Cooper**. He was born 1885, in SD.

They had 1 child:

13. F i. Audrey Jane Cooper, b. 1917, in SD.

The Descendants of Sarah Ann Milliman and Calvin Randall

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **Sarah[1] Ann Milliman** was born 27 Jun 1821, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY. This may be the Sarah Ann Randall mentioned by Thomas Milliman in his will as the "girl I brought up." It is also possible that she is a daughter of Samuel Milliman and Sarah Niles. She married **Calvin Randall** 20 Jan 1841, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY. He was born 20 Mar 1814, in Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY, the son of Benjamin Randall and Polly Lathrop, and brother of James Lathrop Randall who married Edna Milliman.

They had 2 children:

2. F i. Lydia R. C. Randall, b. 25 Oct 1842, in Lysander, Onondaga, NY.
3. M ii. Russell Lyme Randall, b. 18 Aug 1863, in Chenango, NY.

Source: Genealogy of a Branch of the Randall Family.

The Descendants of Simon Milliman

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **Simon[1] Milliman** was born 1820, in VT. He married **Mary** --?-- about 1839. She was born 1820, in VT. Simon was listed as mulatto in the 1860 census of Saratoga Co., NY, however in 1870, he was shown as white on the Hennepin Co. Minnesota census. He may be a Milliman descendant, or a servant who took the Milliman name. He was a farmer.

They had 7 children:

2. M i. Jeremiah M. Milliman, b. 1840, in NY. He married **Elizabeth** --?--. Jeremiah died about 1898, in TX. Jeremiah served in the Civil War in Co. G., 54th MA Infantry, in the U. S. Colored troops.
3. F ii. Mary Y. Milliman, b. 1846, in NY.
+ 4. M iii. Benjamin F. Milliman, b. 1848, d. before 1910.
5. F iv. Caroline Milliman, b. 1850, in NY.
6. F v. Frances J. Milliman, b. 1852, in NY.
7. M vi. Simon W. Milliman, b. 1854, in NY.
8. F vii. Louisa F. Milliman, b. 1857, in NY.

Source: 1860 census, Moreau, Saratoga Co., NY. 1870 census, Hennepin Co., MN. Civil War Index to Pension Files.

GENERATION NO. 2

4. **Benjamin[2] F. Milliman** (1.Simon[1]) was born 1848, in NY. He married **Mary Wicks** about 1877. She was born about 1843, in NY. Benjamin was a farmer in 1880. He died before 1910, after which time Mary was enumerated as a laundress in Saratoga County.

They had 5 children:

9.	F	i.	Sarah Milliman, b. 1878, in NY.
+ 10.	M	ii.	Ernest Milliman, b. 1886.
11.	F	iii.	Grace Milliman, b. 1891, in NY. She married **George W. Moss** 4 Jan 1912.
12.	F	iv.	Ada Milliman, b. about 1900, in NY.
13.	M	v.	Theodore Milliman, b. about 1905, in NY.

Source: 1880 census, Moreau, Saratoga Co., NY. 1910 census, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., NY

GENERATION NO. 3

10. **Ernest[3] Milliman** (4.Benjamin[2], 1.Simon[1]) was born 1886, in NY. He married **Jennie** --?-- about 1907. She was born 1888, in NY.

They had 1 child:

14.	M	i.	Ernest C. Milliman, b. 1908, in NY.

The Descendants of William Milliman

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **William[1] Milliman** was born about 1775. His wife's name is unknown. There is no doubt that William is a descendant of John Milliman and Anna Bryant, but it has not been possible to place him. He may be a son of Bryant, #3, however most of Bryant's children are known from family or land records, and the list of known children does not include a William.

They had 1 known child:

+ 2.	F	i.	Mary Milliman, b. about 1798.

GENERATION NO. 2

2. **Mary[2] Milliman** (1.William[1]) was born about 1798, in Rensselaer Co., NY. She married **Joseph Barker**. He was born 31 Aug 1795, in Saratoga Co., NY, the son of James Barker. Joseph was a farmer.

They had 10 children:

3. F i. Mary Ann Barker, b. about 1823, in Tompkins Co., NY. She married **Elisha Milliman** 25 Dec 1841. He was born about 1822, the son of Joseph Milliman and Sarah --?--. (See Elisha Milliman #116, Desc. of John and Anna (Bryant) Milliman for their descendants).
4. F ii. Sarah L. Barker, b. about 1825, in Tompkins Co., NY. She married **Rev. Landreth.**
5. F iii. Deborah Barker, b. about 1827, in Tompkins Co., NY. She married **Richard Ely** 1868, in Hector, Schuyler, NY. He was born about 1816, in NY, the son of Harry Ely and Polly Wickham. Richard was a fruit grower. Richard[7] (Harry[6] Richard[5,4,3] William[2] Richard[1]) was a descendant of Richard Ely who was a merchant in Boston by 1664. He died in 1684. Source: The Ely Ancestry.
6. M iv. Samuel M. Barker, b. about 1828, in NY.
7. F v. Hannah Barker, b. about 1830. Died young.
8. M vi. William J. Barker, b. about 1832, in NY.
9. F vii. Lucy Barker, b. about 1834, in NY. Died young.
10. F viii. Caroline Barker, b. about 1836, in NY. She married Mr. **Richards.**
11. M ix. Nathaniel W. Barker, b. about 1840, in Tompkins Co., NY.
12. F x. Maria A. Barker, b. about 1842, in Tompkins Co, NY. She married **R. Hobart.**

Source: 1850 census, Hector Twp., Tompkins Co., NY. 1855 state census, Hector Twp., Schuyler Co., NY. 1880 census, North Hector, Schuyler Co., NY. 1900 census, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. 1900 census, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Barker Genealogy.

CHAPTER 3

Families of Later Milliman Immigrants

Over the years since the immigration of John and Aaron Milliman, many other Milliman immigrants appeared in this country. In almost every case, the name was spelled differently in the old country, but became "corrupted" to Milliman, probably because the original name sounded like Milliman. One such family name was spelled "Meuhlemann" in Switzerland. These families are included in this genealogy because anyone researching the Milliman family inevitably encounters descendants of the later immigrants. It became necessary to document them in order to sort out all the Milliman families. They have been placed in a separate chapter to avoid confusion. Needless to say, there are many other more recent immigrants who bear the name Milliman, however only in the instances where more than a single generation was identified were they included here.

Descendants of Andrew Milleman of Switzerland

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **Andrew[1] Milleman** was born about 1835, in Switzerland. He married **Katherine G. --?--**. She was born about 1836, in Baden, Germany. They settled near Cleveland, OH. Andrew served in the Civil War, and died before 1905, when Kate filed for a widow's pension from Kentucky.

They had 6 children:

2. M i. Andrew Milleman, b. about 1859, in OH. He married **Libby --?--** 1891. She was born about 1858, in PA.
+ 3. M ii. Fred Milleman, b. Nov 1864.
4. F iii. Rosa Milleman, b. about 1868, in OH.
5. M iv. George Milleman, b. 5 Dec 1870, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, m. **Emma Heridon** 4 Sep 1928, in Jamestown, NY. She was born 27 Aug 1873, in North Clarendon, PA, the daughter of James Heridon and Emma Cobb. George's marriage to Emma was the second marriage for both. She had married 1) Mr. Zerbey.
6. F v. Ida Milleman, b. 5 Oct 1875, in Ashtabula Co., OH.
7. F vi. Wealthy Milleman, b. about 1877, in OH.

Source: 1860 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Cyuahoga Co., OH, 1880 census, Rockport Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH. 1910 census, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. IGI. Civil War Index to Pension Files.

GENERATION NO. 2

3. **Fred[2] Milleman** (1.Andrew[1]) was born Nov 1864, in OH. He married **Louise --?--**. She was born Apr 1864, in OH.

They had 3 children:

8. F i. Anne Milleman, b. Dec 1886, in IL.
9. M ii. Henry Milleman, b. Dec 1888, in OH.
10. F iii. Jenny Milleman, b. Jan 1891, in OH.

Source: 1900 census, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Descendants of Bernard Milliman

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **Bernard[1] Milliman** was born 6 Aug 1839, in Germany. He married **Augusta Kerstel** about 1868. She was born 6 Feb 1850, in Germany. Bernard immigrated from Germany in 1852. His birthplace is uncertain; in 1880 he said he was born in Germany, in 1900, Switzerland, and in 1910, France. After Augusta died, he lived in the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Vermillion Co., IL, suggesting that he probably served in the Civil War. He was naturalized. Augusta died 25 Jan 1899, in IL, and was buried 29 Jan 1899, in Schiller Park, IL, Eden Memorial Park. Bernard died 1920, in IL.

They had 5 children:

+ 2. M i. Ralph Milliman, b. 1870.
3. F ii. Clara Milliman, b. 1872, in IL. Never married.
+ 4. F iii. Ada Louise Milliman, b. about 1874, d. 8 Oct 1904.
5. M iv. Bernard Milliman, b. about 1876, m. Anna Grace --?--. She was b. 1887 and d. 19 May 1941. Bernard d. 3 Jul 1952, in IL, and they were both was buried in Schiller Park, IL, Eden Memorial Park.
6. M v. Edward Milliman, b. about 1878, in IL, d. 8 Nov 1913, in Madison, WI, and was buried in Schiller Park, IL, Eden Memorial Park.

Source: Information from Mary Jane Mancuso. 1880 census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED 51, sheet 48, line 11. 1900 and 1910 census, Vermillion Co., IL. Eden Memorial Park cemetery records.

GENERATION NO. 2

2. **Ralph[2] Milliman** (1.Bernard[1]) was born 1870, in IL. He married **Lena --?--**.

They had 2 children:

+ 7. M i. Lyford Milliman, b. 1904, d. before 1889.
8. M ii. Ralph Milliman, b. 1906, in IL.

4. **Ada[2] Louise Milliman** (1.Bernard[1]) was born about 1874, in IL. She married **Mr. Flanagan** about 1901. Ada died 8 Oct 1904, in Chicago, Cook, IL, and was buried 10 Oct 1904, in Schiller Park, IL, Eden Memorial Park.

They had 1 child:

+ 9. M i. Henry Flanagan, b. 10 Jun 1902, d. about 1977.

Source: Information from Mary Jane Mancuso

GENERATION NO. 3

7. Lyford[3] Milliman (2.Ralph[2], 1.Bernard[1]) was born 1904, in IL. He married **Mildred** --?--. Lyford died before 1889.

They had 2 known children:

+ 10. M i. Ralph Milliman.
+ 11. M ii. John A. Milliman, b. 1933, d. 23 Sep 1976.

Source: Information from Mrs. Lyle Milliman

9. Henry[3] Flanagan (4.Ada[2], 1.Bernard[1]) was born 10 Jun 1902, in Cook Co., IL. Henry was legally adopted in 1908 by Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Ramer and his name was changed to Ramer. He died about 1977.

They had 1 child:

12. F i. Mary Ann Ramer, m. Mr. **Mancuso**.

GENERATION NO. 4

10. Ralph[4] Milliman (7.Lyford[3], 2.Ralph[2], 1.Bernard[1]). His wife's name is unknown. They had seven children, but only one name is known.

They had 1 child:

13. M i. Lyle Milliman, b. about 1947. Lyle served in the military during the Viet Nam era.

Source: Information from Mrs. Lyle Milliman.

11. John[4] A. Milliman (7.Lyford[3], 2.Ralph[2], 1.Bernard[1]) was born 1933. He married **Lorraine** --?--. John died 23 Sep 1976, and was buried in Schiller Park, IL, Eden Memorial Park. Lorraine remarried Phillip Montalbano.

They had 4 children:

14. M i. John A. Milliman Jr., b. 1956, m. **Patricia Martes**. John died 23 Jan 1984 and was buried in Schiller Park, IL, Eden Memorial Park.
15. M ii. Scott A. Milliman, m. **Wendy** --?--.
16. M iii. Kurt W. Milliman.
17. F iv. Karyn Milliman, m. **Dale Pearson**.

Source: Eden Memorial Park cemetery records

Descendants of George Milleman of Alsace-Lorraine and Ohio

GENERATION NO. 1

1. George[1] Milleman was born Apr 1833, in Alsace-Lorraine, France. He married **Elizabeth Miller**. She was born Dec 1843, in Germany. George was in the service of France and fought under Napoleon. Elizabeth died 1870, in France. After Elizabeth died, Elizabeth's mother moved in to care for the children, and they brought the family to America. George was a French Catholic, but he allowed the children to be raised as German Lutherans. After

George's mother-in-law died, he married a Mrs. **Sailor**. George died in Defiance Co., OH.

They had 5 children:

2. M i. George Milleman Jr., b. Aug 1861, in Alsace-Lorraine, France, m. **Magdalena (Lena) Shellenbarger**. She was born Mar 1870, in OH, the daughter of Mr. Shellenbarger and Catherine –?–. Magdalena and George both died in Sherwood, OH. George and Lena had an adopted son John, b. Jul 1892 in Ohio.
+ 3. M ii. Henry Milleman, b. Nov 1863, d. 29 Sep 1946.
4. F iii. Caroline Milleman, b. in Alsace-Lorraine, France, d. in Toledo, OH.
5. F iv. Magdalena Milleman, b. 1867, in Alsace-Lorraine, France, d. 1947, in Noble Co., IN.
6. F v. Elizabeth Milleman, b. 1870, in Alsace-Lorraine, France, d. 1926, in Kendallville, IN.

Source: "The George Milleman Family", document in Ft. Wayne Library. 1900 census, Mark Twp. and Delaware Twp., Defiance Co., OH.

GENERATION NO. 2

3. **Henry[2] Milleman** (1.George[1]) was born Nov 1863, in Alsace-Lorraine, France. He married **Magdalena Rothhar** (or Rothair) 21 Feb 1893, in Defiance Co., OH. She was born Mar 1868, in Defiance Co., OH, the daughter of Peter Rothhar and Louise Sprow. Henry was Lutheran, and spoke German. After his mother died, his father and maternal grandmother brought the family to America, where they settled in Defiance Co., OH. After his children were born, Henry moved to Steuben County, IN, near Brushie Prairie. Magdalena died 1931, and Henry died 29 Sep 1946, both in Steuben Co., IN.

They had 10 children:

+ 7. M i. Walter Henry Milleman, b. Jun 1894, d. 1959.
+ 8. F ii. Alma Louise Milleman, b. Oct 1895, d. 1979.
9. M iii. Herman Edward Milleman, b. 28 Apr 1897, in Mark Twp., Defiance Co., OH, d. 1975.
10. F iv. Clara Alvina Milleman, b. 18 Aug 1899, in Defiance Co., OH. She married Mr. **Iddings**. He was born Aug 1899, in OH. Clara died 21 Mar 1987.
11. M v. Clarence Martin Milleman, b. 18 Aug 1899, in Defiance Co., OH, d. 15 Dec 1953.
12. M vi. William George Peter Milleman, b. 1902, in Defiance Co., OH, d. 29 Jul 1969.
13. M vii. Carl Otto Milleman, b. 1904, in Defiance Co., OH, d. 1954.
14. M viii. Lawrence Edwin Milleman, b. 1906, in Defiance Co., OH, d. 1956.
+ 15. M ix. Harold Adam (Red) Milleman, b. 26 Nov 1907, d. 12 Dec 1985.
16. M x. Henry Albert Milleman II, b. 1910, in Defiance Co., OH.

Source: "The George Milleman Family", document in Ft. Wayne Library. IGI 1900 census, Mark Twp., Defiance Co., OH.

GENERATION NO. 3

7. **Walter[3] Henry Milleman** (3.Henry[2], 1.George[1]) was born Jun 1894, in Defiance Co., OH. He married **Maude Eliza Owens**. She was born 11 Feb 1896, in Noble Co., IN. Maude died 1968, and Walter died 1959, both in Toledo, OH.

They had 1 child:

+ 17. F i. Evelyn Beatrice Milleman, b. 1915, d. 4 Feb 1989.

8. **Alma[3] Louise Milleman** (3.Henry[2], 1.George[1]) was born Oct 1895, in Defiance Co., OH. She married **Basil Varner**. He was born 1893. Basil died 1966, and Alma died 1979, both in Holtsville, CA.

They had 6 children:

18. M i. (son) Varner. Died in infancy.
+ 19. F ii. Loreen Varner, b. 1915.
20. F iii. Garnet Varner, b. 1917.
21. F iv. Verona Varner, b. 1919.
22. F v. Jean Varner, b. 1921.
23. M vi. Basil Varner Jr., b. 1934.

15. **Harold[3] Adam (Red) Milleman** (3.Henry[2], 1.George[1]) was born 26 Nov 1907, in Sherwood, Defiance, OH. He married **Hazel Messenger** 18 Aug 1928, in Albion, Calhoun, MI. She was born 31 May 1909, in Columbus, Franklin, OH. At the time of Hazel's death, she had 10 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. She owned and operated the Milleman Convalescent Home in Elkhart. Hazel died 9 Jun 1981, and Harold died 12 Dec 1985, in Elkhart, IN, and both were buried in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN, Greenwood Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

24. M i. Michael Lee Milleman. Died in infancy.
25. M ii. Jack Milleman.
26. F iii. Sally Milleman, married **Edward Caffrey**.
27. F iv. Eloise Milleman, married Mr. **Smith**.

Source: Harold's and Hazel's obituaries. "The George Milleman Family"

GENERATION NO. 4

17. **Evelyn[4] Beatrice Milleman** (7.Walter[3], 3.Henry[2], 1.George[1]) was born 1915, in Noble Co., IN. She married **Lester Martin**. He was born 1913. Lester died 1969, and Evelyn died 4 Feb 1989, both in Toledo, OH.

They had 1 child:

+ 28. F i. Eve Lynn Martin, b. 7 Jun 1943.

19. **Loreen[4] Varner** (8.Alma[3], 3.Henry[2], 1.George[1]) was born 1915, in Steuben Co., IN. She married (1) Mr. **Parker**.

They had 1 child:

29. F i. Evangeline Camilla Parker, b. 1930, in Holtsville, CA.

Loreen married (2) **Theodore Truxton Todd** 1938. He was born 1913, in Plattsmouth, NE.

GENERATION NO. 5

28. **Eve[5] Lynn Martin** (17.Evelyn[4], 7.Walter[3], 3.Henry[2], 1.George[1]) was born 7 Jun 1943, in Toledo, OH. She married **Thomas Welshans** 16 Mar 1962. He was born 1943. Thomas adopted Lynnette after his marriage to Eve Lynn Martin.

They had 1 child:

+ 30. F i. Lynnette Welshans, b. 12 Oct 1960.

GENERATION NO. 6

30. **Lynnette[6] Welshans** (28.Eve[5], 17.Evelyn[4], 7.Walter[3], 3.Henry[2], 1.George[1]) was born 12 Oct 1960. She married **Jeff Bragg** 13 Aug 1978.

They had 2 children:

31. M i. Jason Lee Bragg, b. 12 Aug 1981, Toledo, OH.
32. F ii. Erin Lynn Bragg, b. 22 May 1983, Toledo, OH.

Descendants of George Milleman of Alsace-Lorraine and Pennsylvania

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **George[1] Milleman** was born in Alsace-Lorraine, Germany. George came with his parents from Alsace-Lorraine when he was two years old, and they settled in Lancaster Twp., Butler Co., PA. He married **Catherine Householder**. She was born in Alsace-Lorraine, Germany.

They had 7 children:

+ 2. M i. George Milleman, b. Jan 1857.
+ 3. M ii. Jacob Milleman, b. Oct 1859.
+ 4. M iii. Henry C. Milleman, b. Nov 1861.
+ 5. M iv. Phillip Milleman, b. Jul 1862.
+ 6. M v. F. D. Milliman, b. 28 Oct 1864.
7. F vi. Sarah Milleman.
8. F vii. Catherine Milleman, b. Aug 1872, in PA.

Source: The History of Butler Co., PA, by C. Hale Sipe.

GENERATION NO. 2

2. **George[2] Milleman** (1.George[1]) was born Jan 1857, in PA. He married **Sophia L. --?--**. She was born Dec 1861, in PA.

They had 2 children:

9. M i. Alvie George Milleman, b. Sep 1891, in PA.
10. M ii. Ivan W. Milleman, b. Aug 1897, in PA.

Source: 1900 soundex, Harmony, Butler Co., PA.

3. **Jacob[2] Milleman** (1.George[1]) was born Oct 1859, in PA. He married **Ella --?--** about 1888. She was born Jan 1863, in PA.

They had 1 child:

11. F i. Lillian M. Milleman, b. Aug 1888, in PA.

Source: 1900 census, Harmony, Butler Co., PA.

4. **Henry[2] C. Milleman** (1.George[1]) was born Nov 1861, in PA. He married **Annie M.** --?-- about 1887. She was born Nov 1867, in PA. Henry's will mentioned his son Charles, his daughter Edna P. White, and "grandchildren", of whom only Henry White was identified. He left four houses and lots in Harmony, PA, and a house and lot in Plainfield, PA. He also owned a store building in Harmony which housed a bank, restaurant, and dwelling, and a gas station.

They had 2 children:

12. M i. Charles F. Milleman, b. Feb 1888, in PA.
+ 13. F ii. Edna P. Milleman, b. Jul 1893.

Source: 1900 soundex, Harmony, Butler Co., PA. Will of Henry C. Milleman.

5. **Phillip[2] Milleman** (1.George[1]) was born Jul 1862, in PA. He married **Matilda** --?--.

They had 1 child:

14. M i. Harry Milleman, b. 27 Apr 1891, in Prospect, Butler, PA.

Source: History of Butler Co., PA.

6. **F.[2] D. Milliman** (1.George[1]) was born 28 Oct 1864, in PA. He married **Amelia Spithaler** 27 Oct 1887. She was born Sep 1866, in PA, the daughter of Henry Spithaler and Catherine --?--. F. D. learned the tinning trade, and three years later went to Ohio, where he remained for six months. He returned to Butler, where he was connected with F. D. Milliman and Sons, tinning and heating contractors. F. D. and his descendants use the "Milliman" spelling of the name.

They had 5 children:

+ 15. M i. William F. Milliman, b. Aug 1888.
+ 16. M ii. Clarence H. Milliman, b. Apr 1890.
+ 17. M iii. Roy Milliman, b. Apr 1893.
+ 18. M iv. Clyde R. Milliman, b. Jul 1896.
19. M v. Floyd Milliman.

Source: History of Butler Co., PA.

GENERATION NO. 3

13. **Edna[3] P. Milleman** (4.Henry[2], 1.George[1]) was born Jul 1893, in PA. She married Mr. **White**.

They had at least 1 child:

20. M i. Henry White.

15. **William[3] F. Milliman** (6.F.[2], 1.George[1]) was born Aug 1888, in PA. He married **Della Flenner**.

They had 4 children:

21. F i. Ruth Milliman.
22. F ii. Jane Milliman.
23. M iii. William Milliman.
24. F iv. Alma Milliman.

16. **Clarence[3] H. Milliman** (6.F.[2], 1.George[1]) was born Apr 1890, in PA. He married **Mary Spence**.

They had 1 child:

25. M i. Robert Milliman.

17. Roy[3] Milliman (6.F.[2], 1.George[1]) was born Apr 1893, in PA. He married **Gertrude Heyman**.

They had 1 child:

26. M i. Fred Roy Milliman.

18. Clyde[3] R. Milliman (6.F.[2], 1.George[1]) was born Jul 1896. He married (1) **May Williams**.

They had 2 children:

27. M i. Ralph Milliman.
28. F ii. Rose Milliman.

Clyde married (2) **Margaret Williams**.

Descendants of George Milliman of Maryland

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **George[1] Milliman** (Millemon) was born about 1772, possibly in Ireland. He served as a private in a company commanded by Capt. Chambers, in the 50th Reg. of Md. Militia, from March 1814 to Nov. 18, 1814. He was about 36 years old at the time, according to his widow's pension application. He was an architect in Baltimore. He married (1) **Roseanna Coleman** 7 May 1795, in MD.

They had 2 known children:

2. F i. Caroline Milliman, b. 1806, married **George Austen** 1 Nov 1821, in Baltimore, MD. Caroline died 11 Feb 1864, in Orange, NJ. Extensive information on Caroline Millemon and George Austen's descendants can be found in "Robert Colgate, The Immigrant", A Genealogy of the New York Colgates, by Truman Abbe and Hubert Abbe Howson, 1941.
3. F ii. Laura Millemon, married Himon W. Cole. Laura died 7 Mar 1845. George Milliman was shown as father-in-law of H. W. Cole at his death.

George may have married (2) **Ann Ryland**. She was born 1808. George died 7 Dec 1850, in MD, and was buried near Baltimore, MD, in Western Cemetery.

George may have had a sister Priscilla, who married Elisha or Jacob Cook 16 Mar 1804, in Baltimore Co., MD, in the Zion German Lutheran Church. Also, Elizabeth Millerman married Augustus Manuel 29 April 1802 in Baltimore. She may have been a sister. George's name is also spelled Millerman or Millemon in various records. There are some indications that there may have been two George Millimans in Maryland in about the same time period.

Source: War of 1812 pension application. IGI Marriages and Deaths from Baltimore Newspapers, 1796-1816

Descendants of Jacob Milliman

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **Jacob[1] Milliman** was born 16 Nov 1816, in Bern, Switzerland. He married **Ellen Jane Love** 1851, in Lodi. She was born 31 Dec 1831, in Mt. Charles, Donnegal, Ireland, the daughter of James Love and Catherine King. Jacob was a farmer. He did teaming in Switzerland before coming to America in 1846. He then worked five years on a farm in New Jersey. He moved to Minnesota in 1852. When he arrived, there were only about three houses in Anoka, two of which were still unfinished. He found employment first on a local farm, and in the fall began to haul piling for the dam. He took a claim four miles up the Rum River, where his son Samuel C. was born. When the dam was built his farm was largely flooded, and he pre-empted another farm where he lived nineteen years. He then moved to Isanti County. Ellen died 12 May 1900, in Anoka Co., MN, and was buried there in Forest Hill Cemetery. Jacob died 24 Feb 1906, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN, and was buried there.

They had 6 children:

2. M i. Samuel C. Milliman, b. 19 Mar 1854, in Grow, Anoka, MN. He married **Millie A. Wilbor** 4 May 1879, in Anoka, MN. She was born about 1859, in ME. Samuel C. Milliman worked at logging and lumbering from 1873 until 1879 with the exception of three years spent in the mines of Colorado. In 1879 he bought a farm in Sherburne Co., MN where he lived until 1888, when he moved to Minneapolis. He was a flax sampler. Samuel died 9 Jan 1929, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

+ 3. M ii. Jacob Milliman, b. 6 Oct 1855, d. 17 Aug 1942.

+ 4. M iii. James L. Milliman, b. Mar 1859, d. 5 Jan 1902.

+ 5. F iv. Sarah Jane Milliman, b. 12 Mar 1861.

+ 6. M v. William Andrew Milliman, b. 6 Jul 1864, d. 30 Apr 1946.

7. M vi. George C. Milliman, b. 11 Jul 1866, in Grow, Anoka, MN, d. 6 Dec 1906, in Bismarck, ND.

Source: Information from Dowayne Milliman and History of Anoka County, Minnesota

---

GENERATION NO. 2

1. **Jacob[2] Milliman** (1.Jacob[1]) was born 6 Oct 1855, in Grow, Anoka, MN. He married **Christine Elizabeth Peterson** 19 Sep 1880. She was born 22 Jan 1864, in Sweden, the daughter of John E. Peterson and Bertha Carrie --?--. Christine died, and was buried 31 Dec 1946, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN. Jacob died 17 Aug 1942, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN, and was buried there.

They had 10 children:

8. M i. William Oscar Milliman, b. 8 Jul 1885, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN, d. 24 May 1913, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN.

+ 9. M ii. Robert John Milliman, b. 9 Dec 1888, d. 17 Jun 1979.

+ 10. M iii. Fred George Milliman, b. 9 May 1890, d. 7 Nov 1957.

11. F iv. Allie Bell Milliman, b. Aug 1892, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN. She married Mr. **Hesner**.

12. F v. Maude Milliman, married Mr. **Evans**. Maude died in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

13. F vi. Perlie May Milliman, b. Jun 1895, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN. She married **Ahl Larson**.

14. M vii. James Milliman, b. 3 Aug 1899, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN.

+ 15. F viii. Jennie Blanch Milliman, b. 3 Aug 1899, d. 10 Mar 1986.

16. M ix. Albert Milliman, d. 2 Aug 1906, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN.

+ 17. M x. Reuben Milliman, b. 10 Dec 1906, d. 27 May 1986.

Source: Information from Dowayne Milliman; 1900 census, St. Francis Twp., Anoka Co., MN

4. **James[2] L. Milliman** (1.Jacob[1]) was born Mar 1859, in Grow, Anoka, MN. He married **Lizzie Bradon** about 1888, in MN. Lizzie died before 1900. James died 5 Jan 1902.

They had 2 children:

18. M i. Harry Milliman, b. Dec 1890, in MN. He married **Mary --?--**. She was born 1893, in MN.
19. M ii. Walter Milliman, b. Sep 1896, in MN.

Source: Information from Dowayne Milliman

5. **Sarah[2] Jane Milliman** (1.Jacob[1]) was born 12 Mar 1861, in Grow Twp., Anoka, MN. She married **Robert Braton** in MN. He was born about 1852, in Canada.

They had 2 children:

20. F i. Laura J. Braton, b. about 1877, in MN.
21. F ii. Charlotte M. Braton, b. Sep 1879, in MN.

Source: 1880 census, Livonia, Sherburne Co., MN

6. **William[2] Andrew Milliman** (1.Jacob[1]) was born 6 Jul 1864, in Grow Twp., Anoka, MN. He married **Hulda Mattatut** 24 Mar 1902, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN. She was born 16 Mar 1884, in Champlin, Hennepin, MN, the daughter of Ernest Mattatut and Dorothy Booman. William was a farmer. Hulda died 1 Feb 1915, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN, and was buried there. William died 30 Apr 1946, in Anoka, Anoka, MN, and was buried there 4 May 1946.

They had 2 children:

+ 22. M i. Alfred Charles Milliman, b. 28 Dec 1902, d. 2 May 1969.
+ 23. M ii. Samuel Ernest Milliman, b. 6 Jun 1906, d. 3 May 1974.

Source: Information from Dowayne Milliman. 1900 census, Anoka Co., MN

GENERATION NO. 3

9. **Robert[3] John Milliman** (3.Jacob[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 9 Dec 1888, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN. He married **Alice Johnson** 16 Aug 1921, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She was born 6 Apr 1894, in Maple Ridge, Isanti, MN, the daughter of Henry Johnson and Christina Peterson. Alice died 4 Mar 1973. Robert died 17 Jun 1979, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

They had 3 children:

24. M i. Bobby Milliman, b. Apr 1919, in MN.
25. F ii. Rowena Lois Milliman, b. 27 Nov 1923, in Lemington, WI. She married **John Wojcik** 1941.

+ 26. M iii. Warren Robert Milliman, b. 20 Aug 1927.

Source: Information from Dowayne Milliman, 1920 census, Hennepin Co., MN

10. **Fred[3] George Milliman** (3.Jacob[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 9 May 1890, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN. He married **Augusta J. Clayson** 25 Feb 1910. She was born 1889, in MN. Fred died 7 Nov 1957, and Augusta died 15 Jun 1971, both in St. Francis, Anoka, MN.

They had 2 children:

27. M i. Robert Fred Milliman, b. 8 Aug 1910, in MN.
+ 28. M ii. Clifford George Milliman, b. 11 Nov 1911.

Source: Information from Dowayne Milliman, 1920 census, Isanti Co., MN

15. Jennie[3] Blanch Milliman (3.Jacob[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 3 Aug 1899, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN. She married (1) Mr. **Javes**.

They had 1 child:

29. M i. Wallace Javes.

Jennie married (2) **James B. Stewart** 24 Aug 1918, in Anoka Co., MN. Jennie died 10 Mar 1986, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

17. Reuben[3] Milliman (3.Jacob[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 10 Dec 1906, in St. Francis, Anoka, MN. He married **Alice Swanson** 12 Jan 1921, in Anoka Co., MN. She was born 1906, in Anoka Co., MN. Reuben was an auctioneer. He died 27 May 1986, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

They had 2 children:

30. M i. Dale Kenneth Milliman, b. 9 Jun 1921, in Anoka Co., MN, d. 9 May 1973.
31. M ii. Ronald Fren Milliman, b. and d. 14 May 1926, in Anoka Co., MN.

Source: Information from Dowayne Milliman.

22. Alfred[3] Charles Milliman (6.William[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 28 Dec 1902, in Isanti, Isanti, MN. He married **Myrtle Phoebe Swedeen** 24 Dec 1924, in Isanti, Isanti, MN. She was born 26 Apr 1906, in Isanti Co., MN, the daughter of Andrew Swedeen and Julia Erickson. Alfred was a farmer. Myrtle died 25 Nov 1973, in Anoka, Anoka, MN. Alfred died 2 May 1969, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

They had 2 children:

+ 32. M i. Llewelyn Orlin Milliman, b. 23 Feb 1928, d. 11 Mar 1988.
+ 33. M ii. Dowayne Oron Milliman, b. 18 May 1929.

Source: Information from Dowayne Milliman

23. Samuel[3] Ernest Milliman (6.William[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 6 Jun 1906, in Isanti, Isanti, MN. He married **Sami Maki** 28 Apr 1933, in Port Arthur, Canada. She was born 21 Apr 1911, in Canada, the daughter of Leander Maki and Sofia Nieme. Samuel died 3 May 1974, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN, and was buried 7 May 1974, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN, Crystal Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 34. F i. Marilyn E. Milliman, b. 10 Aug 1931.
+ 35. F ii. Sherry K. Milliman.

GENERATION NO. 4

26. Warren[4] Robert Milliman (9.Robert[3], 3.Jacob[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 20 Aug 1927, in Lemington, WI. He married **Marjorie Sandahl** 8 Nov 1952, in St. Paul, MN. She was born 31 Aug 1981, in St. Paul, MN, the daughter of William Sandahl and Margaret Senty.

They had 5 children:

36. F i. Gretchen Louise Milliman, b. 2 Feb 1954, in Ladysmith, WI.
37. M ii. Robert Warren Milliman, b. 22 Apr 1957, in St. Paul, MN.
38. F iii. Heather Elizabeth Milliman, b. 14 May 1959, in Rice Lake, MN.
39. F iv. Jennifer Rae Milliman, b. 20 Oct 1967, in Rice Lake, MN.
40. M v. James William Milliman, b. 22 Feb 1970, in Rice Lake, MN.

28. Clifford[4] George Milliman (10.Fred[3], 3.Jacob[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 11 Nov 1911, in MN. His wife's name is unknown.

They had 3 children:

41. M i. Thomas Raymond Milliman, b. 21 Feb 1939.
42. M ii. Terald Clifford Milliman, b. 1 Apr 1942.
43. F iii. Maureen Milliman, b. 4 Apr 1945.

32. Llewelyn[4] Orlin Milliman (22.Alfred[3], 6.William[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 23 Feb 1928, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. He married **Lynne Robins** 24 Mar 1947, in Glasgow, Scotland. She was born 28 Jun 1927, in Manchester, England. Llewelyn died 11 Mar 1988, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN, and was buried there in Ft. Snelling National Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

44. M i. Barry Michael Milliman, b. 18 Aug 1947, in Manchester, England, d. there 18 Nov 1947.
+ 45. F ii. Linda Gaye Milliman, b. 5 Aug 1949.
46. M iii. Larry Gene Milliman, b. 11 Jan 1951, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.
+ 47. M iv. Lance Gerald Milliman, b. 12 Aug 1958.
48. F v. Lori Gabriel Milliman, b. 20 Aug 1959, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.
+ 49. M vi. Lee Girard Milliman, b. 15 Mar 1961.
+ 50. M vii. Layne Gregory Milliman, b. 17 Jan 1964.
+ 51. F viii. Lisa Gwenn Milliman, b. 9 Oct 1966.

33. Dowayne[4] Oron Milliman (22.Alfred[3], 6.William[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 18 May 1929, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. He married **Wanda Carol Shutes** 22 Feb 1964, in Greencastle, Putnam, IN. She was born 22 Sep 1941, in Greencastle, Putnam, IN, the daughter of Theodore Shutes and Eve Irene Roberts. Dowayne is retired from airline sales. He served in the military during the Korean War. His hobby is genealogy, and he furnished the information for the Jacob Milliman family. Carol is a medical technician.

They had 5 children:

52. M i. Joseph Anthony Milliman, b. 19 May 1965, in Greencastle, Putnam, IN.
53. M ii. Patrick Wayne Milliman, b. 4 Oct 1968, in San Diego, San Diego, CA.
54. M iii. Brian Tracy Milliman, b. 13 Sep 1969, in San Diego, San Diego, CA.
55. F iv. Juli Theresa Milliman, b. 22 Mar 1975, in Simi Valley, Ventura, CA.
56. F v. Dana Eva-Marie Milliman, b. 7 Sep 1977, in Issaquah, King, WA.

Source: Information from Dowayne Milliman

34. Marilyn[4] E. Milliman (23.Samuel[3], 6.William[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 10 Aug 1931, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She married **Gerald Waller**.

They had 3 children:

57. M i. Kenneth Waller, b. 30 Oct 1958, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.
58. M ii. Kevin Waller, b. 21 Apr 1961, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.
59. F iii. Karin Waller, b. 6 Apr 1964, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

35. Sherry[4] K. Milliman (23.Samuel[3], 6.William[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She married **John Gleason**. He was born in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN, and died there in 1973.

They had 1 child:

60. F i. Jennifer Gleason, b. 8 Sep 1972, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

GENERATION NO. 5

45. **Linda[5] Gaye Milliman** (32.Llewelyn[4], 22.Alfred[3], 6.William[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 5 Aug 1949, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She married **Timothy Samuel Aschoff** 25 Jun 1966, in Watertown, ND. He was born 12 Nov 1947, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Timothy is a printer, and Linda is a machine operator.

They had 2 children:

61. M i. Timothy Sean Aschoff, b. 23 Nov 1966. in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. He married **Paula Schramm** 9 Sep 1990, in Blaine Co., MN. She was born 25 May 1964, in Boulder, Boulder, CO, the daughter of Fredrick J. Schramm and Janice M. Nelson.

+ 62. M ii. Llewelyn Thomas Aschoff, b. 14 Dec 1970.

Source: Information from Linda Aschoff.

47. **Lance[5] Gerald Milliman** (32.Llewelyn[4], 22.Alfred[3], 6.William[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 12 Aug 1958, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. He married **Betty Jean Lindemoen** 25 Jun 1977, in Coon Rapids, Hennepin, MN. She was born 26 Mar 1961, in Warren, Marshall, MN, the daughter of Arden Lindemoen and Sylvia Johnson, and sister of Mary Kay Lindemoen who married Layne Milliman, #50. Lance is a trucker.

They had 4 children:

63. F i. Tanya Marie Milliman, b. 5 Mar 1978, in Coon Rapids, Hennepin, MN.
64. M ii. Scott Brian Milliman, b. 16 Aug 1979, in Coon Rapids, Hennepin, MN.
65. M iii. Matthew Nathan Milliman, b. 9 Jan 1981, in Coon Rapids, Hennepin, MN.
66. F iv. Mellisa Lynn Milliman, b. 15 Aug 1984, in Coon Rapids, Hennepin, MN.

Source: Information from Dowayne Milliman

49. **Lee[5] Girard Milliman** (32.Llewelyn[4], 22.Alfred[3], 6.William[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 15 Mar 1961, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. He married (1) **Dorothy Gmiterko**. She was born 26 Nov 1959, in Ortonville, Big Stone, MN, the daughter of William Gmiterko and Dorothy --?--.

They had 1 child:

67. F i. Christina Marie Milliman, b. 18 May 1983, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

Lee married (2) **Rhonda Uttko**. She was born in La Crosse, La Crosse, WI.

They had 1 child:

68. M ii. Christopher Lee Milliman, b. 28 Aug 1984, in Midland, Midland, TX.

50. **Layne[5] Gregory Milliman** (32.Llewelyn[4], 22.Alfred[3], 6.William[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 17 Jan 1964, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. He married (1) **Mary Kay Lindemoen**. She was born 25 Oct 1963, in Warren, Marshall, MN, the daughter of Arden Lindemoen and Sylvia Johnson, and sister of Betty Jean Lindemoen who married Lance Milliman, #47.

They had 1 child:

69. M i. Robert Gregory Milliman, b. 1 Mar 1982, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

Layne married (2) **Nancy Nitsch**.

51. **Lisa[5] Gwenn Milliman** (32.Llewelyn[4], 22.Alfred[3], 6.William[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 9 Oct 1966, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She married **Kenny Kizzire** in Reno, Washoe, NV.

They had 1 child:

70. i. Cotten Lee Kizzire, b. 22 May 1990, in Reno, Washoe, NV.

GENERATION NO. 6

62. **Llewelyn[6] Thomas Aschoff** (45.Linda[5], 32.Llewelyn[4], 22.Alfred[3], 6.William[2], 1.Jacob[1]) was born 14 Dec 1970, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. He married **Desiree Gebes** 19 Aug 1990, in Blaine Co., MN. She was born 14 Jun 1971, the daughter of Francis Gebes and Patricia --?--.

They had 2 children:

71. F i. Marilynn Marie Aschoff, b. 7 Oct 1990, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.
72. M ii. Cohl Nathan Aschoff, b. 4 Dec 1991, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

Descendants of John Basil Milliman of Germany

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **John[1] Basil Milliman** was born 1810, in Germany, the son of Basil Milliman. He married **Katherine --?--**. She was born in Germany. John died 1880, and Katherine died 1881, both in Zoarville, OH.

They had 2 children:

+ 2. M i. John Basil Milliman, b. 6 Mar 1860, d. 22 Aug 1925.
+ 3. F ii. Rosann Milliman.

Source: Information from Fred J. Milliman

GENERATION NO. 2

2. **John[2] Basil Milliman** (1.John[1]) was born 6 Mar 1860, in Zoarville, OH. He married **Augusta Potteck** 29 Feb 1895, probably in Macon Co., IL. She was born 7 Apr 1863, in Caernsdorf, Posen, East Prussia, Germany, the daughter of Gottlieb Potteck and Minnie Dekker. John died 22 Aug 1925, in McCleary, WA.

They had 4 children:

4. F i. Catherine Milliman, b. 1897, in IL.
+ 5. M ii. Frederick John Milliman, b. 29 Jan 1899.
6. M iii. Ernest Milliman, b. 1900, in IL.
7. F iv. Rosie Milliman, b. 1903, in IL.

Source: Information from Fred J. Milliman. 1920 census, Grays Harbor Co., WA

3. **Rosann[2] Milliman** (1.John[1]). She married Mr. **Stanford**.

They had 1 child:

8. F i. May Stanford.

GENERATION NO. 3

5. **Frederick[3] John Milliman** (2.John[2], 1.John[1]) was born 29 Jan 1899, in Niantic, Macon, IL. He married **Mildred Bernice LeSuer** 20 Sep 1922, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She was born 10 Jul 1898, in Centerville, Appanoose, IA, the daughter of Harvey Joseph LeSuer and Nellie Belle Charlton.

They had 2 children:

9. M i. Harvey Charles Milliman.
10. M ii. John Richard Milliman.

Source: Information from Fred J. Milliman. IGI

Descendants of Nicholas Milleman of Illinois

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **Nicholas[1] Milliman** was born about 1852, in IL, probably Jasper County. According to census records, both of his parents were born in Switzerland. He married (1) **Penelope** --?-- about 1870. She was born about 1852, in IL.

They had 5 children:

2. M i. Arra Milliman, b. about 1873, in IL.
+ 3. M ii. Asa N. Milliman, b. Jan 1874.
4. F iii. Ada M. Milliman, b. about 1877, in IL.
5. M iv. Ora Milliman, b. about 1879, in IL.
6. M v. Don Milliman, b. about 1885, in IL.

Nicholas married (2) **Hannah** --?--. She was born about 1862, in IL. Nicholas died after 1910.

Source: 1880 and 1910 census, St. Marie Twp., Jasper Co., IL

GENERATION NO. 2

3. **Asa[2] N. Milliman** (1.Nicholas[1]) was born Jan 1874, in IL. He married **Bernice Shepard**. She was born about 1862, in OH. Asa was an engineer and machinist. He was employed by the Burlington Railroad, and was believed killed in a train wreck in the early 1900's. He invented the roller-bearing design which later became the Timken bearing.

They had 1 child:

+ 7. M i. Harry Milliman, b. about 1893, d. about 1967.

Source: Information from William G. Milliman. 1880 census, St. Marie Twp., Jasper Co. IL. 1900 census, Ayers Twp., Champaign Co., IL. 1910 census, Brookfield, Cook Co., IL.

GENERATION NO. 3

7. **Harry[3] Milliman** (3.Asa[2], 1.Nicholas[1]) was born about 1893, in IL. He married Madielene Thurliren. She was born in France. Harry served in France during World War I, and met his wife there. He brought her back home with him. Harry died about 1967.

They had 3 children:

8.	M	i.	Harry Milliman Jr.
9.	M	ii.	Paul Milliman.
10.	M	iii.	William G. Milliman.

Source: Information from William G. Milliman.

INDEX OF NAMES

(No Surname)
Bessie (1693) 119
Brittany (5955) 461
Clarence (3117) 228
Edith (2134) 151, 252
Pat (4467) 344
Thomas (1692) 119
William (1694) 119
Aaron
Mintie Ellen 439
Abar
Dorothy L. (Cleland) 431
Floyd 431
Abbott
Alice Edora 180
Cora Adell 185
Fanny (Williams) 185
George Pernell 185
Ruma 62
Abel
Agnes E. (Michael) 199
Alice L. 297
Bessie Myrtle (2752) 199, 300
Blanche Gertrude (2753) 199, 300
Charles Warren (1518) 104, 199
Delany Melvina (1520) 104
Electa (Hadsell) 104
Electa Ann (1521) 104, 199
Emma (Scholes) 199
George D. 104
George Glen (2756) 199
George Homer 104
Gertrude (2755) 199
Gladys Clare (2754) 199, 300
Hazel M. 404
John Calhoun Fremont (1519) 104, 199
Leroy C. (2751) 199
Louisa A. (Coburn) 198
Mary J. (Thompson) 199
Nellie J. (Stewart) 199
Sarah Ann (Milliman) 104
Wallace E. (1517) 104, 198
Acker
Albert 155
Roetta (Milliman) 155
Ackerman
Neva Grace 531
Ackerson
Claude C. (3314) 244
Julia A. (Milliman) 244
Lorenzo 244
Luther L. 244
Maude E. (3313) 244
Sarah 244
Ackley
James 534
Julie Dawn 534
Adamowicz
Anita Ann Marie 475
Johanna H. (Dolski) 475
Walter Joseph 475
Adams
Barbara A. (Kincheloe) 490
Bill J. 490
Bolney 291
Brandon Dean (6292) 490
Charles Torrence 291
Darlene C. (Ormsby) 470
David (6063) 470
Harriet 332
James 470
Joe 470
Larry Dean 490
Lucille (Watson) 470
Marjorie E. (Reid) 291
Martha E. (Roth) 490
Missey (Harper) 291
Adolph
Amanda Pauline Caroline 132
Aguiar
Carrie 487
Aguilar
Lucie 391
Aikin
Alan Marshall (4962) 382
Alwilda Maud (Roth) 381
Donald Maurice (4959) 381
Harry M. 381
James Milton (4961) 382
Sherry Marlene (4960) 382
William Morgan (4963) 382
Ainsworth
Fairy Nell 435
Airozo
Adelina 374
Frank V. 374
Sarafina (Bento) 374
Aivars
Alexander Thomas (6729) 529
Daina Elizabeth (6730) 529
Kathleen (Ellis) 529
Paul 529
Ake
Alan Charles 544
Alan Charles, Jr. (6878) 545
Elmer Charles 544
Marsha L. (Milliman) 544
Rachel N. (Hershberger) 544
Akins
Wynona 516
Albee
Daniel 397
Michael Patrick (5171) 397
Sharon (Kelly) 397
Steven (5172) 397
Alberding
Anna 366
Albring
Ardath Helen 421
Beryl N. 421
Helen A. (Kimerer) 421
Albro
Benoni 2
Charity Evelyn (6566) 513
Elizabeth A. (Amedeo) 513
Marcy 2
Shareen Rae (6567) 513
Sharon F. (Johnson) 513
Theresa Kay (6564) 513, 562
William Richard 513
William Richard, Jr. (6565) 513
Alcock
Elizabeth 54
Fred C. 64
Hattie (Milliman) 64
Nicholas 54
Sylvia Elizabeth 54
Aldred
Christopher Michael 538
Craig 538
Jeremiah Abraham 538
Martha J. (Sibold) 538
Aldredge
Ethel 487
Alford
Josephine 369
Algotts
Zephyr 193
Allen (6515) 509
Anna 68
Anna E. 379
Bertha J. (Forrester) 436
Bradley Curtis (6758) 533
Carrie 85
Charles Leon (4158) 319, 436
Corrine (Smith) 494
Cory DeAnn (6759) 533
Curtis Myrl 533
Davi Jae (6338) 494
David Joseph 509
David Joseph. Jr. (6514) 509
Donna G. (Moser) 509
Dulina S. 169
Eileen 517
Elsie (Shipp) 319
Frances Elizabeth (4157) 319, 435
Frank 31
Glenda G. (Kemp) 533

Allen (Cont.)
Hayes 494
Helen J. (Collins) 322
Ira 319
Jane 452
Jane Courtonne 322
Jane Elizabeth 103
Jerome Courtonne 322
Karen L. (Valdois) 494
Linda Joanna (5627) 436
Mandy Dee (6339) 494
Margaret Ruth (3781) 283, 389
Mary 137
Mary (Brown) 31
Mary Frances (3782) 283, 390
Mary L. (Whaley) 91
Nora Dell (Anz) 533
Norman Lehr 283
Phyllis Jane 376
R. J. 533
Ruth (Butler) 283
Wilbur J. 91
William J. 494
Allenbrand
Beverly A. (Milliman) 475
Dennis 475
Jean Louise (6124) 475
Joseph Anthony (6123) 475
Allender
Lyzell 231
Allison
Clara Eva 158
Louise 532
Almy
Gerald LaRue (Chink) 325
Helen Sandra (4223) 326, 442
Mildred N. (Milliman) 325
Alouyous
Clare T. (Christen) 284
Eloise 284
John 284
Althouse
George 438
Harold P. 438
Kimberly Sue (5652) 438, 536
Laura F. (Cole) 438
Madonna J. (Milliman) 438
Paula Lynn (5653) 438
Robert George (5654) 438, 536
Robert Joseph (6792) 536
Stephanie Marie (5651) 438, 536
Veronica (Farnum) 536
Alton
Aurelia C. (Netterfield) 104
Lorenzo Dow 104
Mariah Cassidania 104
Alva 270
Georgia L. (Hotchkiss) 270
Alvord
Daniel Parke 213
Louise Adelaide 213
Philena A. (Schenck) 213
Ambrose
Debra M. (Milliman) 461
Dennis Dale 461
Eva F. (Tank) 461
Walter 461
Amedeo
Elizabeth Ann 513
Amisenger
Doris Jean 460
Anciaux
Hannah M. (Curtis) 171
Iva 171
Victor John 171
Anderson
Amy Eunice 548
Anna (Svoboda) 292
Dorene 337
Franceen K. (Burdue) 486
Frank 292
Jacquelyn K. (Shephard) 286
Jan 286
Julia 235
Lori (6237) 486
Miriam Ruth 433
Ralph Lee 322
Randall (6235) 486
Robert Hall 486
Robert Hall, Jr. (6236) 486
Sally J. (Milliman) 322
Virginia 430
Vivian Elizabeth 292
Andress
David 108
Julia A. (Bowman) 108
Mary C. 107
Andrew
Margaret 16
Andrews
Caroline H. (Doney) 154
Debra 541
Frances Emeline 235
George 235
Ida 491
Julia (Anderson) 235
Lottie 250
Madonna M. G. (Milliman) 323
Mary Elizabeth 154
Vernon Safford 323
William T. 154
Angel
Eli 224
Eliza N. (Booth) 224
Grace Rachel 308
Nellie May 224
Annear
John C. 290
Juliette Alma 290
Olga A. (Bessi) 290
Anthony
Ada (1742) 124
Avis L. (1744) 124
Charles B. (1743) 124
Charles Henry 547
Connie F. (Smith) 547
Mary E. (1741) 124
Mary F. (Welch) 124
Nicholas Ray (6905) 547
William 124
Anz
Nora Dell 533
Apple
Anna Leona 431
Rosanna 134
Appleby
Dicie 143
Leona 143
Leonard 143
Apthorpe
Hazel 351, 353
Arceneau
Angela Marie 334
Dorothy (Swarthout) 334
Harold 334
Arceneaux
Annie Mae 227
Archer
Catherine 113
Ardell
Sarah 54
Arellanes
Eduardo Steven 519
Edward Mauro 519
Emilia L. (Rios) 519
Marisa Childers (6637) 520
Ronna S. (Tomlinson) 519
Ryan Miguel (6636) 520
Argento
Leonarda (Nellie) 537
Arment
Dorothy (Hatch) 439
Gloria Ann 439
Loren Hale 439
Armstrong
Abel 213
Bertha (Johnson) 134
Bessie (4112) 314
Carlos (2924) 213, 314
Clara Mary 282
Cora Bell (Milliman) 134
Edd 117
Frances (Cowles) 117, 215
Frederic O. 134
George M. 213
George W. 215
Gertrude 215
Hazel 215
Irwin 117, 215

Armstrong (Cont.)
James 134
Jane (Dieffenbacher) 213
Jennie M. (Milliman) 213
Lona (Milliman) 117
Lynn 332
Manderville Vallencort 282
Maude S. (Milliman) 215
Robert Ardeley (2948) 215
Ruth E. (Kingsbury) 282
Arness
Ashley Elaine (5155) 396
Donna E. (Mansfield) 396
Paul 396
Roz 396
Vincent Paul 396
Arnold
Bertha 288
Catherine (Beardsley) 86
Clarissa 86
Cora 247
Diane C. (Slyngstad) 290
Elizabeth 138
Ellen L. 327
Keith 534
Laban 86
Lizzie 315
Nancy 164
Timothy P. 290
Arvoy
Floyd J. 431
Joellen (Leibov) 431
Joseph Dale 431
Mary Helen (Drenovsky) 431
Morris J. L. (5579) 431
Aschoff
Cohl Nathan (72) 596
Desiree (Gebes) 596
Linda G. (Milliman) 595
Llewelyn Thomas (62) 595, 596
Marilynn Marie (71) 596
Paula (Schramm) 595
Timothy Samuel 595
Timothy Sean (61) 595
Ashby
Bert O. 249
Celia E. (Milliman) 249
Dorothy (3374) 249
James (3375) 249
Lewis Earl (3373) 249
William J. 249
Aspin
Frank J. 251
Louise E. 251
Maude (Wentworth) 251
Atherton
Brooke A. (Mansfield) 394
Christian 394
George A. 394
Atkin
Thomas W. (4049) 308
Thomas William 308
Zina L. (Milliman) 308
Atkins
Charles Henry 550
Christine (6932) 550
Connie (6930) 550
Donald 550
Marjorie (Rigg) 550
Michelle (6933) 550
Susan M. (Riede) 550
Valerie (6931) 550
Atkinson
Jeri Lynn 400
Atwood
Anne Margaret (5167) 397
Deborah J. (Behnke) 397
Jerome D. 397
Ryan (5166) 397
Austen
George 590
Austin
Clarence (1205) 82
Harry Burnside 364
John DeLong 364
John DeLong, Jr. (4733) 364
Josephine F. (Milliman) 82
Lettice 11
Lucy Ann (Whaley) 91
Mabel C. (Bascom) 364
Mabel E. (DeLong) 364
Minerva 72
Nancy (1358) 91
William 82
William (1204) 82
William (1359) 91
William B. 91
Avers
Barry 490
Brian Lee (6289) 490
Marsha K. (Roth) 490
Sonja Lorene (6288) 490
Avery
Elizabeth 213
Ayer, Ayers
Barbara A. 551
Mary Elizabeth 198
Babb
Cheryll Louise 293
Babcock
Simeon 2
Bach
Kay Helen 377
Bachelor
Evelyn Mable 544
Bacher
Edna Rae 274
Bachtel
Ida Belle 185
Bacon
Mildred L. (Harris) 245
Warren Arthur 245
Badeaux
Dwayne 330
Melanie E. (Milliman) 330
Baden
Andrew Neil (5571) 430
Annetta (VanMale) 316
Barbara J. (Belzer) 430
Christopher John (5570) 430
Cornelius 316
Cornelius (Bud) 316
Cornelius John II (4124) 316, 430
David Craig (5569) 430
Elda 227
Frances M. (Milliman) 316
Jacquelyn (4123) 316, 430
Baesel
Laverne (Brown) 283
Wesley 283
Bailey
Aleda E. (Halverson) 417
Amanda Kay (6681) 525
Charlie Lincoln 525
David John (5407) 417
Deborah Sue 346
Harry 406
Joanne L. (Faltz) 417
John 154
John A. 417
Letha 405
Mable (Howard) 472
Mark Richard (5408) 417
Mary A. 154
Mary R. (Peefiers) 406
Michael James (6082) 472
Michael Lynn 524
Myron 472
Pamila K. (Gruber) 524
Patricia (Banville) 525
Rachel Lynn (6680) 525
Rebekah Joy (5409) 418
Sharon L. (Frank) 472
Shawn Edward (6083) 472
Vera I. (Schmasow) 417
William Fred 472
William Fred, Jr. (6081) 472
William James 417
Winifred 408
Baily
Rosanna 156
Baitzs
Christina 205
Baker
A. Lindsey 284
A. Meade (2682) 194
Ada 264
Allen J. (1114) 74
Anna Belle (2683) 194, 294

Baker (Cont.)
Beatrice 250
Charles O. (2493) 178
Cornelius 264
Cornelius Owen (3558) 264, 372
Dorothy Mae (3794) 285, 391
Elizabeth 178
Elizabeth (2684) 194
Ellen 178
Evelyn M. (Budd) 357
George W. 74
Henry 178
Hiram 178
Ivan Nelson 356
J. H. 284
Jangille Lynn 356
Jenevra (2492) 178, 274
John R. 194
John R. (2680) 194
Kate Mae (Gilbert) 284
Lucille Harriet (3559) 264, 372
Lucius 264
Margaret I. (Johnson) 372
Martha (1113) 74
Mary R. (2681) 194, 293
O. Jacob 194
Priscilla (Russell) 74
Rebecca (Geralman) 194
Rebecca (Goodell) 178
Roger Owen (4832) 372
Sarah J. (Coburn) 194
Stella (Richwine) 194
Sue (Vaughn) 284
Viola P. (Owen) 264
Baldwin
Charles Cartwright 432
Esther (Cutter) 432
Laura Montraville 144
Nancy J. (Shannon) 432
Pauline 456
Peter Cartwright 432
Scott Charles (5594) 432
Timothy Todd (5595) 432
Tyler Shannon (5596) 432
Bale
Aidan Gage (6721) 528
Charles Edward 528
Jorin Garrick (6722) 528
Linda L. (Rylander) 528
Teague John (6720) 528
Bales
Chauncey 336
Roberta Lea 336
Balgord
Gail Marie 418
Marion D. (Wolosek) 418
Raymond Otto 418
Ball
Minnie K. 240
Ballantine
Esther 390
Ballard
Jean 428
Laura 242
Ballon
Charles (1931) 137
Eli (1929) 137
Emely L. (Milliman) 137
Fredrick (1930) 137
Fredrick A. 137
Mary (1927) 137
Sarah (1928) 137
Banks
Catherine 177
Eveline Winifred 323
Helen A. 177
James 177
Bannin
Charles A. 574
Dorothy 574
Banville
Patricia 525
Barber
Beatrice (Baker) 250
Ethel 385
Lena May 250
Lois 514
Mariam 60
Miles 250
Susannah 10
Barefoot
Hazel 493
Barker
Benjamin 2
Caroline (10) 582
Deborah (5) 582
Dianne Marie 455
Elwin 160
Francis E. 455
Hannah (7) 582
James 582
Joseph 32, 582
Lucy (9) 582
Maria A. (12) 582
Mary (Milliman) 32, 582
Mary Ann 32
Mary Ann (3) 582
Nathaniel W. (11) 582
Rita (Milliman) 160
Samuel M. (6) 582
Sarah (Milliman) 2
Sarah L. (4) 582
Shirley A. (Cole) 455
William J. (8) 582
Barkman
Barbara J. (Brinker) 414
Samuel Jr. 414
Sue Lynn 414
Barlow
Abigail (Whaley) 36
Alfred L. (3655) 273
Almena Frances (2467) 176
Anna Dickson (1370) 92
Benjamin 36
Bethia S. (Mercer) 176
Caleb J. (556) 36, 92
Carl I. (2459) 176
Edmund 36
Edna M. (2460) 176
Edwin (1368) 92, 176
Effie (Sherman) 176
Ethel Beatrice (2462) 176
Harry Mercer (2469) 176
Helen A. (2463) 176
Ida B. 273
Jennett (555) 36
John D. (3656) 273
Leon D. (2464) 176, 273
Lydia Lavanne 176
Margaret (2466) 176
Margaret (Spaun) 92
Marion (2468) 176
Mary (Pemberton) 36
Mildred B. (2461) 176
Minnie E. (Pooley) 176
Obed 36
Phoebe (Doud) 36
Walter (1369) 92, 176
Walter S. (2465) 176
Barnard
Anita (Piepkorn) 416
Karl S. 416
Nancee Ann 416
Barnes
Bernard 406
Doris 443
Grace M. (Brown) 406
Julie (Cowan) 553
Juliet B. (Bosmier) 551
Laura 85
Laura May 406
Leroy 404
Lyra Carlyn 553
Marjorie R. (Dockus) 404
Pamela Sue 551
Robert Maurice 551
Sarah 101
Thomas Carl 553
Barnet
Achsah 20
Esther 20, 21, 70
Esther (Smith) 20, 21
Nathaniel 20, 21
Barnett
Esther Sarah 69
Barney
Celina 68
Sally R. (Danforth) 68
Throop 68
Barnhart
Alex Hicks 122

Barnhart (Cont.)
Harriet Lydia 153
Ina E. (Milliman) 122
T. 136
Barr 427
Barrell
Matilda 236
Barrett
Jessica (Milliman) 146
Susan 236
Velsey B. 146
Barron
F. Ray 370
Florence Lenore 370
Henry E. 409
John (5319) 409
Leonard Ray (5320) 409
Wilma I. (Coburn) 409
Bartell
Carolyn 238
Barth
Charles F. 66
Susan J. (Milliman) 66
Bartholomew
Charles Fredrick (3475) 256, 365
Christopher Charles (4739) 365
Donna 541
Frances L. 80
Fred Leon 256
Josephine 258
Margaret Ann (4738) 365
Margaret M. (Wink) 365
Michele Andrea (4740) 365
Myrna Jean (3476) 256
Myron Thomas 256
Nellie C. (Saunders) 256
Nettie (Hopkins) 258
Ruth U. (Sawdey) 256
W. E. 258
William Myron (4737) 365
Bartles 427
Barbara (Milliman) 427
Bartlett
Grace 125
Louise Cordelia 111
Barton
Helen Cornelia 18
Ida Mae 235
Loraine 46, 210
Bascom
Esther L. (Cowles) 254
Mabel Cowles (3452) 254, 364
Mary L. (Platt) 254
Robert O. 254
Wyman Samuel 254
Basner
Arthur 251
Edith 251
Edith (Carnahan) 251
Bastian
Frieda (Thielmann) 415
Ruth 415
Theodore 415
Bates 160
Adaline J. (Milliman) 208
Barton 208
Bethiah 17
Clesson (2138) 151
Delia (Milliman) 66
Edwin S. (1017) 66, 151
Ella M. 180
Emmilee 117
Erastus 208
Fanny (Drake) 208
Lillie M. 151
Lottie (Milliman) 160
Marion (2140) 151
Minnie Eunice (2873) 208, 309
Samuel 66
Walter (2139) 151
Bathrick
Florena Omega 546
Battisti
Sharron 483
Bauder
Leota 413
Bauer
Bernice B. 314
Carl 497
Christina (4903) 378
David (4904) 378
Elizabeth 251
Fred J. 314
Gary (6365) 497
Gertrude A. (Decker) 314
Harriet Frances 477
Harry 477
Margaret J. (Fox) 378
Ruth E. (Coon) 497
Susan (6364) 497, 557
Timothy (4905) 378
Vern 378
Wayne 497
Bauguess
Mary Belle 287
Bauman
Eurica (Breuck) 135
George 135
John 135
Mary (Milliman) 135
Baumgardner
Catharine M. (Gee) 560
Craig Andrew 560
Bausch
Carl 154
George 154
Marian (Milliman) 154
Mary (Bloecker) 154
Baxter
Alma Louise 219
Daniel Boland (6538) 511
George Sommers 510
Jessie M. (Boland) 510
John M. 510
Kay L. (Frank) 510
Mary E. (Bowers) 219
Patrick Wesley (6536) 511
Timothy M. A. (6537) 511
William J. 219
Bazan
Angelina 251
Beaber
Amelia E. (Milliman) 199
Dewey (2760) 200
Edward Willis 199
Elizabeth (Walters) 105, 199
Elizabeth Elma 132
Emma Frances 132
Fanny (Milliman) 105
Ila O. (2759) 200, 301
Isaiah 132
Iva (2758) 200, 301
Michael 105
Nancy R. (Jay) 132
Nathaniel 105, 199
Beachnau
Bernard Nickolas 437, 438
Edna M. (Moore) 437
Evelyn M. (Milliman) 437, 438
Herman John 437
Julie Ann (5641) 437, 534
Nancy Lee (5642) 437, 438, 535
Beachum
Anna (Collar) 302
Marsena 302
Myrtle Olive 302
Beal
Margaret Charlotte 193
Beals
Albert Chalmers 167
Albert Owen (2347) 167, 265
Catherine (Knott) 265
Charles Knott (3579) 265, 373
Dennis (4838) 373
Dolores (4837) 373
Dorothy (3578) 265
Dorothy (Smith) 265
Emma (McDaniel) 265
Emma Elizabeth (3582) 265, 373
Frieda 373
Garry Philip (4840) 373
Hervey Edgar (4839) 373
Hervey Spaulding (2348) 167, 265
Hervey Spaulding, Jr. (3580) 265, 373

Beals (Cont.)
Lucille (Thomas) 373
Margaret Lillian (3581) 265
Merinda C. (Owen) 167
Winfield Albert (3577) 265
Beaman
James 47
Mary 47
Mary C. 47
Beamis
Dylon Cole (7045) 562
Merlyn Jay 562
Theresa K. (Albro) 562
Beard
Debra K. (Pyles) 522
Dorothy 522
Gary 522
Paul Vincent 522
Beardsley
Catherine 86
Esther 260, 261
Mary Lillian (Cox) 260
Nathan 260, 261
Noah 260, 261
Rose Marie (Cox) 260
Ruth Esther (3517) 260, 369
Beatty
Jewel 507
Beaubien
Donna J. (Workman) 452
Beaver
Clara Alma 123
Bechtel
Clara (Shivley) 412
Helene 412
Joyce 561
Wayne 412
Bechtol
Blanche Irene 245
Beck
Alma Lucille 487
Arthur Lee 487
Brian (5638) 437
Charles 362
Cheryl 348
Dorothea E. (English) 320
Eric (5637) 437
Ethel (Aldredge) 487
Harry (4168) 320
Harry E. 320
Harry V. 320
Irene (Johnson) 348
Jacob 197
Joey 480
John 348
Kamie (Brown) 480
Linda (Blaich) 436
Marion 427
Patricia J. (Lasher) 362
Patty (Potter) 320
Robert Paul (4167) 320, 436
Sophie 197
Sophie (Felm) 197
Becker
Anna Christine 364
Edna 294
Martha 71
Roma 546
Beckett
Blaine Aaron 306
Carole 306
Judy (Van Wingerden) 306
Ronald 306
Bedeint
Jennie 242
Beerbower
Brenda Lee 520
Elizabeth 295
Nellie M. (Keyes) 520
Russell P. 520
Beers
David B. 87
Debbie 474
Beery
Catherine 39
Beesley
Sarah Rooks 317
Beggs
Clarence 487
Edith (Borrow) 487
Marguerite J. 487
Behnke
Ben (5163) 397
Byron Wilson (3844) 289, 396
Chalmer 289
Chris (5162) 396
Claudya (Mixon) 396
Curtis (6500) 507
David Michael (5156) 396, 507
Dawn (5160) 396
Deborah J. (Little) 507
Deborah Jean (3846) 289, 397
Diane J. (Muilenburg) 507
Donald Martin (3845) 289, 397
Elizabeth 282
Jeanne A. (Mansfield) 289
Jeanne Lynn (5159) 396
Julie Renee (5157) 396, 507
Kenneth Charles (3843) 289, 396
Kym (6504) 508
Marcia (Caperton) 396
Marie (McDonald) 396
Mark Steven (5158) 396, 507
Matt (5164) 397
Michael (6499) 507
Retta (White) 289
Samuel 289
Scott (5165) 397
Susan (Mattenberger) 397
Ted (5161) 396
Beinhauer 477
Belak
Janice L. (Genser) 516
John 516
John Michael, Jr. 516
Nicholas John (6607) 516
Pamela Jo (Coburn) 516
Bell
Addie M. 253
Margaret 293
Beltz
Dortha 519
Belzer
Barbara Jeanne 430
Edwin A. 430
Virginia (Anderson) 430
Bendke
Anna 253
Benham
Eunice 121
Benjamin
Charles Evert (3982) 301, 414
Charles Oto (2757) 199, 300
David E. 199
Dorothy M. (Zentz) 414
Ella J. (Milliman) 358
Heather Lee (6647) 521
James Wade (5379) 415, 521
James Wade, Jr. (6648) 521
Janell Rae (5380) 415, 521
Jerome Clark 199
Jessie M. (Wade) 300
Lanna L. (Swaim) 521
Larry Lew (5378) 415, 520
Lawrence Wade (3981) 301
Mark Charles (6645) 521
Mary A. (Trowbridge) 199
Renee Elizabeth (6646) 521
Robert 358
Rose E. (Vorndran) 520
Sally Kathryn (5381) 415
Benneche
Harriet Ruth 511
Bennett 176
Martha C. 192
Mildred B. (Barlow) 176
Susan 49
Bennewitz
Jeanette E. (Cullen) 464
William P. 465
Benninghoff
Beatrice 406
Benson
Carrie 353
Doris 470
Eliza 127
Evelyn 443
Karen 443
Martha Marie 357

Benson (Cont.
Robert 443
Sarah 13
Violet Ethel Marie 440
Bensteel
John 296
Lewella 296
Rebecca (Gorman) 296
Bent
Cornelia (Coburn) 194
D. E. 194
Bentley
Abigail (Milliman) 1
William 1
Bento
Sarafina 374
Benz
Pauline M. (Milliman) 205
Raymond 205
Beredic
Permelia 149
Beree
Adrian 407
Daisy 407
Myrtle (Gibson) 407
Berger
Christian 315
Hazel F. 315
Mary (Dashwood) 315
Bergloff
Betty Lou (3723) 278
Ernest 278
Hazel W. (Burdue) 278
Jessie June (3722) 278
Bergmann
Elsa Helena 365
Berkan
Esther (Ballantine) 390
Norman 390
Sharon 390
Berkey
Julius 161
Lillian B. 161
Berkuska
Mary Lavinia 65
Bernard
Albert 397
Althea (Ramm) 397
Beverly 397
Bernatis
Donna N. (Thompson) 450
Russell Allen (5807) 450
Stephanie Ann (5808) 450
Steven Joseph 450
Berndt
Loretta A. (Milliman) 205
Norman Francis 205
Bernini
Rose 287
Berry
Barbara Edith 527
Ethel Mary (Cole) 527
George Willard 527
Ruth Elmina 156
Viola Christina 284
Berryhill 230
Patricia (Murphy) 230
Bertolino
Attilio 393
Catherine (Ratto) 393
Joan Catherine 393
Bessi
Olga A. 290
Betts
Lorraine Leslie 565
Betz
Bertha J. 340
Beyer
Clara Marie 412
Beyerlin
Alice I. (Milliman) 374
Bertram Glynn (Bert) 374
Bertram Glynn, Jr. (Butch) (4858) 374, 483
Betty Louise (4856) 374, 483
Brett Alan (6211) 483
Cathy (Bray) 483
Darcy Rae (6208) 483
Kerri Margaret (6207) 483
Mary E. (Tate) 374
Mary Marie 483
Matthew Aaron (6206) 483
Megan Lynn (6210) 483
Michelle Marie (6205) 483
Nancy K. (Suter) 483
Sharon D. (Swisher) 483
Sharron (Battisti) 483
Shayla Diane (6209) 483
William Frederick 374
William George (4857) 374, 483
Bezanson
Carol S. (Burnett) 423
Llewellyn 423
Bible
Madaline 422
Bickford
Arthur A. (2797) 203
Edgar 203
Eugene (2795) 203
James B. (2796) 203
Lucy M. (Milliman) 203
Bidwell
Laura 22
Loyal Franklin 22
Biery
Benjamin F. 189
Beverly (3800) 285
Clarence A. (2633) 189, 285
Etta (Milliman) 189
John 189
Maria 189
Roberta (3799) 285
Bigelow
Eva Marie (6297) 491
Fern 305
Ronald 491
Sheryl J. (Koehn) 491
Bilansky
Barry 355
Celinda M. (Hamilton) 355
Melinda Eva (4635) 355
Bilbee
Fannie 147
Bilger
Harriet (Filno) 54
Jennie E. 54
John, Jr. 54
Billman
Barbara U. (Wolf) 499
Brenda (6390) 499
Donald Robert 499
Pamela Ruth (6392) 499
Vanda (6391) 499
Billuras
Nancy 398
Binyon
Gladys 572
Birch
John Horgan 51
Nellie (Burke) 51
Nellie G. (Milliman) 51
William F. 51
Birk
Dawn Marie 539
Bishop
Anson 61
Diane Jeannine 356
Edward 205
Edward Vincent 365
Edward Vincent III (4747) 365
Edward Vincent, Jr. 365
Edward Wayne 356
Elsa H. (Bergmann) 365
Helen M. (Kincaid) 356
Laura A. (Sherrick) 365
Mary 61
Mary L. (Spencer) 365
Susan E. (Milliman) 205
Bittner
Donald Earl 497
Dorothy L. (Wright) 497
Edna A. (Currier) 497
Lois Jane (6371) 497, 557
Louis Clarman 497
Thomas Allan (6372) 497
Bixler
Violet Mae 342
Black 112, 410
Archie (5342) 411
Bernie (5339) 411
Bertha (Van Kleek) 112
David 411

Black (Cont.)
David (5341) 411
Eileen 411
James E. (5338) 411
Judy Kay 386
Martha E. (Milliman) 411
Opal (Jordan) 386
Tom 386
Vera (5340) 411
Blackburn
Frances (Johnson) 113
George W. 113
Mary Elizabeth 113
Blackman
Stella 306
Blackshear
Viola 526
Blaich
Dorothy 436
John 436
Linda 436
Blair
Charles J. 80
Mildred (Carlton) 80
Blaisdell
Clarinda 145, 147
Elizabeth 147
Henry M. 145, 147
Mary 145
Nancy J. 145
Blaker
Emeline (Van Nest) 457
Karen S. (Milliman) 457
Ralph Wayne, Jr. 457
Theresa Jane 300
Wesley Ray 457
Blakeslee
Daisy Belle 157
Federal 10
Jairus 157
Mary Margaret (Whaley) 10
Polly (Dunham) 157
Blakesley
Pearl M. 329
Blanchard
Ann (4761) 367
Bertha J. (Ladd) 258
Carl Leonard 454
Charles Andrew 162
Diane K. (Milliman) 454
Donald Moyer (2281) 163, 258
Donald Wayne (4759) 367
Eleanor Jane (3499) 258, 366
Ellen J. 70
George Andrew 162
George Andrew (3500) 258, 366
George Andrew (4758) 367
Jack Leonard 454
Karen (4762) 367
Kathleen Jane (4760) 367
Kirt (4763) 367
Mabel Eliza 367
Mabel Eliza (2283) 163, 259
Marilyn E. (Otis) 366
Marion Josephine (2282) 163, 258
Martha E. (Horton) 162
Mary (Kessie) 367
Mary J. (Moyer) 162
Ruth B. (Pieratt) 454
Blanchet
Christine Annette (3880) 292
Frank Sherman (3878) 292, 401
Gary Frank (5216) 401
Harry Frank 292
Harry Ray 292
Michelle Marie (5217) 401
Muriel N. (Mansfield) 292
Muriel Naomi (3879) 292, 401
Rebecca (DeSoto) 401
Rodney Lee (5215) 401
Roselee (Perez) 401
Russel Harry (5218) 401
Sofia (Romero) 292
Virginia Alice (3877) 292, 401
Blankenberg
Ottlie Caroline 571
Blaskie
Agnes Ann 461
Joseph 461
Mary (Kubiak) 461
Blass
Asa M. (1906) 135
John 135
Ruth (Milliman) 135
William (1907) 135
Blatt
Joseph 447
Mary (Maloney) 447
Mary Clair 447
Blazer
Elizabeth 95
Blevins
Minnie Lenora 386
Bliss
Diane Jean (4859) 374, 483
George William Milliman (3625) 270, 374
Prudence J. (Crisara) 374
Shirlee Lyn (4860) 374, 484
Bloecker
Mary 154
Blood
Melanie 462
Bloom
Dorothy Eunice 494
Bloomingdale
Catharine 61
Jacob 61
Mary M. (Milliman) 61
Walter 61
Blossom
Ellen 261
Blowers
Aaron James (5558) 429
Becky Karen (5557) 429
Joyce E. (Pease) 429
Laura Jeanne (5556) 429
Marian E. (Sontheim) 429
Robert Andrew 429
Ronald James 429
Blue
Nancy T. 156
Blum
Irene 535
Nathaniel 535
Rita (Karesh) 535
Blume
James (3677) 275
Lyrile (3678) 275
Maude M. (Milliman) 275
Thomas D. 275
Blunt
Alice M. (Tethal) 536
Arwen Eve (6791) 536
Jan Louis 536
Jessica Anna (6790) 536
Kimberly Sue (Althouse) 536
Robert Douglas 536
Boatman 330
Bobler 370
Grace E. (Brinninstool) 370
Bock
Frieda 411
Boerner
Barbara (Milliman) 427
Clint (5539) 427
Dean (5537) 427
Hal 427
Jill (5540) 427
Karina (5538) 427
Bogard
Henrietta 557
Henry 557
Bogardus
Eliza D. (Russell) 73
Elmer (1106) 74
Ephraim 73
Florence 74
Harriet 73
Hattie L. (1105) 74
John 73
Orin S. (1107) 74
Bohles
Margaret 196
Bohner
Alvis 110

Bohner (Cont.)
Carrie M. (Milliman) 110
Frank Clifford 110
Boland
Jessie Mary 510
Bolay
Bryce Alan (6336) 494
Carol D. (Scott) 494
Christopher Scott (6333) 494
Clinton Earl 386
Edna A. (Brecheisen) 386
Elga B. (Jefferies) 386
George Edward 386
Joyce M. (Lewis) 494
Randall Craig (5015) 386
Rebecca Sue (5013) 386, 494
Rodney Alan (5014) 386, 494
Roger Kent (5012) 386, 494
Boldt
Frances 576
Bolender
Clara A. (Beaver) 123
Gladys Elizabeth 123
Stewart Emerson 123
Bolton
Hamilton 56
John W. (870) 56
Martha (Milliman) 56
William E. (871) 56
Bomim
Emily 92
Bonar
Leonard 517
Patricia (Robinson) 517
Patty 517
Bone
Abraham 274
Gertrude R. (Ordway) 274
Jay R. (3667) 274
Robert O. (3669) 274
Susan (Hagan) 274
William 274
William R. (3668) 274
Bonema
Sally 528
Bonewell
Carlos D. 554
Eileen L. (Largent) 554
Karen Sue 554
Bonin
Laura 331
Bonnin
Miss 353
Bonsantini
Alex 194
Evaline 194
Flora 194
Booher
Ann (2861) 208
Eva (Craig) 207
Fay (2860) 207
Jeannette (2863) 208
Jessie (Milliman) 207
Lois (2862) 208
Lora (2859) 207
William 207
Bookout
Carolyn 500
Booman
Dorothy 592
Boone 244
Amy Lois (5610) 434
Benjamin F. 434
Benjamin F., Jr. (5609) 434
Bessie L. (McMinn) 434
Caroline (DeLamater) 202
Frank 202
Joel Francis (2784) 202
Judge T. 434
Karen Grace (5611) 434
Mary Anne (Elson) 434
Ninta Maude (Milliman) 202
Oma Allie 330
Warren Elwood (2785) 202
William 202
Winston W. (2786) 202
Boonstra
Carole 419
Booth
Eliza N. 224
Nellie 510
Bootman
Carolyn 444
Bopp
Tonyia Y. 361
Borchers
Dorothy Mae 430
Bordner
Amy E. (Anderson) 548
Earl Benjamin 548
Monte Joe 548
Robin A. (Milliman) 548
Borgerson
Janet (5572) 430
Keith 430
Mary (Earl) 430
Borrow
Edith 487
Bortner
Becky (6583) 514
Bill 514
Bonnie (6581) 514
Brenda (6584) 514
Bret (6582) 514
Carrol J. (Coburn) 514
Bosley
Bradford W. (9) 578
Charles (8) 578
Cornelia (Walsworth) 578
Daniel 108, 578
Daniel Bradford 108, 578
Daniel G. (5) 578
Fanny (7) 578
Flora A. (2) 578
Julia M. (3) 578
Lucia (6) 578
Lucia A. (Richmond) 108, 578
Matilda (Milliman) 578
Ruth (10) 578
William B. (4) 578
Bosmier
Juliet Blanche 551
Bosserman
Amy (6615) 517
Eileen (Allen) 517
Ethel A. (Lake) 517
Kenneth 517
Luther Lee 236
Mabel 236
Matilda (Barrell) 236
Terry L. 517
Timothy (6614) 517
Bosworth
Caroline Frances 188
Boughten
George Edwin 544
Karla L. (Milliman) 544
Randy Wade 544
Shirley L. (Hult) 544
Boullion
Celistine 129
Bounds
Doris (Hext) 476
Julia 290
Lisa Nicholi (6135) 476
Marcello William II 476
Marcello William III 476
Marcello William IV (6136) 476
Patricia (Krager) 476
Bourdages
Diane 366
Bourque
Alfred 400
Alyssa (5208) 401
Janet (Myers) 400
Rachel (5207) 400
Boverman
Edith 115
Bowden
Lola Belle 533
Lori 225
Bowdoin
Mary Jo 423
Bowen
Bessie 220
Bower
Fred (2266) 161
Fred Willis 161
Robert (2267) 161
Sarah M. (Burlew) 161

Bowers
Angie E. (Cummings) 263
Dorothy (Pinzin) 411
Herbert 411
Isabelle May 263
Kevin 549
Mary E. 219
Pamela S. (Miller) 549
William H. 263
Bowker
Leora 315
Bowley
Luella 472
Bowling
Debbie 527
Bowman
Anne (3485) 257
Daniel Hunter 257
Edna A. (Meyers) 257
Julia A. 108
Bowmar
Elizabeth 476
Bowser
Edna Matilda 455
Boyce
Bernice Marie Sheldon 477
Boyd
Bertha (Price) 241
Earl 241
Everald T. 241
Boyer
Jeri W. 558
Brabender
Gerd J. 378
Joseph 378
Louisa 378
Roger (4911) 378
Violet E. (Burdue) 378
Brace
Vera 196
Braden
Mary 472
Bradley
Clara 156
Corabelle (Pratt) 326
Dona 285
Louis Kershaw 326
Mildred Delaphine 326
Bradon
Lizzie 592
Bradt
Anna Rosa 377
Brady
Bessie (Milliman) 128
Charles 128
Bragg
Lynnette (Welshans) 588
Brahler
Anna 298
Branch
Barbara A. (Ayer) 551
Beth Ellen 551
Robert T. 551
Brandon
Marie 511
Brannan
Hannah 151
Branton
Ellen Catherine 141
Brase
Clarence 416
Corrine (Shondell) 416
Norma J. (Milliman) 416
Richard 416
Braton
Charlotte M. (21) 592
Laura J. (20) 592
Robert 592
Sarah Jane (Milliman) 592
Bray
Cathy 483
Breaux
Ella Mae (Thibodeaux) 227
Kevin Gerome 333
Martha (Milliman) 227
Stacy R. (McDuffie) 333
Steven 227
Steven, Jr. 227
Brecheisen
Edna Anna 386
Breck 378
Mary P. (Foohey) 378
Breece
James A. 136
Lena (Fenton) 136
Owen J. 135
Pauline (Milliman) 135
Breene
Dana (4146) 318
Frank 318
Madeline (McCormack) 318
Brehse
Caroline (Jacra) 152
Frank W. 152
Lillian S. 152
Breier
Dorothy B. (Milliman) 206
Peter Francis 206
Breimeyer
Julia 269
Breland
Diane Grace 449
Brenner
Adolf 370
Esther S. (Osborne) 370
John Paul (4806) 370
Mary Louise (4807) 370
Breseman
Helen 431
Breuck
Euricka 135
Brewer
Allen 264
Avis Esther (3564) 264
Bernice Gertrude (3563) 264, 372
Cathryn Louise 532
Clarence 573
Daisy B. (Milliman) 52
Diana (86) 576, 577
Douglas Gordon (55) 573, 576
Fern Gertrude 381
G. L. 532
Gertrude Amy (Owen) 264
Ida H. (Guist) 52
Irene G. (Milliman) 573
Judith Ann (56) 574, 576
Julia 264
Louise (Allison) 532
Maxine Amanda 324
Owen 573
Sharon (Stucker) 576
Susan (Rix) 573
William H. 52
William H. H. 52
Briars
Bob 129
Mabel (Smith) 129
Briceno
Juan Carlos 438
Juliet C. (Milliman) 438
Bridenbaker
Donald 465
Kathi M. (Francis) 465
Bridgeman
Anita B. (Hart) 405
Charles Davison 405
Lewis Henry 405
Maxine Irene (5264) 405
Nellie (Davison) 405
Bridgman 202
Louis 202
Briggs
Charles A. 274
Cora C. (Carlton) 80
Frank C. (1188) 81
George L. (1189) 81
George N. 80
Jacob 274
Lottie E. (Goodell) 274
Mary (Whitney) 274
Yeneta B. (3666) 274
Brinck 295
Gladys (Conine) 295
Brink
Mary L. 250
Nellie (Terry) 250
Ray 250
Brinker
Barbara Joan 414
Brinkerhoff
Addie Ione 170

Brinkerhoff (Cont.)
Emma (Pinkley) 170
William H. 170
Brinninstool
Earl A. 261
Elizabeth (Van Guyaling) 370
Ellen (Blossom) 261
Ellene Blossom (3532) 262
Estelle R. (Owen) 261
Grace Elizabeth (4810) 370
Jacob 261
Keith Earl (4809) 370
Merrill Owen (3531) 262, 370
Bristol
Jerusha 24
Britton 378
Elizabeth 54
Mary P. (Foohey) 378
Brock
Charles 361
Sharon 361
Shirley (Flint) 361
Brockway
Aresta 62
Broderick
Anna 517
Joan 517
Robert 517
Brodeur
Margaret A. (Perry) 480
Michele (6176) 480
Richard I. 480
Richard S. (6175) 480
Ronald P. (6174) 480
Susan L. (6173) 480
Brodfuehrer
Elmer 205
Irene C. (Milliman) 205
Brodhue
Lester 207
Minnie (Milliman) 207
Brodie
Abigail (Northrup) 570
Ethel Eliza 570
James 570
Brodine
Aletha M. (Copeland) 278
Clayton M. 278
John 278
Pixie (Taylor) 278
Brokaw
Benjamin 158
Francis Edna (2212) 158
George Clare 158
Marjorie Dell (2213) 158, 255
Nancy M. 158
Nina D. (Johnson) 158
Bromley
Arlene (Mosher) 348
Bessie (Bowen) 220
Burton L. 220
Carrie (Bronson) 211
Elmer 349
Georgine 211
Gertrude (Town) 349
Heather Ann (4530) 348
James R. 211
Michael David (4529) 348
Nancy L. (Ellis) 348
Priscilla Bowen 220
Richard C. 348
Robert 348
Roy (2905) 211
Ruth 349
Stella 211
Bronize
Bernice 361
Bronson
Abigail (Wilson) 114
Aibgail R. (Owen) 164
Carrie (1627) 114, 211
Edwin 164
James 164
Lucy Kathleen (2299) 164
Mary (2298) 164, 259
Minnie Elizabeth (2297) 164, 259
Percy 164
S. E. 114
Bronzich
Alta B. (Mansfield) 289
George 289
John 289
Martha Jean (3850) 289, 397
Zorka (Mersich) 289
Brooke
James Starkey 428
Lori Kathryn (5547) 428
Brookhiser
Andrew Warren (4377) 336
Barbara Jean (4375) 336
Blanche C. (Milliman) 229
Cheryl K. (Murray) 450
Cindy Sue (4370) 336
Connie Sue (Burch) 450
Harold Frank (3127) 229, 336
Helen Elaine (4367) 336
Joyce Lynn (4363) 336
Judith Kay (4361) 336
Kathleen Marie (4362) 336
Kathryn L. (Hacker) 335
Kelly Sue (5804) 450
Lily Lou (Dale) 336
Lorie Kay (5806) 450
Margaret Louise (4359) 335, 450
Marion W. (3128) 229, 336
Mary L. (Lange) 336
Michael Wayne (4365) 336
Patricia Ann (4360) 335
Randall Louis (4376) 336
Raymond Lester (3125) 229
Robert Charles (3126) 229, 335
Robert Charles, Jr. (4364) 336
Ronald Harold (4368) 336
Russell Allen (5803) 450
Susan Jane (4366) 336
Vivian (Gettings) 229
Wilhelmina H. (Dietz) 229
William David (4374) 336, 450
William Harry (4369) 336, 450
William Henry 229
William J. 229
William Louis (3129) 229, 336
William Ronald (5802) 450
William Todd (5805) 450
Brooks 139, 344
Ann A. 88
Bertha (Gilmore) 139
Eveline Jane 61
Myrtle Marie 402
Serena 205
Sharon (Milliman) 344
Stephanie (4477) 344
Sue 446
William 88
Brott
Jeff 455
Teena Marie (Musolff) 455
Broussard
Beauty Jane (Smith) 129
Luna 334
Woodrow 129
Brown 311, 405
Anna (Hart) 405
Barzilla 79
Beriah, Jr. 2
Betty L. (Milliman) 304
Brenda (Linebrink) 480
Caroline (1221) 83
Caroline (478) 31
Charles (1225) 84, 163
Charles (482) 32, 83
Charles H. (1171) 79
Cheryl D. (Ellsworth) 364
Clara (Coon) 282
Connie R. (Ormsby) 351
Donald Clyde 351
Earl M. (3776) 283
Ed M. 282
Elizabeth Joan 321
Ella J. (1222) 83
Elsie 498
Emma J. (1174) 79
Evalena May 502
Fay 459
Florence 342
Frank (483) 32
George Arthur 304

Brown (Cont.)
George R. 201
Georgia Leota 201
Grace M. 406
Harold U. 351
Harry Scott 546
Hazel T. (Grover) 351
Ira 31
Ira (1223) 83
Irene R. (Howes) 546
Iva Mae 420
J. Martin 266
James 58, 140
Jean (2287) 163
Jennie 262
Julie 529
Kamie (6168) 480
Kate (Cowles) 254
Katherine (479) 31, 83
Katherine (Fox) 58, 140
Kathleen Ann 462
Kenneth 480
Kristine (6167) 480
Laverne (3777) 283
Levina Jane 140
Lori Ellen 468
Lorna Dee Virginia 452
Lottie (Slough) 304
Lottie May 221
Lowell Franklin 304
Lucille Ann 432
Margaret 67, 123
Marilee Irene 546
Martha B. (481) 32
Martha E. (Owen) 266
Martha J. 201
Mary 258
Mary (480) 31
Mary (Potts) 83
Mary E. (1224) 84
May (1175) 79
Phyllis Jean 394
Robert 364
Roswell (1173) 79
Sandra L. (Milliman) 480
Sarah (Carlton) 79
Sarah Elizabeth 58
Sarah J. (Milliman) 31
Stanley Owen (3587) 266
Steven (6166) 480
Sylvia (1172) 79
Virginia Lee (4004) 304, 419
W. C. (3451) 254
William 254
Willie J. D. (1226) 84
Browne
Virginia 543
Brownell
Abigail M. (Milliman) 54
Anna (Williams) 237
Arlina Marea (3208) 237
Arlina Mary (835) 54, 136
Charles Wesley (1917) 136
Deborah (Chase) 54
Elizabeth (Britton) 54
Esther 56
Ida C. (Hoag) 136
Iva (Stoutenberg) 136
Jane Eliza (833) 54
Jennie Margaret (3200) 237
John Nicholas 54
John Nicholas (1919) 136, 237
Julia Ette (834) 54
Lena (Harbow) 237
Lina 15
Lina Marie (1918) 136, 237
Mabel C. (Carman) 136
Mariah 15
Mariah Parsons (832) 54, 136
Marian Esther (3202) 237
Ruth 56
Sarah (Ardell) 54
William Albert (831) 54, 136
William Albert, Jr. (1916) 136, 237
William Ardis (3201) 237
William L. 54
Winifred 237
Brownlee
James 107
Jeanette 261
Margaret E. (Milliman) 107
Brubaker
Lynn 546
Bruce
Lucille 432
Lucille A. (Brown) 432
William David 432
Brueck
Marjorie Pearl 565
Brueggeman
Agnes (Milliman) 51
F. A. 51
Brunner
Alice S. (Kelso) 456
Betty Elaine 456
Francis Russell 456
Bryan
Mabel 250
Bryant 209
Almira 90
Anna 1
Bertha C. (Burnham) 209
Mary Alzina 223
Buchanan
Edith Mae 506
Buck
Mary A. 40
Buckhardt
Martha Olga 315
Buckles
Sylvia Lucile 416
Budd
Caroline E. 163
Evelyn Mae 357
Buehrer
Donna (Goodell) 273
Eldon J. 273
John 273
Mary (Burkholter) 273
Buell
Delbert 490
Susan K. (Roth) 490
Buick
Jane 197
Buis
Anna (Wasseling) 126
Grace 126
Henry 126
Bulen
Adelia 168
Catherine 168
Daniel 168
Bull
Gladys A. 197
Joyce Ann 503
Virgil 503
Bullock
Alanson 54
Bathsheba 54
Sophia 54
Bumgartner
Elva 436
Bump
Aaron 2, 24
Anjaline (Loomis) 157
Anna (Milliman) 2
Annie (372) 25
Belle Mae (2200) 157
Blanche Eleanor (2198) 157
Deborah (Milliman) 24
Elizabeth A. (Mack) 72
Frank Earle (1091) 73, 157
Hannah (368) 25
Harriet Meelina (1092) 73
Ichabod 2
Jessie Elizabeth (2197) 157
Lewis Elmer (2196) 157
Lorenzo (365) 24, 72
Louise (366) 24
Margaret 72
Mary Louisa (2199) 157
Nathan (370) 25
Ruth (371) 25
Samuel (369) 25
Sarah (367) 25
Sarah (Curtis) 2
Selena (373) 25
Bunn 338
Edward 313
Elaine Elizabeth 313
Frieda 313
Geraldine (Haggerty) 338

Bunnell
Katherine May 341
Burch
Connie Sue 450
Glorina (Peel) 450
Joe 450
Burck
Pamela 345
Burdett
Ben 400
Marjorie A. (Watts) 400
Burdette
Kay Ellen 404
Burdick
Angeline (Jameson) 149
Betsey 215
Clark 149
Hattie 149
Burdue
Adelia (Wilcox) 181
Alice Elizabeth (3687) 276
Almond Joel (3685) 276
Anna Mae (Thornton) 383
Annette Louise (4971) 382
Arilla E. (Potter) 276
Benjamin 182
Benjamin Earl (2547) 182
Bertie May (2525) 181, 276
Betty Lou (3758) 281
Betty Lou (Eplee) 278
Brenda (4966) 382, 490
Brian Lee (4976) 383, 491
Carmen (Schomer) 378
Carolyn Ann (4975) 383, 491
Charles Bronson (6301) 491
Charles Emmet (1419) 95, 182
Clark Elliot (2524) 181, 276
Cressie Mae (Wilson) 281
Daisy Coral (3684) 276
Danny Martin (4977) 383
David Eugene (3757) 281, 387
David Frank (4917) 379
Donita (6226) 485
Donna M. (Jones) 387
Dora May (Lierly) 384
Doris Jean (3716) 278, 382
Dorothy Adella (3686) 276
Duanna (6229) 485
Eddie Elmer (1421) 95, 182
Edna C. (Dunn) 276
Effie (Hodges) 182
Effie Bell (2526) 181, 277
Eleanor L. (Gerbing) 382
Eliza J. (Runyon) 181
Elizabeth (Blazer) 95
Elma Eunice (2546) 182
Elmer Edwin (2552) 182, 281
Eloise Grace (4915) 378, 485
Emmet Earl (3734) 279, 383
Emmet Martin (2543) 182, 279
Ernest Jacob (2551) 182, 280
Eugene Walter (3688) 276
Eunice (Milliman) 95
Eunice Blanche (2531) 181, 278
Eunice Eva (1418) 95, 182
Fern Grace (3679) 276, 378
Florence (Willard) 485
Forrest, Jr. (Butch) (4968) 382
Forrest Doral (3715) 278, 382
Franceen Kay (4916) 379, 486
Frances K. (Pendlebury) 279
Frank Owen (1422) 95
Frank Perl (2521) 181, 276
George (1423) 95
Geraldine (James) 379
Gladys (Corvin) 276
Glen L. (3759) 281, 388
Gracie M. (Lewis) 281
Hazel (Scott) 279
Hazel Wen (2532) 181, 278
Helen (Porter) 382
Henry Jay (2523) 181
Ida (Andrews) 491
Iona Belle (2548) 182, 280
Irene (Gagne) 495
Irene (Lewis) 281
Isaac Doniphan (1415) 95, 181
Jack Dale (3738) 279, 384
Jack Dale, Jr. (4989) 384
Jack Steven (4981) 383
Jacob 95
Jacob Bryant (1416) 95, 181
Jacqueline Dawn (4912) 378, 485
Jan Michelle (4973) 383
Jesse Garland (2553) 183, 281
Jesse Lloyd (3724) 278, 382
Jessie H. (Spencer) 181
Joann Irene (6348) 496
Jody (6230) 485
Joyce L. (Evans) 485
Julie (Dargatz) 387
Karen Marie (5034) 387
Kathy Jean (4979) 383
Kenneth Eugene (5036) 387
Kenneth Raymond (3682) 276, 379
Leland Jo (6231) 485
Leland Wayne (4914) 378, 485
Lewis Joe (6349) 496
Lewis Neal (3755) 281, 387
Linda May (5035) 387
Lisa Ann (5038) 388
Lloyd Bryant (2533) 181, 278
Margaret (Kissner) 382
Marlene (Norella) 382
Mary Jane (2550) 182, 280
Maude Chestine (2527) 181, 277
Melanie Ann (4990) 384
Melba Joy (3754) 281, 387
Michelle Lorene (6233) 485
Mildred Maude (2549) 182, 280
Milly Dee (3753) 281, 386
Minnie L. (Westerfield) 276
Minnie Myrtle (2545) 182, 280
Miranda (Draper) 182
Neva Isabel (2530) 181, 278
Nola (3690) 276, 379
Nola G. (Miller) 277
Norma Jean (3735) 279, 383
Opal (3689) 276, 379
Ora Lee (2528) 181, 277
Ora Lee, Jr. (3714) 278, 382
Orville Perl (3681) 276, 378
Orville Perl (6227) 485
Orville Perl, Jr. (4913) 378, 485
Pamela Kay (4967) 382
Patricia A. (Henning) 388
Peggy (Larimer) 387
Phyllis (Esquibel) 382
Ralph (3683) 276
Ralph Fremont (1414) 95, 181
Ralph Fremont, Jr. (2522) 181, 276
Randy Eugene (4980) 383
Raymond Lloyd (4972) 382
Rebecca Lynn (5037) 388
Richard Arnold (4978) 383
Ricky Layne (6232) 485
Rosa M. (Evans-Poole) 182
Rose M. (Johanning) 387
Roxie D. (Perry) 280
Roy Raymond (2544) 182, 279
Ruth Ann (4918) 379
Ruth Ann (Potter) 276
Sandra Kay (5030) 387
Sarah M. 182
Sarah M. (Burdue) 182
Sharon Raye (5031) 387, 496
Sheri Ilene (4974) 383
Shirley Bernice (3737) 279, 383
Sondra Sue Anne (4965) 382
Steven Lewis (5029) 387, 495
Thelma R. F. (Morgan) 279
Timothy Ray (5032) 387
Tina Irene (5033) 387
Troy (6228) 485
Twyla Dee Anne (4964) 382, 490
Violet Eloise (3680) 276, 378
Viroque Jane (1417) 95, 181
Vivian May (3736) 279, 383
Warren Lee (Bob) (3756) 281, 387
William 95
William (2529) 181
William Bryant (3725) 278, 382

Burdue (Cont.)
William Welch (1420) 95
Burger
Bonnie Lou 443
Mable Pearl 457
Burgess 359
Melody (Milliman) 359
Burke
Nellie 51
Burkhardt
Christina 146
Burkholder
Corwin 417
Jane C. 417
Wilma G. (Meier) 417
Burkholter
Mary 273
Burlew 360
Alice (1191) 81
Cynthia M. (Milliman) 81
Dorris Mary 342
Florence (Brown) 342
Mamie (1193) 81
Mary Agnes 360
Pauline (1192) 81, 161
Sarah M. (1190) 81, 161
Thomas 342
Van Rant 81
Vera (Welch) 360
Burley
Dawn (Milliman) 424
Kathi Lee (5500) 424
Melanie Dawn (5499) 424
Mike 424
Burnett
Carol Susan (5489) 423
Chester T. 423
Marguerite (Coon) 423
Nancy (Milliman) 423
Robert Andrew (5490) 423
Thomas William (5491) 423
William 423
Burnham
Amelia D. (Shoemaker) 209
Bertha Claire (2881) 209
Frank N. 209
Gertrude M. (Milliman) 209
H. A. 209
James (2880) 209
Thomas (2883) 209
William (2882) 209
Burns 571
Beatrice M. (4081) 311, 426
Carl D. 310
Charles E. 233
Cheryl (5520) 426
Claire C. (Milliman) 310
Craig (5521) 426
Elizabeth (Bushnell) 233
Elmer F. (2151) 153
Fannie (Ward) 310
Florence Esther 233
Frank 310
Frank (12) 568
Irena (Milliman) 568
Jean (Veldt) 426
John F. 568
Juanita Belle (2148) 153
Lewis Carl (4080) 311, 426
Lora Eulalie (2149) 153
Maland Frederick 152
Maland Frederick, Jr. (2150) 153
Margaret (11) 568
Margaret Ann 100
Margret E. (Shaw) 153
Mary B. (Milliman) 152
Mina (13) 568
Norah 100
Patrick 100
Richard 571
Roger 571
Sadie Mellisa 381
Viola (10) 568
Winifred J. (14) 568
Burt 84
Clark Frederick (5649) 438, 535
Dalynne (Conklin) 535
Danise Marie (6784) 535
Eliza (Clark) 84
Genevieve E. (Milliman) 438
Ida L. 57
Julian Frederick (Bud) 438
Kim D. (Chapman) 535
Tina Marie (5650) 438, 536
Wilbur (1240) 84
Burton
Mary 75
Mary Ellen 365
Busa
Helen 359
Bushnell
Elizabeth 233
Francis 89
John 89
Mary Elizabeth 89
Ruth A. (Hill) 89
Butcher
Arretta (Drumm) 558
Brandy Raye (7004) 558
David Raymond (6403) 500, 558
Denise Lynn (6404) 500, 558
Donald Robert (6405) 500, 558
Donald W. (7009) 558
Jamie Ruth (7005) 558
Jennifer Lee (6409) 500
Jeri W. (Boyer) 558
Jerilyn S. (7010) 558
Margaret Ruth (6407) 500, 558
Mary Ann (6406) 500, 558
Nicoli (7003) 558
Patricia Ellen (6408) 500, 559
Robert J. 500
Virginia M. (Zureich) 500
Butler
Clara Baille 160
Edith (Lane) 187
Edward 187
Elisha 187
Lucy H. (Milliman) 187
Mark (2616) 187
Myrtle (2614) 187, 283
Nancy (Holbrook) 187
Neal 415
Peggy J. (Hanefield) 415
Richard 415
Ruth (2615) 187, 283
Sally K. (Benjamin) 415
Button
Addie 271
Butts
Jonathan 155
Kate J. 155
Sarah 155
Buys
Laverne Russell 456
Teresa Lynn 455
Willa D. (Woods) 456
Byrd
Clarence Archibald (5116) 393
Evelyn E. (Wishard) 393
James Irving 427
O. V. 393
Theresa L. (Todd) 427
Byrn
Clara Angelina 51
Caffrey
Edward 587
Sally (Milleman) 587
Caine
Luccinia 112
Caldwell
Betty A. (Jones) 546
Johnny Ray 546
Joyce Ann 546
Margaret Ruth Kurtzwarth 237
Calhoun
Elsie Mims 230
Callahan
John 170
Callan
Mozelle (Milliman) 170
Callen
Adeline 28
Calton
Lucy Fisher 50

Calvert
Caroline M. (Davis) 526
David Eric (6700) 526
Eliza 176
Kelly Dale (6701) 526
Mary Louise 176
Ollie Dale 526
Ottie Dale 526
Tamara Staunton (6699) 526
Viola (Blackshear) 526
William 176
Campagna
Lorraine 547
Campbell
Clark 161
Dewey Marie 371
Dorothy (Milliman) 189
Jean Marie 556
John Walter 330
Lori J. (74) 575
Louisa A. 168
Louisa A. (Filkin) 161
Mabel (Faulkner) 189
Mary Kathryn 324
Mary L. (Milliman) 575
Mattie (Hamilton) 298
Maxine A. (Brewer) 324
Patrick 189
Phyllis June 330
R. C. 298
Raymond Edwin 324
Rebecca M. (Milliman) 15
Robert 15
Vera G. 298
Wayne S. 575
William Lyle 189
Camron
Edward 149
Ethel (Milliman) 149
Lester 149
Opha (Zimmerman) 149
Can
Margaret A. (Westfall) 38
William 38
Canfield
Edith R. (Cox) 369
Elizabeth 66
Helen 470
Julia Edith (4805) 369
Melvin Wesley (4804) 369
Wesley Wallace 369
Cannon
Arthur C. 169
Bonnie 348, 551
Daisy P. (Heath) 169
Laurence 348
Caperton
Marcia 396
Carccillo
Josephine 462
Carey
(son) (6740) 530
(son) (6741) 530
(son) (6742) 530
(son) (6743) 530
Christine (6739) 530
Grant 530
Hannah (Milliman) 530
Carley
Christina Marie (6245) 486
Clark Lee (4919) 379
Curtis Jay (4922) 379, 486
Debbie 486
Elizabeth Ann (6243) 486
Evelyn LaVonne (4920) 379, 486
Jennifer Lee (6244) 486
Kenneth Duane (4921) 379, 486
Kim Wayne (6241) 486
Lee 379
Lois JoNelle (4923) 379, 486
Opal (Burdue) 379
Robin Kay (6242) 486, 553
Sara Ann (Hanson) 486
Shirley B. 486
Warren Lee 379
Carlock
Beth Fae (2675) 194, 293
Carole (3883) 292
Gertrude (2674) 193, 292
Ira (2673) 193, 292
Irene (Meltzer) 292
Janice (3882) 292, 402
Kenneth 193
Llewellyn Llewis Raphael (2672) 193, 292
Mary Belle (Mansfield) 193
Susan Joyce (3881) 292, 402
Vivian E. (Anderson) 292
Carlson
Amelia (Lofstrom) 230
Audrey (Pombert) 377
Axel 377
Barbara D. (Soule) 523
Carol 525
Caroline 132
Cynthia Jean 525
David 523
DeEtte (4897) 377, 484
Edith Charlotte 287
Elaine (Stark) 525
Emma (Stake) 287
George Benjamin 230
Gerda (Johannson) 377
Joseph 230, 287
L. E. 377
Mable 290
Mary May (Rath) 230
Matthew Eliot (6666) 523
Ruth Eva (3147) 231
Carlton
Ada L. (Smith) 30
Amarilla (105) 8
Amy (451) 30
Amy (Milliman) 8
Ann (96) 8
Anna Maud (1181) 80, 161
Caroline 29
Catherine 29
Charles (1176) 79
Charles H. (435) 29
Cora C. (449) 30, 80
Ellen F. (Roblee) 79
Elsie (Mallory) 80
Frances (Bartholomew) 80
Frank W. (450) 30
George (448) 30
Georgianna (439) 29
Helen A. (Smith) 80
Heman H. (1184) 80
Heman Hyde (102) 8, 29
Horace Rhodes (441) 30, 80
Horton (440) 30
Jane E. (432) 29
Jennie (Empy) 30
Jennie A. (1185) 80
John (106) 8
John (431) 29
John J. (444) 30, 80
Juliza (Rhodes) 29
Juliza T. (442) 30, 80
Kimball 8
Laura (1177) 79
Lucy O. 29
Lydia (104) 8
Mary (438) 29
Mary (Goodman) 30
Mildred (1180) 80
Nathaniel (101) 8
Palmer S. (433) 29
Phebe (Shreves) 29
Phebe Ann (437) 29, 79
Roswell 8
Ruth M. (443) 30, 80
Sanford (97) 8, 29
Sanford B. (436) 29, 79
Sarah (434) 29, 79
Sarah (99) 8
Sarah (Kingsbury) 8
Sarah E. (445) 30, 80
Smith C. (100) 8
Susan (Nelson) 29
Susan B. (446) 30
Thomas (103) 8
Waity (98) 8
William (447) 30
Carman
Mabel C. 136
Mary D. (Flagler) 136
Monroe C. 136

Carmichael
Anna I. (Wyant) 565
Constance Colleen (5326) 410
Dennis Marshall 565
Donna F. (Wallen) 409
Gary Eugene 565
Gloria Jean (5324) 410
James Franklin 409
Justin Marie (7058) 565
Kristine D. (Milliman) 565
Lamoine Gale (Hoagy) (5321) 409
Linda D. (Cheek) 410
Marvin Dewayne (5323) 410
Romona Joyce (5325) 410
Valda V. (Coburn) 409
William Leonard (5322) 410
Carnahan
Edith 251
Kenneth Dwight 520
Melanie Lou 520
Phyllis (Henry) 520
Carnal
Jean 284
Lewis E. 284
Sandra 284
Carney
Catherine 139, 160
John 139
Carpenter
Alice M. 157
Berniece M. (Mann) 449
Betty Jane 564
Danielle Renee (5796) 449
Darryl M. 449
Everett S. 449
Judy Ann (Dinehart) 449
Shauna Lynn (5795) 449
Carr 42
Arthur Elphic 308
Ben 288
Cherry May (4052) 308, 424
Donald B. 342
Ethel May 298
Eva L. (Milliman) 342
Ida Belle 406
June (Milliman) 308
Mary (Milliman) 42
Minnie 310
Nannie (Fretwell) 288
Opal Marie 288
Pearl (Shuman) 342
Sharon 472
Vern T. 342
Walter 406
Carrier
Beverly A. (Milliman) 130
Shelton 130
Carroll 217
Mary M. (McCormack) 217
Carter
Beatrix 89
Carrie L. (Moore) 507
David Brian 507
Harry 507
Ida Mae 441
Jonathan Thomas (6498) 507
Juanita E. (Douglas) 507
Mildred May 392
Caruso
Leonarda (Argento) 537
Louise Anne 537
Pellegrino (Bill) 537
Carver
Willard Lee 141
Cary
Charlotte (Milliman) 160
Frank 160
Caryl
Diane Lynn 549
Margaret R. (McMann) 549
Merton L. 549
Case
Ann 1
Betty Lou (Dorsey) 478
Earl S. 478
Earl Seymour 478
Elizabeth 2
Elizabeth (Mitchell) 1
Gloria C. (More) 478
Harriet J. 136
Jesse Joseph (6149) 478
Litigen 240
Mary Adaline 94
Minnie 148
Patricia (Lang) 478
Peter Eugene (6148) 478
Wava M. (Reed) 478
Casey
Barbara 478
Cashner
Jane 235
Casper
Carrie Lynn (4877) 375
Cindy Lucille (4879) 376
Evelyn E. (Joslyn) 375
Jay Clinton (4878) 376
Jody Lund (4875) 375
Lawrence 375
Lawrence Joseph 375
Margaret A. (Smith) 375
Patrick Nicholas (4876) 375
Casselman
Nellie 302
Cassidy
Jeanne 285
Caster
Anna (McDaniel) 93
Conrad 93
Eunice 93
Castleberry
Zelma 543
Castleton 14
Sarah C. (Milliman) 14
Castner
Ann Marie (4284) 329, 449
Arlene L. (Milliman) 329
Clifford Hoover 329
Janet Arlene (4283) 329
Lawrence T. 329
Myrtle M. (Tichenor) 329
Rita Louise (4285) 329
Caswell
Anna 148
John W. 148
Mary 63
Sarah Blendina 148
Catlin
Mary 255
Caughlin
Anna 144
Mary (Tourney) 144
William 144
Cavalla
Alva 265
Margaret L. (Beals) 265
Caverly
Hazel 364
Cayce
Eunice Anne 319
Caywood
Christopher 146
Ida I. (Milliman) 146
Jane B. (Ferris) 146
John H. 146
Lemira 77
Lois 493
Cecil
Zella Mae 277
Celustka
Amelia 365
Center
John 22
Lucy J. 22
Prudence 22
Ceratt
Joseph E. 148
Mary J. 148
Rhea Mae 148
Chadbourne
Gertrude (Pitts) 220
Marjorie 220
Weston Franklin 220
Chaffee
Dorothy 325
Chaffin
Alicia D. (7012) 558
Ashley D. (7013) 558
Danielle (7011) 558
Dwayne S. 558
Fred Nelson 400

Chaffin (Cont.)
Fred Nelson III (5202) 400
Fred Nelson, Jr. 400
Marjorie A. (Watts) 400
Mary Ann (Butcher) 558
Chamberlin
Alice A. (Heath) 271
John Norton 271
Marjorie Heath (3638) 271
Thurlow John (3639) 271
Chambers
Cecilia (Spies) 351
Ellen 191
Janice 351
Leonard 351
Champlain
Delilah 339
Champlin
Faith Ailene 442
Ida 472
Chandler
Helen M. (3663) 274
Jean Katherine 498
Jenevra (Baker) 274
Katherine 498
Levi 274
Lewis F. 274
Nancy F. 274
Sherrell E. 498
Chaney
Evelyn M. (Krips) 549
Karin Sue 549
Marie L. 195
Ora Roscoe 549
Chapel
Alfred 62
Hannah 62
Chapin
Caroline (Hubbell) 120
Charles B. 120
Norman 120
Norman D. (1706) 120
Sarah G. (DeForest) 120
Chapman 255
Charles 448
Charlottie M. (Purvis) 255
Deborah H. (Ward) 145
Helen 249
Joyce E. (Dinehart) 448
Kim Danise 535
Mary Susannah 145
Samuel S. 145
Charles
Jacoba Maria (5548) 428
Leonard 428
Charlton
Nellie Belle 597
Chase
Amanda 42, 44
Deborah 54
Chastain
Virginia 555
Chatham
Nancy Patricia 427
Ralph, Jr. 427
Roberta M. (Williams) 427
Chatterton
Harriet 116
Cheek
Linda Darlene 410
Chenevey
Archie Gerald 481
Cathleen M. 481
Dorothy C. (Ray) 481
Cheney
Sylvia 86
Chester
Sylvia (Milliman) 94
William 94
Cheyne
Erwin J. 548
Joann A. (Hoskin) 548
Rebecca Sue 548
Chilson
LaVonne Maxine 545
Choate
Melissa D. 165
Christen
Clare Tecla 284
Christensen
Mildred Marian 342
Christner
Velma Irene 303
Chrysler
Charles 224
Elsie (Milliman) 224
William (3060) 224
Church
Bertha E. 140
Clara (2329) 166
Claud (2328) 166
Clyde Edward (3548) 263
Clyde Melville (2331) 166, 263
Elden Newel (3557) 264
Elizabeth May (3551) 264, 372
Evelyn Louise (3552) 264
Florence (3549) 263
Florence (Rockhill) 263
Frank Louis (2327) 166
George Warren (3556) 264
Hattie May (2326) 166, 263
Henry Alanson 166
Henry Arthur (2332) 166, 264
Henry Arthur (3554) 264
Isabelle Jean (3553) 264
Isabelle M. (Bowers) 263
Luella (Hontz) 264
Luella Leal (3555) 264
Margaret (3547) 263, 372
Margaret A. (Owen) 166
Mary P. (Walton) 166
Philip T. 166
Ralph Owen (2330) 166, 263
Ralph Owen (3550) 263
Cichetti
Diana Marie 474
Circo
Anthony Ray Lamont (6574) 514
Benjamin Sang Hoon Lee (6571) 514
Carl Joseph 514
Elizabeth Angelia (6570) 514
Joseph Johnson (6568) 514
Mary Catherine (6572) 514
Michael Carl (6573) 514
Rebecca Maria (6569) 514
Roberta J. (Johnson) 514
Clabourn
Sarah 130
Clanahan
David G. 296
David William (3934) 296, 407
Dennie L. 296
Diana Lou (3932) 296, 407
Dorothy (Coburn) 296
Dorothy Jane (3933) 296, 407
Florence (Loris) 296
Frederick (5296) 407
Jane (Knapp) 296
Janet Lee (3931) 296, 407
LaGoya (Quosay) 407
Stephen Dennie (3935) 296
Clapp
Diadema 85
Maude E. 150
Clark 55
Abigail (Milliman) 45
Ada B. (891) 58
Agnes (Seymour) 225
Almira M. (493) 32, 84
Ann (894) 58
Anna (489) 32, 84
Anna (Heath) 32
Ashley Marie (5686) 440
Beth 288
Bettie Jane 440
Dane Wiley 440
Desire 24, 30
Eliza (490) 32, 84
Elizabeth 37
Ephraim 45
Eugene 562
Harriet (488) 32
Isabel (Milliman) 55
James Willis 361
Joann M. (Wheeler) 354
John P. 58
Jon Allen (7047) 562

Clark (Cont.)
Julia (707) 45
Larry 562
Lindsay Michele (5685) 440
Margaret M. (Dobbin) 58
Mariah (494) 32, 85
Mary 45, 89
Mary (491) 32
Mary (892) 58
Michael 354
Michele (Milliman) 440
Murphy (3064) 225
Obry 225
Obry, Jr. (3065) 225
Orton F. 45
Phebe (492) 32
Reva M. (Miner) 361
Robert Eugene (7046) 562
Roberta (Halter) 562
Sophia 45
Sylvia 468
Valerie Marie 361
William 32
William (893) 58
Clay
Ella (Ordway) 94
Walter S. 94
Clayson
Augusta J. 592
Cleaveland
Amy Eileen (5560) 429
Bryan Lee 429
Christine Elizabeth (5559) 429
Edward 429
Sylvia J. (Pease) 429
Vesta 429
Cleland
Cathryn (4137) 317
Dora (Wilson) 317
Dorothy Louise (4138) 317, 431
Helen (Breseman) 431
James A. 317
Jim (5586) 432
John (4139) 317, 431
John W. 317
Mary A. (Remington) 317
Norine (5585) 432
Clemans
Mary 196
Clemens
Margaret (Penzin) 411
Russ 411
Clement
Edward 339
Jennie (Herron) 339
Mary Marie 339
Clemente
Palma 458
Clewell
Janet (Whaley) 175
Mary (2453) 175
Stephen 175
Clifford 67
Alice (Milliman) 67
Cline
Bessie 572
Clingaman
James 480
Kristine (Brown) 480
Clites
(son) (6350) 496
Lloyd 496
Nina Marie (6351) 496
Norma Kay (6352) 496
Sharon R. (Burdue) 496
Clopton
Royleta 555
Close
Angeline B. 189
Austin 189
Hattie (Milliman) 189
Henry B. 189
Henry M. (2634) 189
Clouse
(3983) 301
Clayton 301
Francis John 456
Helen B. (Danbarry) 456
Iva (Beaber) 301
Kathleen M. 456
Cloutier
Helene 272
Clover 48
Elizabeth 48
Susan 48
Clutter
Peggy Ann 473
Clymer
Marietta 325
Coates, Coats
Augusta (Milliman) 209
Claudia 386
Leah 386
Ray 386
Cobb
Emma 583
Esther J. (Kellogg) 327
George W. 327
Coburn
Ada M. (Dickinson) 197
Agnes E. (1511) 103
Albert Robert Otis (3946) 297, 409
Alice F. (2735) 197
Allen Everett 103
Alma Sophia (3947) 297, 409
Almira (Milliman) 102
Alva S. (1503) 102
Amanda (6602) 516
Anne (2723) 197
Anneta (Purdy) 102
Ashley (6600) 516
Augustus B. (1498) 102, 194
Ben (6575) 514
Bertha (2722) 197, 296
Bruce 339
Caroline Belle 103
Caroline E. (1505) 102, 196
Carrol Joyce (5311) 409, 514
Charles F. (2731) 197
Charles Leonard (2738) 198, 297
Charles Marble 102
Charles Marcellus (1513) 103, 197
Christopher (6599) 516
Clarence Alonzo 103
Conrad Benjamin (2736) 198, 297
Cora Ann (Williams) 195
Cornelia (2679) 194
Cynthia L. (Gee) 199
Daisy Mae (2700) 195
Danny (6577) 514
Darrel Kent (5312) 409, 514
Deliverance (Wilson) 102
Don Robertson (2724) 197
Dora (Hubbard) 197
Dorothy (2726) 197, 296
Doyle (6578) 514
Ebenezer 102
Edsel Ernst (3948) 297, 409
Edsel Kris (5318) 409
Edwin (5327) 410
Elda Ruth (5310) 409, 514
Eleanor (Shafer) 409
Elgin S. (2732) 197
Elizabet (Porter) 339
Ella Clay 103
Ellen Marie (5317) 409
Elsie Ann (1501) 102, 195
Emma (2730) 197
Emma A. (1509) 103, 196
Emma Marie (2742) 198
Etta M. (Tiller) 297
Eva Lucile (3954) 298, 410
Fern (Johnson) 410
Frank (2718) 197
Frieda M. (Ernst) 297
Gary (5328) 410
Gertrude Estella 195
Gladys A. (Bull) 197
Harlan D. 103
Harriet Almira (1506) 102, 196
Harriet E. (1507) 102
Helen Evena (1508) 102
Henry Frederick (2740) 198
Ida Marie (3944) 297, 408
Jane E. (Allen) 103
Janice H. (Van Huss) 514
John Edward (2741) 198, 298

Coburn (Cont.)
John H. 105
John Henry 103
Juanita R. (Ryan) 195
Julie Kay (5336) 410, 516
Kate (2729) 197
Kathy (Sharp) 516
Kaydon (5309) 409, 514
Kent Albert Darron (6586) 515
Kyle James Darrel (6587) 515
Laurie (6576) 514
Leona Bell (Doyle) 408
Lester C. 103
Lloyd R. (2701) 195
Lois (Barber) 514
Lottie D. (Dunn) 297
Louisa Antoinette 198
Louise D. (Kammeyer) 294
Louise H. (Pollman) 409
Louise Sophia (2739) 198, 298
Lowell Edward (3955) 298, 410
Mabel (2725) 197, 296
Madeline (Hein) 409
Marcia Louise (5313) 409, 515
Margaret (Losey) 197
Margaret A. (Robertson) 197
Martha C. (Wyckoff) 194
Mary (Milliman) 102
Mary A. 105
Mary Elizabeth (1502) 102, 195
Mauna (2734) 197
May (Monday) 197
Michael (6601) 516
Michael Edward (5334) 410, 516
Monnie 410
Myra Sophronia (2727) 197
Opal Anna (3953) 298
Ora E. (2702) 196, 294
Otis B. (1514) 103, 197
Otis Jacob (2737) 198, 297
Pamela Jo (5337) 410, 516
Phoebe Evangelene (1500) 102, 195
Ralph Waldo (2720) 197
Ray Leonard (3951) 298, 410
Rosa (Jones) 197
Rosalie Darlene (3956) 298
Rosalie F. (1510) 103
Roscoe G. (2703) 196
Roy Woodson (3945) 297, 408
Ruby Doris (2733) 197, 297
Russell G. 102
Sally Ann (Root) 105
Sarah 196
Sarah Jane (1499) 102, 194
Sherri Marie (5335) 410, 516
Sheryl 410
Sophie (Beck) 197
Susan P. (Dunlap) 196
Tracy (French) 516
Trista Janee (6585) 515
Twila (Schreiber) 410
Valeria V. (Morosic) 298
Velda Victoria (3950) 298, 409
Wallace W. (3899) 294
Warren W. (1504) 102, 195
William Henry H. (1512) 103, 196
William Lloyd (2721) 197
William R. 199
William W., Jr. (2719) 197
Wilma Irene (3949) 298, 409
Winifred Mabel (2728) 197, 297
Cochrane (2771) 201
Adoniram Judson 201
Carl 122
Dale Judson (4013) 305, 421
Edetha C. (Furman) 201
Ethelyn Lysle (2774) 201, 305
Fern (Bigelow) 305
Gladys Estella (2772) 201, 304
Jennie T. (Tibbitts) 201
Matthew 201
Maude E. (Milliman) 122
Nellie M. (Now) 421
Paul Bernard (2773) 201, 305
Pauline Olive (4012) 305, 420
Stella B. (Robertson) 305
Terance Allen (5451) 421
Travis Judson (5453) 421
Tyler Bernard (5452) 421
Coe 43
Polly (Wilson) 43
Cohen 177
Roxcene (Goodell) 177
Colander
Axel Iver 350
Florence (Kelly) 350
Marilyn Bertha 350
Colby
Maurice 293
Mendocino (Mansfield) 293
Coldiron
Dwayne 412
Judith 412
Lue 412
Robert James 412
Shannon Dwayne 412
Cole 71
Artimissia (Dayly) 208
Don A. 208
Ellen E. (Milliman) 208
Ethel Mary 527
Harriet 64
Helen 550
Himon W. 590
James D. 208
Juliette (Milliman) 71
Laura Fern 438
Shirley A. 455
William Henry 573
William Henry, Jr. (50) 573
Wilma Grace (49) 573
Coleman
Catherine (Norton) 189
Emma Jane 189
George Lester 554
Jo Ann (Nelson) 554
Kathlee Denise (6967) 554
Maria 148
Martha M. 148
Michael 189
Roseanna 590
Thomas 50
William R. 148
Coles
Ida F. 304
Colgan
Ida May (Isabell) 534
John William 534
Pamela Ann 534
Collar
Anna 302
Julia M. 569
Colley
Louise Lillian (4794) 369
Ruth E. (Beardsley) 369
William L. 369
William L., Jr. (4793) 369
Collins
Beulah Adell 388
Helen Jane 322
Jennifer D. (Emery) 398
John 388
May (Deyo) 388
Rene 398
Collucci
Christine 574
Combs
Ellen (O'Brien) 247
Frank 247
Mabel 247
Comeau
Barbara 225
Effie (Murrel) 225
Honore 225
Compton
Charles (1210) 83
Deborah 83
Ezekiel 83
George S. (1211) 83
Mabel C. (1213) 83
Martha (Milliman) 83
Mattie Frank (1212) 83
Sylvanus 83
Conine
Ensor (3912) 295
Gladys (3911) 295

Conine (Cont.)
Margaret A. (Hart) 295
Roscoe H. 295
Conklin
Brian 438
Connie Lou 416
Dalynne 535
Elsie (Wallace) 416
Horton 416
Maria 184
Paula L. (Althouse) 438
Connally
Nora 512
Conners
Helen A. 479
J. Harley 479
Connor
Ida Edith 355
Conrad 225
David Williams (3594) 267
Florence (Meininger) 267
Joseph 267
Lawrence 267
Lawrence, Jr. (3593) 267
Roberta (Williams) 267
Viola 442
Wilma (Lander) 225
Conradt
Helen Hattie 336
Conroy
Ava (Harper) 160
Clara (Milliman) 160
James 160
Thomas 160
Conway
Connie Ruth 444
Dale 444
Dorothy 499
Shirley (Presher) 444
Cook
Agnes (Walker) 206
Ethel 328
Fay (Milliman) 146
Jerome 206
John 146
Katherine J. 206
Rose Marie 355
Cookingham
Elizabeth 14
Cooksey
Ethel 260
Cooley
Helen Louise 125
Lucius M. 125
Mary L. (Waite) 125
Coomber
Charles Albert (3207) 237
Clara N. (Green) 237
Floyd Carlton (3206) 237
Fred Brownell (3205) 237
George W. 237
George William (3204) 237
Lina M. (Brownell) 237
Margaret Irene (3203) 237, 344
Mary A. (Goodwin) 237
Stephen 237
Coon
Amos Walter (3775) 282, 389
Amos Wilbur 186
Beulah A. (Collins) 388
Billyann (5039) 388, 496
Carol (5057) 389
Chad (6398) 499
Clara (2607) 187, 282
Clara M. (Armstrong) 282
Clara Mae (5042) 388
Clinton Joel 532
Craig (6397) 499
Deborah Georganna 532
Edwin (5058) 389
George Edwin (2606) 187, 282
Helen Claire (5041) 388, 496
Henry Harrison 186
Julie (6396) 499
Larry (5059) 389, 499
Leoti Yulee (3773) 282, 388
Lester Armstrong (3771) 282, 388
Lois 389
Margaret Jean (5040) 388, 496
Margaret Lavina 352
Margery Ellice (3772) 282, 388
Marguerite 423
Marian Ruth (3774) 282, 389
Mary 13
Minnie (2608) 187, 283
Nelle L. (Stethem) 388
Pauline Lois (5044) 388, 497
Ralph George (3770) 282, 388
Randall Maurice (5056) 389
Ruth Elizabeth (5043) 388, 497
Sally P. (Kidney) 186
Sarah P. (Reynolds) 532
Zylphia (Simons) 186
Cooper 248
Audrey Jane (13) 579
Corinne (Milliman) 579
Edith B. (Milliman) 248
Floyd 579
Frances (Dewey) 154
Lulu (2161) 154
William Brantley 154
Coops
Arthur 317
Cathryn (Cleland) 317
Cope
Catherine 33
Copeland
Abe 278
Aletha May (3726) 278
Henrietta (Walker) 278
Lula L. (Miller) 278
Robert O. 278
Corbett
Anna Belle (3576) 265
Jessie Marguerite (3574) 265, 372
Laura M. (Waterman) 265
Lois Marie (3575) 265
Oliver Hibbard 265
Corbin
Adelbert E. 195
Coral (2696) 195
Flossie (2698) 195
Frankie (2697) 195
Mary Elizabeth (Coburn) 195
Merle (2699) 195
Cordes
Candace Marie (6361) 497, 556
Cherene Ann (6360) 497, 556
Cindy Lee (6363) 497, 557
Helen C. (Coon) 496
Howard George 496
Penelope Sue (6362) 497
Cordoba
Barbara 331
Cormier
Celima 129
Celistine (Boullion) 129
O'Niel 129
Cornelius
Ida Jessie 568
Jacob 568
Mary (Corterville) 568
Cornell
Augusta 211
Eliza 118
Elon 118
Frank B. 151
Hannah (Brannan) 151
Maud M. (Milliman) 151
Phoebe (Masters) 118
William 151
Corning
Audrey F. (Tuttle) 316
Bly Argle (2962) 217, 316
Clark E. 216
David (4132) 316
Elizabeth (Pringle) 216
Helen Louise (2960) 216, 316
Jenifer Bly (4133) 317, 431
Marcellus 216
Mareda Mae (Skeet) (2963) 217, 317
Marion (Ingram) 316
Nina B. (Milliman) 216
Richard (4131) 316
Virginia (Platt) 316
Wilbert Edwin (2961) 217, 316

Cornish
Joan Nichols 449
Correll
Clinnie Lorena (1982) 140
Cordelia 140
Elizabeth E. (Wever) 140
Jacob Addison 140
Richard H. 140
William (1983) 140
Corterville
Mary 568
Corvin
Gladys 276
Cosar
Eliza 83
Cosgrove
Eileen 438
Cosio
Angele 399
Costello
Agnes Mary 481
Dorothy A. (Heath) 271
Edyth (3642) 271, 376
Helen (3641) 271, 376
Ivan 271
Cottle
Cassius Clay 263
Dewey M. (Campbell) 371
Hattie M. (Church) 263
James Van Law (4828) 372
Katherine May (3545) 263, 371
Kice (Van Law) 371
Margaret Elizabeth (3544) 263
William Denslow (4829) 372
William Wallace 263
William Wallace (3546) 263, 371
Coulson
Hattie M. (Milliman) 23
Mary R. 306
Samuel 23
Coulter
Sarah 153
Countryman
John 249
John, Jr. (3372) 249
Olive M. (Milliman) 249
Rheata (3371) 249
Ruth (3370) 249
Courtright
Martha 27
Cowan 239
Adabel Corlista (3530) 261
Adabel M. (Owen) 261
Benjamin 261
Benjamin III (4808) 370
Benjamin, Jr. (3529) 261, 370
Bertha G. (Wheeler) 156
Cayce Anne (6762) 533
David 261, 522
Diane (Donelson) 533
Faye (Grantham) 533
Florence L. (Barron) 370
Frank 156
James Rollon 533
James Solom 533
Jeanette (Brownlee) 261
Joe Donald (6761) 533
Julie 553
Rebecca L. (Pyles) 522
Ruby (Frederickson) 522
Vickie (Milliman) 239
Wallace 522
Coward
Franklin Hallet 377
Kay Helen (Bach) 377
Susan Kay 377
Cowart
Jeanette (Skirvin) 380
John Luther 380
Naomi Ruth 380
Cowden
Any (Spauk) 166
Augustus 166
Viola 166
Cowles
(3450) 254
Daniel (2168) 154
Darius Leavens 154
Elizabeth (Leavens) 154
Esther Louise (2169) 154, 254
Eva 254
Frances 117, 215
Frank L. (2167) 154
Harriet E. (Cronkhite) 154
Henery W. (3449) 254
Kate (2166) 154, 254
Willard (2165) 154, 254
Zina H. 154
Cox
Alden Foster (3520) 260
Amanda D. (Owen) 164
Bruce Arnold (4798) 369
Caroline (Deyo) 260
Charles Cassius (2306) 164, 260
Charles Shore (3516) 260
Clayton (3515) 260
David Owen (4799) 369
Dorothy (Radcliffe) 369
Edith Rose (3526) 261, 369
Edward L. (4795) 369
Edward Lindsay (3518) 260, 369
Edwin Arnold (2309) 164, 260
Edwin Arnold (4801) 369
Eliza (Shore) 260
Elmer Arnold (3523) 260, 369
Ethel (Cooksey) 260
George Saunders (3525) 261
Grace A. (Lamb) 369
Harold Ross (3519) 260, 369
Hattie B. (Milliman) 117
Helen Louise (4800) 369
John 56, 164
John R. 117
Josephine (Alford) 369
Marguerite (Shore) 260
Marjorie Adele (4797) 369
Martha (Plato) 117
Mary C. (Miles) 260
Mary Lillian (2310) 164, 260
Maude (Sheffield) 260
Maude R. (Saunders) 261
Melville Solomon (2311) 164, 261
Mildred (David) 369
Nancy (Arnold) 164
Pearl (Milliman) 56
Phoebe 103, 106
Rhea Mildred (3521) 260
Richard (4802) 369
Robert 56
Roland (4803) 369
Rose M. (4796) 369
Rose Marie (2307) 164, 260
Samuel Arnold 164, 260
Samuel Owen (2308) 164, 260
Sidney DeForest (3522) 260, 369
Walter M. 117
Coyne
Catherine (4217) 325
Helen (Dresser) 325
Jean (4219) 325
John 325
Robert (4218) 325
Crabb
John 8
Rosanna 8
Craghead
Dolores (Scothorn) 379
Maurice 379
Craig
Eva 207
George Augustus 207
Louise P. (Ortman) 207
Crain
Bishop F. 55
Mary (Milliman) 55
Craine
Eunice A. 394
Crall
Delphos C. (2403) 171
Henry A. 171
Lutie A. (Heath) 171
Matilda 171
Milton 171
Otis B. (2404) 171
Valerie A. (2402) 171
Cramer
(1094) 73

Cramer (Cont.)
(1752) 125
Catherine 73
Daniel 73
Hellen N. (Russell) 73
Levi 73
Mary A. (1093) 73
Nina (Edgerton) 125
Sophia 180
Will 125
Cramphorne
Mary 9
Crandall
Alberta 471
Crane
Cheryl (Weaver) 551
Eugene 64
Guy 551
Heather Lynn (6940) 551
Justina R. 64
Mary (Stuart) 64
Michael Allen (6941) 551
Nancy 73
Craumer
Jason Leland (6084) 472
Jeffrey Alan 472
Sharon (Carr) 472
Shirley R. (Frank) 472
William 472
Craven
Allie M. 449
Allison 449
Florence H. 461
Crawford
Adam Christopher (6130) 476
Altha L. (Van Wingerden) 306
April Anne (6131) 476
Edward 476
Grace (Kleinback) 476
Henry 306
John 476
Susan J. (Milliman) 476
Verna Louise (4023) 306
Crisara
Agnes G. (Scardina) 374
Anthony Frank 374
Prudence Joy (Dolly) 374
Crise
Ardella F. (Wells) 545
Ira Leroy 545
Shirley Esther 545
Crocco
Bartholomew 287
Irene 287
Rose (Bernini) 287
Crocker
Marion Rose 520
Crofford
A. J. 544
Eleanor (Stuart) 544
Jane 544
Cronk
Donald 449
Donna Lee 449
Janet (Veneron) 449
Cronkhite
Esther Ann (Milliman) 69
Evaline (McMasters) 69
George 69
Hanmer 69
Harriet Eliza (1056) 69, 154
Helena (2164) 154
Henry Orville (1055) 69, 154
Mary E. (Milliman) 69
Minnie (2163) 154
Pamelia (Pierson) 69
William W. 69
William Woolsey 69
Cross
Addie (Button) 271
Ernest (2426) 173, 271
Gurdon 173
Ida Viola (Heath) 173
Leslie (3636) 271
Marjorie (Drew) 271
Mary E. (Milliman) 111
Oscar M. 111
Crowell
Judy 353
Crum
Henry L. 175
Joyce 175
Malta J. (Daniel) 175
Crumbie
Helen (Long) 552
Kayla Denise (6949) 552
Peggy Lee (Morgan) 552
Raymond 552
Cuatt
Doroleska Ann 449
Cuddeback
Kay (Haywood) 330, 450
Kim 450
Todd 450
Vern 450
Cullen
Ann (Von Evers) 239
Anna 239
Anna (Watson) 348
Arlene Faye (4534) 349, 465
Coleen Ann 464
Coleen Ann (4531) 349, 464
Eugene 348
Fenton 348
Jeanette Edith (4533) 349, 464
Lorraine Denise (5998) 464
Neil James (4532) 349, 464
Theresa M. (Milliman) 348
Thomas 239
Troy James (5997) 464
Winifred (Dumpel) 464
Culpepper
Ruby 368
Cultum
George 383
Jackie Lou (4985) 383
Patti Sue (4986) 383, 491
Vivian May (Burdue) 383
Culver
Vivian Ruth 376
Cumberworth
Clyde 296
Dannie (3930) 296
Dean (3929) 296
Mabel (Coburn) 296
Cummings
Angie Ella 263
Cunningham
Elizabeth 502
Minnie E. 358
Currier
Edna Amanda 497
Currin
Misty Star (Richmond) 438
Timothy David 438
Curry
Benjamin William (6071) 471
Charles H. 248
Charlotte M. (Lottie) 248
Emma M. (Coburn) 198
M. Jennie 248
Mavis (Sinclair) 471
Priscilla J. (Milliman) 471
Walter 198
William E. 471
William E., Jr. 471
Curtin
Ann 323, 535
Elizabeth 323
James 323
Curtis
Amanda (Chase) 42, 44
Bertie 188
Hannah Mary 171
John Perry 188
Lorena 42, 44
Phebe (Peasley) 188
Remembrance 42, 44
Sarah 2
Susan 42, 44
Curtiss
Susan Ann 97
Cushing
Agnes J. (2357) 168, 267
Alice E. (Owen) 168
Charles E. 168
Hilda (Wedberg) 261
Horace Gay 260
Horace Samuel (3524) 261
Josephine (Edwards) 261
Lavinia M. (Pratt) 168

Cushing (Cont.)
Mary L. (Cox) 260
Mary S. (Miller) 260
Thomas 168
Willis Earle 260
Custance
Mabel 241
Cutler
Emeline P. (Sprague) 50
Mason 50
Rhoda Ann 50
Cutshaw
Dorothea 405
James 405
Marie 405
Cutter
Esther 432
Czay
Frances 576
Dabb
Mary Ann 354
Dagostino
Ann 523
Dahl
Martin 383, 491
Patti S. (Cultum) 491
Vivian May (Burdue) 383
Dailey
Elizabeth (Milliman) 45
John 45
Mary E. (698) 45, 117
Dain 203
Dale
Lily Lou 336
Neva (Wallis) 336
Rollo 336
Dalen
Clara C. 425
Daley 359
Michele (Milliman) 359
Dameron
Myrtle 575
Danbarry
Helen B. 456
Danby
Cheryl (Wade) 512
Donna (Laylin) 512
Nina (6547) 512
Otto II 512
Otto III 512
Todd (6546) 512
Danells
Elizabeth Victoria 314
Danforth
Isaac 15
Rebecca 15
Rebekah (Taylor) 15
Sally Richmond 68
Daniel
Malta J. 175
Daniels
Dorothy L. (Wright) 497
Henry M. 497
Mabel 308
Dannelley
Callie 455
Danner
Erma Josephine 420
Dapp
Catharine 509
Darbone
Judy 332
Dargatz
Julie 387
Darling
David Glenn (5625) 435
Emer 352
Evelyn R. (Redden) 435
Evelyn Suzanne (5624) 435
Everett E. 435
Thomas Glenn 435
Virginia R. (Redmon) 435
Daschner
Elizabeth (Loeffler) 138
John 138
Mary 138
Dasher
Sophia 206
Dashwood
Mary 315
Dater
Katherine 161
Daubresse
Tina Marie 542
Dauer
Carol Lee (4698) 361
Catherine (Klopf) 251
Claudette (4701) 361
Cora Francis (3404) 251
David Anthony (4702) 361
Earl Anthony (3407) 251
Eva F. (Ellsworth) 361
Frank 251
Frank Anthony 251
Gene Gerard (4700) 361
George Irving (3405) 251
Janice K. (Zimmer) 361
Jean M. (Hopkins) 361
John Jay (4699) 361
John William (3406) 251, 361
Lydra G. (Smedley) 251
Mary Catherine (3408) 251
Pamela J. (Wade) 361
Ruth 361
Sibyl (Morren) 251
Thomas Duane (4697) 361
Davenport
Katie 124
David
Mildred 369
Davis 302
Barbara E. (Berry) 527
Bela (499) 32
Benjamin 138
Carol A. (Magee) 446
Caroline Milliman (5505) 425, 526
Carrie (408) 27, 77
Diane J. (Bliss) 483
Elizabeth 340
Elizabeth (Arnold) 138
Elizabeth C. 138
Erwin J. (406) 27, 77
Frances W. (Pfeiffer) 425
Frank (1149) 77
Frank Wilbur 425
Frank Wilbur, Jr. (5506) 425
George Anthony (6212) 484
Gideon 27
Glenn 446
Hattie (1151) 77
Hattie (407) 27, 77
Ida 243
Ila O. (Beaber) 301
Joanne Irene 548
Johann 483
Johann Jack (6213) 484
Jonathan E. 33
Jonathan Richmond (6707) 527
Julia L. (Staunton) 425
Katherine (6705) 527
Kim Leilani (5756) 446
Lenora R. (Fuqua) 345
Lottie (1150) 77
Louisa A. (497) 32
Lucy (Milliman) 27
Madeline (Lewis) 446
Madison Thenton, Jr. 425
Marc Oliver (5757) 446
Marcia 288
Marshall (498) 32
Marshall Ned 32
Martha (Baker) 74
Michael Brewster (6706) 527
Nellie Marie 70
Oliver Armond 446
Phebe Jane 70
Robert 345
Rowland 27
Rowland (405) 27
Sarah (Heath) 32
Sarah Heath (496) 32, 85
Stephen (495) 32
Troy E. (Taylor) 425
Walter 483
William 70, 74
William Brewster (5507) 425, 527
Zoe B. (Olmstead) 483
Davison 538
Nellie 405

Davison (Cont.)
Traci L. (Sieving) 538
Dawley 359
Joan (Milliman) 359
Dawson 317
Kendra (Johnson) 317
Day
Clementine 228
Elizabeth (Milliman) 239
Enoch Lonzo 228
Martha A. (Patterson) 228
Rose 244
Stella 322
Tom 239
Dayly
Artimissia 208
Dayton
Anne H. 117
Archie C. (1666) 117
Bertha (1668) 117
Catherine 117
Charles W. 117
Cora 117
D'Arcy M. (1667) 117
Daniel A. 117
Frances E. (Milliman) 117
Lora M. (1669) 117
Olive 399
Deal
Anna E. (Milliman) 202
Elmer E. 202
Elmer E. (2787) 202
Loretta 233
Lucy (Swihart) 233
Manassas 233
Sarah Janet (Nettie) 233
Dean
Bessie M. 160
Burt 160
Dawn (4207) 324
Deandra (4208) 324
Dennis (4206) 324
Donald K. 324
Duncan Mansfield (5232) 403
Francis Albert 403
Gertrude 272
Hamilton 37
Judith M. (Ludwig) 402
Julia (Robinson) 160
Laurence Neely 402
Rachel (Milliman) 37
Renee Marie 555
Rosemary (Milliman) 324
Zella Mae (Walters) 403
Deardorf
Bernadette J. (Gee) 510
Forest David 510
Forest David (6532) 510
Greg Alan (6533) 510
Nellie (Booth) 510
Richard 510
DeBlois
Carmen 399
Decker
Gertrude A. 314
Kathryn L. (Meiser) 404
Patricia Joan 524
William 404
DeFord
A. Kathy (6270) 488
Blanche 379
Clara J. (Scott) 488
Clarence 379
Dale Paul (4936) 380
Gerald Duane (4939) 380, 488
Hazel (Geldaker) 488
June Lavoone (4938) 380, 488
Lena F. (Garcia) 488
Leslie Lee (4937) 380, 488
Leslie Lee (6266) 488
Nickie (Stamis) 488
Violet (Sorem) 379
William Paul 379
DeForest
Aaron Grandison (172) 12, 47
Alonzo 12
Amelia (715) 46
Benjamin G. (169) 12, 46
Benjamin LaVergne (722) 46, 120, 210
Blanche (1705) 120
Carl Benjamin (1699) 119
Carrie A. (Sutton) 119
Catherine 46
Charles Samuel (720) 46
David 12
DeWitt David (1703) 119
Effie E. (Epperson) 120
Electa (Hawks) 12
Ella (Howard) 119
Ezekiel (718) 46
Ezekiel M. (170) 12, 46
Frank Barton (721) 46, 119
Georgianna Catherine (1698) 119
Herbert Bishop (714) 46
Isaac 12
Julia Electa (717) 46
Katherine Julia (2974) 217
Lillie 119
Lola M. (Richards) 120
Loraine (1701) 119
Loraine (Barton) 46
Mabel (Filkins) 217
Mary (Gregory) 12
Mary C. (Beaman) 47
Matilda Freyer (716) 46
Mercy (Van Ness) 47
Ralph (1700) 119
Samuel T. 210
Samuel T. (171) 12, 46
Sarah (Milliman) 12
Sarah (Tolman) 46
Sarah Gregory (723) 47, 120
Sarah Sutton (1696) 119
Theodore Jameson (719) 46, 119
Theodore Raymond (1697) 119, 217
Theodore Samuel (1704) 119
Walter H. (1702) 119
DeFries
Linda 474
DeHos
Christina Lea (5972) 462
Donald 462
Halina (Zaremska) 462
Laverne 462
Shawn Paul (5973) 462
Terrie Lea (Kota) 462
Dekker
Minnie 596
DeLaigle
Alana Carole (6703) 527
Allen Byne 526
Allen Byne, Jr. (6704) 527
Captain Jack 527
Caroline M. (Davis) 526
Millie L. (Oglesbee) 527
Penny Macheal (6702) 527
DeLamater
Caroline 202
Delano
Betty Lou 535
DeLaVergne
Bessie (1595) 111
Ella (1593) 111
Estela (1594) 111
Eugene (1587) 111
Maria 111
Mary (1590) 111
Maud (1591) 111
Miles 111
Roy (1586) 111
Ruth (1588) 111
Samuel 111
Suffrine (1592) 111
Susan M. (Milliman) 111
William (1589) 111
Delino
Carole Ann (Hoffpauir) 334
James Dale 334
James Dale III (4347) 334
James Dale, Jr. 334
Jessica L. (O'Bryan) 334
Kyle Anthony (4348) 334
DeLong
Delia Marie 311
Mabel Emma 364
Sally 26
DeMarco
Frank 442

DeMarco (Cont.)
Gregory (5714) 442
Josephine 442
Kay E. (Milliman) 442
Paul Bradley (5713) 442
DeMass
(son) (4641) 356
Beverly Ann (4640) 356, 478
Dorothy B. (Harris) 356
Ernest James 356
Hallie Arden (4639) 356, 477
Henry 356
Minnie (Shortsleeve) 356
Demery
Cora 309
Deming
Susannah 48
Dennehy
Margaret Clair 452
Dennis 249
Claremont T. 211
Eileen (Milliman) 249
Ethel 311
Eva (Mason) 211
Franklin 177
Joe (2907) 212, 311
Mabel (4089) 311
Malinda 177
Ralph (4088) 311
Sarah (Smith) 177
Dennison
Earle 404
Elizabeth J. (Dockus) 404
Densmore
Patsy 332
Dent
Duane Edward 390
Elvira S. (Shattuc) 76
Flora L. (Stang) 390
J. 76
Maureen L. (McCabe) 390
Nancy J. (Milliman) 390
Russell 390
Samuel (1135) 76
Sharon (Berkan) 390
Stanton James (5071) 390
Stephen Duane (5070) 390
Susan Louise (5072) 390
DePew
Harriet (Guthrie) 235
Jennie 235
Nelson 235
Depuy
Electa 26
James Benjamin 26
Sally (DeLong) 26
Dersam
George 569, 570
Gertrude F. 570
Margaret 569, 570
Mary M. 569
Derwalt
Anna 566
Fred 566
Hattie 566
DeSoto
Rebecca 401
Detlefson
Lillie 290
DeVaux
Esther 172
Dewey
Allen 68
Allen (1039) 68
Anna (Allen) 68
Bates (4067) 309, 425
Charles Allen (1047) 68
Eliza (Milliman) 68
Elizabeth (Wheelock) 309
Esther (1043) 68
Esther (1046) 68
Frances (1044) 68, 154
Franklin Robert 123
Fred 309
Gertrude E. (1734) 123
Helena (1040) 68
Henry Clinton (1038) 68
Julia A. (Milliman) 123
Lena (Reed) 425
Margaret (Brown) 123
Minnie (1045) 68
Minnie Adeline (5504) 425, 526
Minnie E. (Bates) 309
Robert 123
Sarah (1041) 68
Thomas 68
Thomas (1042) 68
Truman 309
Deyo
Caroline 260
Lillian Glen 321
May 388
Diaz
Esperanza 508
Jesus 508
Jose L. 508
Mary 401
Sarah Ann (6507) 508
Stephanie (Garcia) 508
DiBlasi
Debra Anne (Kota) 462
James 462
Josephine (Carccillo) 462
Lindsey Lea (5971) 462
Samuel 462
Stephanie Anne (5970) 462
Dickey
Alana C. (DeLaigle) 527
Michael Wayne 527
Dickinson
Ada Mary 197
Catherine M. 49
Phillip 197
Sophronia (Tibbitts) 197
Diebolt
Alfred A. 209
Charles S. 209
Fredericka (Witte) 209
Katherine O. (Milliman) 209
Dieffenbacher
Abraham 88
Dolly T. (Weeks) 89
Edward Lowell (1316) 89
Jane 213
John 88, 164
John Franklin (1313) 88, 172
John L. (2423) 172
Martha C. (Knight) 88, 164
Martha Cordelia (1312) 88, 172
Mary (Price) 88
Mary E. (1311) 88, 164
Olivia Alida (1315) 89
Rose 172
Sarah (1314) 88
Dierks
Anna Rosa (Bradt) 377
Barbara H. 377
Frank Henry 377
Dietz
Florence M. (Milliman) 130
Frederick 130
Wilhelmina Henriette 229
Diggs
Pearl 194
Dilding
Charles William 388
Margery E. (Coon) 388
DiLella 249
Sandra (Milliman) 249
Dillenbaugh
Cynthia 90
Dillon
Teresa Joy 361
Dinehart
Bruce Edwin (4281) 329, 449
Diane G. (Breland) 449
Doris E. (Milliman) 329
Doroleska A. (Cuatt) 449
Forrest M. 329
Joyce Doris (5793) 449
Joyce Elaine (4280) 329, 448
Judy Ann (4282) 329, 449
Karen Ann (5794) 449
Pearl M. (Blakesley) 329
William T. 329
Dingman
Florence 149
Rosemary 481
Disney
Carol 489
Charles 489

Disney (Cont.)
Evangeline 489
Thad 140
Theresa I. (Weaver) 140
Diver
Evangeline Emily 244
Dixon
Denise L. (Butcher) 558
Esten F. 157
Ida May (Kelly) 157
John A. 558
John J. (7006) 558
Michael F. (7007) 558
Michelle (7008) 558
Dobbin
(son) (1996) 141
Addie Mahitabel 240
Addie Mahitabel (902) 59, 140
Andrew (242) 17
Ann Elizabeth (237) 17, 58
Bessie Marie (1999) 142, 240
Beulah Bernice (1990) 141, 240
David (243) 17, 58
David Cleveland (Cline) (901) 58
Donald Miller (1993) 141
Dorothy Ann (3246) 240
Elva P. (895) 58
Ethyl J. (Grimsley) 141
Eva Leone (904) 59
Florence C. (897) 58
Gerald Franklin (1992) 141
Harold Warren (1988) 141
Harry Martin (905) 59, 141
Hazel Margaret (1989) 141
Helen Leone (1991) 141
Herschell Miller (1994) 141, 240
Isabelle Sue (2001) 142
James (239) 17, 58
Jane Ellen (2000) 142, 240
John (241) 17
John Harmon (907) 59, 141
Joseph (244) 17
Lois Maxine (1998) 141
Mahitabel (Milliman) 16
Margaret (Andrew) 16
Margaret M. (238) 17, 58
Martha J. (McNary) 58
Martha Jane (898) 58
Maude M. (Stewart) 141
Miller (245) 17, 58
Minnie K. (Ball) 240
Minnie M. (900) 58
Nellie E. (899) 58
Olive P. (Kozlek) 141
Ora G. 58
Rachel (Swigart) 17
Raymond Stewart (1995) 141
Roxy A. (Porter) 141
Sarah E. (Brown) 58
Sarah K. (Raper) 58
Thomas Merle (1997) 141
Thomas Miller (906) 59, 141
Violetta 58
Walter (896) 58
William 16
William (240) 17
William Henry (903) 59, 141
William Miller 16
Dobbins
Donald 345
Dorothy (3343) 247
Ida (Milliman) 247
Irving M. 247
Irving M. (3342) 247
Patricia Ann (Kline) 345
Dobson
Eva 323
LaMain Emmett (4188) 323
Lorraine (4189) 323
Lou 323
Madonna M. G. (Milliman) 323
Thomas Emmett 323
Thomas H. 323
Victoria (Wilhelm) 323
Vina 325
Dockus
Elizabeth 404
Elizabeth Joan (5246) 404
Harold 404
Harriet (Frank) 404
John 404
Marjorie Ruth (5247) 404
Dodge
Mary Eunice 421
Sarah Aurelia 212
Dodson
Donna Matilda 326
Doer
Catherine E. 525
Doescher
Abby (Milliman) 55
Herman 55
Dogg
Connie K. (Sieving) 538
Michelle Lee (6810) 538
Richard 538
Shannon (6809) 538
Doiron
Mary R. (Baker) 293
Rutherford T. 294
Dolan
Emma 414
Dolski
Johanna Henrietta 475
Donahue
Blythe Maureen (4753) 366
Faith Christine (4755) 366
Maurine H. (Wilson) 366
Rachelle Rae (4754) 366
Sallie F. (Haggardt) 366
Wayne Alexander 366
Wayne Vance (4752) 366
Wayne Wilson 366
Donalds
Elizabeth 13
Donalson
Catherine 78
Edward 78
Henrietta (Sickles) 78
Howard (1162) 78
Oliver 78
Donelson
Diane (5618) 435, 533
Karon S. (Tipton) 435
Lavinia (Sanders) 435
Mary N. (Redden) 435
Randy Carl (5619) 435
Robert Lee 435
Seth Berlin 435
Doney
Caroline H. 154
Donnelly
Carolyn Esther 112
John 112
Luccinia (Caine) 112
Donner
Caroline Kate 205
Christina (Baitzs) 205
Jacob 205
Dorey
David 159
Mary I. 159
Dormandy
Sarah 78
Dorr
Edwina C. (Sumner) 324
John James 324
Wendy Lorett 324
Dorrance
Margrett 234
Dorsey
Betty Lou (4642) 356, 478
John 356
Joseph John 356
Leona (Gibeau) 356
Marion I. (Harris) 356
Dost
Beatrice W. (Lings) 453
Ferdinand Ernest II 453
Ferdinand Ernest III 453
Gregg Charles (5853) 454
Joanne F. (Milliman) 453
Martha Jean (5852) 454
Roy Waldo (5851) 453
Sue Ann (5850) 453
Doud
Genette (Milliman) 127
Minnie (1772) 127

Doud (Cont.)
Pearl (1773) 127, 223
Phoebe 36
Seth L. 127
Dougherty
Daisy E. 210
Douglas
Bonnie J. (Mansfield) 395
Elizabeth Jane 115
Juanita Estelle (5140) 395, 507
Misty Dawn (6497) 507
Richard Albert 395
Rose Marie (5141) 395
Douthitt
Bernice 441
Dovenspike
Catherine (Giberson) 337
Fred 337
Harold Orval 337
Marjorie E. (Kirk) 337
Rickey Dean (4389) 337
Dow
Ethel 464
Dowding
Clare 530
Jeanne (Groti) 530
Linnette Mary 530
Dowell
David Clyde 525
Mary A. (Thomas) 525
Sheryl 525
Dowling 329
Bonnie (Redman) 329
Downing 572
Dorothy (Ward) 572
Mae (35) 572
Downs
Carole Ann 544
Evelyn M. (Bachelor) 544
John Richard 544
Doyle
Charlie 408
Elizabeth Mae 478
Esther 393
Leona Bell 408
Lillie B. (Groves) 408
Draggoo
Edna 200
Draime
Cleve Albert 235
Electa M. (Milliman) 235
Frank S. 235
Ida Mae (Barton) 235
Drake
Fanny 208
Floyd V. (3315) 245
Fred R. 245
Georgia (Milliman) 245
Madge (3316) 245
Drapeau
Cara Jean (4896) 377
Cathy (Eades) 377
Helene (Cloutier) 272
Jeffrey Allen (4894) 377
Jeffrey Edward 272
Louis 272
Louis Jeffrey (3652) 272, 377
Phillip John (3653) 272, 377
Susan K. (Coward) 377
Susan Kay (4895) 377
Wilda E. (Milliman) 272
Draper
Catherine 161
Miranda 182
Dravis
Edward 412
Frances 412
Frances Louise 411
Drenovsky
Mary Helen 431
Dresser
Allison 222
Alma A. (Milliman) 222
Helen (3027) 222, 325
Drew
Marjorie 271
Dreyer
Marvin A. 386
Minnie L. (Blevins) 386
Roger Lee 386
Ruth Ann (McClellan) 386
Drinkwater
Terry 460
Theresa (Milliman) 460
Driskel
Laura Frances 336
Droud
Pearl 452
Drumm
Arretta 558
Sonja Marie (6912) 548
DuBois
Agnes (Nickerson) 475
Albert 475
Harriet A. (Meachum) 119
Hazel (2972) 217
John (1695) 119, 217
Linda 475
Nettie (2973) 217
William 119
Duffy
Catherine 573
Edward 198
Emma M. (Coburn) 198
Frances (Jeffers) 198
Frank 198
Dugas
Susie 332
Duhon
Mary Louise 130
Duley
Blanche E. 275
Dumpel
Winifred 464
Dunbar
Alberta (Somers) 443
Alice 186
Alyssa Beth (5731) 443
Harriet E. 49
Kenneth N. 443
Mark Jamison (5730) 443
Nancy G. (Miller) 443
Robert Eldridge 443
Duncan
Annie 266
Dunday
Ada 217
Dunham
Polly 157
Dunlap
James Lester 502
Jay Eric (6438) 502
John Woodrow 502
Lloyd 196
Lora L. (Pierce) 502
Mable Ruth (Vaughn) 502
Rella (Kinman) 196
Susan P. 196
Dunn
Arthur 410
Donald 455
Edna Catherine 276
Eva L. (Coburn) 410
Foy 280
James D. 410
Lottie Della 297
Martha June 564
Mary Ann 455
Michael J. (5332) 410
Michelle Marie (5333) 410, 515
Mildred M. (Burdue) 280
Olive (Summers) 410
Priscilla (Ells) 455
Tris C. (Martin) 515
Dunnewold
Vicki 476
Dunning
Callie (Hicks) 185
Emmett 185
Grace 185
DuPre
Dewey 129
Maisie (Smith) 129
Dutcher
Arthur 228
Sarah (Noble) 228
Viva 228
Duvall
DeEtte (Carlson) 484
Erik C. (6219) 484

Duvall (Cont.)
Hazel (Sexton) 288
James R. (6218) 484
Juanita 288
Richard 484
Robert 288
Dyer
Amherst 6, 30
Cynthia (Kingsly) 30
Sallie 30
Samuel 2
Tempa 6, 30
William 30
Dykeman
Allie (1108) 74
Cora A. 62
Edna (Russell) 74
Helen (1110) 74
Luella (1109) 74
Milan G. 62
Orville (1112) 74
Roy (1111) 74
Ruma (Abbott) 62
William 74
Dykman
Dora (Schuiteman) 297
Richard 297
Eades
Cathy 377
John James 377
Ruth 377
Earl
Donna Jean 546
Edwin (4128) 316
Fae (Poland) 316
Harley (2959) 216, 316
Janet (4127) 316, 431
Joseph 134
Joseph E. (1881) 134
Lillie M. (Milliman) 216
Mabell (1882) 134
Mary (4125) 316, 430
Mary E. (Milliman) 134
Michael (5575) 431
Roberta (5573) 431
Ruth (Kessell) 431
Scott (5574) 431
Sophia 134
Wesley (2958) 216
William 216
William (4126) 316, 431
William Wallace 134
Earnest
Julie Ann (Milliman) 392
William C. 392
Ease
Evelyn 129
Maola 129
Easley
Bertie M. (Burdue) 276
Charles (3701) 277
Cleo (3698) 277
Effie B. (Burdue) 277
Effie Bell 380
Harold J. (3700) 277
Isaac (3697) 277
James 380
James Albert Leo (4942) 380
Jeannette K. (Roland) 277
Jim 277
John William 276
LaRue Sadie 276
Leonard E. (3699) 277
Melvin Eddie (3696) 277, 380
Nellie M. (Kyle) 276
Virginia H. (Lloyd) 380
Worrie 277
Zella Mae (Cecil) 277
East
Roy 185
Easton
Michael (6144) 477
Patricia (Milliman) 477
William 477
Eaton
Alma B. (Lasher) 252
Evalind Ruth 547
Harold 252
Eberhard
Edith Alma 340
Eberstein
Alice M. (Milliman) 114
Conrad 114
George 210
Magdalena 114
Myra (1619) 114, 211
Nancy 210
Nellie 210
Philip 114
Ebert
Ann E. 206
Arthur (2847) 207
Charles W. 206
Daniel 206
Emma (Milliman) 206
Lewis (2846) 207
Echols
Nancy Jo 228
Eck
Jeffrey (6882) 545
Jennie (6883) 545
LaVonne M. (Chilson) 545
Marion Marcellus 545
Marta H. (Smith) 545
Robert Michael 545
Eckelbecker
Bill E. (6320) 492
David Duane (6319) 492
Duane 492
Janet G. (Yoder) 492
Eckerman
Edna Mae 229
Eddy
Helen L. (Orton) 118
Matilda 72
Oscar L. 118
Ruth N. 452
Sally 118
Welcome 118
Edgerton
Charles B. 49
Charles E. (756) 49
Elizabeth 49
Jabez 49
Nina (757) 49, 125
Rhoda (Milliman) 49
Edgington
Enid (Whiteman) 459
Joe 459
Leota M. (Milliman) 459
Paul 459
Sharon Lee (5931) 459, 549
Edwards
Earl N. 157
Florence A. (Kelly) 157
Josephine 261
Myra Virginia 434
Efantis
Joanne 556
Egbert
Alma (2284) 163
Andrew (1215) 83
Andrew M. (1215) 163
Caroline E. (Budd) 163
George 83
George P. 83
Harriet (Milliman) 83
Sarah 83
Sarah (1214) 83
Eggleston
Mary Jane (White) 315
Orlen E. 315
Ruth Maybelle 315
Eisenbarth
Enone 506
Eisner
Earl 505
Edith E. (Wishard) 505
Kenneth Earl (6483) 505
Lanette Marie (6482) 505
Ruby (Wilkinson) 505
Timothy Earl 505
Trisha Rennae (6484) 506
Eldredge
Ada E. 127
Eliza (Benson) 127
Helen Elespa 237
Lomis 127
Elholm
Gayle J. 398
Ellis
Adrienne Marie (4527) 348
Beatrice M. (Burns) 426

Ellis (Cont.)
Bonnie (Cannon) 348, 551
Bruce (5525) 426, 529
Carol Ann (Sterbenz) 348
Cheryl (Beck) 348
Christine (5524) 426, 529
Christopher Paul (4528) 348
Cindy (Johnson) 347
Colleen (Johnson) 463
Dawn (Sherrard) 463
Dawn Marie (4516) 347
Diane M. (Myer) 347
Douglas McDonald (3254) 241, 347
Douglas McDonald Jr. (4512) 347, 463
Douglas McDonald III (5976) 463
Dustin James (6733) 529
Effie M. 324
Elliott Jean 240
Elliott Jean III (4503) 347
Elliott Jean, Jr. (3251) 241, 346
Ginger Ann (4519) 348
Gordon Myer (3255) 241, 347
Gordon Myer III (5981) 463
Gordon Myer Jr. (4518) 347, 463
Gretchen (Heine) 426
Jacqueline A. (Tucholski) 463
Janice (Shearer) 347
Jean Marie (4505) 347, 461
Jeffrey Michael (5982) 463
Jerome Charles 551
Jerome Charles (3257) 241, 348
Jerome Charles Jr. (4523) 348
Jody Sue (4508) 347, 462
John Jerome (4525) 348
John Robert (3252) 241, 347
John Robert, Jr. (4507) 347, 462
John Robert III (5967) 462
Julia L. (Perkins) 461
Julie (Brown) 529
Julie Ann (4506) 347, 462
June M. (Smith) 347
Kathleen (5522) 426, 529
Kathleen Ann (Brown) 462
Kelly Lee (4524) 348, 464, 551
Kevin Paul (4504) 347, 461
Laurence Donald (3258) 241, 348
Litigen (Case) 240
Lydia E. 99
Martha Ann 52
Mary A. (Gebhardt) 346
Mary C. (Wells) 240
Megan Marie (5975) 463
Melanie (Blood) 462
Michael (5527) 426
Nancy Litigen (3259) 241, 348
Nancy P. (Wilson) 324
Patricia (5523) 426
Rhoda Ann (4514) 347
Riannon Lynn (5974) 463
Robbin Monica (4513) 347, 463
Robert McDonald 240
Robert McDonald (4511) 347, 463
Rose Marie Dawn (4515) 347
Samantha Dee (4526) 348
Serena Teresa (5957) 461
Shelley Marie (4517) 347, 463
Sherrie Dawn (4522) 348, 463
Shirley Ann (3253) 241, 347
Theresa Kay (3256) 241, 348
Thomas 426
Thomas Allen 348
Timothy (5526) 426
Walter 324
Zachary Douglas (5956) 461
Ells
Priscilla 455
Ellsworth
Cheryl Darlene (4728) 364
Claude Theodore 361
Dan Marvin (4729) 364
Eva Frances 361
Joyce 471
Joyce A. (Milliman) 364
Kevin Alan (4732) 364
Laurence 364
Mark Laurence (4731) 364
Marvin Gene (4730) 364
Mary E. (Johnston) 361
RoseAnn 364
Elmer
Frank 238
Tilly (Friedline) 238
Elsheimer
Rosena Rebecca 272
Elson
Alice Andrea (4151) 319, 434
Brian Andrew (5607) 434
George 319
George Shipp (4149) 319, 434
George Shipp, Jr. (5605) 434
Lauren Elizabeth (5606) 434
Lesslie Allyson (5608) 434
Mary Anne (4150) 319, 434
Mildred G. (Shipp) 319
Minnie E. (Wortham) 434
Elsworth
Polly Matilda 150
Elwell
Ellen Sue (Levi) 563
Georgianna B. (Eyre) 526
Hana Eyre (7049) 563
Leonard Hubert 526
Lester 526
Martha Joanne (6697) 526, 562
Minnie A. (Dewey) 526
Mira Levi (7050) 563
Stephen Dewey (6698) 526, 563
Elwood
Amanda M. 23
Jane A. 23
Otis 23
Ely
Deborah (Barker) 582
Ella 455
Harry 582
Polly (Wickham) 582
Richard 582
Emberson
Norma Merle 532
Emerson
Doris (Milliman) 391
June Aileen 525
Robert G. 391
Emery
Arthur S. 398
Jennifer Diane (5175) 398
Nancy (5176) 398
Suzanne M. (Slyngstad) 398
Emke
Eleanor 466
Emmet
Bessie M. (Goodrich) 186
Frank 186
Empy
Jennie 30
Endicott
Ruth Helen 415
Engert
Marjorie 371
English
Dorothea E. 320
Pauline 475
Ennis
Joseph 66
Lucy 66
Lucy (Snyder) 66
Eno
Adelia A. (Milliman) 22
Benjamin 22
Eplee
Betty Lou (Biddy) 278
Epperly
Charles Edward 495
Gordon O. 495
Gordon Orvel, Jr. 495
Grady Lee (6346) 495
Janette I. (Gamble) 495
Jason Russell (6344) 495
Nancy J. (Gamble) 495
William Gordon (6345) 495

Epperson
Effie E. 120
Ericht
Elsie 307
Erick
Gail (Wood) 474
Jasen Allen (6114) 474
Kevin Michael (6115) 474
Paul T. 474
Erickson
Julia 593
Ernest
Miriam 497
Ernst
Frieda Marie 297
Louise S. (Coburn) 298
Ruth Evelyn (3952) 298, 410
Walter Julius 298
Ervin
Barbara 392
Escher
Bernice R. (Milliman) 219
Henry Joseph 219
Henry Joseph, Jr. (2993) 219
Leo James (2994) 219
Martina Johanna (2992) 219
Esker
Ann (Wisda) 390
Carole Anne (5068) 390, 501
Edward 390
John 390
Mary Frances (Allen) 390
Susan Lorena (5069) 390, 501
Esquibel
Josephine 382
Mike 382
Phyllis 382
Estabrook
Anna 124
David 124
Harriet (Welch) 124
James 124
Katie (1746) 124
Mary (1745) 124
Maud (1748) 124
Phillip (1747) 124
Estes
Carol A. (Milliman) 328
Clyde Franklin 439
Dianna E. (Milliman) 439
Isaac Patrick (5671) 439
Jacob David (5670) 439
Jared Michael (5673) 439
Joseph Dean (5669) 439
Julie Ann (5672) 439
Lynn Marie 351
Mark Alan 328
Mintie E. (Aaron) 439
Ronald Leon 439
Ronald Leon, Jr. (5668) 439
Evans 591
Elizabeth 266
Frances Ann (5626) 436, 533
Frances E. (Allen) 435
Jeanne 499
John 435
Joyce L. 485
Laura E. (Leverett) 435
Lucia 264
Mary 31
Maude (Milliman) 591
Raymond Leonard 435
Rebecca L. (Milliman) 543
Robert Jude 543
Evans-Poole
Rosa May 182
Everett
Cora (Heath) 90
Samuel W. 90
Everly
Benjamin Franklin 256
Benjamin Harrison 256
Flossie F. (Purvis) 256
Jackie Eugene (3465) 256
Lillie Fern (3464) 256, 364
Mary E. (Ross) 256
Eversen
Brian Wayne (6224) 485
Cheryl Ann (6225) 485
Glenn 485
Jacqueline D. (Burdue) 485
Scott Allen (6222) 485
Todd Allen (6223) 485
Evey
Charles A. (990) 65
Christian 65
Henrietta (Milliman) 65
Mary (989) 65
Ewell
Elma 165
Melissa D. (Choate) 165
Stephen 165
Eyre
Georgianna Belle 526
Ezelle
Cynthia (Wade) 405
Robert 405
Fair
Alexander 134
Evalena 134
Sarah (Shultz) 134
Fall
Vera 457
Fallis
Margaret Melvina 170
Fallman
Martha 250
Faltz
Joanne Laurie 417
Fancher
Charles H. 73
John C. 73
Nora A. (Smith) 73
Wardwell 73
Farinacci
Phyllis 335
Farley
Jessie E. (Bump) 157
Martha Foster 478
Robert 157
Farmer
Lucinda 573
Farnham
Eliza J. (Salisbury) 184
Howard Clark (2574) 184
James 184
Stanford James (2573) 184
Stanley Amon (2572) 184
Tillie 184
Farnum
Maria (Conklin) 184
Sylvester 184
Veronica 536
Farrand
Charles Wheelix 221
Emma Rozelle Maude 221
Jennie (Griffin) 221
Farrar
Carl Gerard 324
Geraldine E. (Grassi) 324
Gloria Marie 324
Farrell
Grace (Stone) 368
Robert, Jr. 368
Farwell
David Matthew (6793) 536
Dennis Eugene 536
Eldredge 144
Elinor C. (Hitchcock) 536
Elizabeth Dyan (6796) 537
Florence Desire 144
Kristin Eugene (6794) 536
Laura M. (Baldwin) 144
Matthew Stephen (6797) 537
Melodie L. (Milliman) 536
Michael David (6795) 537
Robert Gleason 536
Susan Submit 144
Fathey
Mary C. (Dauer) 251
Norm 251
Faulkingham
Arthur Andrew 366
Arthur Andrew III (4757) 366
Eleanor J. (Blanchard) 366
Mary E. (Jardine) 366
Faulkner
Mabel 189
Faxon
Myrtle Marie 393
Faye
Ethel 236

Feagler
Imo E. 374
Feeley
Francis 446
Freda (Fox) 446
James Patrick (5765) 446
Sue (Brooks) 446
Walter Francis (5764) 446
Feichter
Charles 302
Florence E. 302
Martha (Millage) 302
Fellers
Gail Elizabeth 467
Fellows
Alonzo 61
Felm
Sophie 197
Feltman
Barbara M. (Van Valkenburg) 457
Linda Marie 457
Riley Crayton 457
Fennell
Clyde 451
Ethel (Maxwell) 451
Helen Carroll 451
Fenton
Lena 136
Ferguson
Delotia (Kester) 299
Hattie (Milliman) 299
James 404
Joanna (Jones) 404
John H. 299
Mary Jane (3965) 299, 411
Mildred (3964) 299
N. P. 299
Nancy 445
Norma 404
Ferrand
Eleanor 93
Ferrell
Barbara (Ervin) 392
Joe 392
Keith Eldon 392
Patsy A. (Milliman) 392
Ferretti
Michael (6968) 554
Robert 554
Stella (Nelson) 554
Steven (6969) 554
Ferris
Jane B. 146
Ferrucci
Rose 572
Ferwerda
Ruth 458
Feucht
Daniel Weston (6471) 505
Elizabeth Jean (6469) 505
Emily Margaret (6470) 505
Lois (Rehfeldt) 505
Otto Johannes 505
Patricia (Hulihan) 505
Weston Otto 505
Fichthorn
Bruce Beethoven 532
David Alan (6750) 532
Gayle A. (Summers) 532
Mitchel Keith 532
Norma M. (Emberson) 532
Sean Steven (6751) 532
Fickessen
Arthur Jack 434
Clara W. (McCrory) 434
Katherine Louise 434
Fictum
Daniel Lyle (6563) 513
Douglas Lee (6562) 513
Dwight Laverne 513
Shirley M. (Johnson) 513
Fiebelkorn
Arlene 456
Bryon (5888) 456
Frank 456
Lana Mildred (5887) 456, 548
Lawrence Lloyd 456
Lola P. (Milliman) 456
Martha (Greenwalt) 456
Sandee (5889) 456
Fieberkorn
Marilyn Ruth 458
Fief
Abigail 4
Field
Bobby 286
Jacquelyn K. (Shephard) 286
Karen Marie 291
Fielder
Juanita J. 361
Fikes
Lois 419
Filcek
Carol L. (Dauer) 361
Stanley Thomas 361
Filijan
Karolina 298
Filkin
Albert (417) 28
Bedford 28
Bedford (1164) 78
Charles (420) 28
Clara B. (Butler) 160
Edgar B. C. (1165) 78
Emiline C. (Washburn) 78
George Milliman (2262) 161
Gordon (2259) 160
Henry 28
Jennie Milliman (1163) 78, 160
John (419) 28
John J. (2260) 160
John James (421) 28, 78
Katherine (Dater) 161
Lewis 28
Louisa 28
Louisa A. (2261) 161
Lucy (2257) 160
Martha (Johnson) 160
Minnie (Struck) 78
Nettie (Milliman) 139, 160
Oliver (2258) 160
Oliver (416) 28
Oliver (418) 28
Oliver Bedford 139
Oliver Bedford (1168) 79, 160
Olivia (Perry) 78
Olivia F. (2263) 161
Perry (1167) 79, 160
Samuel Milliman (415) 28, 78
Sarah (Losee) 28
Sarah (Milliman) 28
Sarah Dormandy (1166) 78
Susan M. 78
William (2256) 160
Filkins
Abraham 217
Ada (Dunday) 217
Mabel 217
Filno
Harriet 54
Finch
Alice 174
Fingello
Genevieve 575
Fink
Benedict 162
Charles Benedict 162
Frederick Strong (2277) 162, 258
Frederick Strong, Jr. (3497) 258
Josephine (Bartholomew) 258
Martha 162
Mary Josephine (3496) 258
Sallie M. (Strong) 162
Sarah Susan (3498) 258, 366
Finkham
Jane 271
Finlayson
A. Neil 272
Helen (Pease) 272
Finley
Donna Gwinn 493
Gwinn 493
T. J. 493
Finney
Ada B. (Hamilton) 302
Hazel Lucile 302
Henry Ernest 302
Firestine
Doris 571

Fischbeck
Phyllis 406
Fisher
Beatrice 482
Charles Lawrence 501
Diana 59
Eliza (Perry) 204
Elizabeth (Stanley) 59
Emma S. 204
George 204
Julie 564
Lawrence Andrew (6420) 501
Luceba O. 59
Mark Allen (6421) 501
Ruth E. (Zureich) 501
Vilando 59
Fisk
Mabel 343
Susan (Parsons) 343
William 343
Fitch
Bertha D. (Milliman) 145
Blanche Christine 251
Otis 145
Puella 15, 18
Sarah (Hill) 145
Wilbur 145
Fitzgerald
Patrick Joseph 320
Patrick Joseph VI (4166) 320
Shirley Ann (Rice) 320
Shirley Ann II (4165) 320
Flagler
Mary D. 136
Flanagan 584
Henry (9) 584, 585
Flenner
Della 589
Fletcher
Karen 228
Millicent Beet 121, 122
Fletter
Ella (Powelson) 211
Hazel O. (Simmons) 211
Henry 211
Robert (2901) 211
Flint 225
Bessie A. (Milliman) 358
David 225
Elizabeth G. 293
Hubert 358
Jackie 225
Mary 199
Mary L. 361
Permelia Ann 90
Reta 225
Vernon 225
Wilheminia 225
Wilma (Lander) 225
Flynn
Arlene R. (Milliman) 219
Mary (McCallum) 219
Morris 219
William K. 219
Fogen
Effie 171
Foley
Edward C. 374
Imo E. (Feagler) 374
Janet Y. 374
Foohey
Elizabeth J. (Milliman) 378
Jerome C. (4907) 378
Jerome S. 378
Mary Patricia (4906) 378
Foote 253
Abigail (Milliman) 3
Agnes (Kennedy) 299
Edna B. (Harsha) 253
Eugene 299
Mr. 3
Forbes
David (4817) 370
Helen E. (Milliman) 210
J. Morris 370
Joe Douglass (4815) 370
Leila R. (Gibbs) 370
Vera Edith (4816) 370
Walter Howard 210
Forks
Lorine 343
Forrester
Bertha J. 436
Charles Franklin 436
Louisa 66
Louise N. (Taylor) 436
Forst
Eugene 343
Jacob 343
May (Greenman) 343
Norma (Milliman) 343
Fort
Anna 17
Claire Burton 229
Edna Mae (Eckerman) 229
Iona Frances 229
Fortney
Dorothy 250
Fosdick
Margaret M. 253
Mary (Frazier) 253
Platt 253
Foster 410
Alleta 572
Constance C. (Carmichael) 410
Elmore 141
Helen L. (Dobbin) 141
Mary 55
Mercy 16
Foulkes
Catherine 204
Foust
Kenneth 530
Nancy (Milliman) 530
Fowler
Adrienne Ann 534
Gilbert 534
Hannah 2
Isaac 2
James 559
Lydia 6
Mary (Hopkins) 2
Patricia E. (Butcher) 559
Thomas 6
Tricia L. (7016) 559
Fox
Anastasia Mae (6822) 540
Beatrice (3670) 275
Charles Earl (2512) 180, 275
Charles Wesley (3671) 275
Dorothy N. (Smith) 328
Edna R. (Bacher) 274
Elaine Dorothy (5758) 446, 539
Florence M. (Mead) 275
Frank Leroy (2511) 180, 274
Freda (4261) 328, 446
Grace A. (Towner) 446
Grace M. (Shults) 446
Hattie 320
Ida Jane 183
Jennifer Anne (5761) 446, 539
Jennifer Marie (6820) 540
Jessie Maud (2513) 180, 275
John 183
John Wesley 180
John Wesley, Jr. (2514) 180, 275
Jonathan 180
Karen (Kapp) 540
Katherine 58, 140
Kathryn Rose (5760) 446, 539
Laurie J. (Weichman) 540
Leonard Stanley (5762) 446
Lyle Garrison (4262) 328, 446
Madeline 275
Margaret Jane (3675) 275, 378
Mary Avis (5763) 446
Mayme (Swirtland) 275
Merldene (4260) 328
Merlyn 328
Mildred Ann (5767) 446, 540
Nathaniel Paul (6821) 540
Norma I. (Lewis) 447
Richard Lyle (5766) 446, 540
Richard M. (3672) 275
Roscoe (4259) 328
Sarah 183
Sarah A. (Ordway) 180
Sheila (Ryan) 446
Sophia (Cramer) 180
Stanley (4258) 328, 446

Fox (Cont.)
Thomas Lloyd (5759) 446
Foy
Brian Thomas 516
Francis Jack 516
Margaret 516
Pamela Jo (Coburn) 516
Fraizer
Fred A. 152
Fraker
Emma 48
Francis
Anna L. (Milliman) 349
Karen Lorraine (4538) 349, 465
Kathi Marlene (4539) 349, 465
Keith Dale (4536) 349, 465
Leona Ann (4535) 349, 465
Linda (Miller) 465
Matthew Walter (6007) 465
Shane Michael (6006) 465
Walter S. Jr. 349
Walter S. Jr. (4537) 349
Frank
Anna Belle (Baker) 294
Bruce 481
Charlotte M. (Milliman) 352
Cleon A. (3897) 294, 404
David L. (5250) 404
Deloss (3893) 294, 403
Diane (Donelson) 533
Donald Edward 352
Edward Oscar 533
Fena (Frentz) 352
Florence A. (Ruch) 403
Harriet 294
Harriet (3895) 294, 404
Heather (5249) 404
Henry Edgar 533
Jacob O. 294
Jeanne Katherine (5243) 404, 510
John Russell (3894) 294, 403
Judith Elaine (5242) 403
Kay E. (Burdette) 404
Kay L. (5244) 404, 510
Martha Elizabeth (3898) 294, 404
Michael R. (5248) 404
Mildred Elsie (3892) 294, 403
Norma (Ferguson) 404
Norma M. (Roland) 403
Phyllis (Hewett) 294
Robert (3896) 294
Rose (Simeone) 481
Sharon Lee (4584) 352, 472
Shirley 481
Shirley Ruth (4585) 352, 472
Sue N. (5245) 404, 511
Susan Ann (4583) 352, 472
Teresa Anne (6763) 533
Tillie (Roysen) 533
Vernon Ora 294
William 352
Franklin
Burton 388
Carol (Walter) 499
Dean Allen (6382) 498
Eleanor R. (Grilley) 499
Gilbert Lee (6386) 499
Janet Yulee (6378) 498, 557
Jerry Lee (5052) 389, 499
Kathleen A. (Meyer) 498
Larry Allen (6379) 498
Lawrence Burton (Ike) (5049) 389, 498
Leoti Y. (Coon) 388
Leroy Allen 388
Lester Allen (Bill) (5050) 389, 498
Linda Ann (6380) 498
Lisa Regina (6388) 499
Lori Ann (6381) 498
Madelyne P. (Meggitt) 498
Margaret Jean (5051) 389, 498
Renee Lorraine (6387) 499
Roy Allen (6389) 499
Franz
Lucy 353
Fraser 77
Alexander John 311
Carol June (3718) 278
David (4085) 311
Electa (1141) 77
Garland William (3717) 278
Jacquelyn E. (Osborne) 311
John S. 311
Nanie A. (Milliman) 77
Neva I. (Burdue) 278
William 278
Frazier
Mary 253
Frederickson
Ruby 522
Free
Verna 329
Freeman
Adam Burton (6330) 493
April Y. (Guffy) 493
Burton 385
Burton Ray (5007) 385, 493
Eleanor (3458) 255
Elizabeth Carol (6328) 493
Elma M. (Jeffries) 385
Elmer Ray 385
Emily Kathlene (6329) 493
Ethel (Barber) 385
Irving 255
Jay D. 124
Jennie (Milliman) 138
Judy Kaye (5006) 385, 493
Mary (Estabrook) 124
Mary P. (Milliman) 255
Nina Faye (5008) 385
Olivia M. 218
Otto L. 138
Freistroffer
Irma M. 419
Freligh
Laurel Joyce 384
French
Elizabeth Ann 415
Harold K. 415
Jaryl 516
Marlene (Heller) 516
Rose Marie 361
Ruth H. (Endicott) 415
Tracy 516
Frentz
Fena 352
Fretwell
Nannie 288
Frey
Arline 357
Betty Gloria 361
Minnie E. (Cunningham) 358
William 357
Fridd
Caleb 203, 207, 213
David C. 203
Elizabeth (2929) 213
Eva M. (Milliman) 203
George 213
Henry (2849) 207
Jessie M. (2848) 207
Lawrence (2928) 213
Lee F. (2799) 204
Lillian (2931) 214
Lillie M. (Kimbark) 213
Mabel (2930) 213
Mary (2850) 207
Minnie (Milliman) 207
Samuel 207
Susan 203, 207, 213
Friedline
Carolyn (Bartell) 238
Charlie (3215) 238
Clarence (3217) 238
Gertrude (Milliman) 238
Henry 238
Henry, Jr. (3214) 238
Tilly (3216) 238
Frieze
Betty Joe 330
Joseph Benjamin 330
Oma Allie (Boone) 330
Frisbie
Barbara H. (Dierks) 377
Janet (Telfer) 275
Jessie M. (Fox) 275
Mary (4066) 309

Frisbie (Cont.)
Mary Elizabeth (3674) 275, 377
Philip 309
Robert Clair 275
Robert Clair, Jr. (3673) 275, 377
Robert Telfer (4898) 377
Susan Elizabeth (4899) 377
Theodore E. 275
Fritsche
Barbara 511
Frederick Louis 511
Harriet R. (Benneche) 511
Frost
Amber Nicole (5983) 463
Archie 348
Craig J. (5984) 463
Craig John (4521) 348, 463
Helen (Shutz) 348
Jack Earl 348
Jack Earl Jr. (4520) 348
John George 321
Katherine J. (Prest) 463
Lucy 249
Patricia L. (Morgrage) 321
Priscilla 321
Theresa Kay (Ellis) 348
Frye 459
Florena O. (Bathrick) 546
Georgia Ann 546
Mary Ann 529
Robert Leroy 546
Roberta (Summey) 459
Fudge 343
Goldie F. (Milliman) 343
Fulkerson
Earl 289
Harriet M. (Mansfield) 289
Mary (Vaude) 289
Ray Allen 289
Fullerton
Archie James 380
Bettylou (4940) 380, 488
Daisy (Sorem) 380
Phyllis Jean (4941) 380, 489
Fullmer
Patricia 337
Fuqua
Addie M. (Dobbin) 140
Arlyn (Miller) 346
Elicia Merril (4493) 346
Evelyn Mae (3243) 240
Floyd Merrill (1986) 141, 240
Geneva Leone (1985) 141
Haskell Lee (4494) 346
Joseph A. 140, 240
Joseph Clement (4491) 345
Joseph Clifford (3242) 240, 345
Kenneth Willard (3244) 240, 345
Lauren Elizabeth (4495) 346
Lenora Ruth (3241) 240, 345
Marissa Anne (4496) 346
Mildred Elizabeth (1987) 141
Pamela (Burck) 345
Pearl L. (Lippincott) 141, 240
Rita (Kubas) 345
Sheri Marie (4492) 345
Willard Haskell (1984) 141, 240
Furman
Edetha Cynisea 201
Gabrielli
Debra Ann 467
Gage
Cynthia (Milliman) 62
Eliza J. (956) 62
Harriet (958) 62
Jane (957) 62
Joseph F. (955) 62
William 62
Gagne
Irene 495
Gallagher
Frances E. (Heath) 89
Mary E. 291
Thomas 89
Galloway
Genevieve 244
Gallt
David Mark 438
Paula L. (Althouse) 438
Galomipaur
Iraj 484
Gamache
Bernard 462
Jody S. (Ellis) 462
Robert Joseph (5968) 462
Gamble
Janette Irene (5026) 387, 495
Jeremy Wayne (6342) 495
Joylena Nanette (6341) 495
Lavena M. (Pflanz) 495
Marc Wayne (5025) 387, 495
Melba J. (Burdue) 387
Melissa Renee (6343) 495
Nancy Joy (5027) 387, 495
Reisa L. (McCartney) 495
William Eric (5028) 387, 495
William Hilton 387
Gannon
Blanche 236
Mary Ann (Helms) 236
Samuel 236
Ganssle
David 310
Margaret W. (Pfeiffer) 310
Garber
Bertha (Arnold) 288
Edwin 288
Josephine 288
Garcia
Angele (Cosio) 399
Carrie (Aguiar) 487
Catherine (Perry) 192
Celso 487
Dale Mitchell 487
Darnell (5191) 399
Darrel John 399
Edward 488
Helen 488
Janet 488
Jesus Jose 192
Jo Lynn (5192) 399
John 399
Lena Fern 488
Margaret Ramona 192
Marian K. (Mansfield) 399
Michelle (5190) 399, 508
Stephanie (5189) 399, 508
Wanda L. (Moore) 487
Gard
Catherine 458
Gardner
Alfred 147
Fannie (Bilbee) 147
Joshua 22
Kip 305
Lydia 22
Lydia Louisa 22
Mary 345
Michelle 305
Mildred J. 147
Garlock
Amanda (Miller) 344
Betty Jean (4475) 344
George W. 344
Harold 344
Lina Amelia (4476) 344
Margaret I. (Coomber) 344
Garman
Dorothy (Springer) 411
Frances L. (Dravis) 411
Jay 411
Joan (Broderick) 517
Laurel Kelly (6609) 517
Lottie (Klinger) 411
Patty (Bonar) 517
Ray G. 411
Renard Lynn (5352) 411
Terry Lee (5351) 411, 517
Garrett
Edna Bell (Roth) 380
Silas D. 380
Garrison
Claude 130
Claude Howard (1832) 130, 228
Clementine (Day) 228
Darius 130

Garrison (Cont.)
Jennifer Sue (3114) 228
John Joseph (3115) 228
Mildred Fay (1833) 130
Nancy Jo (Echols) 228
Ollie R. (Milliman) 130
Ora Viola (1831) 130
Sarah (Clabourn) 130
Sharon (Pusch) 228
Thurston Keith (3113) 228
Gary
Adella 206
Gaspard
Marie 51, 128
Gastelum
Ramona 191, 192
Gates
Lily Blanch 169
Gatlin
Carolyn (Bookout) 500
Colby Ames (6402) 500
Dorothy (Conway) 499
Harris Hugh 389
Kay (Waters) 500
Michael Guy (6400) 499
Richard Ames (5061) 389, 500
Richard Harris (6399) 499
Robert Harris (5060) 389, 499
Ruth Rae (Johnson) 389
Tammie Sue Weatherly (6401) 500
Gaulinski
Daniel 527
Penny M. (DeLaigle) 527
Gay
Agnes J. (Cushing) 267
Bernard Forest 565
Christine J. W. (Yunker) 564
Frederick Lewis 267
Harvey 267
John Michael (7057) 565
Kenneth (3600) 268
Maggie 267
Marjorie P. (Brueck) 565
Michael Bernard 565
Mildred Estella (3599) 267
Gearhart
Ella 274
Maria 177
Gebes
Desiree 596
Francis 596
Patricia 596
Gebhard
Adolph 470
Chela E. 265
Elsie (Schmidt) 470
Mary 573
Patricia A. (Ormsby) 470
Paul 470
Penny Joyce (6062) 470
Robert Adolph (6060) 470
Ronald Paul (6061) 470
Gebhardt
Ferd 346
Mary Ann 346
Orpha U. (Schwartz) 346
Gee
Alma L. (Ziebell) 196
AnnaBelle M. (Hohl) 509
Bernadette Jane (5237) 403, 510
Betty Jean (5233) 403, 509
Brian Michael (7030) 560
Caroline E. (Coburn) 196
Catharine Marie (6524) 509, 560
Charles Harrison (2706) 196
Charles Richard (5236) 403, 510
Cheryle (6528) 510, 561
Clarise June (5235) 403, 509
Cynthia Lovesta 199
Doris (Wilson) 510
Elizabeth G. (Flint) 293
F. Harmon 293
Frederick Harmon (3891) 294, 403
Frederick Sherman (5234) 403, 509
George Sherman 293
Harlow J. 196
Janette K. (Owens) 560
Joan (Johnson) 510
Larry (6529) 510
Leslie S. (2704) 196
Lucinda (Loomis) 196
Lulu 250
Marcellus D. 196
Marvel (2705) 196
Mary R. (Baker) 293
Michael Eugene (6523) 509, 560
Philena Mahala 199
R. B. Wayne (5238) 403
Randolph (6531) 510
Robert Frederick (7031) 560
Sylvia M. (Stemen) 403
Velma (2707) 196
Vera (Brace) 196
Vincent (6530) 510
Geier
Lula 412
Geiser
Annette Jane (6534) 510, 561
Brenda M. (Shannon) 510
Christopher A. (6535) 510
Jeanne K. (Frank) 510
Velma (Miller) 510
William A., Jr. 510
William M. 510
Geisler
Selma A. 494
Geldaker
Bertha (Ulstad) 488
Hazel 488
Knut 488
Geller
Deborah A. (Milliman) 437
Jonathan 437
Gendron
Trudy Ann 356
Generoso
Marie 362
Gens
Hazel 349
Genser
Janice Lorene 516
Genung
Judith E. (Frank) 403
William, Jr. 403
George
Brian Louis (6495) 507
Clyde 395
Delores 506
Gloria Jean (6494) 507
Ira Grant (5138) 395
Irvin Clyde (5136) 395, 506
Jewel (Beatty) 507
Margrett (Dorrance) 234
Marian 156
Mary Ann (Russell) 507
Mary Jane 234
Melinda Ann (6493) 507
Minnie (Wilkie) 395
Otho Grant 395
Penny (Shipley) 507
Reed Louis (5137) 395, 507
Sally Ann (Prewitt) 395
Tammy Ann (6496) 507
William 234
Geralman
Rebecca 194
Gerber
Janet M. (Zureich) 500
John Richard (6415) 500
Keith Daniel (6414) 500
Kenneth Lee (6416) 500
Richard Lamar 500
Susan Marie (6413) 500, 559
Gerbing
Eleanor L. 382
Germar
Doris Joan 321
Edward F. 321
Lillian G. (Deyo) 321
Gernatt
Amanda Ann (5966) 462
Beth Ann (5963) 462
James A. 461
Jamie M. (5961) 462
Jason M. (5962) 462

Gernatt (Cont.)
Jean Marie (Ellis) 461
Joshua James (5959) 461
Julie Ann (Ellis) 462
Krystle Kay (5960) 461
Lisa Ann (5965) 462
Michael 462
Michael James (5964) 462
Shannon Marie (5958) 461
Gerry
Irvabell (Lawrence) 342
Marcia S. (Milliman) 342
Ogilvie Alton 342
Ogilvie Alton, Jr. 342
Geru
Clara 566
Joseph 566
Mary (Hutchinson) 566
Gest
Irene (Howland) 549
Joseph 549
Larry Leo 549
Teresa A. (Milliman) 549
Terri Lynn (6918) 549
Gettings
Vivian 229
Gettsinger
Rose Kathryn 503
Gibbon
Elizabeth Ann (4827) 371
Ellen Rose (4826) 371
Katherine M. (Cottle) 371
Katherine May (4825) 371
William Rose 371
Gibbs
Edith F. (Owen) 262
Elma Jeanette (3533) 262, 370
Frances (Jacobson) 371
James Owen (4820) 371
Janet Florence (4821) 371
Jennett (Barlow) 36
Leila Rosalie (3534) 262, 370
Nettie 262
Owen Struble (3536) 262, 371
Roy Struble 262
Vera Adabel (3535) 262, 370
Wesley 262
William 36
Gibeau
Leona 356
Giberson
Catherine 337
Gibson 577
Diana (Brewer) 577
Margaret 239
Myrtle 407
Sharie (95) 577
Giddey
Carrie (York) 255
George Howard 255
Jeanne Elizabeth (3462) 255, 364
Marjorie D. (Brokaw) 255
York Robert Fraser 255
Gifford
(dau) (2589) 185
(dau) (2590) 185
(dau) (2593) 186
(dau) (3767) 282
(dau) (3768) 282
Artemus J. (1440) 96
Artemus James (1440) 185
Carol Marlene (3769) 282
Charles (2592) 186
Cora A. (Abbott) 185
Cyrus 96
Edna B. (Rosenbaum) 282
Fannie B. (2586) 185
Floyd H. (2591) 186
Grace (Dunning) 185
Harmon Leroy 96
Howard Benjamin (2588) 185
Howard Delos (1442) 96, 185
Ida B. (Bachtel) 185
Leona B. (2579) 185
Lola C. (2585) 185
Marshall Leroy (2587) 185, 282
Mary E. (Sinclair) 186
Nancy Mariah (1441) 96, 185
Perry E. (1443) 96, 185
Sophronia E. (Milliman) 96
Viola (2580) 185
Gilbert
Buster Paul (3096) 227
Caroline F. (Bosworth) 188
Charles L. 77
Deborah (Milliman) 330
Douglas 330
Edmer Joseph (3095) 227
Effie Belle (2627) 188, 284
Emma (Milliman) 227
Hattie (Davis) 77
John Stone 188
Kate Mae (2628) 188, 284
Lloyd 227
Ora L. (1152) 77
Palemon Semple 188
Sarah E. (Kinney) 188
Gilbreath
Jane M. (Shephard) 286
Leon 286
Gilder
Gary Wayne 427
Kathleen A. (Todd) 427
Gildner
David 577
Kim 577
Nora 577
Gillen
Andrea Irisa (6694) 526
Charles 526
Christine H. (Milliman) 526
Mathew Tuttle (6693) 526
Gillespie
Dorothy June 362
Gillette
Hannah 33
Gilligan
Anna M. (Carlton) 161
Dianna L. (Wesson) 257
Heidi A. (Zaczek) 257
Mark Sidney (3482) 257
Matthew Reid (3483) 257
Paulina (Rogers) 161
Rhoda M. (Warfield) 257
Sidney Dillon 161
Sidney Rogers 161
Sidney Rogers, Jr. (2265) 161, 257
Thomas Arthur (3484) 257
Gillis
Arthur 250
Leah B. 250
Lulu (Gee) 250
Gilman
Amanda 80
Gilmore 22, 402
Abbie (1967) 139
Alchie M. (Milliman) 22
Alida (1968) 139
Bertha (1966) 139
Catharine (1969) 139
Joseph 139
Joseph (1970) 139
Lynn (Tankersley) 402
Nettie (1965) 139
Rachel A. (Milliman) 139
Gilreath
Frances (Rohr) 541
Loyce Helen 541
Victor 541
Ginavan
Flora Jane 286
Florence J. (Seeley) 286
William Joseph 286
Gipe
Blanche 296
Girardot
Bernard Francis 419
Irma M. (Freistroffer) 419
Jeanne Marie 419
Gittins
Ruby Gaynell 488
Giudici
Douglas Lehr (6427) 501
Nicholas William (6429) 501
Roger Ulysses 501
Russell Esker (6428) 501
Susan L. (Esker) 501
Givins
June V. 554

Glass
Beverly E. (Thurston) 367
Cheri Lynn (4767) 367
David James (4769) 367
Frances F. (Myers) 259
Harry Francis (4768) 367
Harry James (3502) 259, 367
Harry Winford 259, 367
James H. 259
Jo Ann C. (Rhodes) 367
Larry Charles 367
Larry Charles (3503) 259, 367
Mabel E. (Blanchard) 259, 367
Mary C. (Gutheinz) 367
Ryan Winford (4771) 367
Scott Carl (4770) 367
Gleason
Jennifer (60) 594
John 594
Sherry K. (Milliman) 594
Twila Marie 384
Glick
Sarah 185
Globensky
Eunice M. (Palmater) 339
Frank 339
Helen Maude 339
Glover
Abbie 20
Jacob 20
Jane 20
Gmiterko
Dorothy 595
William 595
Goben
Deane 379
Janice (Scothorn) 379
Gochenour
Darlene C. 454
Fern A. (Taylor) 454
Glenn 454
Goddard
John F. 320
John R., Jr. (4163) 320
Pauline S. (Schreiner) 320
Wallace I. (4164) 320
Godlewski
Marion Virginia 574
Goeway
Elizabeth 28
Guy Young 28
Margaret Jane 28
Goff
Geraldene 427
Goins
Catherine Louise 535
Goldacker
Ernest 480
Gregory B. (6179) 480
Jay Paul (6181) 481
Judith A. (Perry) 480
Todd J. (6180) 480
Goldstein
Nettie 485
Gonhue
Geraldine Ruth 438
Gonsoulin
Eva (LeBlanc) 227
Norbert 227
Rita 227
Gonzales
Rhia Ann 467
Good
Andrew Hugh 485
Cathy J. (Sibold) 538
David 538
Jason Aaron 538
Joshua Heywood (6221) 485
Nettie (Goldstein) 485
Philip 485
Richard David 538
Sarah A. (Heywood) 485
Timothy Lee 538
Goode
Gerald Francis 472
Harold 472
Ida (Champlin) 472
Shirley R. (Frank) 472
Goodell
Albert (1381) 93
Albert R. (2475) 177, 273
Almira (592) 38, 98
Andrew (593) 38
Andrew Clinton (1390) 93
Angeline (Hill) 94
Ann J. (1391) 93
Benjamin F. (1389) 93
Byron (1460) 98
Carrie (2484) 178
Catherine (Kitty) (2479) 177
Celestia (Williamson) 177
Coonrod (1386) 93, 178
Cyrenus (2473) 177, 273
Cyrenus (3657) 273
Cyrenus Lyman (563) 37, 93
Cyrus Hiram (564) 37, 93
David 37, 38
Dempsey W. (2494) 179, 274
Donna (3659) 273
Electa (Milliman) 37
Electa Jane (1378) 93, 177
Eliza (1384) 93
Elizabeth (Milliman) 38
Ellen (Baker) 178
Ethel B. (3665) 274
Eunice (Caster) 93
Eva (Rife) 273
George 38
George (591) 38, 97
Grace E. (2481) 177
Hattie (1392) 93, 179
Helen A. (Banks) 177
Jessie (2477) 177
John (1379) 93, 178
Lena M. (Lamson) 274
Lottie E. (2495) 179, 274
Lovena (1458) 98
Lucella (1404) 94
Lucille (1459) 98
Lucretia (2486) 178
Lucretia (Studley) 93
Malinda (Dennis) 177
Marion 273
Marion (1377) 93, 177
Martha G. (3664) 274
Mary 97
Mary (1383) 93
Mary (3658) 273
Mary J. (Pearl) 38
Murray (2485) 178
Myrt D. (2474) 177, 273
Nancy 94
Naomi (1403) 94
Olive (McFall) 178
Oren (566) 37, 94
Orrin (1376) 93, 177
Peter (1380) 93
Rebecca (1385) 93, 178
Richard (2476) 177
Rockena (1387) 93
Roxanna (565) 37, 93
Roxcene (2478) 177
Ruth (1388) 93
Sanford E. (2472) 177
Sarah (1382) 93, 178
Tory (2480) 177
Wilhemina H. (Schramm) 273
Gooding
Elmer B. (1066) 70
Marcia Ann (Milliman) 70
Seymour C. 70
Goodman
Hazel 533
Mary P. 30
Goodrich
Amelia (Salisbury) 96
Arthur Ransom (2600) 186
Belle A. (2603) 186
Bessie May (2595) 186
Cora Hope (2598) 186
Duannah (2597) 186
Eliza Duannah (1445) 97
Frances (Vail) 186
Hazel Edith (2599) 186
Helen (2602) 186
Henry Gilbert (1447) 97, 186
Howard Kirk (2601) 186
Ida E. (Severns) 186
Irving Ray (2594) 186
Leonard 96
Orpha A. (Milliman) 96
Ransom R. (1444) 97, 186
Rebecca (Lyon) 97

Goodrich (Cont.)
Robert 96
Ruth Estelle (2596) 186
William David (1446) 97
Goodwin
Blake Andrew (6240) 486
Douglas Lee (6238) 486
Edwina 291
Evelyn L. (Carley) 486
Mary A. 237
Robert 486
Scott Duane (6239) 486
Googin
Catharine Elizabeth 362
Gordon
Ella L. 437
Gary 459
Mina 304
Pat (Summey) 459
Gorman
Rebecca 296
Goss
Alice 183
Gottschalk
Mary 177
Gould
Marlene 454
Gow
June A. (Emerson) 525
Sara June 525
Thomas Mellow 525
Graber
Forest Dean 486
Lois J. (Carley) 486
Mark Andrew (6246) 486
Grace
Amanda 169
Graf
Enone (Eisenbarth) 506
John 506
Mildred N. (Roe) 213
Therese Lauree 506
Vernon 213
Graham
Eliza 60
Gladys 385
Ormand 385
Granage
Norma Jean 427
Grandusky
Beatrice Dorothy 537
Granger
Margaret 540
Grant
Charles 189
Johnathan 539
Kathryn R. (Fox) 539
Ruth J. (Kinney) 189
Grantham
Faye 533
Granthon
Catherine A. 59
Grassi
Geraldine Elena 324
Graves
Audrey Ann (6448) 503
Brenda Kaye (6449) 503
Cheryl Lynne (6450) 503
Kathryn L. (Phillips) 503
Richard Lynn 503
Suzanne Louise (6447) 503
Wesley Michael (6451) 503
Gray
Beatrice Opal 352
Clyde (2422) 172, 270
Edgar L. 172
Frances 173
Laura 270
Martha C. (Dieffenbacher) 172
Martha Emilie (3632) 270
Mary 172
Thomas 172
Green 246
(6618) 518
Alice May (4787) 368
Amy 245
Anna 42
Augustus 255
Betty May 460
Calvin 245
Cherry C. 207
Clara Nellie 237
David A. (4789) 368
Desire 108, 118
Elmira Bethena 77
Ernest 368
Ezra 237
Faith E. (Wheeler) 255
Frank 159
Franklin A. 255
Gary 518
George 518
George (2233) 159
Guy Wheeler (3460) 255
Hannah 60
Hubert 460
Inice (Inez?) (2231) 159
James (3331) 246
Kathleen A. (Lake) 518
Laura 42
Lewis Ernest (4788) 368
Lucy Augusta (3459) 255
Mabel (Swick) 237
Margaret 518
Margaret A. (Knowles) 77
Mary (Catlin) 255
Mary (Prestidge) 460
Maud (Milliman) 246
Merle C. (Walker) 368
Miner 77
Nathan 60
Nellie M. 245
Nellie M. (Milliman) 159
Rufus 42
Sarah 60
Viola (2232) 159
Wilma June (4790) 368
Greene
Angelle 334
Luna (Broussard) 334
Marion 334
Greenman
May 343
Greenwalt
Katherine L. 481
Martha 456
Greenwood
Beth Fae (Carlock) 293
Jon 293
Greeson
Lou Anna (Miller) 333
Patricia 333
Robert Lamar 333
Gregg
Lola M. (Rylander) 528
Matthew Douglas (6717) 528
Michael Alexander (6716) 528
Michael Edward 528
Gregory
Kim L. (Davis) 446
Mary 12
William Aaron, Jr. 446
Grepper
Roberta 444
Griffin
Charity 483
Jennie 221
Tomi Rene 573
Griffis
Dorothy Butterfield 363
Grill
Alice J. 301
Grilley
Eleanor Regina 499
George 499
Jeanne (Evans) 499
Grimes
W. H. 196
Grimm
Dawn 552
Grimsley
Ethyl J. 141
Frank 141
Rebecca 141
Grimwell
Grace 263
Grindstaff
Harriet M. (Mansfield) 289
Hoyt 289
Mark 289
Myrnie 289

Grinold
Donald 389
Margaret R. (Allen) 389
Grisez
Marjorie 489
Griswold
Emily Cook 72
Esquire 72
Temperance (McDowell) 72
Groat 67
Maud (Milliman) 67
Gross
Evalina (Tyler) 354
George 354
Jane (4625) 354, 477
Joyce L. (Harvey) 354
Judith A. (O'Rourke) 354
Paul 354
Robert Lee (4624) 354
Groti
Jeanne 530
Grotzinger
Charles Edwin 288
Clarence E. 288
Jan (Werling) 288
Mae C. (Jones) 288
Grover
Charles M. (914) 59
Frank A. (912) 59, 142
Gordon Leroy (2012) 142
Gustavus 59
Hannah E. (Milliman) 59
Hazel T. 351
Ida 142
Jennie J. (913) 59, 142
Sophie (Keller) 142
Theresa E. 113
Groves
Lillie B. 408
Gruber
Beth Ann (5432) 419, 524
Catherine C. 284
Cathy Sue (Pahl) 419
Christopher Lee (6682) 525
Cristie S. I. (Youtsey) 524
Diane Louise (5433) 419, 524
Ida F. (Coles) 304
Janet Marie (5430) 419, 524
Jason Eric (6678) 524
Jeanne M. (Girardot) 419
Jeffrey Noel (5431) 419, 524
Jessica (6674) 524
John Anthony (5434) 419, 524
Joseph M. (5436) 420
Joy Ann (Swogger) 524
Leota H. (Milliman) 304
Lindsay Dyan (6683) 525
Mary M. (5437) 420
Matthew James (5435) 419
Michael J. 284
Millard E. 304
Millard E., Jr. (4006) 304, 419
Milton L. 304
Miriam L. (White) 420
Pamila Kay (5438) 420, 524
Richard Lee (4007) 304, 420
Richard Lee, Jr. (5439) 420, 525
Sara J. (Gow) 525
Sara M. (6679) 524
Susan E. (5429) 419
Verna A. (Ritzenthaler) 284
Gruenagel
Ruth 160
Guaspari
Anna 441
Guffey
Betty Jean (6354) 496
Billyann (Coon) 496
Catherine Alice (6353) 496, 555
Charles Garret 496
Charles Hoyt 496
Margaret M. (Patterson) 496
Guffy
April Yvonne 493
Lois (Caywood) 493
Wayne 493
Guidry
Leah 51
Olivia 129
Guillaum
Florence L. 171
Lutie A. (Heath) 171
Guist
Ida H. 52
Guldenzopf
Eunice A. (Craine) 394
Joanne 394
Martin 394
Gumaer
Esther D. 306
Gump
Orpha 218
Gunn
Lucy L. 49
Samuel B. 49
Gustafson
Coleen A. (Cullen) 464
Ethel (Dow) 464
Ray 464
Robert 464
Gustavson 308
Susan (Milliman) 308
Gutheinz
Carlo 367
Caroline (Weiss) 367
Elizabeth Ann (4766) 367
Linda Louise (4765) 367
Margaret E. (Schuelke) 367
Mary Caroline (4764) 367
Richard 367
Guthrie
Harriet 235
Guttu
Clara C. (Dalen) 425
Mathias J. 425
Mavis Jayne 425
Haber
Dolores M. (Longton) 502
Edward Cornelius 502
Janice 502
Hackenburg
Helen Isabelle 452
Hacker
Carl G. 335
Kathryn Louise 335
Katie (Penrod) 335
Hackett
Aristules 231
Cora 231
Laura Ann (Musolff) 455
Louisa 231
Mark 455
Hadden
Dayle 426
Patricia (Ellis) 426
Hadley
Amanda 117
Emmilee (Bates) 117
Royal 117
Hadsell
Electa 104
Haffener
Jeannine Ann 494
John B. 494
Selma A. (Geisler) 494
Hagadorn
Frances 340
Hagan
Joanna Marie (6286) 490
Judith A. (Roth) 489
Keta Denise (6285) 490
Susan 274
Thomas Alvin 490
Thomas Alvin, Jr. (6287) 490
Hagelgans
Debra Ellen 456
Hagency
Marcia L. (Rozema) 406
Walter J. 406
Haggardt
Eugene Vance 258
John (3493) 258
Mary (Brown) 258
Sallie Fae (3492) 258, 366
Sallie L. (Strong) 258
Haggerty
Billy (4404) 338
Carl (4405) 338
Eileen (4407) 339
Geraldine (4403) 338

Haggerty (Cont.)
Lewis (4406) 339
Loved Carl 338
William 338
Zola M. (Milliman) 338
Hahn
Carol 393
Haight
Betty 244
Marguerite 142
Hain
Emily (Wiley) 281
Grace V. (Messenger) 281
J. Gordon (3761) 281
James O. 281
Phillip (3763) 281
Russell M. (3762) 281
William H. 281
Haines
Austin Parker 219
Edith Rest (Milliman) 219
Johanna (Harris) 219
Millicent (2988) 219
Robert M. 219
Hale
Albert B. 360
Elsie 373
Verl (Ritche) 360
Virginia Lee 360
Halecki 356
Beverly (Milliman) 356
Hall
Abigail 11
Abigail, Jr. 11
Alice 169
Allie (1294) 87
Alvin 87
Andrew 270
Bethany (6508) 508
Catherine (Relyea) 270
Consider 11
Deborah (Milliman) 330
Deborah Ione (6265) 488
Dorothy I. (Moore) 488
Earl 174
Edward 270
Edward Orville 410
Glenn 278
Glenn (3728) 279
Grace S. (Knight) 174
Heather Leigh (6973) 554
Jane E. (3626) 270
Janet (Garcia) 488
Karen (Higgins) 554
Lalia (3727) 279
Lewis Carson 488
Lewis Carson, Jr. (6261) 488, 554
Mabel 289
Margaret R. (1292) 87
Mercedes (Milliman) 270
Michael George (6264) 488, 554
Michelle (Garcia) 508
Minnabelle 110
Minnie (Northrup) 278
Orpha M. (1295) 87, 170
Patti (Sanders) 554
Ravenia Michelle (6972) 554
Richard 330
Richard Harvey (6262) 488, 554
Rick 508
Rinaldo (1293) 87, 169
Robert Jack Darrel (6263) 488
Ronald Alan (6970) 554
Sandra F. (Jones) 554
Sylvia L. (Heath) 87
Thomas Carson (6971) 554
Tonnie E. (Tyson) 488
Velda V. (Coburn) 409
William (1296) 87
William Hardy 488
Worthington (2389) 170
Hallenbeck
Danielle (5953) 461
Lindsey (5952) 461
Richard (5954) 461
Robert 461
Teresa (Milliman) 461
Hallett
Maude L. 244
William 244
Halliday
Elizabeth 313
Halsey
Marion 357
Halter
Edna (McDougal) 411
Edward 411
Edward Robert Price (5350) 411, 517
Mary Jane (Ferguson) 411
Roberta (6608) 517, 562
Vernon 411
Halverson
Aaron John (5421) 419
Aleda Elizabeth (3994) 303, 417
Bertha (Hoverson) 303
Charles Wayne (4000) 303
Edna I. (Milliman) 303
Gail M. (Balgord) 418
Gregory Arnold (5410) 418
Halvor E. 303
Hilmer 303
Janet E. (Hansen) 418
Jessica Ann (5420) 419
John Howard (3999) 303, 418
Kevin Alan (5411) 418
Marcella Mae (3996) 303, 418
Marian Louise (3998) 303, 418
Richard Arnold (3995) 303, 418
Sonia Marie (3997) 303, 418
Todd Albert (5412) 418
Hamacher
Estelle 358
George Benjamin 358
Sarah M. (McGregor) 359
Hamil
Betty (Sinclair) 338
John 338
Sheari 338
Hamilton
Ada Belle 302
Celinda Maureen (3294) 243, 355
Ettie L. (Milliman) 243
Herbert 243
Jim 46
Julia A. (Whaley) 92
Lizzie 123
Margaret Adelia 435
Mary (Meachum) 46
Mattie 298
Neva (Lamb) 243
Norma Wiatt 258
Ward 243
William 92
Hanchett
Arnold C. 176
Marion (Barlow) 176
Hand
Eva 52
Hanefield
Peggy Jean 415
Hanes
Ruby Opel 422
Hankin
Gene C. 491
Patti S. (Cultum) 491
Hankins
Frank E. 413
Grace J. (Wykle) 413
Margaret 413
Hanks
Alma M. (O'Neal) 186
Laura 332
Mabel Emily (2605) 186
Stanford (2604) 186
William B. 186
Hanlin
Edith (3620) 269
Harold (3619) 269
J. G. 269
Mary L. (Owen) 269
Hanna
Fay N. 413
Lillian Elizabeth 413
Wealtha G. (Kisabeth) 413

Hannon
Eliza 184
Hansen
Agnes Hilda 535
Albert 418
Emma M. (Weiland) 418
Janet Eileen 418
Hanson
Guarde Jemmime 190
Hans 190
Katarina (Nissen) 190
Kenneth 427
Patricia M. (Todd) 427
Sara Ann 486
Harbow
Helen E. (Eldredge) 237
James Bicknell 237
Lena 237
Hardee
Edolia 226
Jane 129
Hardenbrook
Bernice (Smith) 223
Ray 223
Harding
Lydia Ann 217
Rebecca 198
Rita 451
Hardy
Ancel Defoe (2566) 184
Audley F. (2565) 184
Eliza (Hannon) 184
Georgietta (Westfall) 184
Jacob 184
John 184
Hargrave
Albert 283
Myrtle (Butler) 283
Hargreave
Gloria E. (Moyer) 544
Kathy L. (Milliman) 544
Mark Arthur 544
Thomas Walter 544
Harkenrider
Adam (6676) 524
Beth Ann (Gruber) 524
Daniel Thomas 524
Donald J. 524
Mary E. (Salmon) 524
Nathan (6675) 524
Harley
Adah 479
Harloff
Dorothy 363
Harlow
Melissa (Lizzie) 115
Harmon 153
Juanita B. (Burns) 153
Mary (Goodell) 93
William 93
Harms
Herman D. 171
Jeane May 171
Johanna (Kleinheksel) 171
Harper
Ava 160
Joyce LeVon 455
Mary Arminda 350
Mary Elizabeth 522
Missey 291
Harrington 447
Harris
Bertha M. (Milliman) 148
Dorothy Belle (3319) 245, 356
Hallie C. (Milliman) 245
Harriet (Wilde) 245
Harriet Mae (3318) 245
Jeffrey D. 508
Jennie 266
Jennifer Marie (6505) 508
Johanna 219
John 266, 508
John P. 245
Joseph 148
Lynnette (Wolleson) 508
Marion Irene (3320) 245, 356
Martha 523
Mildred Lucille (3317) 245
Mitzi 508
Rie (Lloyd) 266
Rita Renee 523
Sarah 44, 282
William H. 245
Harrison
Betsey (Burdick) 215
Ephraim 215
Frances 177
Gertrude Helen 230
Henry 375
Ina Cora (Templin) 375
Loretta Jane 375
Maude 215
Harsha
Addie M. (Bell) 253
David M. 153
David P. (3442) 253
Edna B. (3443) 253
Frederick M. (2153) 153, 253
Georgiana (3445) 253
Georgianna (Milliman) 153
James Alexander 153
Jesse P. (2155) 153
Laurence (3447) 253
Lizzie B. (2154) 153
Myron F. (3444) 253
Ralph J. (3441) 253
Ruth (3446) 253
Sarah (Coulter) 153
Hart
(6553) 513
Albert (3914) 295
Alice L. (Abel) 297
Anita Bernice (3905) 295, 405
Anna (5265) 405
Annabelle (3921) 296
Barbara (6551) 512, 561
Cathy Darlene 293
Charles Wilson (2714) 196, 295
Daisy (Beree) 407
David Paul (6556) 513
Delilah A. (Myers) 295
Della B. (Mann) 296
Dennis Gene (5274) 406
Dorothy (Smith) 513
Earl Richard (5297) 408, 512
Effie (3916) 295
Effie A. (2712) 196, 295
Elizabeth (6552) 512, 561
Elizabeth (Beerbower) 295
Elwood Roland (3937) 297, 408
Emma A. (Coburn) 196
Fred Emerson 297
Gary Lee (5273) 406
Gladys M. (Keener) 406
Glen Milton (3936) 297, 407
Grover Cleveland (2717) 196
Henry Franklin (2711) 196, 294
Henry Leoral (3919) 296, 405
Herbert Laden (3913) 295
Horace W. (3917) 295
Ida Belle (Carr) 406
Irene (3904) 295
James 196
James Andrew (3922) 296, 406
James Wesley 196
Jeanette (Hoar) 512
Jennifer (6557) 513
Jesse J. (3920) 296
Jessie Jay (2716) 196, 296
John Norman (5298) 408, 513
Jonathan Coy (2715) 196, 295
Jonathan Coy, Jr. (3915) 295, 405
Karen (5268) 406
Karla Christine (5270) 406
Kenneth (5267) 405
Kimberly Elaine (6554) 513, 561
Kleota Belle (5269) 406
Laoann (3918) 295
Laura May (Barnes) 406
Lavon 295
Lela May (5271) 406
Leota (3924) 296
Letha (Bailey) 405
Lewella (Bensteel) 296
Lucile (3923) 296, 406
Maggie F. (Walter) 294

Hart (Cont.)
Margaret (Bohles) 196
Margaret Almira (2713) 196, 295
Margaret Donna (3926) 296
Marilyn (5266) 405
Marilyn J. (Smith) 513
Marjorie J. (Miller) 296
Maxine (3903) 295
Norma L. (Reas) 405
Norman (6555) 513
Phyllis (Overmyer) 296
Robert Dale (3938) 297
Rose (Worden) 408
Sue Ann (5275) 406
Thelma A. (Poper) 408
Violet (Morrison) 294
Walter O. (3925) 296
Washington 297
William Dewayne (5272) 406
Winifred M. (Coburn) 297
Harter
Clarence 454
Gladys Arlene 454
Grace (Sink) 454
Mary Ellen 546
Phyllis Louise 516
Hartman
Harvey 339
Lelia (Milliman) 339
Harvey
Abbie 242
Bertha M. (Milliman) 242
Carl S. 242
Carlton (1187) 80
Charles E. 80
Chauncey A. 241, 242
Cora (1186) 80
Flossie (Rudd) 241, 242
Gertrude 242
Hannah 242
Hazel L. (Remington) 317
James Mark (5593) 432
Jane Marie (5592) 432
Joann M. (Speck) 432
John B. 242
Joyce Lulu (3287) 242, 354
Lucy C. 317
Odell Kirk 317
Orly K. 317
Robert Remington (4142) 317, 432
Ruth 241
Sarah E. (Carlton) 80
Velma Evelyn (3288) 242
Haskins 155
Celia (Thaden) 441
Cheryl L. (Milliman) 441
Dora B. (Milliman) 155
Gary Lee 441
Hannah 215
Harold Lamont 441
Jennifer Lynn (5692) 441
Robert Mathew (5694) 441
Sadie Lynn (5693) 441
Hatch
Dorothy 439
Hatcher
Brian Curtiss 538
Cathy J. (Sibold) 538
Hater 252
Cora (3422) 252
Edith 252
Edward (3421) 252
Hatfield
Lydia Ann 189
Hattaway
Bryon Charles 524
Diane L. (Gruber) 524
Guldy Penleton 524
Jacob A. (6677) 524
Pluma A. (Orcutt) 524
Hatton
Matilda 14
Hawkins
Fern Isabelle 384
Inez 571
Marion Faye 451
Rita (Harding) 451
Virgil 451
Hawks
Carson James (6787) 536
Electa 12
Faith Mariah (6786) 536
Melanie Christina (6785) 536
Timothy 536
Tina Marie (Burt) 536
Hawley 267
Dorothy 363
Kathleen Rose 363
Linda Lee 363
Mildred E. (Gay) 267
Hay 436
(5630) 436
(5631) 436
(5632) 436
Carrie Ann (6879) 545
Gigi (5634) 436
Kirk Allen 545
Lois M. (Kussmaul) 545
Roland W. 545
Tim (5633) 436
Virginia (Milliman) 436
Hayden
Charles E. (2879) 209
Clarissa 33
George Ray (2878) 209
Mary E. (Milliman) 209
William 209
William Bruce (2877) 209
Hayes
Anne Mildred 355
Frank Clifton 355
Ida E. (Connor) 355
Haynes
Gina Marie 564
Martha J. (Dunn) 564
Raymond Lloyd 564
Hayward
Eloise G. (Burdue) 485
Judy Lynn (6234) 485
Lloyd 485
Haywood
Freida (Kellogg) 330
George (3063) 225, 330
Gloria (4292) 330
Ines M. (Milliman) 225
Jenny Joan (3062) 225
Joan N. (Cornish) 449
Kay (4291) 330, 450
Ken (4290) 330
Kenneth (3061) 225, 330
Kenneth Dean 449
Kevin John 449
Ray C. (4278) 449
Ray C. (4289) 330
Raymond 225
Suzanne 450
Winifred (Richmond) 330
Headlee
Bettylou (Fullerton) 488
Grover 488
Kevin Ray (6271) 489, 555
Lisa Lu (6272) 489
Nicole Marie (6975) 555
Ray 488
Rosemary C. (Krause) 555
Ruby G. (Gittins) 488
Heap
Kathleen Rae 532
Shirley (John) 532
William Otto 532
Heath
(3488) 257
(dau) (2412) 172
(son) (2411) 172
Abigail (122) 9, 33
Alice A. (Sauer) 172
Alice Alvira (2428) 173, 271
Almira M. (Clark) 84
Amelia (Celustka) 365
Amherst (509) 33, 87
Ann A. (Brooks) 88
Ann E. (Knight) 89
Anna (119) 9, 32
Anna (2420) 172
Anna (Milliman) 9, 42
Betsy Barbara (3637) 271, 376
Catherine (Cope) 33
Charlotte 34
Clarissa 125
Clark E. (1242) 84
Cora (1333) 90

Heath (Cont.)
Cora E. (Milliman) 154
Corwin Cook (2430) 173, 271
Curtis (1332) 90, 174
Cyrus (527) 34
Daisy P. (2386) 169
David (4742) 365
Dollie A. (1310) 88
Donald Norman (2432) 173
Dorothy Anna (2431) 173, 271
Edward (2419) 172
Edward (524) 34, 90
Effie A. (Snyder) 172
Eileen (O'Connell) 376
Elijah 89
Elizabeth (118) 9
Elizabeth (128) 9, 34, 42
Ella J. (1243) 84
Elmer Sherwood (2427) 173, 271
Esther (DeVaux) 172
Exa J. (Miller) 90
Florence A. (Lampson) 84
Frances (Gray) 173
Frances Elizabeth (1322) 89
Frank (1244) 84
Frank (1290) 87
Frank T. 257
Fred C. (1325) 89, 173
George Bruce (3489) 257, 365
Gladys (McCauley) 173
Gladys (Pulney) 271
Glen (2416) 172
Hannah (Gillette) 33
Harold Theodore 257
Harry L. (2160) 154
Harry M. (2421) 172
Helen Louise 214
Helen Louise (1326) 89, 173
Helena (Sykes) 257
Ida Viola (1324) 89, 173
Ina E. (Smith) 169
Irma (2443) 174
Isaac 9
James 330
James (4741) 365
James Finley (1323) 89
James Franklin (513) 33
Jane (511) 33, 37, 87
Jane (Finkham) 271
John (126) 9, 34
John (2415) 172
John Andrew (3486) 257, 365
Joseph 11
Joseph (526) 34
Julia Ann (Milliman) 330
Lester J. (2159) 154
Lewis (1289) 87, 169
Lewis I. (2387) 169
Lewis M. (1307) 88, 172
Lincoln (2418) 172
Lola A. (Lacey) 87
Loren 84
Loretta C. (1287) 87
Lutie A. (1303) 88, 171
Marcia (4745) 365
Margaret (4744) 365
Maria (523) 34
Maria Ann (1241) 84
Mariah (512) 33
Marjorie Gray (2429) 173
Martha (1291) 87
Martha H. 172
Mary (127) 9
Mary (4746) 365
Mary (Cramphorne) 9
Mary (Perry) 9
Mary Bourdette (3487) 257, 365
Mary C. (1304) 88, 171
Mary E. (Burton) 365
Mary M. (Meyers) 257
May (Hodges) 174
Melissa (514) 33
Mildred (528) 34
Mildred E. (1305) 88, 171
Myrtle (2442) 174
Noel (2388) 169
Norman 12
Norman Enoch 89
Oren V. (1306) 88
Patience 34, 89
Patience (125) 9, 34
Patience (Markham) 9
Paul Fred (3640) 271, 376
Phebe (123) 9
Rachel 90
Robert Corwin (4884) 376
Rosella (1288) 87
Roxana (525) 34
Roy (2413) 172
Sarah (120) 9, 32
Stephen 9, 42
Stephen (121) 9
Stephen (124) 9, 33, 34
Stephen A. (515) 33, 88
Sylvia L. (510) 33, 87
Velma (2414) 172
Virgil A. (2417) 172
William 9
William John (1308) 88, 172
William W. 154
Wurtle S. (1309) 88, 172
Hebert
Carl Wayne 228
Howard 334
Lindsey 129
Lisa 334
Lucy (Trahan) 334
Mary (Milliman) 129
Mona R. (Milliman) 228
Heckard
Hazel M. (Dobbin) 141
Robert 141
Heckenlively
Elda R. (Coburn) 514
Larry 514
Heckman
Bernie 298
Blanche E. 298
Edith (Sowle) 298
Hedden
Dorothy 352
Hedge
Sarah 246
Hedger
Marietta 183
Nelson 183
Rebecca 183
Heffer
Pauline (English) 475
Roy William 475
Valerie Lynn 475
Hegadorn
David James 367
Elizabeth A. (Gutheinz) 367
Heilman
Lois 511
Heilner
John 377
Susan E. (Frisbie) 377
Heimiller
Charles Joseph 205
Jennie (Milliman) 205
Hein
Madeline 409
Heine
Gretchen 426
Heiney
Barbara Helen 550
Helen (Cole) 550
Ned Albert 550
Heinickle
Ellen G. (Milliman) 110
Harry 110
Heinlen
Anna 541
Francis 541
Laura Lee 541
Heintzman
Frank 375
Muriel (Krettner) 375
Ruth Nyman 375
Heitzer
Annette Diane 542
Diane E. (Johnson) 542
Leo Floyd 542
Heller
Marlene 516
Helman
Michelle Raynor 473

Helme
Nathaniel 2
Helms
Mary Ann 236
Helser
Emma (Milliman) 14
John 14
Joseph 14, 52
Julia A. (Schilling) 14, 52
Rena Mary 14
Serena Mary (Rena) 52
Helton
Homer Harvey 228
Homer Harvey, Jr. (3111) 228
Janice E. (Parks) 335
Lana Christine (4349) 335
Lillie Belle (Milliman) 228
Minnie L. (Plummer) 228
Ronald Thomas (3112) 228, 335
Thomas Mathew 228
Hemry
Ellen Elizabeth 198
Rebecca (Harding) 198
Samuel 198
Hemstreet
Catherine Melvina 72
Ellen 72
Nicholas 72
Hendee 32
Mary (Clark) 32
Henderson 230
Maxine (Murphy) 230
Hendrickson
Laura 352
Henegar
Bonnie L. (Burger) 443
Michelle 443
Perry Michael 443
Henning
Patricia Ann 388
Henninger
Murle 133
Henry
Andrew 31
Cornelia 31
Edward W. 152
Mary (Evans) 31
Phyllis 520
Hensley
Buford Alvin 521
Christopher Michael (6649) 521
Gabriel Joseph (6651) 521
Janelle R. (Benjamin) 521
Jessica Claire (6650) 521
Juanita 521
Samuel Clayton 521
Hercules
Adelbert George 304
Kathy Ramona (5426) 419, 523
Lois (Fikes) 419
Marguerite M. (Milliman) 304
Mary Lou (5428) 419, 523
Mina (Gordon) 304
William F. 304
William Frank (4005) 304, 419
William Frank, Jr. (5427) 419
Heridon
Emma 583
Emma (Cobb) 583
James 583
Herin
Mary Kathleen 459
Herkimer
Frances (2798) 203
Jennie E. (Milliman) 203
Lyman G. 203
Herman
Traci Lyn 515
Hernikl
Leah Jill 398
Herr
Alice E. (Swanty) 512
Carole Elaine 512
Frederick Harold 512
Herring
Eleanor Grace 424
Herrington
Celinda S. 143
Herron
Jennie 339
Hershberger
Eli 545
Harriet 545
Pamela 545
Rachel Norma 544
Herz
Gerhard 258
Mary J. (Fink) 258
Hesner 591
Allie B. (MIlliman) 591
Hess
Cindy (Weimken) 417
Donna M. (Dodson) 326
Frances Hazel 326
Robert 417
Russell 417
Samuel K. 326
Voleta 417
Hetrick
Laura Rose (6090) 473
Hettinger
Lydia 295
Hewett
Archie 294
Edna (Becker) 294
Phyllis 294
Hext
Doris 476
Heyman
Gertrude 590
Heywood
Adrianne L. (Thomas) 378
Eva (Spencer) 377
Harold Elston 377
Harold Elston, Jr. 377
John Spencer (4902) 378
Martha Lee (4900) 378, 484
Mary E. (Frisbie) 377
Sarah Alice (4901) 378, 485
Hibbard
Julia 108, 109
Margaret 33
Hibbs
Eva B. (Owen) 169
Loren 169
Hicks
Al 431
Alice E. (Milliman) 189
Allison (5578) 431
Amos 47
Callie 185
Everett Leroy 189
Fay (Brown) 459
Harry Valatine 459
Janet (Earl) 431
Kenny (5577) 431
Mary (5576) 431
Vesta (2641) 190
Wanda Nadine 459
William (2640) 190
Hiebner
Ann (Johnston) 395
Edward August 395
Mary E. (Mansfield) 395
Michael Elton (5147) 395
Robert James 395
Tiffany Gayle (5148) 395
Higdon
Clarence Evertt 392
Florence June 392
Mildred May (Carter) 392
Higgenbotham
Cecile (Suire) 333
Eric Ambrose (4330) 333
Jeffrey 333
Megan Lynn (4329) 333
Olivia (4328) 333
Higgins
Caroline (Rathbone) 185
Catherine 183
Claude H. 185
Cy 239
Dorothy A. (Ridlen) 239
Hubert 554
June V. (Givins) 554
Karen 554
Leona B. (Gifford) 185
Thomas 185

Highfill
Carrie Danelle (6326) 493
Cleal (Dick) 493
Hazel (Barefoot) 493
Jimmy Dan 493
Judy K. (Freeman) 493
Matthew Wade (6327) 493
Hilarski
Christian 467
Daniel Scott (6029) 467
Randy Scott (6028) 467
Wanda J. (Milliman) 467
Hill
Angeline 94
Betty Louise 458
Callie (Dannelley) 455
Charles 52
Christopher Todd (5712) 442
Debra Joleen 455
Elizabeth 14
Eugene 455
Eva (Hand) 52
Faith A. (Champlin) 442
George 134
Gretchen E. (Milliman) 52
Helen S. (Almy) 442
Jessie (Milliman) 134
John 399
John J. 52
Katherine Marie 399
Laura Ellen (5711) 442
Lawrence Leroy 442
Mary Melissa (5710) 442, 537
Ruth Alma 89
Sarah 145
Walter Leroy 442
Wendy 550
Hilliard
Ada Pearl 325
Ernest Leon 325
Jenny P. (Hosmer) 325
Hilliker
Charles (1218) 83, 163
Christina 163
Eli (1220) 83
Hattie (1216) 83
Katherine (Brown) 83
Mamie (1219) 83
Meta (2285) 163
Nettie (1217) 83
Truman 83
Truman M. (2286) 163
Hills
Candace (Jorenby) 355
Doris 525
Eunice Lee 355
Frederic John 288
Harold C. 355
Jan (Werling) 288
Hilton 357
Arleigh 357
Ronald 357
Himebaugh
Charles 234
Ellen J. 135
Emanuel 135
Harriet (Shane) 135
Raymond 234
Walter 234
Hina
Beverly A. (Shaw) 447
Carol 447
Raymond Leroy 447
Hinderliter
Irma Irene 522
Hindman
Heidi 330
Hines
Beatrice (Fisher) 482
Janine R. 482
Leon C. 482
Mary 61
Hinks
Amos Elbert 403
Audrey Marilyn 403
Donald Roy (5241) 403
Elizabeth Ann (5240) 403
Joan 403
Mildred E. (Frank) 403
William Lloyd (5239) 403
Hinsch
Bryant Mitchel (6622) 518
Deborah Sue (6621) 518
Doris M. (Sleesman) 518
Dorothy I. (Tomlinson) 518
Gordon Duane (6623) 518
Russell Junior 518
Russell L. 518
Valinda L. (Street) 518
Hiscock
Sarah 47
Hise 58
Minnie M. (Dobbin) 58
Hitchcock
Elinor Clare 536
Hite
Elizabeth Marie 520
Judy Fox 447
Hittier
Fredericka 67
Hix
David Sanford 270
Florabelle (Milliman) 270
Phyllis (3631) 270
Hoag
Daniel B. 136
Dorcas (White) 136
Ida Carrie 136
Sarah S. 54
Hoak
Henry 98
Lucy (Tuttle) 98
Mariah Rebecca 98
Hoar
Jeanette 512
Hoard
Alice L. 455
Hoare 190
Martha (Price) 190
Mary M. 190
Hobart
Maria A. (Barker) 582
R. 582
Hobbs
Ara M. (2407) 171
Bernice (Rockey) 171
Cheryl A. 448
Edna (Liebengreth) 171
John 448
Mary C. 171
Mildred E. (Heath) 171
Ralph E. (2410) 171
Salema (Lugibill) 171
William 171
William G. 171
William Ormond (2409) 171
Willis Norman (2408) 171
Hobday
Anna (Zacher) 159
George 159
Susan J. 159
Hodge 6
Elizabeth (Milliman) 2
Harriet (Milliman) 6
Jerome 2
Hodgeman
Frances Myrtle 451
Hodges
Abigail (Milliman) 16
Charles M. (235) 16
Clara (Osborn) 429
Cynthia 5
Darius 16
Darius (232) 16, 57
Delevan 16
Effie 182
Elizabeth (233) 16
Elmer W. (883) 57
Ernest D. (884) 57
Erwin (885) 57
Eugenia (881) 57
Ezekiel 16
Frederick (879) 57
George H. (882) 57
Harriette E. 429
John Henry (234) 16, 57
Keziah 7, 18
Lewis 429
Matilda 57
May 174
Mercy (Foster) 16
Percilla (224) 16
Ruth A. (880) 57

Hodges (Cont.)
Sally (Milliman) 16
Sally H. (236) 16
Samuel 5
Susan C. (Rowland) 57
Hoffman
Andrew James (6195) 482
Christian James (6194) 482
David Richard (4748) 366
Geri (Huffnagle) 366
Gladys L. (Simon) 366
James Charles (4751) 366, 482
James E. 366
Janine R. (Hines) 482
Jeffrey Simon (4750) 366
Joyce Regina 448
Lee Anna (6196) 482
Martin (5906) 457
Mary 128
Mary (Milliman) 357
Melvin (5908) 457
Michelle (Sciscio) 482
Milton (5907) 457
Mitchell (5909) 457
Paul 366
Ronald James (4749) 366, 482
Sallie L. (Spencer) 366
Shirley (Milliman) 457
Susan V. (Mukalian) 366
Urban 457
Vera (Fall) 457
Virgil 457
Willard 357
Hoffpauir
Carole Ann 334
Hoggatt
Edna Bell (Roth) 380
Gilbert Harrison 380
Harry Nathan (4943) 380
Maudee Ellen (4945) 380
Robert Eugene (4944) 380
Hohl
AnnaBelle Margaret 509
Catharine (Dapp) 509
Frank 509
Hohman
Claudette (Dauer) 361
Stephen Thomas 361
Holbrook
Emma Lou 306
Henry 306
Nancy 187
Stella (Blackman) 306
Holcombe
Gilbert Thompkins 212
Grace Evangeline 212
Sarah A. (Dodge) 212
Holden
Charles Ezra 64
David Morris 64
Harriet (Cole) 64
Mary Ellen (Milliman) 64
Hollinbaugh
Thelma 341
Hollis
Mary 245
Hollister
Adelia (1730) 123
Charles (1731) 123
Ella (1733) 123
Ella (Ely) 455
Frances 460
Hiram 123
Jean Lemay 455
Louisa (Milliman) 123
Norvis 455
Permelia (1732) 123
Holmes
Albert 272
Amethyst (3651) 272, 377
Carol 495
Fay H. (Milliman) 272
Faye A. (Wyatt) 411
Glen 495
Joane 1
Marsha Ann 495
Robert L. 411
Susan 126
Holstein
Christine (Carey) 530
Mark 530
Holton
Sarah Mae 421
Honeycutt
Bob 335
Linda (Milliman) 335
Hontz
Luella 264
Hoog
James 308
Katheline 308
Mabel (Daniels) 308
Hooker
Lucille Marjorie 556
Hoop
Beatrice (McBrian) 324
Lance H. 324
Patricia Beatrice 324
Hoopingarner
Colin (5294) 407
Dennie (5292) 407
Donald R. 407
Dorothy J. (Clanahan) 407
Jocelyn Marie (5295) 407
Kirra (5291) 407
Marmie (5293) 407
Hope
Genevieve E. (Milliman) 438
Kenneth 438
Hopkins
Bernice A. (Milliman) 354
Brenda (4620) 354
Jean Marie 361
Kirk (4622) 354
Mary 2
Melinda (4621) 354
Nettie 258
Wayne 354
Horey
Eileen (Sullivan) 374
John 374
John Elder 374
John Sullivan (4861) 375
Michael Bryant (4862) 375
Neta (Tyler) 374
Sara Kathleen (4863) 375
Horn
Helen 229
Helen Elaine 325
Raymond E. 325
Vina (Dobson) 325
Horner
Bernita L. (Wolf) 499
David 499
Mack J. (6395) 499
Mary (6393) 499
Michael David (6394) 499
Horstman
Myra 562
Horton
Amelia B. 66
Anna (Milliman) 19
Betsy A. (1006) 66
Charles W. (1008) 66, 151
E. Rosetta (1010) 66
Elijah 19
Elijah (1004) 66
Elizabeth (Canfield) 66
Emma L. (1009) 66
Harrison (2132) 151
Hiram (281) 19
John M. (280) 19, 65
John P. (1002) 66
Leander N. (1005) 66
Lulu M. (2133) 151, 252
Martha Eliza 162
Mary L. (Thayer) 151
Matilda (285) 19
Oscar (282) 19, 66
Rene (2131) 151
Sarah E. (1003) 66
Sarah M. (1007) 66
Selena (284) 19
Susan P. 65
Virginia (286) 19
Wesley (283) 19
Hoskin
Joann Adele 548
Hosmer
Jenny Pearl 325
Hosterman
Ella 453

Hotalling
Jessie Faye 162
Hotchkiss
Anna E. (Moore) 270
Charles A. (3628) 270
Georgia Lee (3627) 270
Mercedes (Milliman) 270
Reuben Oscar 270
Samuel A. 270
Houck
Abigail 55
Catherine (Wolf) 55
William 55
Houghtaling
Gene F. 491
Kathy Lynn (6303) 491
Kriss Ann (6302) 491
Patti S. (Cultum) 491
Houkma
Joan 398
House
Margaret 82
Householder
Catherine 588
Nancy 94
Houston 408
Phyllis (Schuiteman) 408
Hovarter
Mary Ester 196
Hover 140
Gertrude K. (Milliman) 140
Mildred (1974) 140
Walter (1975) 140
Hoverman
Christ 134
Elizabeth (Huffman) 134
Ellen 134
Hoverson
Bertha 303
Hovey
Julia 167
Howard
Adeline E. (Milliman) 148
Betty Lou 469
Clara L. (2100) 149
Daniel Lee 470
Daniel Lee, Jr. (6065) 470
Ella 119
Hartson 112
Helen (Canfield) 470
Henry 148
Hibbard (2098) 149
Julia E. 112
Lee Ann (Ormsby) 470
Leslie 468
Leslie Herbert 468
Mable 472
Marane (Smith) 112
Mary (2096) 148
Nettie (2097) 148
Robert 470
Stanton (2099) 149
Sylvia (Clark) 468
Tracy Lee (6064) 470
Wanda Lee 542
Howe 509
Brian Eric (6513) 509
Frances 484
Howes
Irene Roxana 546
Howland
Irene 549
Hoxie 61
Hubbard
Dora 197
Hubbell
Caroline 120
Hudson
Elizabeth 174
Mabel E. (Blanchard) 259
Mary Lucile 458
Otis Beals 259
Huebner
Ruth Torgeson 313
Huffman
Elizabeth 134
Huffnagle
Geri 366
Hughes
Roseanne A. 374
Huhn
Bettie Jane (Clark) 440
Lyle Victor 440
Nathan Peter (5691) 441
Patricia E. (Milliman) 440
Stephen Lyle 440
Hulett
Dolores J. (Macrander) 391
Karla Jayne 391
Virgil Jay 391
Hulihan
Andrew Robert 392
Brian Andrew (5112) 393
Carol Jean (Mansfield) 392
Christine (5114) 393
Debra (Hutzler) 393
Esther (Doyle) 393
Joan C. (Bertolino) 393
John 392
John Michael (5109) 393
Kerry Jean (5110) 393, 504
Lori A. (Palmer) 393
Margaret (5113) 393
Marlee (5107) 393, 504
Mary Bridget (5108) 393, 504
Patricia (5111) 393, 505
Robert Gale (5106) 393
Hull
Christena 27
Mary 201
Hullett
Hannah 142
Hulliberger
Florence (Walter) 294
Gaylia 294
Ora 294
Hult
Shirley Louise 544
Hunsaker
Earl Dean 285
Mary A. (Lankard) 285
Hunt
Carl Richie 522
Debra K. (Pyles) 522
Jacob Arlo (6661) 522
Mary E. (Harper) 522
Sally Emily 48
Susannah (Deming) 48
Thomas 522
Walter 48
Hunter
Doris (Milliman) 391
Gerald R. (5080) 391
Joseph 391
Rozella 39
Russell J. (5081) 391
Huntley
Lee 26
Martha 26
Sarah E. (Milliman) 26
Wellington 26
Hurd
Emma F. (Milliman) 153
George (2157) 153
John Henry 153
John P. 153
Margaret M. (2156) 153
Hurley
Dennis James 452
Patricia A. (Milliman) 452
Husak
Anna (Lupan) 555
Mary Marcelle 555
Michael 555
Huse
Cora DeEtta 156
Ruth E. (Berry) 156
William 156
Husted
Kay Lysbeth (4833) 372
Lucille H. (Baker) 372
Rex Bentley 372
Hutchins
Carole A. (Esker) 501
Daniel Eugene (6425) 501
David Thomas (6422) 501
Debbie L. (Ryan) 501
Deborah Anne (6423) 501
Dianne Marie (6424) 501
Eugene Clyde 501
Michael John (6426) 501
Hutchinson
Mary 566

Hutzler
Debra 393
Ianita
Sarah 576
Ickes
Donald Dean 430
Grace D. (Jones) 430
Jacquelyn (Baden) 430
Waynard Edward 430
Iddings 586
Clara A. (Milleman) 586
Ikeler
Fred Allen 573
Wilma G. (Cole) 573
Imbody
Betty J. (Gee) 509
Lou Ann (Morrow) 560
Richard Franklin 509
Richard Franklin, Jr. (6522) 509
Ronald Allen (6521) 509, 560
Ronald Allen, Jr. (7029) 560
Sandra Kay (6518) 509, 559
Sharon Jean (6519) 509, 559
Imo 238
George (3210) 238
Margaret (Milliman) 238
Margaretha (3213) 238
Pete (3211) 238
Walter (3212) 238
Ingersoll
Daniel (6001) 465
Darryl (5999) 465
Dennis (6000) 465
Gary 464
Jeanette E. (Cullen) 464
Ingerson
Anna (Simms) 471
Donald 471
Jeanne M. 471
Ingram
Arthur 475
Elizabeth (Bowmar) 475
Elizabeth (Inman) 321
Marie Joan 321
Marion 316
Nancy 475
Sidney Oscar 321
Inman
Azelie (Milliman) 51
Elizabeth 321
Thomas, Jr. 51
Insalata
John Neil (6321) 492
Mario John 492
Rebecca K. (Yoder) 492
Ironside 185
Leona B. (Gifford) 185
Isaacs
Blanche 361
Isabell
Ida May 534
Isenberg
Marjorie M. (Moore) 487
Vince 487
Ita
Carolyn Ann 489
Kay (Ogohara) 489
Takuji 489
Ives
Herman B. 50
Mary Ann (Moore) 50
Iwanski
Deborah A. (Milliman) 437
John 437
Jacklovich
Dorothy M. (Shephard) 286
Frank 286
Jackson
Beverly M. (Milliman) 543
David Joel (6869) 543
Faith Ann (6867) 543
Howard 543
Howard Lee (6868) 543
Janet (Wiseman) 541
Jason (6837) 541
Morris 543
Phelena (Ryder) 543
Ronald 541
Ronald, Jr. (6836) 541
Jackway 295
Margaret D. (Schoolmaster) 295
Jacobs
Connie Louise 528
Donald Lee 561
Elizabeth (Hart) 561
Kenneth 561
Marie E. A. (Reinking) 561
Rachel (7039) 561
Jacobson
Frances 371
Jacra
Caroline 152
Jahns
Isabelle J. (Church) 264
William H. III 264
James
Geraldine 379
Jameson
Angeline 149
Jarbo
Robert (6520) 509
Jardine
Mary Elizabeth 366
Jarvis 147
Harriet (Milliman) 147
Javes 593
Jennie B. (Milliman) 593
Wallace (29) 593
Jay
Nancy Rebecca 132
Jefferies
Benjamin Harrison 280
Bennie Lee (3745) 280, 384
Clara M. 280
Darren Dale (5019) 386
Donna G. (Finley) 493
Elga B. (3750) 280, 386
Elma Mae (3747) 280, 385
Faye Carol (3746) 280, 385
Gladys (Graham) 385
Glenys (3751) 280, 386
Guy Leslie 280
Iona B. (Burdue) 280
James Alan (5002) 385
John G. 280
Judy Kay (Black) 386
Kimberly Kay (5020) 386
Lawrence Wayne (5001) 385, 493
Mary Jane (Burdue) 280
Michelle (6322) 493
Salena Dianne (6323) 493
Twila M. (Gleason) 384
Walter Dale (3752) 280, 386
Jeffers
Frances 198
Jenckel
Dessa 350
Jenkins
Hulan 51
Katherine 100
Minnia (Milliman) 51
Thomas 100
Jenks
Charles 402
Charles (5228) 402
Kimberly (5230) 402
Lawrence (5229) 402
Lynn (Tankersley) 402
Michael (5231) 402
Jenkyl
Barbra Jene 472
Jennings
Henry Ira 478
Marjorie M. (Steele) 478
Minerva Josephine 478
Virginia 434
Jensen
Almira 237
John 237
Maud E. 237
Jepson
Joanne (Efantis) 556
Karen Sue 556
Warren Emil 556
Jercken
Collette M. (Sampson) 559
Norman 559
Rachel Elizabeth (7019) 559

Jerome
Anna 314
Edward (1252) 85
Harriet P. 85
Henry Hobert (1249) 85
John Wilbur (1248) 85
Laura (Barnes) 85
Myron D. 85
Myron Davis (1247) 85
Sarah H. (Davis) 85
Sarah Jane (1251) 85
Susie Louisa (1250) 85
Jewett
Evelyn 521
Johanning
Rose Marie 387
Johannson
Gerda 377
John
Shirley 532
Johns
Elizabeth 192
Johnson 343
(5184) 398
Alfred 214
Alice 592
Alma Leona 162
Alta A. 214
Alvine (Pfeff) 336
Archie (4775) 368
Aron (4781) 368
Barbara 352
Bertha 134
Bessie I. (Milliman) 223
Bessie K. (Walker) 368
Bob (4462) 343
Carol 345
Cassandra Eve (6824) 540
Cathy Ann 479
Charles E. (1124) 75
Charles O. 223
Cheryle (Gee) 561
Christina (Peterson) 592
Cindy 347
Colleen 463
Corey Lynn (6825) 540
David 561
Dellia (2515) 180
Dennis 540
Derrick 9
Diane Elaine 542
Donald (4778) 368
Donald N. 559
Donald N., Jr. (7024) 559
Dorothy (4779) 368
Dorothy (Hedden) 352
Edith (Ridler) 479
Edith M. (Buchanan) 506
Edna R. (Shattuc) 75
Elda R. (Coburn) 514
Elmer 510
Emily Ann (5183) 398
Esther Person 292
Evelyn Joanne (5304) 408, 513
Felicia Ann (6826) 540
Fern 410
Fern G. (Burdue) 378
Frances 113
Francis 180
Francis H. 75
Fredrick 368
Goldie F. (Milliman) 343
Gordon K. 398
Heather (6579) 514
Henry 592
Herbert Leroy 559
Ida Marie (Coburn) 408
Irene 348
Iver 170
James 368
James Otis (4784) 368
Janet L. (Wishard) 506
Jerry (4371) 336
Jessie Rosina (4776) 368
Joan 510
Jody Ann (Slyngstad) 398
Joe 514
Johanna 286
Joseph Oliver 408
Kendra (4134) 317
Kimberly (4135) 317
Larry (4372) 336
Laura L. (7023) 559
Lila Mae (5305) 408, 513
Lillian 174
Lillie Belle (4774) 368, 482
Lillie May 170
Luella (4783) 368
Lynn M. (7022) 559
Madonna (Roland) 559
Mareda M. (Corning) 317
Margaret (4777) 368, 482
Margaret Irene 372
Margaret M. (Fallis) 170
Marion W. (Brookhiser) 336
Martha 160
Mary 368
Maxine (4463) 343, 459
Melvin 378
Merlyn Elliott (6823) 540
Mildred Ann (Fox) 540
Minnie 367
Myrtle (Butler) 283
Nina Dell (1126) 75, 158
Orval (4780) 368
Orville L. 336
Patricia A. (7021) 559
Paul Wayne 506
Phoebe A. (Milliman) 180
Richard (4908) 378
Robert 283
Robert (4909) 378
Robert H. 317
Roberta Joyce (5308) 408, 514
Robin (4136) 317
Ronald (4910) 378
Rosina A. (Walker) 368
Roy (4782) 368
Ruth Rae (3780) 283, 389
Ryan Paul (6489) 506
Sandra K. (Imbody) 559
Sharon Faye (5307) 408, 513
Shirley Marie (5306) 408, 513
Stuart Michael (7035) 561
Susan J. (Milliman) 314
Sylvia 595
Tiffany Dawn (6488) 506
Travis (6580) 514
Truie B. 336
Velma (4786) 368
Verna (4785) 368
Vickie (4373) 336
Wallace B. (1125) 75
Walter 352, 368
William 314
William E. 479
Johnston
Ann 395
Dessie Emma I. 198
Harriet 398
Mary E. (Ayers) 198
Mary Esther 361
Pauline 350
William D. 198
Johnstone
Jerry 402
Joanna (Ricker) 402
Jones 138
Almira 566
Altha V. (Moon) 420
Alvin Marion 245
Benjamin 411
Bessie (Milliman) 138
Betty A. 546
Candice 245
Carl 387
Carolyn 394
Carrie E. (Watkins) 554
Clarence 411
Donna Marie 387
Edith (Miller) 411
Edmund 29
Freeman 91
Garland 554
Grace Dorothy 430
Grace E. 248
Harriet Elaine 420
Helen (Penzin) 411
Jane E. (Milliman) 29
Jesse H. 51
Joanna 404
John 203
Laura K. (Whaley) 91

Jones (Cont.)
Lena 387
Linda J. 552
Lois Marie 346
Lucy 51
Mae Corrine 288
Mary 301
Mary E. 248
Maude S. (Milliman) 215
Myrtle (Mills) 552
Nancy 158
Norman 552
Peggy (O'Neal) 245
Peterson 248
Robert Gordon 420
Rosa 197
Rose B. 203
Sandra Faye 554
Sarah C. (Milliman) 14
W. L. 14
Wellington 215
Jordan
Bertha Elizabeth 522
Jessica 552
Opal 386
Jorenby
Candace 355
Jose
Carlie (6093) 473
Ella Marie (Milliman) 473
Richard 473
Joslyn
Evelyn Esther 375
Joy
Addie Louise 460
Joyce
Ada M. (Milliman) 121
George F. 121
Joyner
George Edward 565
Kristine D. (Milliman) 565
Lorraine L. (Betts) 565
Michael Ray 565
Judd
Hannah 73
Juel
Barbara Jane 321
Einer 321
Juhl
Mae 347
Jungejon
Caroline (Weinman) 363
Isaac 363
Junginger
Amy Marie (6603) 516
Anne Elizabeth (6604) 516
Edward Arthur 516
James Edward 516
Josephine M. J. (Thompson) 516
Sherri M. (Coburn) 516
Jungquist
Bertha 464
Jurasek
Allison Sue (6433) 502
Andrea Rose (6432) 502
Dan J. 502
Evalena M. (Brown) 502
Jerome Frank 502
Linda S. (King) 502
Kain
Nelle Rose 367
Kaiser 427
Kalmas
Myrtle A. (Milliman) 230
P. J. 230
Kammeyer
Louise D. 294
Kanaval
Jackie (Flint) 225
Jeff 225
Kelly 225
Mike 225
Reuben, Jr. 225
Toni 225
Kandler
Joseph P. 297
Leah (Schuiteman) 297
Kannapel
Paul D. 419
Susan E. (Gruber) 419
Kapp
Karen 540
Karbekian
Rose 366
Karesh
Rita 535
Karpinski
Donald 557
Susan (Bauer) 557
Susan Elizabeth (6994) 557
Kassab
Ann 482
Kaufman
Emma M. 453
Henry 453
Katie (Kuhns) 453
Kay
Martha Lou (Milliman) 545
Keagle
Harold Ellsworth 456
John Oliver 456
Kimberly S. (Milliman) 456
Marie F. (Walters) 456
Keehan
Cynthia S. (Shannon) 346
Robert Richard 346
Keeley
Aaron Merle (6318) 492
Ann 145
Clara Fern (6315) 492
Esther Sue (6314) 492
Julia 146
Lloyd Allen 492
Lloyd Allen, Jr. (6316) 492
Mary 146
Mary E. (Yoder) 492
Michael 146
Ronald David (6317) 492
Keener
Beatrice (Benninghoff) 406
Gladys Marie 406
Lloyd Leroy 406
Keeslar
Hope P. (Mitchell) 549
Ireena K. (Milliman) 549
Jason Eric (6919) 549
Ronald Max 549
Scott Eric 549
Keesler
Burr 456
Helen Joan 456
Pauline (Baldwin) 456
Keester
Birdie Mae (Milliman) 299
John 299
Keller
Abram 134
Daniel M. 134
Eliza M. (Milliman) 134
Malinda (Swope) 134
Sophie 142
Susan Anna 134
Kellet
Clifford 482
Clifford, Jr. (6199) 482
Margaret (Johnson) 482
Kelley
Abbie (Harvey) 242
Avis 242
Benjamin 59
Clinton Amos 242
Donas 208
Dora (Milliman) 59
Eudora Elizabeth 231
Hannah 45
Helen Mamie 208
Lorene (Stanerbarry) 231
Rachel (Milliman) 208
Thomas 231
Kellogg
(son) (4241) 326
Aaron (6813) 539
Amanda (6814) 539
April (6812) 538
Carolyn (Bootman) 444
Christine 538
Dean Richard (4239) 326, 444
Donald (4249) 327
Earl (3036) 223
Eldon (4232) 326
Ellen L. (Arnold) 327
Esther J. (4242) 327

Kellogg (Cont.)
Ethel M. 327
Freida 330
Harold (4235) 326
Harold Murray (3039) 223, 326
Harry Lee (5746) 445
Hendrick M. 223
Homer (4234) 326
Homer Doud (3038) 223, 326
Ivan G. (4244) 327, 445
James Dean (5745) 445
John (3041) 223, 327
John (4248) 327
June (4247) 327
Katherine E. 327
Kenneth (3040) 223, 327
Laura Ann (4246) 327
Lorena M. (4245) 327, 445
Louis 445
Lynn Sue (5744) 444
Martha K. (Reed) 326
Michael 445
Michelle Beth 445
Mildred D. (Bradley) 326
Murray L. (4243) 327
Murry (4238) 326
Murry L. (4243) 445
Nancy (4255) 327
Nancy (Ferguson) 445
Nora Elizabeth (3042) 223, 327
Nora Viola (4233) 326, 444
Owen (3037) 223
Paul Willard (5742) 444, 539
Pearl (Doud) 223
Phyllis Joann (4240) 326
Richard (4253) 327
Robert (4254) 327
Robert (Grepper) 444
Roderick (3043) 223, 327
Roxie Joe 542
Scott (5743) 444
Shirley Juel (4236) 326, 444
Stacey (6811) 538
Thomas Allen (5740) 444, 538
Troy Devin 445
Vanessa 539
Virginia Frances (5741) 444
Warren Homer (4237) 326, 444
Yvonne (4250) 327
Kelly
Alice M. (Carpenter) 157
Alta B. (Mansfield) 289
Arden Dale (3848) 289, 397
Beverly (Bernard) 397
Byron G. (1101) 73, 157
Daniel J. 73
Edwin O. 73
Flora (1103) 73
Florence 350
Florence A. (2207) 157
Henrietta (Russell) 73
Ida May (2205) 157
Irving 289
Jerry 289
Kaeda Camille (5169) 397
Kenda Ardene (5168) 397
Mabel (Hall) 289
May (1102) 73
Nancy (Crane) 73
Orville (1104) 73
Orville B. (2208) 157
Patsy Lee (3847) 289
Rena H. (2206) 157
Ruth A. (2209) 157
Sharon (3849) 289, 397
Kelsey
Jacqueline 423
Marion (Turner) 423
William Alvin 423
Kelso
Alice Salome 456
Grace K. 339
Henry 339
Nellie (Whipple) 339
Kemp
Alice Leonora 308
Brett Michael (6756) 532
Cathryn L. (Brewer) 532
Charlie 435
Glenda Gail (5616) 435, 533
Grace R. (Angel) 308
Kyle Leslie (6755) 532
Leon J. 308
Mabel M. (Redden) 435
Margaret A. (Hamilton) 435
Roger Alan (5615) 435, 532
Rufus Lesley 435
Sandra Kay (5617) 435, 533
Troy Lynn (6757) 532
Kempenar
Francis Richard 516
Jason Michael (6605) 516
Jon Patrick (6606) 516
Julie K. (Coburn) 516
Michael Edward 516
Phyllis L. (Harter) 516
Kenan
Larena 537
Kendig
Flo Mae (Shukers) 497
Harley Lee 497
Harlow Edward 497
Harlow Edward, Jr. (6366) 497, 557
Henrietta (Bogard) 557
Jennifer Teresa (6996) 557
Julie Pauline (6995) 557
Michael Allen (6367) 497
Miriam (Ernest) 497
Pauline L. (Coon) 497
Kendrick
Harriet A. 254
Kennedy
Agnes (3967) 299
Ann (O'Rear) 399
Anna R. (Loehlein) 322
Don 399
Grace (Milliman) 299
Irene G. (Milliman) 573
John 322
Norton David (4182) 322
Othel Edward 574
Priscilla F. (Norton) 322
Valerie Ann 399
Warren 299
Warren, Jr. (3966) 299
Kennett
Mary Elizabeth 560
Kent
Cinthia 190
John T. 190
Persis 190
Keppeler
Blanche (Gipe) 296
Margaret D. (Hart) 296
Marvin M. 296
Samuel 296
Kern
Charles Joseph 333
Diana L. (Milliman) 333
Kevin Joseph (4324) 333
Monique (LeMaire) 333
Tammy Lynn (4325) 333
Kerns
Ernest 570
Hazel (Milliman) 570
Kerr
Donald E. 547
Donna M. (Milliman) 547
Heather May (6907) 548
Jeremy Evan (6906) 547
Lorraine (Campagna) 547
Steven Evan 547
Kerrison
Jenny J. (Haywood) 225
Karon 225
Kerstel
Augusta 584
Kessell
Ruth 431
Kessie
Mary 367
Kester
Delotia 299
Ketron
Lessie Irene 504
Keyes
Eliza 172
Nellie Marie 520

Kibbee
Dorothy 404
Kibby
Doris (Barnes) 443
James Robert 443
John 443
Linda R. (Miller) 443
Matthew Anthony (5728) 443
Patrick James (5727) 443
Sara Kathleen (5729) 443
Kibler
Anthony 571
Mary Mayme 571
Kidder
Laura Ann 91
Kidney
Sally Priscilla 186
Kiefer
Ginger 477
Kilgore
Eloise Irene 557
Kilian
Craig Allan 381
Sue Ann (Roth) 381
Killock
Harriet (Priest) 465
Jason Richard (6005) 465
Leona A. (Francis) 465
Richard W. 465
Tabatha Ann (6004) 465
William 465
Kimbark
Albert H. (1647) 116
Almina C. (Milliman) 116
Claremont D. (1648) 116
Effie A. (1645) 116
Lillie May (1646) 116, 213
Matilda 115, 116
Sarah Jane 115, 116
William 115, 116
Willis 115
Willis H. 116
Kimerer
Helen Anna 421
Kimes
Helen E. (Coburn) 102
William H. 102
Kinard
Donnie L. (Love) 533
Glenn Herman (6764) 533
Larry Herman 533
Samantha (6765) 533
Kincaid
Helen Marie 356
Kincaide
Carl S. 196
Marvel (Gee) 196
Kincheloe
Barbara Ann 490
Kinder
Kitty (Milliman) 417
Mark 417
King
Almira (Goodell) 98
Bryson Philip (5449) 421
Catherine 591
Charles 98, 99
Charles (1461) 98
Edward (1462) 98
Erma (Pape) 420
Florence 328
Glenn Walter 420
Glenna Patricia (5450) 421
John W. 420
Judith Ann (Milliman) 390
Linda Sue (5078) 391, 502
Maryette 99
Olive (Mayfield) 99
Pauline O. (Cochrane) 420
Raymond 390
Robert Edward 390
Ruth (Wright) 390
Ruth Ann (5079) 391, 502
Kingsbury
Ruth Elizabeth 282
Sarah 8
Kingsly
Cynthia 6, 30
Kinman
Rella 196
Kinnet
Grace Florence 524
Kinney
Amhurst Milliman (1470) 99, 189
Clara Irene (2629) 189
Effie Irene (1472) 99
Elma J. (Owen) 371
Hannah (Wright) 99
Ida Mae (2632) 189, 285
Jennie E. (Robison) 189
Lola Jean (Milliman) 474
Louis 474
Lydia Louise (2630) 189
Oren Sylvester (1471) 99
Peter Owen (4822) 371
Ruth Jennie (2631) 189
Sarah Ellen (1469) 99, 188
Sarah L. (Milliman) 99
Scott (6107) 474
Stacy (6108) 474
Stephanie (6109) 474
Stephen 99
Stephen Hiram 99
Thomas P. 371
Kinsman
Lelie 338
Kinyon
Rosalie 285
Kirk
Carey Oral 230
Elsie M. (Calhoun) 230
Gary Robert (3145) 230
Jesse O. 230
Lewis Franklin (3146) 230
Marjorie Elaine (3143) 230, 337
Mary (Linder) 230
Myrtle A. (Milliman) 230
Norma Joyce (3144) 230
Wilda (Teeters) 230
Kirkpatrick
Eliza D. (Goodrich) 97
Robert J. 97
Kisabeth
Wealtha G. 413
Kishner
Winifred 237
Kiskadden
Glenn W. (2290) 163
Lucile M. (2289) 163
Mary L. (Milliman) 163
Verlyn S. (2288) 163
William S. 163
Kissner
Margaret 382
Kitchens
Clarence E., Jr. 395
Sally Ann (Prewitt) 395
Kite
Bradley 413
Jo Ella (Tomlinson) 413
Kitterman
Burr Kenneth (2015) 143
Dicie (Appleby) 143
Fieldon F. (915) 60, 143
Harriet E. (Milliman) 60
James H. 60
John 60
Minnie A. (Worth) 143
Reta B. (2016) 143
Sevilia 60
Kizzire
Cotten Lee (70) 596
Kenny 595
Lisa Gwenn (Milliman) 595
Klaehn
Gary R. (4851) 374
Janet Y. (Foley) 374
Julia (Breimeyer) 269
Julius F. 269
Lillian C. (Walbolt) 269
Roseanne A. (Hughes) 374
William R. 269
William R. (3621) 269, 374
Klatt
Albert 292
Carole (Carlock) 292
Carolyn (Taylor) 292
Gordon Taylor 292
Klawonn
Amanda 410

Kleinback
Grace 476
Kleinheksel
Johanna 171
Kline
Berlin F. 519
Berlin J. 519
Bradley (6633) 519
Brooke (6634) 519
Charles Albert 345
Charles Eugene (4486) 345
Dortha (Beltz) 519
Howard Joseph 520
Janice K. (Tomlinson) 519
Jeffrey (6631) 519
Jessie M. (Taylor) 345
Jill (6632) 519
Judith (6630) 519
Katherine E. (Ridlen) 345
Kenneth Erwin (4489) 345
Marion R. (Crocker) 520
Patricia Ann (4487) 345
Peggy Lorene (4488) 345
Rebecca Susan 520
Klinger
Lottie 411
Klopf
Catherine 251
Kluge
Hildegarde 423
Klyng
Carole Jane (3249) 240, 346
Charles Henry 240
Deborah S. (Bailey) 346
Edward Bertrand 240
Jane E. (Dobbin) 240
Kenneth Wayne (3250) 240, 346
Kimberly Lynn (4501) 346
Kristian Lynn (4502) 346
Lena H. (Perthuis) 240
Lynda D. (Reznicek) 346
Knapp 147
Jane 296
Laura Louisa 135
Lucian H. 135
Minnie (Milliman) 147
Kneisley
Clyde 416
Judith Ann (Smith) 523
Norma J. (Milliman) 416
Rex Arthur (6662) 523
Rick Arthur (5394) 416, 523
Rita R. (Harris) 523
Russell Scott (6663) 523
Taylor 523
Knepp
J. F. 134
Jane 134
Phebe O. 134
Knight
Abigail 34
Albert Joseph (519) 34, 89
Alice (Finch) 174
Almira (Bryant) 90
Ann Elizabeth (518) 34, 89
Asahel Clark 34
Ashur 34
Charles Bushnell (1317) 89, 172
Edward T. (1330) 90
Effie Elizabeth (1321) 89
Emma Judson (1318) 89
Franklin A. (1329) 90, 174
Franklyn Edward (521) 34
George Newell (1320) 89
Geraldine 350
Grace Susan (2441) 174
Irving Charles (2425) 173
James Clark (522) 34, 90
Lena 572
Lillian (Johnson) 174
Lucille (2424) 173, 271
Martha Cordelia (516) 34, 88, 164
Mary (Musson) 172
Mary E. (Bushnell) 89
Mary E. (Whitman) 89
Mary Ellen (1319) 89
Nettie M. (1328) 89, 173
Norman (520) 34
Patience (Heath) 34
Samuel Newell (517) 34, 89
William (1327) 89
William B. (1331) 90
Knott
Catherine 265
Knowles
Larry Lee 452
Lorna D. V. (Brown) 452
Margaret A. 77
Mary F. (Milliman) 452
Tellies Lee 452
Knox
Betty Jean (Tice) 453
Harry C. 453
Irene M. (Nowels) 453
Ralph Morris 453
Knudsen
Antoinette 412
Jacqueline (6460) 504
Lee 504
Terry May (Willford) 504
Knuth
Barbra J. (Jenkyl) 472
Earl L. 472
Jessica Marie (6086) 472
Michael 472
Michelle Lee (6087) 472
Monique Jania (6088) 472
Sylvia B. (Shields) 472
Kobayashi 310
Cleo (Milliman) 310
Koch
Sarah Jane 300
Koehn
Doris J. (Burdue) 382
Larry D. (4969) 382
Ruben R. 382
Sheryl Jeanette (4970) 382, 491
Koenig
Margaret Mary 205
Kohlmeyer
Ruth Pauline 498
Kolk
Gertrude 296
Kolonair
Linda 511
Kopp
Betty Lou (Sliker) 576
Brenda Lee 576
Edward 576
Kota
Anthony 347
Debra Anne (4509) 347, 462
Edward 347
Mary (Vinglinski) 347
Shirley A. (Ellis) 347
Terrie Lea (4510) 347, 462
Kozik
Agnes (Wierzbicki) 364
James Stanley 364
Joanne Y. (Miller) 364
Stanley James 364
Kozlek
Ellen C. (Branton) 141
Olive Pearl 141
Thomas Leslie 141
Kraft
Anna 341
Bernice E. (Milliman) 341
Curtis (4437) 341
Donald (4438) 341
Harold C. 341
William M. 341
Krager
Albert 353
Bertha L. (Milliman) 353
Cynthia (4612) 353
Cynthia (Pinky) (4612) 476
John (4614) 353, 476
Lester 353
Lucy (Franz) 353
Maria (Leone) 476
Patricia (4613) 353, 476
Stephanie Leone (6137) 477
Kramer
Helen (Sibold) 444
Mark 444
Max 442
Richard Wayne 442

Kramer (Cont.)
Susan M. (Rogers) 442
Viola (Conrad) 442
Kras
Lorrain Katherine (Kay) 437
Krathwohl 342
Eva L. (Milliman) 342
Kraus
Helen E. (Milliman) 210
Karl Kenneth 210
Krause
Dorothy E. (Stone) 555
Edward Clarence 555
Rosemary Clair 555
Krebbeks
Linda 424
Kresovic
Eleanor G. (Herring) 424
Nicholas Matthew 424
Krest
Cherry M. (Carr) 424
Karen Kristie (5492) 424
Kathleen Kasey (5495) 424
Kimberly Kelly (5493) 424
Matthew Arthur (5496) 424
Nicholas 424
Nicholas Matthew III (5494) 424
Krettner
Muriel 375
Kriesky
Jill 322
Kriessel 360
Sharon M. (Milliman) 360
Krips
Evelyn Myrtle 549
Kristianson
Margaret 278
Kritter 206
Alfred 206
Jennie B. (Milliman) 206
John Paul 206
Sophia (Dasher) 206
Virginia B. (Milliman) 206
Kroenke
Grace 320
Kromer
Helen J. (Sibold) 444
Krontz
Cora Blanche 544
Dena May (Palmer) 456
Dorothy M. (Lough) 544
Gordon Dale 456
Marion Grace 456
William Elmer 544
Kropf
Emma 403
Kryder
Joyce 517
Kubas
Rita 345
Kubiak
Mary 461
Kucmeroski
Helen Marie 448
Kuhn
Lewis 543
Marjorie 543
Mary 543
Kuhns
Katie 453
Kulpinski
Bernard Stanley 456
Cecilia Helen 456
Christie Marie 456
Frank Bernard 456
Jean K. (Machan) 456
Virginia V. (Sikorski) 456
Kunkel
Ivan Scott 382
Sondra S. A. (Burdue) 382
Kurtz
Agnes B. 180, 181
Carolyn S. (Medlock) 419
Gregg 419
John 180, 181
Martha 180
Nancy 181
Pamela (Milliman) 419
Robert Roland 419
Stacie Renee (5423) 419
Stephanie Jo (5422) 419
Kussmaul
Lois Martha 545
Kuttler
Verna L. (Ridlen) 239
Virgil 239
Kuykendall
Carroll 422
Charlotte Louise 422
Madaline (Bible) 422
Kuyle
Margaret 147
Kyle
Nellie Mae 276
LaBarte
Alberta (Crandall) 471
Dennis 471
Marion 471
Melissa Kay (6070) 471
Priscilla J. (Milliman) 471
Lacey
Lola A. 87
Ladd 572
Asa D. 258
Bertha Jane 258
Faith (36) 572
Mildred (Lawton) 572
Minnie (Lepinski) 258
Laegerstrom 254
Mary E. (Milliman) 254
LaFerte
Delia 273
LaForge
Marjorie 441
LaFrenier
Joseph 161
Olivia F. (Filkin) 161
Lake
Adam D. (6616) 518
Bessie M. (Abel) 300
Charles Jasper 300
Charles Michael (5360) 413, 518
David Allen (5359) 413, 518
Ethel Antoinette (Tony) (5358) 412, 517
Ethel W. (Wenk) 412
Glen Ivan (3973) 300, 413
Judith L. (Shaeffer) 518
June (Swihart) 413
Kathleen Ann (5361) 413, 518
Lucius Nelson 300
Margaret E. (Tyndall) 300
Marie (Zebro) 518
Valerie (6617) 518
Walter Leroy (3972) 300, 412
Lamb
Amanda M. (Milliman) 118
Catherine P. (Kate) (1682) 118, 216
George 118
Grace A. 369
Harry J. 518
Joseph 95
Judy 518
Lucille A. (Miller) 518
Margrett G. 95
Neva 243
Lambert
Alice 253
Amanda J. (Milliman) 153
Harold (2158) 153, 253
John 153
John H. (3448) 253
Lambright
Shirley 422
Vista L. (Whiteman) 422
William Carson 422
Lampinen
Ina P. 365
Lampson
Elias 84
Florence A. 84
Lamson
Ella (Gearhart) 274
Lena M. 274
Willard 274
Lander
Bernice 225
Burton 225
David E. 288

Lander (Cont.)
Edna 225
Emma G. 225
Fred 128
Ida M. (Milliman) 128
Marcia (Davis) 288
Marcia Nevada 288
Mary (Hoffman) 128
Scott 225
Vernon (1787) 128, 225
William 128
Wilma 225
Landreth 582
Sarah L. (Barker) 582
Landrum
Eileen Jean 440
Lane
Carl 307
Edith 187
Mary L. (Milliman) 307
Mary M. (Hill) 537
Roy Gene 537
Lang
Glen 397
Michelle Ann (5170) 397
Patricia 478
Sharon (Kelly) 397
Lange
Gwyn 385
Harry Louis 336
Helen H. (Conradt) 336
Mary Louis 336
Langless
Deborah A. 469
Patricia (Spangler) 469
Robert 469
Langley
Joy Ruth 381
Lankard
Adam 188
Anna S. (Milliman) 188
Billie Dean (3806) 285
Delbert William (3803) 285
Dona (Bradley) 285
Donald Glenn (3807) 285
Eugene (3802) 285
Grace I. (2625) 188
Hallie (2623) 188
Hayes 285
James Hayes (3808) 285
Jasper Lee 285
Jeanette Ione (3809) 285
Jeanne (Cassidy) 285
John 188
John E. (2626) 188
Leonard Lee (3801) 285
Margaret Ruth (3805) 285
Mary Alice (3810) 285
Minnie L. (Milliman) 285
Robert Lloyd (3804) 285
Sammie Douglas (3811) 285
Susan 188
William A. (2624) 188
Lanning
Myrtle 451
Lanphere
Adam Roy 475
John Charles 475
Paul Charles 475
Lansing
Catharine E. (Googin) 362
Helen Jane 362
Raymond D. 362
LaPointe
Hilda 226
Largent
Eileen L. 554
Larimer
Peggy 387
Laro
Garrel 44
Jane 44
Laura (Post) 44
Larson
Ahl 591
Cindy B. (Wheeler) 354
Deanna (5987) 464
Gabriel (5988) 464
Jason (5986) 464
Joshua (5985) 464
Katherine (5989) 464
Mark 463
Perlie M. (Milliman) 591
Robert 354
Sherrie D. (Ellis) 463
Lash
Carol (Summey) 459
Gary 459
Lasher
Albert D. 252
Alma Beatrice (3416) 252
Catharine Ann (4710) 362, 481
Cathleen M. (Chenevey) 481
Flora Carolyn (3420) 252
Gordon Horton (3419) 252, 362
Helen J. (Lansing) 362
Jerry Lansing (4709) 362
John William (4711) 362, 481
John William, Jr. (6185) 481
Lulu M. (Horton) 252
Marie (Generoso) 362
Matthew Chenevey (6187) 481
Maxine Louise (3417) 252, 362
Muriel Doris (3418) 252
Patricia Jane (4712) 362
Shirley (Frank) 481
Stephen Paul (6186) 481
Laskowsky
Edward 574
Edward John 574
Marion V. (Godlewski) 574
Lassen
David (5667) 439
Dwight 439
Jeanette M. (Milliman) 439
Matthew (5666) 439
Michael (5664) 439
Stephen (5665) 439
Lathrop
Polly 6, 580
Laubshner
Patricia 359
Lauden
Karla Sue (5415) 418
Kristine Kay (5413) 418
Kurt William (5414) 418
Marcella M. (Halverson) 418
Ronald 418
Selma L. (Lawrence) 418
William Carl 418
Lavelle
Hazel (Loomis) 397
Landon Lee (5173) 397
Martha J. (Bronzich) 397
Raymond 397
Ronnie Lee 397
Lawrence
Electa (Fraser) 77
Frank K. 77
Irvabell 342
Mark S. (72) 575
Mary L. (Milliman) 575
Melody (Worley) 575
Samuel B. 575
Selma Leone 418
Steve G. (73) 575
Lawton
Edna (Milliman) 571
Mildred (20) 571, 572
Orren 571
William 148
Laylin
Donna 512
Leake
Arlina M. (Brownell) 136
Endell 136
Margarette (1921) 137
Least
Barbara J. (Milliman) 576
Frank 576
Katie (91) 577
Michael 576
Mindy (90) 577
Sarah (Ianita) 576
Leatherman
Pearl (Droud) 452
Phyllis Alverda 452
William P. 452
Leavens
Elizabeth 154

LeBlanc
Amy Katherine (4306) 331
Brian Edward (4305) 331
Christopher Michael (4304) 331
Darnella Agnes 227
Debra K. (Smith) 331
Elaine 331
Eva 227
John Aldelbert 228
Michael 331
Ozilie (Lege) 228
LeBow
Alma J. (Ridlen) 239
Harlan 239
Ledman 8
Ann (Carlton) 8
Ledyard
Donna Marie 451
Frances M. (Hodgeman) 451
Sheridan Benjamin 451
Lee 336
Amos 243
Blanche K. (Webb) 286
Dorothy M. 399
Ella M. 109
Graham Henry 286
Harriet 168
Jennie 243
M. Jane 109
Margaret 286
Rodney 109
Sarah 165, 302
Vickie (Johnson) 336
Lege
Ozilie 228
Lehrer
Jane (Milliman) 357
Karl 357
Leibov
Helen L. (Corning) 316
Joellen (Jody) (4129) 316, 431
Joseph 316
Moreen (Moe) (4130) 316
Morris 316
Pauline 316
Leister
Bruce Leroy 441
Gina L. (Milliman) 441
Jana Marie (5696) 441
Leroy Stanley 441
Madelyn L. (Mann) 441
Zackery Owen (5695) 441
Leiter
Gladys Ilene 414
LeMaire
Monique 333
Lengacher
Joe 519
Leona (Mast) 519
Sandy 519
Lent
Abbie (McPherson) 164
Adelbert (2305) 164
Arloa (Schofield) 259
Climena J. (Owen) 164
Elliott 164
Frank (2302) 164
Fred E. (2301) 164, 259
Herbert (2303) 164
Jennie (2304) 164
Winifred (3514) 260
Leonard
Brent Wayne 441
Suzanne T. (Shannon) 441
Leone
Maria 476
Rose 477
William 477
Lepinski
Minnie 258
LeSuer
Harvey Joseph 597
Mildred Bernice 597
Nellie B. (Charlton) 597
Leuck
Harry Carl 436
Marlene 436
Mildred A. (Wagner) 436
Leverett
Laura Elizabeth 435
Levi
Charles J. 563
Claire (Levy) 563
Ellen Sue 563
Levy
Claire 563
Lewis 132
Alta 281
Cora (Milliman) 132
Floy 494
Frank 152
Franklin (293) 20
Fred (1865) 132
George 281
Gracie May 281
Irene 281
Joseph 20
Joyce M. 494
Lena Maxine 411
Madeline 446
Mary (292) 20
Mary B. (Milliman) 152
Norma Irene 447
Sarah (1864) 132
Sybell (Milliman) 20
Wayne 494
Liebengreth
Edna 171
Effie (Fogen) 171
Oscar 171
Lieghty 194
Lierly
Dora May 384
Liggett
Craig Arnold (5278) 406
Kenneth 406
Marcia L. (Rozema) 406
Marla Sue (5277) 406
Lilley
Lemira 193
Lincoln
Danielle Joyce (5979) 463
Derrick Earl (5980) 463
Florence Smith 157
George 259
George B., Jr. (3504) 259
John 157
Minnie E. (Bronson) 259
Rosina (3505) 259
Scott R. 463
Shelley M. (Ellis) 463
Lind
Audra Jean (6657) 522
Clyde M. 522
Irma I. (Hinderliter) 522
Michael 522
Rebecca L. (Pyles) 522
Lindemoen
Arden 595
Betty Jean 595
Mary Kay 595
Sylvia (Johnson) 595
Linder
Mary 230
Lindner
Ginger E. (Milliman) 51
V. E. 51
Lindsey
Dana Leigh (6910) 548
Daniel 548
Dona Louise (6911) 548
Douglas 548
Harriet 548
Wendy S. (Milliman) 548
Lindsley
Catherine (Gard) 458
Howard 458
Shirley Ann 458
Linebrink
Brenda 480
Lings
Beatrice W. 453
Lippert
Beatrice D. (Grandusky) 537
Ida Agnes 138
Jamie Lynne (6800) 537
Kelly Nichole (6799) 537
Lynn Patrick 537
Penny L. (Milliman) 537
Shelby Danielle (6798) 537
Stephen Matthew 537

Lippincott
Pearl Luella 141, 240
Lisk
Teresa 191
Little 68
Amy Beth (7014) 559
Carl 425
Cynthia L. (Pfeiffer) 425
Deborah J. 507
Helena (Dewey) 68
Margaret R. (Butcher) 558
Melissa A. (7015) 559
Nancy 50
Wayne 558
Lloyd
Frank Stone (4791) 368
Grace (Stone) 368
Rie 266
Sidney M. (4792) 368
Sidney Miller 368
Virginia Helen 380
Lochner
Sandy 517
Locke
Albert S. 118
Carl (1690) 119
Deborah (Wiseman) 541
Helen Elizabeth (1689) 119, 217
Mary (Wright) 119
Mary A. (1691) 119
Mary M. (Orton) 118
Ned P. (1688) 119
Pearl 119
Perry Allen (6835) 541
Stephen 541
Locker
Arland 286
Terry L. (Shephard) 286
Lockwood
Gloria (Haywood) 330
John 330
Loeffler
Elizabeth 138
Loehlein
Anna R. 322
Lofstrom
Amelia 230
Logan
Doris Marie 320
Evaline M. 52
Frank 320
Hattie (Fox) 320
Martha A. (Ellis) 52
Richard 52
Logo
Jody (Trahan) 331
Larry 331
Loiselle
Archie 138
Cecelia P. 138
Long
Aaron John (7032) 560
Catharine M. (Gee) 560
Freda J. (Tuttle) 560
Gladys Alma 498
Helen 552
James Edward 560
James William, Jr. 560
Longton
Dolores Mary 502
Loomis
Anjaline 157
Hazel 397
Lucinda 196
Lorenzo
Manola 555
Loris
Florence 296
Losee
Sarah 28
Losey
Margaret 197
Lottridge
Harry (1750) 125
Joseph 124
Sarah (Welch) 124
Lough
Dorothy Marie 544
Love
Catherine (King) 591
Donnie Lee (5620) 435, 533
Doris A. (Redden) 435
Ellen Jane 591
Frank Travis 435
James 591
Jannie L. (Martin) 435
John Harold (5621) 435
Kathy Ann (5622) 435
Kicky Lyn (5623) 435
William Oscar 435
Loveberry
James R. 546
Karice K. 546
Roma (Becker) 546
Lovegrove
D. 205
Hazel Irene 205
May 205
Loveless 111
Mary Ann 111
Mary Jane 74
Phebe A. 111
Lovell
Helen 225
Lowe 218
Cornelia (Whaley) 175
DeEtte (2455) 175, 273
Grover S. 175
Ruth (2456) 175
Lowell
Mary 432
Lowley
Meda Charlotte 247
Luce
Mary 389
Ludban
Kathy 501
Ludden
Climena 85
Diadema (Clapp) 85
Ezra 85
Ludwig
Alvin Joseph 293
Beth F. (Carlock) 293
Joseph Herman 293
Judith Marie (3886) 293, 402
Leona (Pratt) 293
Lugibill
Anna (Yoder) 171
John C. 171
Salema 171
Lummen
Ellen 297
Lupan
Anna 555
Luse
Shirley Ann 551
Lyke
Leland 160
May (Milliman) 160
Lyman
Grace 214
Jay 214
Lyon
Aaron J. 97, 183
Augusta M. (1554) 109
Cynthia (Wood) 143
Emma S. (Fisher) 204
Ethalinda E. (2800) 204
Florence J. (2804) 204
Genevieve (2806) 204
Georgia A. (2803) 204
Grace E. (2802) 204
Isaac Beach 108, 109
John 143
Julia 108
Julia (Hibbard) 108, 109
Lizzie M. (2801) 204
Maria (Milliman) 109
Marie Priscilla 143
Philemon (1556) 109, 204
Philo L. 109
Philo Scott (1555) 109
Rebecca 97, 183
Ruby A. (2805) 204
Sarah 97, 183
Lyssy
Rose Ann 346
Mabee 253
Ruth (Harsha) 253
Mabury
Isaac H. 113

Mabury (Cont.)
Jane 113
Katherine O. 113
MacDonald
Gregory 329
Rita L. (Castner) 329
Machan
Jean Kay 456
Mack
Elizabeth A. 72
Joshua 72
Minerva (Austin) 72
Mackey
Chastein Ronald (6291) 490
Kevin Wayne (6290) 490
Ronald Lew 490
Susan K. (Roth) 490
MacPhee
Mabel (Custance) 241
Murray James 241
Neva K. (Milliman) 241
Owen 241
Macrander
Dolores Jean 391
MacRoberts
Matilda Jane 175
Madero
Carmen 191
Clodomiro 191, 192
George (2655) 192
Laura (Mansfield) 192
Ramona (Gastelum) 191
Raymond 192
Madson
Anna (Peterson) 130
Elsie (1836) 130
George (1837) 130
Hattie (Milliman) 130
Lewis (1835) 130
Matthew A. 130
Peter 130
Stella (1834) 130
Maez
Mercedes C. (Sanchez) 391
Micaela C. (Romero) 391
Robert Eugene 391
Salvador 391
Magee
Anne (4272) 328, 448
Brayton 328
Carol Anne (4257) 327, 446
Clarice (Redman) 328
Douglas (5755) 446
Douglas Smith (4256) 327, 446
Earnest 327
Georgiana (5753) 446
Margaret (4273) 328
Marjorie T. (Wainwright) 446
Nikki (5754) 446
Owen 327
Ruth B. (Smith) 327
Mahon
James H. 482
Marsha Ann (6192) 482
Mary Ruth (6193) 482
Merrily S. (Williams) 482
Richard Scott 482
Ruth L. (Villers) 482
Mahoney
Tracie Marie 423
Maki
Leander 593
Sami 593
Sofia (Nieme) 593
Sylvia 390
Mallery
David Malcolm 536
Malcolm 536
Melodie L. (Milliman) 536
Steven 536
Teresa (Reesher) 536
Mallonee
Gerald Dean (6248) 487
Janis Carole (6249) 487, 553
Velma L. (Moore) 486
Walter Ellsworth 487
Mallory
Elsie 80
Malone
Helen 329
James Thomas 555
Molly Jean 555
Royleta (Clopton) 555
Maloney
Helen J. (Milliman) 61
Mary 447
Mary (Hines) 61
Michael E. 61
Patrick 61
Mancuso 585
Mary Ann (Ramer) 585
Mann
Berniece M. 449
Della Blanche 296
Madelyn Louise 441
Mansfield
Abiah (611) 40, 100
Abiah (Wells) 40
Alta Bernice (2660) 192, 289
Alvira (614) 40
Amos (2646) 190
Amos Wells 40
Amos Wells Donald (1479) 100, 190
Ann Dorine (3862) 290, 399
Asa Z. (1487) 101, 191
Ava Jean (Reve) 396
Bonnie Jean (3834) 289, 395
Brooke Allison (5135) 394
Byron C. (2658) 192
Carmen (Madero) 191
Carol Jean (3822) 286, 392
Carolyn (Jones) 394
Catherine Minnie (2645) 190, 287
Cathleen Ann (3876) 292, 401
Cathy D. (Hart) 293
Cheryll L. (Babb) 293
Claudia Marie (3859) 290, 398
Colonel Henry (2643) 190, 286
Cord Allen (3889) 293
Curnell Harry (612) 40, 100
Curnell Montgomery Paul (2677) 194
Cyril Asa (2654) 191
Dewey E. (3829) 287
Donna Elaine (3841) 289, 396
Edith C. (Carlson) 287
Edna B. (Melendy) 287
Edwin Dewey (2647) 191, 287
Edwin E. (1485) 101
Edwin Edgar (1485) 190
Elaine L. (Ross) 399
Elizabeth (Johns) 192
Elmira (613) 40
Elmira Elizabeth (1480) 100
Elton Homer (2656) 192
Emil Everett (2657) 192, 288
Esther P. (Johnson) 292
Eva L. (Zoellin) 191
Evaline (Bonsantini) 194
Fannie M. (Plaskett) 192
Flor Angelica (5145) 395
Franklin Rush (1496) 101
Gary Wayne (5143) 395
Geoffrey Randall (5129) 394, 506
Gladys M. (Rohrback) 290
Grant Garfield (1483) 100
Guarde J. (Hanson) 190
Harriet Mae (3838) 289
Harry G. (1491) 101
Hazel Jane (3837) 289, 396
Helen R. (Wooldridge) 291
Howard Wayland (2663) 192, 290
Irene (Crocco) 287
Jacoby Blu (5194) 399
Jade Allison (5133) 394
James Gillespie Blaine (1495) 101, 194
Jarrod Daniel (5196) 399
Jasper Abraham (1489) 101, 192
Jeanne Audrey (2659) 192, 289
Jeremyah Clayton (5195) 399
Joan M. (Rodoni) 394
Joanne (Guldenzopf) 394
John Everett (3839) 289
Jorge (5144) 395

Mansfield (Cont.)
Joseph Allen (3840) 289, 396
Josephine (Garber) 288
Josephine T. (McAllister) 291
Joy (5132) 394
Juanell (Trevel) 395
Juanita (Duvall) 288
Julia May (3863) 290
Juliette A. (Annear) 290
Karen (McCartney) 506
Karen M. (Field) 291
Katherine (Jenkins) 100
Kenneth Robert (6492) 506
Kenneth Zoellin (2648) 191, 287
Kenneth Zoellin, Jr. (3830) 287, 394
Kirk West (3890) 293
Laura (1488) 101, 192
Lawrence Erwin (2668) 193, 291
Leslie Karen (5127) 394
Lisa Marie (5153) 396
Lois Nadia (2669) 193, 291
Louise Carole (5128) 394, 506
Louise Melendy (6491) 506
Lowell Sherman (2670) 193, 291
Lowell Sherman, Jr. (3875) 291
Lythea (2661) 192, 289
Madelyn 192
Maggie 202
Marcia N. (Lander) 288
Margaret (Lee) 286
Margaret A. (Burns) 100
Margaret R. (Garcia) 192
Marian Kay (3860) 290, 399
Mark Robert (5139) 395
Mary Belle (1494) 101, 193
Mary Elizabeth (3836) 289, 395
Mary M. (Hoare) 190
Matthew Brian (5134) 394
Mendocino (2676) 194, 293
Mendocino M. (Plaskett) 101
Michael Gary (3861) 290, 399
Michael Shane (5193) 399
Michelle Renee (3888) 293
Minnie May (1492) 101, 192
Mittie C. (Walters) 287
Muriel (Olson) 290
Muriel Joy (2650) 191
Muriel Naomi (2671) 193, 292
Nancy Ann (3869) 291, 400
Nathan Forester (2644) 190, 287
Nathan Forrester 40
Nathan Forrester (610) 40, 100
Nathan Llewellyn (3823) 287
Nathan Paul (2642) 190
Niram Bryant (1482) 100
Noemi (5146) 395
Opal M. (Carr) 288
Paul James (3842) 289
Pearl (Diggs) 194
Persis (Kent) 190
Renee (Smith) 289
Robert (2664) 192
Robert Blaine (2678) 194, 293
Robert Edward (3831) 288, 394
Robert Edward, Jr. (5130) 394
Robert Gale (3821) 286
Rollo W. (2649) 191, 287
Sallie M. (1486) 101, 191
Sarah (Milliman) 40
Sharon Ruth (3868) 291
Sophia C. (Simon) 193
Susan (5131) 394
Thomas Emil (3835) 289, 395
Thomas Emil, Jr. (5142) 395
Thomas Joseph (5154) 396
Thomas Llewellyn (1481) 100, 190
Valerie A. (Kennedy) 399
Walter Marion (2662) 192, 290
Walter Plaskett (1490) 101, 192
William Tecumseh Sherman (1493) 101, 193
Mapes
Bernice (Bronize) 361
Cora 26
Florinda 26
Jessie A. 208
John E. 361
Marjorie A. 361
Samuel 26
Marback
Christina (Burkhardt) 146
Louisa 146
Michael 146
Margeson
Andrew (5747) 445
Barbara J. (Updyke) 445
Elizabeth (5749) 445
Gerald James 327
Gordon Milo (4251) 327, 445
Leona Pearl (4252) 327, 445
Lorinda (5748) 445
Nora E. (Kellogg) 327
Margraf
Jerry 538
Martha J. (Sibold) 538
Mariman
Amy Lynn 482
Paul Frank E. 482
Marinaccic
Elizabeth A. (Hinks) 403
Lawrence F. 403
Markham
Florence 349
Patience 9
Markiw
Harry 437
Natalie 437
Sophia 437
Marlette
Mary 405
Marlowe
Bessie R. (Miller) 522
Linda 522
Willard Eugene 522
Marquart
Martha Mae 416
Marr
Ramona M. 469
Marra
Jean 556
Kathryn Ann 556
Louis 556
Marrison
Raymond Earl 361
Rose M. (French) 361
Vickie Lou 361
Marsh
Bernice (Lander) 225
Donald 225
Ellene B. (Brinninstool) 262
Gary 225
George Ellsworth 262
Sheila 225
Marshall
Alice (3778) 283
Harry 283
Minnie (Coon) 283
Martalock
Leona Lenora 418
Martes
Patricia 585
Martin
Betty 484
Caroline 7, 69
Catherine (Beery) 39
Catherine F. 91
Catherine M. 39
Daniel 39
Don Barry 515
Earl 345
Eve Lynn (28) 587
Evelyn B. (Milleman) 587
James 72
Jannie Lou 435
Lester 587
Matilda 72
Myrna J. (Salter) 515
Peggy L. (Kline) 345
Tris Celene 515
Martineau
Diane (Rogers) 325

Martinez
Joanna 502
Joanna Marie 391
Joe Bernard 391
Lucie (Aguilar) 391
Martz
Daniel George 151
Elizabeth 151
George 151
Maud M. (Milliman) 151
Maude H. (2135) 151
Maseiangelo
Linda L. (Hawley) 363
Roger 363
Mason
Arthur (4086) 311
Arthur L. (2906) 211, 311
Clermont (2911) 212
Elcanzo Jesse 115, 211
Eva (1633) 115, 211
Gardner B. (1634) 115, 211, 212
Hazel (4087) 311
Henry (1632) 115, 211
Henry (2910) 212
Ida (2909) 212
Ida M. 211, 212
Janet Ann 303
Ko Ann (Otomo) 303
Lorena A. (Milliman) 115
Mary R. 311
Richard Harold 303
Ruby (2908) 212
Mast
Leona 519
Masters
Frank S. 196
Phoebe 118
Velma (Gee) 196
Mathews
Alanson 27
Andrew 27
Carrie (409) 28
Carrie E. (1158) 78
Clara L. 78
David Jay 340
Harriet (Milliman) 27
Helen M. (1157) 78
Howard W. (411) 28, 78
Laurence W. (1156) 78
Nancy 27
Sandra L. 506
Sarah (410) 28
Sarah M. (Miller) 340
Velmo Arlene 340
Mathis
Willie Jean 492
Matson 55
Ada (Milliman) 147
Sarah J. (Milliman) 55
Mattatut
Dorothy (Booman) 592
Ernest 592
Hulda 592
Mattenberger
Susan 397
Matteson
Catherine (Draper) 161
Julia D. 161
Wilson 161
Matthews
Harriet 78
Mattingly
Alice 240
Lucille 337
Mattson 147
Mau
Florence A. (Milliman) 244
Genevieve (Galloway) 244
Harry 244
Mauthe
Peggy 291
Maxwell
Ethel 451
May
Anna (1920) 136
Bonnie Lee 442
Elwin 442
Estella Bell 300
John M. S. 136
Mariah P. (Brownell) 136
Rosemary 442
Mayfield
Olive 99
Mayhew
Isabell 27
Mays
Brooke Michelle (6685) 525
Elma June (Neely) 422
Iva Lynne (5467) 422, 525
John 422
John Otto (5465) 422, 525
Louisa E. (McGriff) 422
Margaret Ellen (5466) 422, 525
Michael Allan 526
Robert C. 422
Sheryl (Dowell) 525
McAllister
Angela Marie (5797) 449
Ann Marie (Castner) 449
David S. 291
Josephine Teresa 291
Mary E. 67
Mary E. (Gallagher) 291
Steve 449
McBee
Alice (Mattingly) 240
Bessie M. (Dobbin) 240
Brenda Joyce (3247) 240, 346
Clyde 240
John Robert (3248) 240
Victor Ervin 240
McBrian
Beatrice 324
McCabe
Maureen Lynn 390
McCallum
Mary 219
McCann
Dorothy 267
McCarthy
Jane 493
Nancy 493
Rager 493
McCartney
Erica Lyn (6347) 495
Karen 506
Reisa Lyn 495
McCauley
Gladys 173
McClellan
George 344
Glenys (Jefferies) 386
Jack David (5017) 386, 494
Jeannine A. (Haffener) 494
Josie Marie (6337) 494
Pat 344
Richard L. 386
Rita Sue (5018) 386
Ruth Ann (5016) 386
McClintock
Olivia A. (Dieffenbacher) 89
Tracy 89
McCloud
Mary 250
McCombs
Mina (Woodruff) 256
Raymond 256
Robert (3466) 256
McCormack
Charles H. 217
Helen E. (Locke) 217
James 217
Madeline (2970) 217, 318
Mary 217
Mary Medora (2971) 217
McCormick
Lee 128
Martha 102
Pearl E. (Milliman) 128
McCoy
Angela L. Spoon) 442
George 442
Wilma Jean 442
McCrady
Marjorie 521, 522
McCrory
Clara Willie 434
McCurdy
Anna E. 315
Ed 252

McCurdy (Cont.)
Lizzie (Arnold) 315
Muriel D. (Lasher) 252
William D. 315
McDaniel
Anna 93
Emma 265
McDermott
Abiah (Mansfield) 100
Charles C. 100
Willie (1484) 100
McDonald 55
Abbie (Milliman) 55
Canzada 505
Judith (Kline) 519
Keith 519
Marie 396
Rosa 91
McDougal
Edna 411
McDowell
Bonnie 448
Temperance 72
McDuffie
Charles Edgar 333
Judy Ann (O'Bryan) 333
Jules Roy Foreman (4332) 333
Shilyn Marie (4333) 333
Stacy Roy (4331) 333
McFall
Martin 178
Olive 178
Rebecca 178
McFarlane
Mary 175
McFarlin
Almena C. (Milliman) 116
Clare (2941) 215
Fred (1664) 117
Gracie (1663) 117
Grant (2942) 215
Hewitt P. 116
John (1661) 116, 215
Laura Kate (1660) 116
Lewis F. (1659) 116
Lomy R. (1658) 116, 214
Maude (1665) 117
Nellie 215
Nora (1662) 116
McFellan
Alfred 313
Elizabeth (Halliday) 313
Lois Alberta 313
McGraw
Alice Josepha 246
McGregor
Sarah May 359
McGriff
Louisa Ellen 422
McGuire
Carol Sue (Milliman) 322
Stephen Telmount 322
McHenry
Donald Michael (3796) 285
Floyd Thompson 285
Ida M. (Kinney) 285
John David (3797) 285
Mary Ann (3798) 285
Rosalie (Kinyon) 285
Wakely Elmer 285
McHuron
Hiram 71
Mary A. 71
Sarissa (Miner) 71
McKay
Catherine Cameron 562
Emer (Darling) 352
Eugene 352
Genevieve 352
Jennet 35
McKendree 285
Beverly (Biery) 285
McKinley
Jane 299
McKinsey
Esther (Paine) 574
Mneatha 574
William 574
McLain
Emily 235
McLaughlin
Mary 38
McLoud
Carmen Leslie (6977) 555
Dale Eugene (4992) 384, 492
Dale Eugene, Jr. (6311) 492
Dennis Edward (6307) 492, 555
Edward Ervin (4991) 384, 492
James Innes (6313) 492
Kurt Lee (6309) 492
Leslie 384
Michael Allen (6308) 492
Orpha L. (Yoder) 384
Patricia A. (Snoddy) 492
Robert Asbury (6312) 492
Robert Edward 384
Rosalee (Smith) 384
Tamira Lynn (6310) 492
Virginia (Chastain) 555
Willie J. (Mathis) 492
McMann
Margaret Ruth 549
McManus
Mary 178
McMasters
Evaline 69
McMichael
Amanda 20
McMinn
Bessie L. 434
McMullin
Bill 288
Jan (Werling) 288
McMurray
Mary 35
McNabb
Debra Jane (5376) 414
Estella B. (May) 300
Ethel (O'Hara) 414
Ethelyn 412
Gladys C. (Abel) 300
Gladys I. (Leiter) 414
Harold Wayne (3980) 300, 414
Robert William 300
Steven W. (5377) 414
William Dale 300
McNary
Martha J. 58
McNitt
Elizabeth M. (Church) 372
Robert Clyde (4831) 372
Rollin Lee 372
Rollin Lee, Jr. 372
McPherson
Abbie 164
McRae
Cathleen Ann (Mansfield) 401
Joey (5210) 401
Mark Clark 401
McReynolds
Dixie Lee 503
McWilliam
Frank 350
Pauline (Johnston) 350
Sandra 350
Meachum
Catherine (Milliman) 46
Harriet Ada (712) 46, 119
John (713) 46
Mary (711) 46
Porter 46
Sarah (710) 46, 119
Mead
Florence Mary 275
Julia E. (Brownell) 54
Sarah S. (Hoag) 54
Thomas Guerney 54
Thomas W. 54
Meador
Diane 443
Mealer
Brett Allen (6171) 480
Bryan James (6169) 480
Coby Lee (6170) 480
James George 480
Patsy A. (Milliman) 480
Mealy
Glade 472

Mealy (Cont.)
Justin Howard (6085) 472
Mark Laverne 472
Mary (Braden) 472
Shirley R. (Frank) 472
Meaux
Aveneal Joseph 333
Diana L. (Milliman) 333
Gillian John (4326) 333
Lillian M. (Sellers) 333
Shane Louis (4327) 333
William Joseph 333
Media
Carlos 479
Lu Ann (Milliman) 479
Medlock
Carolyn Sue 419
Meggitt
Elsie (Brown) 498
Frank 498
Madelyne Pauline (Jean) 498
Meharg
Leo G. 497
Penelope S. (Cordes) 497
Mehlenbacher
Frank 272
Shirley (Pease) 272
Meier
Wilma Gladyce 417
Meininger
Florence 267
Meiser
Albert K. 404
Andrew David (6541) 511
Barbara (Fritsche) 511
Hazel M. (Abel) 404
James Frank (5254) 404
John Robert (5251) 404, 511
Kathryn Louise (5252) 404
Kristin Anne (6540) 511
Linda (Kolonair) 511
Martha E. (Frank) 404
Paul Allen (5255) 404
Richard Eugene (5253) 404, 511
Robert E. 404
Russell Eugene (6543) 511
Stephen Robert (6542) 511
Melendy
Daniel Henry 287
Edna Bernice 287
Mary B. (Bauguess) 287
Melkonian
Glenda M. (Milliman) 468
Jennifer Lynn (6038) 468
Larry 468
Larry Raymond (6036) 468
Laura Renee (6037) 468
Melody
Della E. (Milliman) 111
Patrick 111
Melone
Angelo 441
Anna (Guaspari) 441
Gary 441
Lesley A. (Shannon) 441
Melsheimer
Blanche E. (Duley) 275
Gertrude 275
Shaphat 275
Meltzer
Irene 292
John 292
Marie (Piers) 292
Melvin
Dennis 147
Helen Elizabeth (3337) 247, 357
Hiram (2070) 147
James Dennis (2069) 147, 246
John 147
John L. (2072) 147
Margaret (Kuyle) 147
Margaret E. (2071) 147
Mary F. (Raymond) 246
Sarah S. (Milliman) 147
Menard
Lavinia (Milliman) 129
Marcel 129
Mercer
Bethia S. 176
Merchant
Gertrude 351
Mergiest
Loretta 228
Merkley
(son) (2953) 216
Catherine P. (Lamb) 216
Darwin W. (2957) 216
Ellis L. (2955) 216
Frances M. (2956) 216
Georgia T. (2954) 216
J. Wesley 216
Merrifield
Catherine (Simmons) 43
Cepha (Milliman) 43
Estella Mary 157
Jacob 43
John 43
Merrill
Charles 315
Florence 315
Mary (Webster) 315
Merriman
Alice J. (Milliman) 204
Amherst (2808) 204
Chauncey 204
Henry Harrison 204
Joel Chauncey (2809) 204
Kenneth Scott (2807) 204
Susan (Porter) 204
Merry
Capitola E. (Rockwell) 187
Charles Orsamus 187
Sarah Atta 187
Mersich
Zorka 289
Meschberger
Darin Neil (7033) 560
Denise Ellen (7034) 561
Diana J. (Tilghman) 560
Donald Dale 560
Lester Kenneth 560
Mary E. (Kennett) 560
Mesler
Martha Elizabeth 441
Mess
Grace (4035) 307
Henry 307
Henry (4033) 307
Jane (4034) 307
Jennifer (Tussing) 307
Messenger
Amy Ann (Salisbury) 184
Coral 184
Ellen (3766) 282
Grace V. (2567) 184, 281
Hazel 587
Henry W. (2569) 184
Jesse (Stark) 282
Jesse L. (2570) 184
Lorena (Young) 184
Lorena Jane (2571) 184
Maureen (3764) 282
Myron Henry 184
Wiley H. (2568) 184, 282
Willett (3765) 282
Messman
Francis 519
Jeanine 519
Odeal (Ternet) 519
Metcalf
Daryl Eugene (5464) 422
Deborah Ann (5463) 422
Doreen Lisa (5462) 422
Gaar Ephrom 422
Myrtle F. (Robertson) 422
Ruby O. (Hanes) 422
Verne Nelson 422
Metzer
Edith 341
Metzler
Rosa 453
Meulmans
Adraen 1
Meyer
Erwin Lewis 498
Helen A. (Sherman) 534
Karen 534
Kathleen Ann 498
Raymond Murel 534
Ruth P. (Kohlmeyer) 498

Meyers
Cheryl A. (Purdy) 481
Edna Alice (2268) 161, 257
George F. 161
Harold 481
Helen Burlew (2270) 161
Madalon Joan 543
Mary Margaret (2269) 161, 257
Pauline (Burlew) 161
Peter 161
Susan (Mowery_ 161
Vern 543
Virginia (Browne) 543
Michael
Agnes E. 199
Michalek
Sofie 440
Middleton
Christine (6952) 552
James Franklin 478
James H. (6154) 478, 552
Jean E. (Milliman) 478
Jessica (Jordan) 552
Linda J. (Jones) 552
Marvin Alfred 478
Marvin Alfred (6153) 478, 552
Megan (6953) 552
Patti Lynn (6152) 478
Raleigh L. (Wilhelm) 478
Shawn (6954) 552
Wendy (6951) 552
Mierly
Effie 509
Mihm
Alma S. (Coburn) 409
Betty Jo (Sayer) 515
Chad Allan (6592) 515
Clarence Fredrick 409
Larry C. (5314) 409, 515
Linda Marie (5315) 409
Lorette Ann (5316) 409, 515
Todd Michael (6591) 515
Traci L. (Herman) 515
Milan
James 528
Nancy L. (Ramsdell) 527
Milburn
Lois 430
Miles
Mary C. 260
Milks
Jesse 476
Jesse D. 242
Patricia (Krager) 476
Russell 476
Scott (6134) 476
Velma E. (Harvey) 242
Millage
Martha 302
Millard
Matria 551
Milleman
Aaron 1
Alma Louise (8) 586
Almira (Jones) 566
Alvie George (9) 588
Andrew (1) 583
Andrew (2) 583
Ann (Case) 1
Anne (8) 583
Annie M. 589
Carl Otto (13) 586
Caroline (4) 586
Catherine (8) 588
Catherine (Householder) 588
Charles F. (12) 589
Clara Alvina (10) 586
Clarence Martin (11) 586
Edna P. (13) 589
Elizabeth (6) 586
Elizabeth (Miller) 585
Ella 588
Eloise (27) 587
Emma (Heridon) 583
Evelyn Beatrice (17) 586, 587
Fred (3) 583
George (1) 585, 588
George (2) 588
George (5) 583
George, Jr. (2) 586
Harold Adam (Red) (15) 586, 587
Harry (14) 589
Hazel (Messenger) 587
Henry (3) 586
Henry (9) 583
Henry Albert II (16) 586
Henry C. (4) 588, 589
Herman Edward (9) 586
Ida (6) 583
Ivan W. (10) 588
Jack (25) 587
Jacob (3) 588
Jenny (10) 583
Katherine G. 583
Lawrence Edwin (14) 586
Libby 583
Lillian M. (11) 588
Louise 583
Magdalena (5) 586
Magdalena (Rothhar) 586
Magdalena (Shellenbarger) 586
Matilda 589
Maude E. (Owens) 586
Michael Lee (24) 587
Phillip (5) 588, 589
Rosa (4) 583
Sally (26) 587
Sarah (7) 588
Walter Henry (7) 586
Wealthy (7) 583
William George Peter (12) 586
Millemon
Laura (3) 590
Miller 310
Amanda 344
Anna C. (Becker) 364
Arba J. 296
Arlyn 346
Arnold Harry 133
Benjamin 64
Bessie Rosalie 522
Beverly (Milliman) 310
Bonnie (McDowell) 448
Bryan (4885) 376
Carol Susanna 453
Carolyn A. (Burdue) 491
Catherine (Milliman) 139
Christopher Lee (5724) 443
Connie R. (Conway) 444
Cynthia (Krager) 476
Daird 376
Darwin 476
David Franklin 491
Dawnita Kay (6298) 491
Diane (Meador) 443
Donna (4886) 376
Edith 411
Edward 326
Elizabeth 585
Emily (6806) 538
Eric Vaughn (5726) 443
Eva 150
Exa J. 90
Fanny 268
George Everett 329
George W. 90
Gordon 549
Helen (Costello) 376
Ida May (Shrader) 133
Janette (Milliman) 64
Jeanne E. (Giddey) 364
Joanne York (4735) 364
Joel B. 181
John 290
Julia M. (Mansfield) 290
Karen 361
Kathryn 466
Kim (Piper) 443
Larena (Kenan) 537
Leisa G. (Stives) 444
Leona May (2534) 181
Lewis 139
Libbie (1964) 139
Linda 465
Linda (Myers) 291
Linda Rae (4229) 326, 443
Lisa Ann (6922) 549
Lou Anna 333
Louella 268

Miller (Cont.)
Lucille A. 518
Lula Lucinda (2535) 182, 278
Marcy Ann (5733) 444
Margaret Louise 323
Marjorie Jane 296
Mark (5788) 448
Mark Edward (4231) 326, 444
Mary E. 90
Mary G. (Milliman) 326
Mary S. 260
Mason Andrew (5732) 444
Maxine Audray 133
Michael Ray (6300) 491
Michael Todd (5723) 443, 537
Michelle (Henegar) 443
Nancy Christine (4734) 364, 481
Nancy Gwen (4230) 326, 443
Nola G. 277
Owen Roscoe 364
Pamela Sue (6920) 549
Phoebe 181
Richard 326
Richard Edward (6299) 491
Richard Michael (4228) 326, 443
Richard Sean (5725) 443
Rick Gordon (6921) 549
Robert Harmon 364
Robert James (4276) 329, 448
Roger Irving (4277) 329
Rosa (Metzler) 453
Samuel B. 268
Sarah E. 403
Sarah May 340
Sharon L. (Edgington) 549
Tammy Denise (5722) 443, 537
Thomas 181, 291
Tim (5789) 448
Velma 510
Vernon G. 453
Virginia F. (Redman) 329
Viroque J. (Burdue) 181
Millerman
Alonzo (2) 566
Anna (Derwalt) 566
Clara (Geru) 566
Cyrus (1) 566
Dadye (6) 567
Dollie (8) 567
Eli J. (1) 567
Jessie (9) 567
Josephine (4) 567
Margaret (3) 567
Mary (5) 567
Nellie V. (2) 567
Ray C. (3) 566
Susan F. 567
William (7) 567
Milliman
(107) 8
(108) 8
(109) 8
(1883) 134
(1953) 138
(246) 17
(3077) 226
(3169) 234
(3188) 236
(4002) 303
(4039) 307
(430) 29
(4409) 339
(4421) 340
(452) 30
(46) 5
(475) 31
(51) 5
(6914) 548
(74) 7
(77) 7
(864) 56
(89) 7
(dau) (1737) 124
(dau) (2264) 161
(dau) (261) 18
(dau) (263) 18
(dau) (264) 18
(dau) (4469) 344
(dau) (959) 62
(son) (1680) 117
(son) (2868) 208
(son) (2869) 208
(son) (2934) 214
(son) (680) 44
A. Menzo (841) 54
Aaron (28) 4, 13
Aaron Major (Mage) (761) 50, 126
Aaron Michael (5777) 447
Abbie (846) 55
Abbie J. (Glover) 20
Abbie Marie (6141) 477
Abby J. (863) 55
Abel (772) 50
Abel Danforth (208) 15
Abigail 1
Abigail (145) 11, 40
Abigail (155) 11
Abigail (164) 12, 45
Abigail (21) 3
Abigail (39) 5, 16
Abigail (Houck) 55
Abigail Moore (212) 15, 54
Abiram 34
Abiram (22) 3, 11
Abiram B. (1598) 112, 208
Abiram Bryant (149) 11, 41
Abiram Eugene (1541) 108, 118
Abiram Eugene (638) 42
Abner (606) 39
Abraham (138) 10
Abraham (916) 60, 143
Abraham B. (652) 43, 112
Abraham Lincoln (1337) 90, 174
Abram (649) 42
Abram C. (947) 61
Achsah (187) 13
Achsah (Barnet) 20
Achsah B. (300) 20
Ada (12) 581
Ada (2075) 147
Ada (3322) 245
Ada (Morehouse) 146
Ada Bell (2086) 148, 248
Ada E. (Eldredge) 127
Ada Louise (4) 584
Ada M. 307
Ada M. (1713) 121
Ada M. (4) 597
Ada P. (Hilliard) 325
Adah (Harley) 479
Adah M. (838) 54
Adaline J. (1601) 112, 208
Adam John (6015) 466
Addie I. (Brinkerhoff) 170
Adelaide 49
Adelbert (1936) 138
Adelbert (769) 50
Adelia Adorer (334) 22
Adelina (Airozo) 374
Adelina (Reid) 63
Adeline (739) 48
Adeline (762) 50, 126
Adeline E. (970) 63, 148
Adella (Gary) 206
Adia A. (953) 62
Adrienne A. (Fowler) 534
Adwin (347) 23
Agnes (1827) 130
Agnes (783) 51
Agnes A. (Blaskie) 461
Agnes Catherine (2790) 203
Alan Eugene "Toad" (3992) 303, 417
Alan Lee (4550) 350, 467
Alan Roger (3438) 253, 364
Alba (2747) 198
Albert (1022) 67
Albert (16) 591
Albert (214) 15, 54
Albert (Black) (779) 51, 129
Albert A. (1523) 105
Albert N. (1899) 135
Albert Wesley (3348) 247, 358
Alberta Ruth (3279) 242, 353
Alchie 21
Alchie M. (324) 22

Milliman (Cont.)
Aldythe I. (3395) 250
Alexa Ray (71) 575
Alfred Charles (22) 592, 593
Alfred H. (2090) 148, 249
Alice (1024) 67
Alice (1709) 121, 218
Alice (2244) 160
Alice (743) 49
Alice (Johnson) 592
Alice (Schenck) 571
Alice (Smith) 308
Alice (Swanson) 593
Alice (Veitch) 150
Alice A. (2019) 143, 243
Alice Belle (923) 60
Alice Edith (1478) 100, 189
Alice Ione (3623) 269, 374
Alice J. (McGraw) 246
Alice Julia (1559) 109, 204
Alice L. (Kemp) 308
Alice Louise (2919) 212, 313
Alice M. (662) 43, 114
Alice W. 579
Alicia (Touchet) 129
Alida (Van Ness) 17
Alida Ann (919) 60
Alisa (Pryjmac) 466
Alison Jill (6165) 479
Allen Everett (6828) 540
Allen P. (298) 20, 67
Alleta (Foster) 572
Allie (1170) 79, 161
Allie Bell (11) 591
Allison Elizabeth (5769) 447
Alma (24) 589
Alma Alvina (1769) 127, 222
Alma L. (Baxter) 219
Almarine (Todd) 67
Almeda (Short) 126
Almena C. (695) 45, 116
Almina C. 115
Almina Chrysilda (689) 44, 116
Almira (622) 41, 102
Almira M. (631) 41
Almore Stern (1727) 123
Alpha J. (3090) 227
Alta A. (Johnson) 214
Alton Deloyd (3171) 234
Alvan (2937) 214
Alvira 31, 75
Amanda (Hadley) 117
Amanda (McMichael) 20
Amanda Josephine (1034) 68, 153
Amanda M. (Elwood) 23
Amanda Maria (704) 45, 118
Amanda P. C. (Adolph) 132
Amanda Rachel (6696) 526
Amanda Teal (84) 576
Amantha Ann (466) 31, 82
Amantha Clark (352) 24, 30
Amasa G. (941) 61, 146
Ambrose B. (728) 48
Amelia (Spithaler) 589
Amelia Estella (1522) 105, 199
Amherst (143) 11, 38
Amherst, Jr. (2636) 189, 286
Amhurst Bromley (636) 42, 109
Ami Daniele (5675) 439
Amon (140) 11, 37
Amy (15) 2, 8
Amy (5404) 417
Amy A. (Stern) 121
Amy L. (Mariman) 482
Amy L. (Treman) 310
Amy Lynn (5776) 447
Amy S. (1711) 121
Anastasia Lynn (5715) 442
Andrea Nichole (6120) 475
Andrew 30
Andrew (113) 9, 31
Andrew A. (289) 19, 66
Andrew, II (455) 30
Angel Renee (6067) 470
Angelia (White) 200
Angelina (2066) 147
Angelina (Bazan) 251
Angeline Anna (2821) 205
Angella (1901) 135
Angella (1908) 135
Anita A. M. (Adamowicz) 475
Anita Marie (5098) 392
Anjaline C. (320) 22, 70
Ann (Curtin) 323, 535
Ann (Keeley) 145
Ann (Ryland) 590
Ann Electa (6892) 546
Ann Eliza (530) 35
Ann Marie (5949) 461
Anna 30, 42
Anna (147) 11
Anna (158) 12, 43
Anna (18) 3, 9
Anna (203) 14
Anna (52) 5, 19
Anna (7) 2
Anna (773) 51, 128
Anna (Bryant) 1
Anna (Caughlin) 144
Anna (Cullen) 239
Anna (Taylor) 359
Anna Abigail (3) 1
Anna C. 150
Anna E. (1544) 108, 202
Anna E. (McCurdy) 315
Anna L. (Rhoades) 358
Anna L. N. 84
Anna Lucille (3262) 241, 349
Anna M. 59
Anna M. (Mills) 571
Anna Marie (Tonini) 284
Anna S. (1467) 99, 188
Anne (192) 14
Anne M. (Hayes) 355
Anne Marie (6069) 471
Annette D. (Heitzer) 542
Annie (1941) 138
Annie (786) 51
Annie E. (1560) 109, 204
Annie Mae (Arceneaux) 227
Anson (857) 55
Anthony (5897) 457
Antoinette (6746) 530
April Marie (5705) 442
Arba B. (2399) 170
Archie Henry (2743) 198, 298
Archie McKinley (2228) 159
Arlene Ida (4423) 340, 455
Arlene J. (Stuckey) 303
Arlene Laura (3058) 224, 329
Arlene R. (2987) 219
Arline (Frey) 357
Arminda A. 109
Arnold John (2812) 205, 307
Arra (2) 597
Arthur (1798) 129
Arthur D. (3304) 244
Arthur D. (874) 57
Arthur Ezekiel (1582) 111, 207
Arthur L. (2519) 181
Arthur Raymond (3351) 247, 359
Arthur Smith (3455) 254
Asa J. (826) 53, 135
Asa James (207) 15, 53
Asa N. (3) 597
Ashley (259) 18, 61
Ashley Elyse (85) 576
Ashley Nicole (6045) 469
Aubrey (2) 579
Audrey Alice (3289) 242
Augusta (2885) 209
Augusta (335) 23
Augusta (401) 27
Augusta (Kerstel) 584
Augusta (Potteck) 596
Augusta J. (Clayson) 592
Augusta M. (Stumer) 571
Augustus (80) 7, 26
Avis (974) 64
Avis (Kelley) 242
Avis M. (1775) 127, 223
Azelie (775) 51
Barbara 220
Barbara (4092) 312, 427
Barbara (5478) 423
Barbara (Casey) 478
Barbara (Comeau) 225
Barbara (Johnson) 352

Milliman (Cont.)
Barbara (Mills) 313
Barbara Ann (51) 573, 576
Barbara H. (Heiney) 550
Barbara Jane (Juel) 321
Barbara Jean (59) 574, 576
Barbara LaRene (5930) 459
Barbara M. 359
Barnett (Bert) (1735) 123, 220
Barry Budd (4050) 308, 423
Barry Michael (44) 594
Basil 596
Bathsheba (Bullock) 54
Beatrice June (4408) 339, 452
Beatrice M. (Youngjohn) 363
Becky (3481) 257
Belle 60
Benjamin (288) 19
Benjamin Dean (6035) 468
Benjamin F. (4) 580, 581
Benjamin Franklin (227) 16, 57
Benjamin Franklin (945) 61, 146
Bernard (1) 584
Bernard (5) 584
Bernard Malcolm (3278) 242, 352
Bernice (Shepard) 597
Bernice Ann (3286) 354
Bernice Ann (Sally) (3286) 242
Bernice E. (Swantek) 344
Bernice Eleanor (3170) 234, 341
Bernice Rice (1726) 123, 219
Bert J. (1148) 77, 160
Bert O. (2074) 147, 247
Bertha 235, 243
Bertha (2143) 152, 252
Bertha D. (2038) 145
Bertha E. (Church) 140
Bertha Lucile (3281) 242, 353
Bertha M. (2095) 148
Bertha Mae (2008) 142, 242
Bertha O. (996) 65
Bertie (Curtis) 188
Bessie (1679) 117, 216
Bessie (1784) 128
Bessie (1950) 138
Bessie (Sleppy) 236
Bessie A. 143
Bessie Alberta (3346) 247, 358
Bessie Iona (3033) 223
Bessie K. (Smith) 254
Bessie M. (Dean) 160
Bethiah (Bates) 17
Betsey (34) 4
Betsey (60) 6
Betsey (Wilson) 43
Betsey E. 79
Betsy J. (329) 22
Betty (3456) 255
Betty (Haight) 244
Betty (Nolan) 226
Betty A. (Stoops) 360
Betty E. (Brunner) 456
Betty G. (Frey) 361
Betty J. (Lindemoen) 595
Betty Jean (4270) 328, 448
Betty Joe (Frieze) 330
Betty Lee (4680) 360
Betty Lenore (2768) 201, 304
Betty Lou (6157) 479, 553
Betty M. (Green) 460
Beulah (3190) 236
Beverly (4076) 310
Beverly (4638) 356
Beverly A. (Stanton) 284
Beverly Ann (1826) 130
Beverly Ann (4606) 353, 475
Beverly Ann (Myer) 355
Beverly Ann (Smith) 321
Beverly Mae (5818) 451, 543
Billie (Orr) 229
Birdie Mae (2744) 198, 299
Blanche (2516) 180
Blanche (Gannon) 236
Blanche (Patterson) 358
Blanche C. (Fitch) 251
Blanche Catherine (1859) 132, 229
Blanche E. (Heckman) 298
Blanche I. (Bechtol) 245
Bobbie (Rhoden) 335
Bobby (24) 592
Bonnie J. (Snyder) 361
Bonnie Lee (May) 442
Bradford (5911) 458
Bradford (782) 51
Bradley James (4629) 355
Brandi Jo (6078) 471
Brandi Lea (4644) 357
Brenda (Van Nortwick) 480
Brenda Joan (5774) 447
Brenda Lee (Kopp) 576
Brent (5635) 436
Brent Alan (5885) 455
Brett (4563) 350, 469
Brian Daniel (6053) 469
Brian Daniel (6106) 474
Brian Scott (5075) 390
Brian Thomas (6164) 479
Brian Tracy (54) 594
Brittany Ann (6044) 468
Bruce Alan (4265) 328, 447
Bruce Alvin (4225) 326, 442
Bruce Arlan (3436) 253
Bryant 118
Bryant (160) 12, 42, 44
Bryant (4) 1, 3
Bryant (571) 37, 87
Bryant (596) 39, 99
Bryant (630) 41, 108
Bryant Adelbert (1545) 108
Bryant Forrest (5545) 428
Bryant X. (4096) 312, 427
Bryant II (20) 3,10
Burdette L. (3394) 250, 360
Burt (3228) 239
Byron Sirl (3066) 225, 330
Caleb (946) 61, 146
Caleb Philip (260) 18, 61
Calenzo C. (1904) 135
Calicea (Primeaux) 51
Calista (Sackett) 222
Calvin Michael (6050) 469
Candace (4322) 332
Candice (Jones) 245
Carissa (5716) 442
Carl Harry (3274) 241, 351
Carl Harry, Jr. (4580) 351, 471
Carl James (7) 568
Carl Raymond (45) 573, 575
Carlton Lee (4724) 363
Carlton Lynn (3049) 224, 328
Carol 572
Carol (Hina) 447
Carol (Johnson) 345
Carol Anne (4267) 328
Carol Joan (4194) 323, 438
Carol Louise (4723) 363
Carol Sue (4175) 322
Carole A. (Downs) 544
Caroline (2) 590
Caroline (2817) 205
Caroline (5) 580
Caroline (869) 56
Caroline (Martin) 7, 69
Caroline Elizabeth (1605) 112
Caroline Jane (575) 37, 96
Caroline K. (Donner) 205
Carolyn (Porter) 350
Carolyn E. (Donnelly) 112
Carolyn Elsie (3785) 284, 390
Carrie (2057) 147
Carrie D. (2517) 180
Carrie Jo (4705) 362
Carrie May (1570) 110
Casandra Lee (5913) 458
Case (175) 13
Catherine 5, 139, 146
Catherine (166) 12, 46
Catherine (29) 4
Catherine (4) 596
Catherine (860) 55, 139
Catherine (Carney) 139
Catherine (Duffy) 573
Catherine (Martin) 39
Catherine (Shirtleff) 16
Catherine A. (Granthon) 59
Catherine Ann (201) 14
Catherine C. (Gruber) 284

Milliman (Cont.)
Catherine Elizabeth (687) 44, 115
Catherine M. (Dickinson) 49
Catherine May (5880) 455
Cathy 345
Cathy A. (Johnson) 479
Catrina Marie (5782) 448
Cecelia P. (Loiselle) 138
Cecil (1861) 132, 230
Cecile (Smith) 129
Cecilia H. (Kulpinski) 456
Celia A. 121
Celia Etta (2088) 148, 249
Celima (Cormier) 129
Celina (271) 19, 63
Celina (Barney) 68
Celina S. (Herrington) 143
Cepha S. (658) 43
Charity Anna (404) 27
Charles (1960) 139
Charles (2136) 151
Charles (2867) 208
Charles (3379) 249
Charles (798) 52
Charles A. (297) 20
Charles A. (316) 21
Charles B. (2017) 143, 243
Charles B. (304) 21, 68
Charles Burns (3161) 233, 339
Charles E. (646) 42, 111
Charles Farwell (2034) 144, 244
Charles Jay (5878) 455
Charles L. (1035) 68
Charles L. (2083) 148
Charles Lewis (3293) 243, 355
Charles Louis (3350) 247, 359
Charles M. (828) 53, 136
Charles Nelson (1299) 88, 170
Charles R. (1905) 135, 236
Charles S. Palmer (1761) 126, 221
Charles W. (213) 15, 54
Charles W. (748) 49, 124
Charles W. (928) 61
Charlotte (2249) 160
Charlotte L. (Kuykendall) 422
Charlotte M. (Curry) 248
Charlotte Mabel (1860) 132, 230
Charlotte Marie (3275) 241, 352
Cherry C. (Green) 207
Cheryl (3480) 257
Cheryl (Roath) 424
Cheryl A. (Hobbs) 448
Cheryl A. (Pomranky) 361
Cheryl Lynn (4215) 325, 441
Cheryl Lynn (5074) 390, 501
Cheryl Marie (4683) 360
Cheryl Ruth (5383) 415, 522
Chester B. (1657) 116, 214
Chloe M. (Tracey) 62
Chloe S. (Smith) 338
Chris (3082) 226
Chrisa Lee (6113) 474
Christa Ann 68
Christena (Hull) 27
Christian Dean (4213) 324, 440
Christie M. (Kulpinski) 456
Christina (5477) 423
Christina (822) 53
Christina Marie (67) 595
Christine E. (Peterson) 591
Christine Hope (5472) 423, 526
Christine Kay (4695) 361
Christine May (5877) 455
Christopher Harlo (6033) 467
Christopher Lee (68) 595
Christopher Neil (77) 575
Chrystal (4321) 332
Chuck David (4296) 330
Cindy 309
Cindy (3068) 225
Cindy (4688) 360
Claire Cordelia (2893) 210, 310
Clara 238
Clara (1894) 134
Clara (2247) 160
Clara (3) 584
Clara (Wagar) 126
Clara A. (837) 54, 137
Clara A. (Byrn) 51
Clara J. 116
Clara K. (Stevens) 207
Clara M. (3218) 238
Clara M. (Stephens) 352
Clarabel (1640) 115
Clarabelle (3323) 245
Clarabelle J. (Woodcock) 353
Clare Leroy (2944) 215, 315
Clarence (1654) 116
Clarence (3) 579
Clarence (3185) 236, 343
Clarence E. (1951) 138, 238
Clarence E. (2094) 148
Clarence Earl (3263) 241, 349
Clarence H. (16) 589
Clarence H. (1842) 131
Clarence H. (395) 26
Clarence Lamar (4399) 338, 451
Clarence R. (2091) 148, 249
Clarence Richard (2064) 147, 246
Clarice Josephine (4396) 338, 451
Clarinda (1650) 116
Clarissa 28
Clarissa J. (1653) 116
Claud (2864) 208
Claud Lucius (1656) 116
Claude Murry (3029) 223, 325
Clayton M. (2043) 145, 244
Clayton Scott (6926) 550
Cleo (4075) 310
Cleon Farrand (3008) 221, 322
Cleon Robbins (4434) 341, 456
Clifford (1025) 67
Clifford Almirine (1763) 126
Clifford C. (4656) 358, 479
Clifford E. (1526) 105
Clifford Earl (4457) 343
Clifford George (28) 592, 594
Clinton (76) 575
Clyde Elmer (2147) 152
Clyde Leroy (4425) 340, 455
Clyde O. (2841) 206
Clyde R. (18) 589, 590
Connie L. (Conklin) 416
Constance (Stanton) 312
Constance G. (Raughley) 443
Cora 131
Cora (1012) 66, 151
Cora (1655) 116
Cora (1830) 130
Cora (1914) 136
Cora (2178) 155
Cora (807) 52, 132
Cora (Arnold) 247
Cora (Hackett) 231
Cora (Pierce) 149
Cora (Wilkins) 147
Cora A. (1959) 139
Cora A. (Dykeman) 62
Cora B. (1030) 67
Cora B. (Krontz) 544
Cora Bell (1889) 134
Cora E. (1037) 68, 154
Cora H. (986) 65, 149
Cora Hanna (Wise) 215
Cora Mary (1145) 77, 159
Cordena (932) 61
Corinne (7) 579
Cornelia (Henry) 31
Cornelius (2028) 144
Cornelius Van Ness (255) 17, 60
Cornelius Zachary (231) 16, 57
Couchie (Theall) 130
Craig Arthur (5487) 423
Craig L. (2890) 209, 310
Crosby (3000) 220, 322
Crystal (Wilbur) 249
Crystal Ann (6094) 473
Curt Lawrence (4176) 322
Curtis, Jr. (2027) 144

Milliman (Cont.)
Curtis Taylor (2997) 220, 321
Curtis V. (929) 61, 143
Cutler (731) 48
Cynthia 127
Cynthia (266) 18, 62
Cynthia (5475) 423
Cynthia (Dillenbaugh) 90
Cynthia (Van Falkenburg) 146
Cynthia Marie (453) 30, 81
Dain William (2793) 203, 306
Dain William, Jr. (4029) 307, 422
Dain William III (5473) 423
Daisy (6) 568
Daisy B. (810) 52
Dale Kenneth (30) 593
Dale O. (397) 26
Dallas James (4203) 324
Dana Eva-Marie (56) 594
Dana Leigh (4202) 324, 440
Danford Adelbert (692) 44, 116
Daniel Bruce (4595) 352, 474
Daniel J. (3199) 237
Daniel Lee (5936) 460
Daniel Michael (6016) 466
Daniel Robert (5485) 423
Daniel Thomas (5800) 449
Daniel Warren (82) 576
Daniel Wesley (1945) 138, 238
Danny Eugene (4548) 349, 467
Dar Leslie (4464) 343
Darin Jay (5905) 457
Darlene C. (Gochenour) 454
Darnella A. (LeBlanc) 227
Darrell Lynn (4465) 343, 459
Daryl Bernard (6103) 473
Daschiell George (5550) 428
David (37) 5, 15
David (4064) 309, 424
David (47) 5
David (5555) 429
David Allan (6778) 535
David Allen (4687) 360, 480
David Bryan (3110) 228
David Charles (3116) 228, 335
David Charles (5683) 440
David Charles, Jr. (4350) 335
David D. (4679) 360
David Donald (6074) 471
David Frank (5658) 438
David Gordon (4692) 361
David H. (2230) 159
David John (4201) 324
David Kenton (4193) 323, 438
David Lee (5813) 451, 542
David Lyman (4456) 343
David Lyman (Sonny) (4456) 459
David Lynn (4264) 328, 447
David Murray (4104) 313
David William (5486) 423, 526
Dawn (4055) 309, 424
Dawn Louise (5903) 457
Dawn Marie (6104) 473
Dean Brian (4720) 363
Dean Carlton (3435) 253, 363
Debbie 309
Debbie (4063) 309
Debbie (Beers) 474
Deborah (295) 20
Deborah (4286) 330
Deborah (604) 39
Deborah (76) 7, 24
Deborah (Sturdevant) 49
Deborah A. (Langless) 469
Deborah Ann (4597) 353, 474
Deborah Ann (5647) 437
Deborah Ann (824) 53
Debra A. (Gabrielli) 467
Debra J. (Hill) 455
Debra Marie (5950) 461
Deidre Jo (4205) 324
Delana (93) 8
Delia (1068) 70
Delia (294) 20, 66
Delia M. (DeLong) 311
Della (Flenner) 589
Della E. (1576) 111
Della S. (Rice) 122
Delores (Pfuntner) 257
Delores (Whittle) 573
Delos B. (968) 63
Dennis Edward (4703) 361
Dennis Stewart (3410) 251, 361
Derek Joseph (5799) 449
Derek Lee (6095) 473
DeRoy (178) 13, 49
Derrick Henry (6155) 479
Desire (79) 7, 25
Desire (Clark) 24
Desire (Green) 108, 118
Dessie E. I. (Johnston) 198
Diana (61) 574, 577
Diana (Fisher) 59
Diana Lynn (3093) 227, 333
Diana M. (Cichetti) 474
Diane (3124) 229
Diane (4003) 303
Diane J. (Bishop) 356
Diane Kay (5864) 454
Diane L. (Caryl) 549
Diane Lynn (5643) 437
Dianna Elsie (4196) 323, 439
Dianne M. (Barker) 455
Diantha C. (318) 21
Dion Anne (4204) 324
DoLoris Kathleen (1866) 133
Don (6) 597
Dona Marie (4668) 359
Donald (1803) 129, 226
Donald Charles (3016) 222, 324
Donald Curtis (2622) 188, 284
Donald Deloy (1877) 133, 234
Donald Edward (42) 572
Donald Frank (54) 573, 576
Donald Franklin (3149) 231
Donald George (3164) 234, 340
Donald Harry (5640) 437, 534
Donald Lance (4200) 324, 440
Donald R. (3388) 249
Donald Raymond (4669) 359, 479
Donna 460
Donna I. (4119) 315
Donna J. (Workman) 452
Donna Jean (3075) 226
Donna Jean (3987) 302, 416
Donna L. (Cronk) 449
Donna L. (Snyder) 350
Donna M. (Ledyard) 451
Donna Mae (5875) 455, 547
Donnie Clarence (4424) 340, 455
Dora (1710) 121
Dora (910) 59
Dora B. (2179) 155
Dora Frances (2886) 209
Doreen F. (Shane) 340
Dorinda (Moffett) 61
Doris (3787) 284, 391
Doris (Firestine) 571
Doris E. (Willey) 328
Doris Eloise (3057) 224, 329
Doris Elsie (2617) 187
Doris J. (Germar) 321
Doris J. (Amisenger) 460
Doris M. (Logan) 320
Doris M. (White) 284
Doris Mae (3991) 303, 417
Dorothea Dena (3012) 221
Dorothy (1801) 129, 226
Dorothy (2639) 189
Dorothy (3332) 246
Dorothy (Bannin) 574
Dorothy (Gmiterko) 595
Dorothy (Hawley) 363
Dorothy (Northrop) 356
Dorothy A. (Pierce) 312
Dorothy Bernice (2830) 206
Dorothy E. (Urich) 437
Dorothy Marie (2763) 200, 302
Dorris M. (Burlew) 342
Dorthea Elizabeth (5912) 458
Douglas (1821) 130
Douglas Allen (4546) 349

Milliman (Cont.)
Douglas Gordon (5645) 437, 535
Douglas LaMain (4186) 323, 437
Douglas Ray (4226) 326, 443
Dowayne Oron (33) 593, 594
Duane Allen (3399) 250, 360
Duncan S. (637) 42
E. Louise (3308) 244
Earl James (12) 570, 571
Earl James (25) 571, 573
Earl Robert (1939) 138, 237
Eddy (1577) 111
Edith (1850) 131
Edith (Basner) 251
Edith (Boverman) 115
Edith (Thibodeaux) 128
Edith (Wood) 128
Edith B. (3363) 248
Edith D. (2127) 150
Edith Louise (27) 571
Edith M. 214
Edith M. (2081) 148
Edith Rest (1723) 122, 219
Edithe (11) 579
Edna 580
Edna (10) 570, 571
Edna (65) 6
Edna Eleanor (2917) 212
Edna Eva (Wheeler) 224
Edna Isabel (2765) 201, 303
Edna M. (327) 22
Edna M. (922) 60
Edward (1021) 67
Edward (6) 584
Edward (70) 6
Edward (789) 51
Edward (800) 52, 131
Edward Allen (4578) 351
Edward Arnold (640) 42, 110
Edward G. (202) 14
Edward George (2110) 149, 250
Edward George (3403) 250, 361
Edward Gordon (202) 14, 52
Edward J. (Joe) (809) 52, 132
Edward John (23) 571, 572
Edward M. (33) 572, 574
Edward Paul (3109) 228
Edward William (961) 63, 148
Edwin (2029) 144
Edwin C. (3354) 248
Edwin E. (576) 37
Edwin Francis (1071) 71
Edwin L. (933) 61, 144
Edwin Nelson (706) 45, 118
Effie (Southard) 71
Effie Claro (3178) 235, 342
Effie E. (1902) 135
Effie M. (Ellis) 324
Eileen (3377) 249
Eileen (Cosgrove) 438
Elaine E. (Bunn) 313
Eleanor Millicent (1724) 123, 219
Electa 15, 569
Electa (137) 10, 37, 38
Electa (816) 53, 133
Electa (Depuy) 26
Electa M. (3177) 235
Elina Marie (778) 51, 129
Elisa (736) 48
Elisha 582
Elisha (116) 9, 32
Elisha (353) 24
Elisha (59) 6
Elisha (69) 6, 23
Elisha M. (301) 20
Elita Marie (776) 51, 128
Eliza 53
Eliza (308) 21, 68
Eliza (977) 64
Eliza (Cornell) 118
Eliza (Graham) 60
Eliza (Rathbone) 37
Eliza A. (934) 61
Eliza Ann (682) 44
Eliza F. (229) 16
Eliza J. 57, 61
Eliza Jane (173) 13
Eliza Jane (634) 42
Eliza M. (1892) 134
Elizabeth 14, 580
Elizabeth (?) 5
Elizabeth (13) 2
Elizabeth (142) 11, 38
Elizabeth (146) 11
Elizabeth (162) 12, 45
Elizabeth (19) 3, 9
Elizabeth (2067) 147
Elizabeth (3223) 239
Elizabeth (337) 23
Elizabeth (4660) 358
Elizabeth (Blaisdell) 147
Elizabeth (Cookingham) 14
Elizabeth (Donalds) 13
Elizabeth (Heath) 34, 42
Elizabeth (Norton) 77
Elizabeth (Park) 11
Elizabeth (Pearce) 11, 37, 87, 113, 208
Elizabeth (Tripp) 4
Elizabeth (Watts) 447
Elizabeth (Whitford) 3
Elizabeth (Williams) 63
Elizabeth A. (French) 415
Elizabeth A. (Shuff) 201
Elizabeth Ann (5535) 427
Elizabeth Ann (6068) 471
Elizabeth Ann (88) 7
Elizabeth C. (Davis) 138
Elizabeth E. 65
Elizabeth E. (Beaber) 132
Elizabeth E. (Whipple) 62
Elizabeth J. (3676) 275, 378
Elizabeth J. (Brown) 321
Elizabeth J. (Douglas) 115
Elizabeth L. (Proctor) 48
Elizabeth M. (Swain) 134
Elizabeth Marie (6052) 469
Ella (651) 42, 112
Ella A. 143
Ella Adel (2021) 143
Ella Adelaide (1338) 90
Ella I. (Thompson) 360
Ella Jean (4663) 358
Ella L. (Gordon) 437
Ella Louise (1717) 122
Ella M. (878) 57
Ella Marie (4589) 352, 473
Ella May (1018) 66, 152
Ellen (3959) 298
Ellen (605) 39
Ellen (Hoverman) 134
Ellen E. (Hemry) 198
Ellen Elizabeth (1602) 112, 208
Ellen Gertrude (1569) 110
Ellen H. (1060) 70
Ellen J. (Blanchard) 70
Ellen J. (Himebaugh) 135
Ellen J. (Love) 591
Ellen M. (Walbridge) 117
Ellen R. (862) 55
Ellsworth L. (1529) 106
Ellsworth R. (2146) 152, 253
Elmer (1937) 138
Elmer Bisdom (2918) 212, 313
Elmer Edward (2789) 203, 306
Elmer Edward, Jr. (4027) 306
Elmer Ezra (984) 64, 149
Elmer G. (844) 54
Elmer Jerome (1897) 135, 236
Elmer R. (3298) 243
Elmira B. (Green) 77
Eloise (Alouyous) 284
Elroy (785) 51
Elsie (1780) 127, 224
Elsie (2936) 214
Elsie (Ericht) 307
Elsie M. (Wimmer) 253
Elsie Susanne (2888) 209
Elsie Sybil (1681) 117, 216
Elwood W. (3162) 234, 340
Emeline Cyrene (427) 29
Emely L. (849) 55, 137
Emily (342) 23, 71
Emily (Shirtleff) 57
Emily A. (Vickery) 126
Emily Jean (5677) 439
Emma 67, 100

Milliman (Cont.)
Emma (1578) 111, 206
Emma (1816) 129, 227
Emma (1895) 135
Emma (204) 14
Emma (2058) 147
Emma (806) 52, 132
Emma (927) 61
Emma (Fraker) 48
Emma (Mire) 51
Emma (Webster) 113
Emma B. (Morse) 136
Emma Cyrelle (2035) 144
Emma F. (1410) 95
Emma F. (Beaber) 132
Emma Frances (1032) 67, 153
Emma J. (Coleman) 189
Emma R. M. (Farrand) 221
Emogene (1228) 84
Enos T. (940) 61, 145
Ensworth (2889) 209
Eric E. (4643) 356
Ernest (10) 581
Ernest (1466) 98, 188
Ernest (1781) 128
Ernest (6) 596
Ernest C. (14) 581
Ernie D. (3184) 235, 343
Erven S. (3219) 238
Ervil Donald (1870) 133
Erwin (1782) 128
Estella (Nebner) 245
Estella C. (909) 59, 142
Estelle (Hamacher) 358
Esther (Barnet) 20, 21, 70
Esther Ann (310) 21, 69
Esther C. (3183) 235
Esther D. (Gumaer) 306
Esther Maria (307) 21
Ethel (2109) 149
Ethel Blanche (1684) 118
Ethel E. (Brodie) 570
Ethel Elizabeth (1639) 115
Ethel I. (Thompson) 234
Ethel M. (Nelson) 312
Ethel R. (Turner) 137
Ethelinda (Scott) 41
Ethyl F. (Symonds) 150
Etta (1473) 99, 189
Etta R. (Stern) 122
Ettie Louise (2011) 142, 243
Eudora E. (Kelley) 231
Eugene (4592) 352
Eugene Zera (875) 57
Eulah Joyce (3273) 241, 351
Eunice (572) 37, 95
Eunice E. (Modert) 340
Eunice L. (Hills) 355
Eunice M. (Pearce) 112
Euphemia Jeannette (690) 44
Eva (349) 23
Eva (Miller) 150
Eva Belle (3176) 235
Eva G. (843) 54
Eva Ione (3159) 233, 339
Eva Lee (4440) 342
Eva M. (1552) 108, 203
Eva Mae (2084) 148, 248
Eva P. (Whitcomb) 200
Evalena (Fair) 134
Evaline (117) 9, 32
Evaline M. (Logan) 52
Evangeline E. (Diver) 244
Evangie (St. Clair) 250
Eveleen Arabel (691) 44
Eveline W. (Banks) 323
Evelyn E. (1838) 131
Evelyn Eliza (Eva) (1336) 90, 174
Evelyn H. (Skelba) 454
Evelyn M. (Smith) 242
Evelyn Marie 438
Evelyn Marie (4184) 322, 437
Everald T. (Boyd) 241
Everett (1854) 132
Everett Lyman (3050) 224, 328
Ezekiel 316
Ezekiel (154) 11, 42
Ezekiel (163) 12, 45
Ezekiel (23) 3
Ezekiel (600) 39, 99
Ezra (275) 19, 64
Ezra (53) 5, 19
Ezra Wilson (725) 48, 121
F. D. (6) 588, 589
Fannie (803) 52
Fannie (Murton) 52
Fannie L. (1708) 121, 218
Fanny (1527) 105
Fay (2055) 146
Fay Hazel (2450) 175, 272
Fayette (278) 19, 65
Fern M. 344
Flora 57
Flora (1900) 135
Flora J. (Ginavan) 286
Flora M. (2025) 143
Florabelle (2397) 170, 270
Florence (745) 49
Florence (King) 328
Florence (Merrill) 315
Florence A. (3309) 244
Florence D. (Farwell) 144
Florence E. (Burns) 233
Florence E. (Feichter) 302
Florence G. (2031) 144, 243
Florence I. (1843) 131, 228
Florence I. (Strine) 298
Florence Ione (1000) 65
Florence J. (Higdon) 392
Florence Mae (1825) 130
Floyd (1853) 131
Floyd (19) 589
Floyd A. (3187) 236
Floyd Alan (52) 573, 576
Floyd Bryant (3622) 269, 374
Floyd D. (2835) 206
Floyd E. (1785) 128
Floyd F. (14) 570, 571
Floyd J. (9) 579
Floyd L. (4853) 374
Forest Lyman, Jr. (3179) 235, 342
Frances 143
Frances (1230) 84
Frances (1715) 121
Frances (Fanny) (1604) 112, 208
Frances C. (1048) 69
Frances E. (1550) 108
Frances E. (657) 43
Frances E. (697) 45, 117
Frances E. (Andrews) 235
Frances E. (Robben) 437
Frances H. (Hess) 326
Frances Irene (3321) 245
Frances J. (1673) 117, 215
Frances J. (6) 580
Frances J. (Nycz) 307
Frances McElyea (2947) 215, 316
Francis (174) 13, 48
Francis (3381) 249
Francis A. (472) 31
Francis Asbury (465) 31
Francis E. (3014) 221
Francis Eugene (1567) 110, 205
Francis Lee (2856) 207, 308
Francis Lee (4054) 309
Francis Lee, Jr. (5498) 424
Frank (1762) 126, 222
Frank (1973) 140
Frank (2822) 205
Frank (346) 23
Frank (7) 569
Frank (867) 56, 140
Frank Cooley (1753) 125, 220
Frank Doyle (2839) 206
Frank Grover (1611) 113, 209
Frank J. (2079) 148, 247
Frank Leslie (1533) 106, 201
Frank Urban (3015) 222, 323
Frank Valeau (758) 50, 125
Frank Warren (28) 571, 573
Franklin (1573) 111, 206
Franklin Lamar (5926) 459, 549
Frazel (790) 51
Fred (1067) 70
Fred (486) 32
Fred George (10) 591, 592

Milliman (Cont.)
Fred N. (1675) 117, 215
Fred P. (1574) 111, 206
Fred Roy (26) 590
Fred W. (1712) 121
Freddie (1852) 131
Frederic Eugene (1893) 134, 235
Frederick (3387) 249
Frederick (5) 569, 570
Frederick (812) 52
Frederick (Fritz) (2145) 152
Frederick Caldwell (3209) 238
Frederick George (3292) 243, 355
Frederick H. (2020) 143, 243
Frederick H. (2041) 145
Frederick J. (3334) 246, 357
Frederick John (5) 596, 597
Frederick N. (1411) 95
Fredrick William (2985) 218, 320
Frieda J. (Young) 355
Gail E. (Fellers) 467
Gail Ivalynn (3412) 251
Gary (3123) 229
Gary (4615) 354
Gary Andrew (5942) 460, 550
Gary Earl (4542) 349, 466
Gary Earl (4634) 355
Gary Earl, Jr. (6017) 466
Gary Lee (4227) 326, 443
Gary Lomis (4271) 328, 448
Gary Ronald (4854) 374
Gary S. (2831) 206, 307
Gary W. (3413) 251
Gaylord Lewis (3270) 241, 350
Genette (Jenny) (765) 50, 127
Genette (Nettie) (1770) 127
Geneva Florence (759) 50, 125
Genevieve (McKay) 352
Genevieve (Ziomek) 205
Genevieve Elaine (4190) 323, 438
George (1) 590
George (159) 12
George (1610) 113, 209
George (1962) 139
George (26) 4, 13
George (319) 21
George (5) 2, 4
George (599) 39
George (663) 43
George (855) 55
George (9) 570
George (975) 64
George Albert (1476) 100
George Allen (5879) 455
George Anthony (2089) 148
George B. (3198) 237
George Burton (3295) 243, 355
George C. (7) 591
George C. (794) 51, 130
George D. (1946) 138
George David (1839) 131, 228
George E. (315) 21
George Edward (2920) 212, 313
George Edward (3327) 246
George Elmer (4106) 314
George Elmore (1637) 115, 212
George Francis (2984) 218, 320
George Franklin (1144) 77
George Franklin (184) 13, 49
George H. (1575) 111, 206
George Henry (1564) 110, 205
George Henry (196) 14, 51
George Joseph (2827) 205
George Lewis (993) 65
George M. (4031) 307
George McKinley, Jr. (1954) 139, 239
George Monroe (854) 55, 138
George O. (228) 16, 57
George R. (703) 45, 117
George W. (1524) 105, 200
George W. (2076) 147, 247
George W. (733) 48
George W. (Pat) (1300) 88
George Willard (2009) 142, 242
George William (2393) 170, 269
George William (24) 571, 573
Georgia (2049) 146, 245
Georgia A. (Frye) 546
Georgia L. (Brown) 201
Georgianna (1031) 67, 153
Gerald James (3271) 241, 351
Gerald William (31) 571, 574
Gerald William, Jr. (57) 574
Geraldine (Knight) 350
Gerrard (299) 20
Gertrude 214
Gertrude (1944) 138, 238
Gertrude (2032) 144
Gertrude (Harvey) 242
Gertrude (Heyman) 590
Gertrude (Melsheimer) 275
Gertrude (Mumaw) 303
Gertrude D. (3305) 244
Gertrude E. (13) 570
Gertrude F. (Dersam) 570
Gertrude Katherine (876) 57, 140
Gertrude M. (1609) 113, 209
Gilbert (26) 571
Gilda Ann (4554) 350, 468
Gina Laraine (4216) 325, 441
Ginger Ethel (791) 51
Gladys (4074) 310
Gladys (Binyon) 572
Gladys A. (3155) 231
Gladys A. (Harter) 454
Gladys Beatrice (3030) 223, 325
Gladys E. (Bolender) 123
Gladys Ethel (1777) 127, 224
Glen Bryant (3034) 223, 326
Glen Eugene (3150) 231, 338
Glen Perry (3268) 241, 350
Glen Stephen (3020) 222, 324
Glenda Marie (4553) 350, 468
Glenn Franklin (1867) 133
Gloria Ann (Arment) 439
Gloria Jean (4691) 361
Gloria M. (Farrar) 324
Goldie A. (2935) 214
Goldie Florence (3193) 236, 343
Goldie Kathleen (2396) 170, 270
Gordon (32) 571
Gordon (4610) 353
Gordon (814) 52
Gordon B. (429) 29
Gordon Francis (2915) 212, 313
Grace (11) 581
Grace (1736) 123
Grace (1759) 126
Grace (180) 13
Grace (2749) 198, 299
Grace (Buis) 126
Grace (Kroenke) 320
Grace (Lyman) 214
Grace A. (Patton) 130
Grace B. (344) 23
Grace E. (Holcombe) 212
Grace E. (Jones) 248
Grace Emily (1707) 121
Grace Ettie (1147) 77
Grace Frances (2916) 212, 313
Grace G. (766) 50, 127
Grace K. (Kelso) 339
Grace M. (Voss) 573
Grace Marie (4090) 312, 426
Gracy (2023) 143
Gregory Kent (5386) 415
Gretcheina Lin (6893) 546
Gretchen Elizabeth (811) 52
Gretchen Louise (36) 593
Grethel L. (Tubbs) 250
Grover Robert (2085) 148, 248
Guy (1778) 127
Guy E. (8) 579
Guy Edward (3227) 239, 344
Guy Edward, Jr. (4481) 345
Guy S. (1976) 140, 239

Milliman (Cont.)
Guy S. (3299) 243
Guy Y. (424) 29
Hallie Christina (2050) 146, 245
Halsey (61) 6, 22
Hannah 597
Hannah (112) 9
Hannah (5562) 429, 530
Hannah (9) 2
Hannah (Chapel) 62
Hannah (Fowler) 2
Hannah (Green) 60
Hannah (Thomas) 17
Hannah Elizabeth (249) 17, 59
Harlan (2794) 203
Harlo Dan (2004) 142, 241
Harold Cleon (4185) 323, 437
Harold David (29) 571
Harold Ellsworth (2764) 201, 302
Harold L. (2788) 202
Harold L. (4400) 338
Harold Lloyd (3266) 241, 349
Harold Lloyd, Jr. (4547) 349, 467
Harold O. (3338) 247, 357
Harold Peck (3345) 247
Harriet (12) 579
Harriet (2068) 147
Harriet (230) 16
Harriet (474) 31, 83
Harriet (64) 6
Harriet (71) 6
Harriet (85) 7, 27
Harriet (Stone) 56
Harriet (Wingate) 116
Harriet Adella (1725) 123, 219
Harriet C. (Katie) (839) 54, 137
Harriet E. (251) 17, 60
Harriet E. (314) 21, 70
Harriet E. (574) 37
Harriet E. (Dunbar) 49
Harriet E. (Monroe) 106
Harriet F. (Bauer) 477
Harriet J. (727) 48
Harriet J. (988) 65
Harriet L. (Barnhart) 153
Harriette E. (Hodges) 429
Harry (18) 592
Harry (1819) 130
Harry (1972) 140
Harry (2030) 144
Harry (2872) 208
Harry (7) 597, 598
Harry, Jr. (8) 598
Harry Blaine (1583) 111, 207
Harry Blanchard (2006) 142, 241
Harry C. (4) 579
Harry Edward (2745) 198
Harry J. (2246) 160, 257
Harry Lewis (4576) 351, 470
Harry Melville (1532) 106, 201
Harry V. (925) 60
Hartwell (908) 59
Harvey (2871) 208
Harvey Charles (9) 597
Hattie (1474) 100, 189
Hattie (2746) 198, 299
Hattie (6) 569, 570
Hattie (744) 49
Hattie (792) 51, 130
Hattie (981) 64
Hattie (Burdick) 149
Hattie (Sours) 235
Hattie B. (1678) 117
Hattie E. (Norton) 570
Hattie M. (351) 23
Hattie M. (Munger) 209
Hayes Bauer (6142) 477
Hazard (33) 4, 14
Hazel 238
Hazel (19) 570
Hazel (Gens) 349
Hazel B. (Murphy) 234
Hazel F. (Berger) 315
Hazel I. (Lovegrove) 205
Hazel L. (Finney) 302
Heather Elizabeth (38) 593
Heather Kay (6916) 549
Heidi (Hindman) 330
Helaine Marie (4631) 355
Helen (4659) 358
Helen (Chapman) 249
Helen (Horn) 229
Helen (Lovell) 225
Helen (Simkulet) 359
Helen A. (330) 22
Helen A. (Conners) 479
Helen B. (O'Brien) 360
Helen C. (Barton) 18
Helen C. (Fennell) 451
Helen E. (Horn) 325
Helen Elizabeth (2894) 210
Helen Genevieve (2825) 205
Helen Gertrude (3031) 223
Helen Imogene (1871) 133
Helen Irene (4394) 338, 450
Helen J. (Keesler) 456
Helen Josephine (938) 61
Helen L. (Cooley) 125
Helen L. (O'Brien) 457
Helen L. (Orton) 108, 118
Helen M. (Globensky) 339
Helen M. (Kelley) 208
Helen M. (Radcliffe) 357
Helena (2998) 220
Helena M. (Moldenhuer) 251
Henrietta (277) 19, 65
Henrietta (608) 39
Henrietta (86) 7, 28
Henry (1) 567
Henry (1948) 138
Henry (2026) 143
Henry (3) 569
Henry (43) 5, 17
Henry (72) 6, 23
Henry (774) 51
Henry C. (918) 60, 143
Henry Clay (1049) 69
Henry Clay (931) 61, 144
Henry Lyman (399) 27, 77
Henry Mason (693) 44
Henry R. (4605) 353, 475
Henry S. (348) 23
Henry S. (724) 48, 121
Henry Thomas (3960) 298
Henry Willard (6122) 475
Herbert (3383) 249
Herbert L. (2226) 159
Herman E. (485) 32
Hervey (781) 51, 130
Hester A. 121
Hilda M. (Stukey) 320
Hildred (8) 568
Hiram (110) 8, 30
Hiram (2078) 148
Hiram (221) 15, 55
Hiram (268) 18, 62
Hiram (742) 49
Hiram H. (186) 13, 50
Hiram L. (951) 62, 147
Hiram, Jr. (460) 30
Hiram, Jr. (462) 30
Holly Ann (4587) 352, 473
Holly Gene (5648) 437, 535
Hortense (1069) 70
Howard (3344) 247
Howard Duane (3384) 249, 359
Howard Ivan (3059) 224, 330
Howard Mitchell (2010) 142, 242
Howard Paul (1856) 132, 229
Hulda (Mattatut) 592
Ichabod 24
Ichabod (111) 8, 30
Ida 570
Ida (2077) 147, 247
Ida (Muecke) 212
Ida A. (Lippert) 138
Ida I. (2047) 146
Ida J. (797) 52, 131
Ida Jean (Wightman) 441
Ida Jessie (Cornelius) 568
Ida L. (Burt) 57
Ida M. (1768) 127, 222
Ida M. (340) 23
Ida M. (771) 50, 128
Ilda Marie (4461) 343

Milliman (Cont.)
Ina Eunice (1716) 122
Ines May (1783) 128, 225
Innocent (1409) 94
Iona F. (Fort) 229
Ione A. (Roscoe) 283
Ira (1796) 128, 225
Ira (193) 14, 50
Ira (276) 19, 64
Ira B. (31) 4
Ira Bryant (31) 13
Ira C. (422) 28, 79
Ira (Donald) Jr. (3409) 251
Ira Hawley (2121) 150, 251
Ireena Kay (5928) 459, 549
Irena (5) 568
Irene 357
Irene (1026) 67
Irene (700) 45
Irene (Blum) 535
Irene (Schoeller) 423
Irene C. (Taschner) 322
Irene Christine (2818) 205
Irene Gladys (30) 571, 573
Irene T. (O'Brien) 359
Isaac 18
Isaac (12) 2, 7
Isaac (92) 8
Isaac I. (92) 28
Isaac J. (423) 28, 79
Isaac L. (56) 6, 20
Isaac P. (426) 29
Isabel (847) 55
Isabell (Mayhew) 27
Isabelle (3958) 298
Iva (Anciaux) 171
Iva M. (2042) 145
Ivalee G. (2843) 206
Ivan (3312) 244
Ivan John (1779) 127, 224
Ivan W. (2838) 206
Ivy (1815) 129, 227
J. D. (1829) 130
Jacob (1) 591
Jacob (3) 591
Jacob (998) 65, 150
Jacob A. F. (253) 17, 60
Jacob Edward (2824) 205
Jacob Robert (6091) 473
Jacqueline (Kelsey) 423
Jacqueline M. (Willms) 455
James (14) 591
James (1858) 132
James (247) 17, 59
James (262) 18, 62
James (269) 19, 62
James (291) 20
James (3382) 249
James (4053) 309, 424
James (4664) 358
James (476) 31
James (5479) 423
James (603) 39
James (6876) 544
James (734) 48
James A. (746) 49, 123
James Adams (936) 61
James Allen (5385) 415
James Allen (5775) 447, 540
James Allen, Jr. (6829) 540
James Arthur (4269) 328, 447
James B. D. (396) 26
James Cutler (730) 48, 122
James Cutler, Jr. (1721) 122
James Cutler, Jr. (1728) 123, 220
James Cutler III (2996) 220, 321
James Douglas (5719) 443
James E. (858) 55
James E. (954) 62
James Edward (60) 574, 577
James Edwin (3789) 284
James Franklin (1298) 88
James G. (322) 22
James Guy (5822) 452, 544
James Henry Harry Post Scott (55) 5, 20
James Howard (3291) 243, 355
James Irving (2124) 150
James Kenneth (6013) 466
James L. (4) 591, 592
James L. Charles (1412) 95
James Leon (3411) 251, 362
James Lloyd (43) 572
James MacDonald (4172) 321
James Mortimer (625) 41, 104
James P. (655) 43, 113
James R. (768) 50, 128
James Randall (333) 22, 70
James W. (991) 65
James William (40) 593
James William (960) 63, 148
Jamie (4391) 338
Jamie Wayne (4582) 351, 471
Jane 579
Jane (165) 12, 45
Jane (197) 14
Jane (22) 589
Jane (4045) 308
Jane (4645) 357
Jane (Crofford) 544
Jane (Heath) 37, 87
Jane (Laro) 44
Jane (Offhaus) 354
Jane (Stewart) 254
Jane C. (Allen) 322
Jane C. (Burkholder) 417
Jane C. (Monroe) 103
Jane E. (425) 29
Jane S. (326) 22
Janet 427
Janet (Patterson) 457
Janet B. (Seagrave) 428
Janette C. (979) 64
Jangille L. (Baker) 356
Janice (3285) 242
Janice (Chambers) 351
Jared (4073) 310
Jared Christian (5690) 440
Jarvis B. (2170) 155
Jarvis W. (1058) 69, 154
Jason (5660) 438
Jason Michael (6767) 534
Jay (4061) 309
Jay F. (3347) 247, 358
Jayne Louise (4121) 315, 430
Jean E. (4651) 358, 478
Jean L. (Hollister) 455
Jeane M. (Harms) 171
Jeanette (4468) 344, 460
Jeanette Mary (4195) 323, 439
Jeanne M. (Ingerson) 471
Jeffery James (4174) 321
Jeffrey (5896) 457
Jeffrey Earl (4598) 353
Jeffrey Earle (4268) 328, 447
Jennie 64, 581
Jennie (1940) 138
Jennie (2823) 205
Jennie (802) 52
Jennie (DePew) 235
Jennie (Lee) 243
Jennie (Wakefield) 218
Jennie A. 54
Jennie B. (2832) 206
Jennie Beatrice (1571) 110
Jennie Blanch (15) 591, 593
Jennie E. (1551) 108, 203
Jennie E. (Bilger) 54
Jennie M. (1903) 135
Jennie May (1641) 115, 213
Jennifer (5657) 438
Jennifer Audrey (6072) 471
Jennifer Leigh (6042) 468
Jennifer Lynn (5503) 424
Jennifer Rae (39) 593
Jenny (Whitworth) 150
Jenny F. (1036) 68
Jeremiah (5772) 447
Jeremiah M. (2) 580
Jeremy Adam (6073) 471
Jeremy Ira (4704) 361
Jeremy Scott (6652) 521
Jerome B. (821) 53, 134
Jerome Wilson (2995) 220, 320
Jerry (2858) 207, 309
Jerry Lee (4445) 342, 458
Jerusha (920) 60
Jess Allan (5876) 455
Jesse Lee (5687) 440
Jessica (2048) 146
Jessica Ann (5717) 443

Milliman (Cont.)
Jessica Lea (6089) 473
Jessica Lynn (6048) 469
Jessica Lynn (6925) 550
Jessie (1054) 69
Jessie (1584) 111, 207
Jessie (1888) 134
Jessie (2036) 145
Jessie (Worden) 244
Jessie A. (Mapes) 208
Jessie Beatrix (1301) 88
Jill (Kriesky) 322
Jill Michelle (6874) 544
Jo Ellen (Wunder) 471
Joan (4670) 359
Joan Ann (3415) 251
Joan Arlene (3437) 253, 363
Joan Lee (Rippey) 543
Joan M. (Taylor) 546
Joann (Norris) 543
Joann R. (Winteregg) 436
Joanne (3390) 249
Joanne Florence (4417) 340, 453
Joanne M. (Voslokos) 364
Jocelyn Jenae (6128) 476
Jodie (5403) 417
Joe Allen (5100) 392
Joel Abiram (629) 41, 107
Joel Glen (5688) 440
Johanna (5481) 423
John (1) 1, 569
John (198) 14, 52
John (2) 1, 2
John (219) 15, 55
John (38) 5, 15
John (4) 569
John (44) 5, 17
John (804) 52, 131
John (972) 64
John A. (11) 585
John A. (2123) 150
John A., Jr. (14) 585
John B. (1530) 106
John B. (313) 21, 70
John Basil (1) 596
John Basil (2) 596
John Bryant (626) 41, 105
John Crosby (4181) 322
John Douglass (4102) 313, 428
John Dow (1528) 105, 200
John E. (1547) 108, 203
John E. (1599) 112
John Ernest (3788) 284
John Frost (4171) 321
John G. (694) 45, 116
John George (3018) 222, 324
John H. (866) 56
John Henry (1516) 104, 198
John Henry (2061) 147, 245
John Henry (248) 17, 59
John Henry (456) 30
John Henry (949) 62, 147
John Henry IV (4646) 357
John Henry, Jr. (3328) 246, 357
John Herschel (2766) 201, 303
John I. (95) 8, 29
John J. (2045) 145
John J. (767) 50, 127
John K. (2518) 180, 275
John L. (4652) 358, 478
John Lazarus (595) 39, 98
John Lewis (2007) 142, 242
John Lewis (4607) 353, 475
John M. (148) 11, 41
John M. (1568) 110
John M. (24) 3, 11
John Nelson (570) 37, 94
John O. (6) 2, 5
John Prescott (3784) 283, 390
John R. (653) 43, 112
John Richard (10) 597
John Richard (4026) 306
John S. (2618) 188
John S. (944) 61
John S., Jr. (2618) 283
John Terry (4633) 355, 477
John Thomas (3440) 253
John Wesley (464) 31
John Wesley (852) 55, 138
John, Jr. (161) 12, 44
Johnnie Amhurst (5097) 392, 504
Johnnie Ernest (3812) 286, 392
Jonathan C. (403) 27
Joseph 75, 582
Joseph (114) 9, 31
Joseph (16) 2, 8
Joseph (321) 22
Joseph (58) 6, 21
Joseph (67) 6, 22
Joseph A. (323) 22
Joseph Anthony (52) 594
Joseph Berchard (1612) 113, 120, 210
Joseph Charles (1822) 130, 227
Joseph Charles, Jr. (3108) 228
Joseph Dean (5825) 452
Joseph Edward (4694) 361
Joseph Henry (1956) 139, 239
Joseph Whitford (156) 12, 42
Joseph Whitford, Jr. (659) 43, 113
Josephine (1227) 84
Josephine Eliza (Lida) (660) 43, 113
Josephine Frances (467) 31, 82
Josie L. (Peck) 247
Joyce (4658) 358
Joyce (Crum) 175
Joyce (Noble) 338
Joyce A. (Caldwell) 546
Joyce Ann (3439) 253, 364
Judith (4666) 359, 479
Judith Ann (3786) 284, 390
Judith Ann (5951) 461, 551
Judith Elaine (3290) 243, 354
Judith Lynn (4323) 332
Judith Wheelock (4030) 307
Judson (2052) 146, 245
Judson Francis Rhuel (1758) 126, 221
Judy (Crowell) 353
Judy (Darbone) 332
Judy (Pensinger) 521
Judy (Ward) 343
Judy F. (Hite) 447
Juli Theresa (55) 594
Julia 579
Julia (1603) 112
Julia (1896) 135, 236
Julia (978) 64
Julia (Keeley) 146
Julia (Lyon) 108
Julia A. (2044) 145, 244
Julia A. (740) 49
Julia Ann (5718) 443
Julia Ann (701) 45
Julia Ann (740) 123
Julia D. (Matteson) 161
Julia E. (Howard) 112
Julia Ethelinda (1553) 109
Julia Kemp (5488) 423
Julia M. (Schenck) 150
Juliaette (336) 23
Julian Ives (1754) 125, 220
Julie (Swan) 477
Julie Ann (4294) 330
Julie Ann (5099) 392
Julie D. (Ackley) 534
Julie K. (Velie) 549
Juliet Corinne (5659) 438
Juliette (355) 24, 71
Julius (1051) 69
Julius P. (1016) 66, 151
June (2854) 207, 308
June I. 206
Justin Dean (5689) 440
Justin James (92) 577
Justina R. (Crane) 64
Kandi Christine (67) 574
Karen 438
Karen (Benson) 443
Karen (Fletcher) 228
Karen (Meyer) 534
Karen (Miller) 361
Karen (White) 322
Karen L. (Olsen) 440
Karen Marie (3230) 239, 345

Milliman (Cont.)
Karen Marie (6030) 467
Karen Sue (5904) 457
Karice K. (Loveberry) 546
Karin S. (Chaney) 549
Karla Lee (6872) 544
Karyn (17) 585
Kate (Rogers) 109
Kate (Shetterly) 135
Kate Elizabeth (6034) 468
Katelyn Elise (5770) 447
Katelynn Marie (6801) 537
Katheline (Hoog) 308
Katherine 596
Katherine (1799) 129, 225
Katherine (Snyder) 67
Katherine J. (Cook) 206
Katherine M. (Bunnell) 341
Katherine O. (2887) 209
Katherine O. (Mabury) 113
Kathleen Ann (5629) 436, 534
Kathleen M. (Clouse) 456
Kathleen Marie (6014) 466
Kathryn (Miller) 466
Kathy Lynn (6871) 544
Katie (Davenport) 124
Katrin Rena (6097) 473
Kay Elaine (4224) 326, 442
Keith Elwyn (5819) 451, 543
Keith Laurence (4722) 363
Keith Leroy (5902) 457
Kelly (5899) 457
Kelly Ann (68) 575
Kenneth (21) 571, 572
Kenneth (6745) 530
Kenneth E. (4099) 313
Kenneth James (4541) 349, 466
Kenneth Leroy (3172) 234, 342
Kenneth Miles (2130) 150, 251
Kenneth Nyle (4120) 315, 429
Kenneth Thomas (3333) 246, 357
Kenneth Thomas, Jr. (4648) 357, 478
Kevin (5898) 457
Kevin Lyle (5384) 415
Khidr Benedict (5549) 428
Kim (Gildner) 577
Kim Ira (4551) 350, 467
Kimberley Carol (5856) 454
Kimberly Sue (5721) 443
Kimberly Sue (5891) 456
Kitty (5397) 417
Kora Millicent (3397) 250
Kristin (6877) 544
Kristine Dee (6870) 544, 565
Kurt W. (16) 585
L. B. (4420) 340, 454
L. Eugene (331) 22
L. Lewis (1913) 136
Lafayette (2063) 147, 246
Lana Marie (5929) 459
Lance (3477) 257
Lance Gerald (47) 594, 595
Lane Christian (4560) 350
Larry (3148) 231, 338
Larry (3790) 284
Larry (4616) 354
Larry Gene (46) 594
Larry Wayne (3325) 245, 356
Laura (2) 568
Laura (341) 23
Laura (4454) 343, 459
Laura (Bidwell) 22
Laura (Green) 42
Laura Kay (4390) 338
Laura Kay (6777) 535
Laura L. (Knapp) 135
Laura M. (Murphy) 239
Laurence (1824) 130
Laurie Lynn (4565) 351, 469
Lavergn (2227) 159
Lavina 4
Lavina (738) 48
Lavinia (1818) 129
Lavinia (Woodruff) 48
Lawrence (1885) 134
Layne Gregory (50) 594, 595
Layton Farwell (2033) 144, 244
Leah B. (Gillis) 250
Lee (4591) 352, 473
Lee Calvin (4559) 350, 469
Lee Girard (49) 594, 595
Leigh (6) 579
Leigh Ann (6096) 473
Lela 579
Lela V. (840) 54
Leland V. (842) 54, 137
Lelia (3156) 231, 339
Lemira (Caywood) 77
Lena 31, 584
Lena (2093) 148
Lena (Knight) 572
Lena C. (2040) 145
Lena F. (3180) 235
Lena M. (Barber) 250
Lennette Gertrude (1638) 115, 213
Leo Lynn (3154) 231, 339
Leon Edgar (2400) 171
Leon Prentice (2108) 149, 250
Leon R. (3355) 248
Leon Warren (15) 570
Leona (3152) 231, 338
Leona (Timms) 246
Leona F. (Sams) 150
Leona Mary (1014) 66
Leonard Gilbert (2913) 212, 312
Leonard James (4564) 351, 469
Leonard Treman (4072) 310
Leonard W. (2845) 206
Leota Harriett (2770) 201, 304
Leota Maxine (4458) 343, 459
Leroy (2105) 149
Leroy J. (3340) 247
Lesley Lynn (6923) 550
Leslie (Howard) 468
Leslie David (1909) 135
Leslie Jane (4173) 321
Leslie Jerome (3194) 236, 343
Lester (1081) 72, 155
Lester (2107) 149
Lewis (220) 15, 55
Lewis (661) 43
Lewis Amhurst (1475) 100, 189
Lewis Clayton (4593) 352, 473
Lewis Clayton Bernard (6098) 473
Lewis Eugene (1872) 133, 231
Lewis G. (1585) 111
Lewis M. (911) 59, 142
Lewis Nicholas (1339) 90, 175
Lewis Weaver (2892) 210
Lewison Lyman (1029) 67, 153
Lida V. 174
Lillian 359
Lillian (1820) 130, 227
Lillian (3353) 248
Lillian Augusta (469) 31, 82
Lillian M. (Noble) 209
Lillian S. (Brehse) 152
Lillie Belle (1828) 130, 228
Lillie M. (Johnson) 170
Lillie Mae (1683) 118, 216
Lillie Mae (1823) 130
Lincoln (Butch) (4048) 308
Lincoln R. (2851) 207, 308
Linda 575
Linda (3121) 229, 335
Linda (6159) 479
Linda (DeFries) 474
Linda (DuBois) 475
Linda (Krebbeks) 424
Linda (Tanney) 362
Linda (Taylor) 423
Linda D. (Smith) 330
Linda Gaye (45) 594, 595
Linda M. (Feltman) 457
Linda Su (1543) 108
Linnette M. (Dowding) 530
Linsey (6151) 478
Lisa (Richter) 468
Lisa Gwenn (51) 594, 595
Lisa J. (Sanford) 471
Lisa Jean (4179) 322
Lisa Lynn (6924) 550

Milliman (Cont.)
Lisa Renee (5778) 447
Lizzie (Bradon) 592
Lizzie (Hamilton) 123
Llewelyn Alonzo (1477) 100
Llewelyn Orlin (32) 593, 594
Lloyd (3092) 227
Lloyd (9) 568
Lloyd E. (2836) 206
Lois (2129) 150
Lois A. (McFellan) 313
Lois Ann (3229) 239
Lois Elsie (3265) 241
Lola Jean (4596) 353, 474
Lola M. (Richards) 210
Lola Pauline (4432) 341, 456
Lomis Hiram (1776) 127, 224
Lona (1676) 117
Londa Cheri (4561) 350
Lonnie Lee (3324) 245, 356
Loranna 60
Loren (1875) 133
Loren (820) 53
Loren DeLong (4091) 312, 427
Loren Douglas (1635) 115, 212
Loren Holcombe (2912) 212, 311
Loren Michael (5536) 427
Loren Mortimer (686) 44
Lorena 173
Lorena (1649) 116, 214
Lorena (Curtis) 44
Lorena Angeline 211
Lorena Angeline (681) 44, 115
Lorene Rose (Lori) (65) 574
Lorenzo (796) 51
Loretta (Deal) 233
Loretta (Mergiest) 228
Loretta Agnes (2828) 205
Loretta G. (Woodcock) 351
Lori E. (Brown) 468
Lori Gabriel (48) 594
Lorine (Forks) 343
Lorrain K. (Kras) 437
Lorraine 585
Lotta I. (868) 56
Lottie (205) 14
Lottie (2245) 160
Lottie (Seymour) 236
Lottie M. (2840) 206
Lou Ann (6779) 535
Louis (830) 53
Louis Niles (2183) 156, 254
Louisa (339) 23
Louisa (735) 48, 123
Louisa (Forrester) 66
Louisa (Marback) 146
Louisa F. (8) 580
Louisa Hortense (332) 22
Louise 251
Louise (Wheelock) 306
Louise A. (Caruso) 537
Louise C. (Bartlett) 111
Louise E. (Aspin) 251
Louise G. (Vanderpool) 269
Louise Jeannette (1636) 115
Lowell Lincoln (3624) 269
Lu Ann (6161) 479
Luania E. (Tucker) 72
Luceba O. (Fisher) 59
Lucinda B. (Pierce) 113
Lucretia 64
Lucy (32) 4
Lucy (84) 7, 27
Lucy (Ennis) 66
Lucy (Jones) 51
Lucy Elizabeth (635) 42, 109
Lucy Fisher (Calton) 50
Lucy H. (1464) 98, 187
Lucy J. (Center) 22
Lucy J. (Smith) 110
Lucy M. (1549) 108, 203
Luella Evelyn (4393) 338
Luella G. (2844) 206
Lulu (3396) 250
Lulu E. (350) 23
Lulu Luceba (2005) 142
Luly (2024) 143
Lydia 94, 138
Lydia (1001) 65
Lydia (Fowler) 6
Lydia (Newcomb) 18, 64
Lydia E. (Ellis) 99
Lydia L. (Gardner) 22
Lydia M. (311) 21, 69
Lydia M. (Suire) 130
Lyford (7) 584, 585
Lyle (13) 585
Lyle Craig (4557) 350, 468
Lyle Harlo (3269) 241, 350
Lyle Robert (6049) 469
Lyman (211) 15, 53
Lyman B. (829) 53, 136
Lyman L. (1884) 134, 235
Lyman Paul 535
Lyman Paul (185) 13, 50
Lyman Paul (3009) 221, 323
Lynn (3069) 225
Lynn Christopher (4558) 350, 468
Lynne (Robins) 594
Lynne D. (4097) 313, 428
Lynne Marie (6653) 522
Lynnette Marie (4566) 351
Lysle James (2762) 200, 302
Mabel 228
Mabel (1938) 138
Mabel (Bosserman) 236
Mabel (Combs) 247
Mabel (Fisk) 343
Mabel F. (3197) 237
Mabel H. (1719) 122, 218
Mabel M. (Mize) 569
Madeline (1926) 137
Madielene (Thurliren) 598
Madonna Joan (Boots) (4191) 323, 438
Madonna Manon Genevieve (3011) 221, 323
Mage Earl (3019) 222
Mahitabel (42) 5, 16
Mahittabel (Hettie) (2865) 208, 309
Maine (2870) 208
Mamie (2866) 208
Mandy (1579) 111
Marcia (4673) 359
Marcia (5480) 423
Marcia Ann (328) 22, 70
Marcia Sue (4442) 342
Marcus D. (1891) 134, 235
Margaret 52, 246
Margaret (151) 11
Margaret (1943) 138, 238
Margaret (250) 17
Margaret (3165) 234, 340
Margaret (4667) 359
Margaret (607) 39
Margaret (Brown) 67
Margaret (Granger) 540
Margaret (Ryan) 319
Margaret (Simich) 138
Margaret (Williams) 590
Margaret Alice (4266) 328
Margaret Alice (4430) 341
Margaret Ann (4199) 324
Margaret E. (200) 14
Margaret E. (3335) 246
Margaret Elizabeth (628) 41, 107
Margaret J. (Goeway) 28
Margaret J. (Scanlon) 452
Margaret L. (Coon) 352
Margaret L. (Miller) 323
Margaret Louise (4682) 360
Margaret M. (2792) 203
Margaret M. (Fallis) 88
Margaret M. (Fosdick) 253
Margaret M. (Koenig) 205
Margaret R. K. (Caldwell) 237
Marge (Roberts) 284
Margrett G. (Lamb) 95
Marguerite (4415) 339
Marguerite Mildred (2769) 201, 304
Margy 415
Maria 569
Maria (633) 42, 109
Maria (Shackleton) 138
Maria (Stanton) 569
Mariah 64

Milliman (Cont.)
Mariah (Starkey) 27
Mariah C. (Alton) 104
Mariah R. (Hoak) 98
Mariam (10) 579
Mariam (Barber) 60
Marian (2162) 154
Marie 438
Marie (4211) 324
Marie (Gaspard) 51
Marie J. (Ingram) 321
Marie Lynn (6117) 475
Marie P. (Lyon) 143
Mariel (582) 38, 97
Marietta (Palmer) 50
Marilee I. (Brown) 546
Marilyn (2857) 207, 309
Marilyn (Colander) 350
Marilyn E. (34) 593, 594
Marion 243
Marion (3300) 243
Marion (Beck) 427
Marion (Halsey) 357
Marion F. (1515) 104, 198
Marion F. (Hawkins) 451
Marion Gale (4721) 363
Marion Maxine (4220) 325, 441
Marjorie (Chadbourne) 220
Marjorie (Sandahl) 593
Marjorie A. (Mapes) 361
Marjorie Ann (4630) 355
Marjorie Elizabeth (3454) 254
Marjorie J. (15) 568
Marjorie L. (4042) 307
Marjorie Lou (3401) 250
Marjorie Lucille (2619) 188
Marjorie M. (Whitney) 350
Mark (4065) 309
Mark (4562) 350
Mark (4675) 359
Mark Allen (6102) 473
Mark Charles (4210) 324
Mark Donald (5884) 455
Mark Edgar (1302) 88, 170
Mark Willard (69) 575
Marlene (Gould) 454
Marlene (Leuck) 436
Marnell Rae (78) 575
Marsden (579) 38
Marsden H. (827) 53
Marsha Ann (921) 60
Marsha Lee (5827) 452, 544
Martha 21
Martha (1169) 79
Martha (225) 16, 56
Martha (3094) 227
Martha (473) 31, 83
Martha (78) 7, 25
Martha (976) 64
Martha (Kurtz) 180
Martha Ann (4180) 322
Martha D. (969) 63
Martha Elizabeth (3957) 298, 411
Martha Lou (5828) 452, 545
Martha M. (3393) 250
Martha M. (Coleman) 148
Martha O. (Buckhardt) 315
Martin (609) 40
Marvin Wayne (5817) 451, 543
Mary 32, 110, 140, 229, 580, 592
Mary (14) 2
Mary (152) 11
Mary (1802) 129
Mary (1846) 131
Mary (188) 13
Mary (189) 14
Mary (1898) 135
Mary (1947) 138
Mary (199) 14
Mary (2) 581, 582
Mary (2053) 146
Mary (290) 19
Mary (3118) 229
Mary (343) 23
Mary (4159) 319
Mary (458) 30, 81
Mary (4647) 357
Mary (4662) 358
Mary (4674) 359
Mary (5) 579
Mary (5484) 423
Mary (621) 41, 102
Mary (644) 42
Mary (664) 43
Mary (853) 55
Mary (Bishop) 61
Mary (Blaisdell) 145
Mary (Caswell) 63
Mary (Coon) 13
Mary (Daschner) 138
Mary (Foster) 55
Mary (O'Brien) 344
Mary (Prindle) 220
Mary (Snyder) 64
Mary (Spence) 589
Mary (Stocking) 27
Mary (Wicks) 581
Mary (Wilson) 55
Mary A. 578
Mary A. (Barker) 32
Mary A. (Burlew) 360
Mary A. (Case) 94
Mary A. (Coburn) 105
Mary A. (McHuron) 71
Mary A. (Mitchell) 206
Mary A. (Pierson) 155
Mary A. (Russell) 121
Mary A. (Schirmer) 231
Mary Ann 15, 48, 55, 65
Mary Ann (177) 13
Mary Ann (357) 24, 71
Mary Ann (573) 37, 38, 95
Mary Ann (Barker) 582
Mary Ann (Dabb) 354
Mary Ann (Dunn) 455
Mary Ann (Moore) 50
Mary Ann (Warren) 41
Mary B. (Peckham) 222
Mary Belle (1020) 67, 152
Mary Brown (1033) 67
Mary C. (Andress) 107
Mary C. (Blatt) 447
Mary Catherine (Seaman) 575
Mary E. 78
Mary E. (1580) 111
Mary E. (1600) 112
Mary E. (1607) 113, 209
Mary E. (2092) 148
Mary E. (2791) 203
Mary E. (699) 45
Mary E. (935) 61
Mary E. (997) 65
Mary E. (Andrews) 154
Mary E. (Blackburn) 113
Mary E. (McAllister) 67
Mary E. (Sherwood) 131
Mary E. (Thomas) 200
Mary Elizabeth (2820) 205
Mary Elizabeth (948) 62
Mary Elizabeth (Liddie) (594) 39, 98
Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) (1413) 95
Mary Ellen (818) 53, 134
Mary Ellen (982) 64
Mary Emeline 271
Mary Emeline (1563) 110, 204
Mary Esther (1059) 69
Mary Esther (2171) 155, 254
Mary F. (Ridgely) 363
Mary Frances (5823) 452
Mary Frances (747) 49
Mary Grace (3035) 223, 326
Mary H. (Urban) 221
Mary I. (Dorey) 159
Mary J. (470) 31, 82
Mary J. (973) 64, 149
Mary J. (O'Rourke) 548
Mary Jane (182) 13, 49
Mary Jane (226) 16, 56
Mary Jane (4041) 307
Mary Jane (George) 234
Mary Janette (44) 573
Mary Jayne (4852) 374
Mary Jo (Bowdoin) 423
Mary K. (Campbell) 324
Mary Katherine (2637) 189, 286
Mary Kay (Lindemoen) 595

Milliman (Cont.)
Mary L. (1229) 84, 163
Mary L. (Berkuska) 65
Mary L. (Brink) 250
Mary L. (Duhon) 130
Mary Lee (41) 572, 575
Mary Lou (37) 572
Mary Louise (4028) 307
Mary Luceba (3284) 242, 354
Mary M. 136
Mary M. (Clement) 339
Mary M. (Dersam) 569
Mary M. (Kibler) 571
Mary Maria (943) 61
Mary May (4422) 340, 454
Mary Medora Frances (1687) 118, 217
Mary P. (1542) 108
Mary Park (2184) 156, 255
Mary Pease (1606) 112
Mary R. (87) 7
Mary S. 23, 68
Mary S. (Chapman) 145
Mary W. 237
Mary Y. (3) 580
Maryette (King) 99
Mathew Lyle (6054) 469
Matilda 70, 108
Matilda (1) 578
Matilda (Hatton) 14
Matilda (Smith) 50
Matilda Ann (1565) 110, 205
Matthew (5398) 417
Matthew Nathan (65) 595
Matthew Robert (6875) 544
Maud 152
Maud (1028) 67
Maud (2062) 147, 246
Maud E. (Jensen) 237
Maud Melinda (1146) 77, 159
Maud Minnie (1015) 66, 151
Maude (12) 591
Maude (Harrison) 215
Maude (Todd) 154
Maude E. 155
Maude E. (Clapp) 150
Maude Etta (1722) 122
Maude L. (Hallett) 244
Maude M. (2520) 181, 275
Maude S. (1677) 117, 215
Maureen (43) 594
Maureen (O'Neill) 575
Maureen Leigh (6118) 475
Max Myron (4398) 338, 451
Maxine A. (Miller) 133
May (2251) 160
May (Williams) 590
Mayme M. (813) 52
Meda C. (Lowley) 247
Meghan (5781) 448
Mehitable (75) 7, 24
Melanie (Walker) 440
Melanie Elaine (4295) 330
Melina (5542) 427
Melinda (Smith) 27
Melissa 202
Melissa (6027) 467
Melissa (Harlow) 115
Melissa (Smith) 43
Mellisa Lynn (66) 595
Melodie Lynne (5701) 441, 536
Melody (4672) 359
Melvin (3414) 251
Melvin Victor (1886) 134, 235
Mercedes (2394) 170, 270
Mercy (217) 15
Mercy (Shirtleff) 53
Merle B. (3385) 249, 359
Merle Howard (3267) 241, 350
Merrit Thomas (2761) 200, 302
Merritt E. 160
Merritt E. (859) 55, 139
Mertie (2054) 146
Merwin (578) 38
Meschel (5543) 427
Michael (4093) 312, 427
Michael (4480) 344
Michael (4608) 353, 476
Michael (4676) 359
Michael (5910) 458
Michael Edward (5703) 442, 537
Michael Howard (4632) 355
Michael Ian (5674) 439
Michael Jack (4197) 439
Michael John (70) 575
Michael Joseph (4855) 374, 482
Michael Kumber (6099) 473
Michael Ralph (63) 574
Michael Thomas (5628) 436, 534
Micheal Jack (4197) 323
Michele (4209) 324, 440
Michele (4671) 359
Michelle (62) 574
Michelle (Powers) 469
Michelle Lynn (6929) 550
Michelle R. (Helman) 473
Mildred 248
Mildred (3307) 244
Mildred B. (LeSuer) 597
Mildred Ethelda (2152) 153
Mildred J. (Gardner) 147
Mildred M. (3341) 247
Mildred M. (Christensen) 342
Mildred Nina (3032) 223, 325
Mildred P. (Robbins) 341
Millie A. (Wilbor) 591
Mina (1963) 139
Mina Annette (2137) 151
Mina May (3186) 236
Minerva J. (Jennings) 478
Minnabelle (Hall) 110
Minnie (1581) 111, 207
Minnie (2060) 147
Minnie (787) 51
Minnie (Case) 148
Minnie (Parshall) 151
Minnie E. (Ward) 203
Minnie Lee (2635) 189, 285
Minnie M. (Rea) 175
Minor (801) 52, 131
Minor W. (358) 24
Minor W. (484) 32, 84
Mitchell (581) 38
Mneatha (McKinsey) 574
Mollie Miranda (2891) 210, 310
Mona (3010) 221
Mona Rae (3107) 228
Monique (4212) 324
Monroe Winfield (3352) 248, 359
Monterville (176) 13, 48
Moses (35) 4
Moses B. (305) 21, 68
Mozelle (2395) 170
Murle (Henninger) 133
Murray Archie (1771) 127, 222
Murry E. (770) 50
Myra (1847) 131
Myra M. (Sherwood) 131
Myrna 360
Myron (1) 578
Myron (Minie) (1674) 117, 215
Myron Archie (764) 50, 126
Myron C. (705) 45
Myron Clark (2181) 155, 254
Myron Clark (359) 24, 72
Myron Curtis (685) 44
Myron H. (939) 61, 145
Myron Lester (3028) 223
Myrtie I. (2022) 143
Myrtle (1023) 67
Myrtle (Taylor) 573
Myrtle Agnes (1862) 132, 230
Myrtle J. H. (Stepp) 248
Myrtle O. (Beachum) 302
Myrtle P. (Swedeen) 593
Nadene Marietta (4122) 315
Nancy 19, 32, 53, 575
Nancy (1949) 138
Nancy (3221) 238
Nancy (4051) 308, 423
Nancy (4661) 358
Nancy (5554) 429
Nancy (5563) 429, 530

Milliman (Cont.)
Nancy (952) 62
Nancy (985) 64
Nancy (Ingram) 475
Nancy (Kurtz) 181
Nancy (Nitsch) 595
Nancy (Northern) 572
Nancy A. (980) 64
Nancy Carol (58) 574
Nancy Elizabeth (4263) 328, 447
Nancy J. (Blaisdell) 145
Nancy Jean (4103) 313
Nancy Jeanne (3783) 283, 390
Nancy L. (Beachnau) 438, 535
Nancy Lee (6156) 479, 553
Nancy P. (Chatham) 427
Nanie Augusta (398) 26, 77
Natalie (Markiw) 437
Nathan (5720) 443
Nathan (Cotton) (1800) 129, 226
Nathan B. (1844) 131
Nathan Christopher (6046) 469
Nathan Wait (83) 7
Nathaniel (356) 24
Nathaniel Barnett (309) 21, 68
Nathaniel Barnett, Jr. (1052) 69
Nathaniel Leon (2180) 155
Nathaniel Niles 30
Nathaniel Niles (1082) 72, 155
Nathaniel Niles (73) 7, 24
Nellie 307
Nellie (1961) 139
Nellie (345) 23
Nellie G. (795) 51
Nellie M. (Davis) 70
Nellie M. (Green) 245
Nellie M. (Randall) 322
Nellie Matilda (1143) 77, 159
Nellie May (Angel) 224
Nellie V. (1910) 135
Nelson (223) 15, 56
Nelson Burns (3160) 233
Nelson Howard (1890) 134
Nelson Neil (3167) 234, 341
Nelson Neil, Jr. (4435) 341, 456
Nelson Ray (48) 573, 575
Nettie (1231) 84
Nettie (1958) 139, 160
Neva (1686) 118
Neva Kay (3272) 241
Newton Embury (468) 31
Newton Tripp (1468) 99
Nicholas (1) 597
Nicholas (273) 19, 63
Nicholas (402) 27
Nicholas (50) 5, 19
Nicholas Allmond (995) 65, 150
Nicholas Erwin (971) 64
Nicholas J. (6873) 544
Nicholas Severance (529) 34, 90
Nicole (5544) 427
Nicole Angelina (6032) 467
Nina B. (1685) 118, 216
Ninta Maude (1540) 108, 202
Niram 87, 208
Niram (139) 11, 37
Niram James (1408) 94, 181
Nona Glenn (2750) 198, 299
Nora (1887) 134
Nora (3189) 236
Nora Mae (Northington) 130
Noreen (3336) 246
Norma (4460) 343
Norma J. (Granage) 427
Norma Jean (3988) 302, 416
Norman Madison (684) 44, 115, 116
Norman R. (917) 60
Olga (Neida) 239
Olive G. (Stants) 220
Olive J. 310
Olive May (2087) 148, 249
Olivia (1817) 129, 227
Ollie Runie (784) 51, 130
Olon S. (845) 54
Onezie (780) 51, 129
Onezime (777) 51, 128
Opel G. 235
Ora (5) 597
Oren N. (1845) 131, 228
Orin S. (799) 52, 131
Orpha A. (580) 38, 96
Orpha G. 113
Orpha M. (1608) 113
Orton Ephraim (702) 45, 117
Orville Farrand (4183) 322, 437
Oscar (3151) 231
Oscar (992) 65, 150
Oscar E. (1840) 131
Oscar R. (82) 7
Oscar S. (3157) 233
Osier 32
Otto Byron (1874) 133, 233
Palma (Clemente) 458
Palmer L. (823) 53, 135
Pamela (4001) 303, 419
Pamela (5474) 423
Pamela (5941) 460
Pamela A. (Colgan) 534
Pamela D. (Weise) 473
Pamela Sue (5829) 452
Parker L. (1651) 116, 214
Patience (36) 4
Patience (Wallace) 29
Patricia (3076) 226
Patricia (3220) 238
Patricia (4046) 308
Patricia (4637) 356, 477
Patricia (Laubshner) 359
Patricia (Martes) 585
Patricia (Patti) (64) 574
Patricia Ann (46) 573
Patricia Ann (4693) 361
Patricia Ann (5824) 452
Patricia B. (Hoop) 324
Patricia Elaine (4214) 325, 440
Patricia Elaine (4684) 360
Patricia Elizabeth (5646) 437, 535
Patricia Irene (4472) 344, 460
Patricia L. (Munster) 330
Patrick Wayne (53) 594
Patsy Ann (4686) 360, 480
Patsy Ann (Turnbow) 226
Patsy Arlene (3814) 286, 392
Patty (5399) 417
Paul (4187) 323, 437, 535
Paul (9) 598
Paul Blaine (2855) 207
Paul Charles (83) 576
Paul E. (2946) 215, 315
Paul Edwin (3986) 302, 415
Paul Edwin, Jr. (5382) 415, 521
Paula (Toups) 130
Paula Ann (4192) 323, 438
Pauline (1911) 135
Pauline Margaret (2826) 205
Pearl (865) 56
Pearl Evelyn (1786) 128
Pearly (1915) 136, 237
Peggy A. (Clutter) 473
Peggy Ann (4293) 330
Penelope 597
Penny Leigh (5702) 442, 537
Percy (3301) 243
Perlie May (13) 591
Permelia (179) 13
Permelia (732) 48, 123
Permelia (Smith) 53
Perry Dale (4555) 350, 468
Peter E. (647) 42
Peter Fay (924) 60, 143
Peter Lewis (6066) 470
Peter Van Ness (254) 17, 60
Peter William (6695) 526
Phebe (602) 39
Phebe A. (Loveless) 111
Phebe O. (Knepp) 134
Philip (1027) 67
Philip D. (428) 29
Philip G. (94) 8, 28
Phoebe (Weidman) 56
Phoebe Ann (1405) 94, 180
Phylena (4459) 343
Phyllis (4439) 342
Phyllis (Farinacci) 335
Phyllis Elaine (5814) 451, 542
Phyllis J. (Campbell) 330

Milliman (Cont.)
Phyllis Lynn (6854) 542
Phyllis Marie (4470) 344, 460
Pierce Douglas (4095) 312
Pierce S. (302) 20, 67
Polly 41, 108
Polly (216) 15
Polly (Newell) 61
Polly (Van Surdam) 7, 18
Porter David (836) 54
Prescott Henry (1465) 98, 187
Priscilla (Frost) 321
Priscilla J. (Van Ord) 470
Priscilla Jane (4577) 351, 471
Pulaski (817) 53
Rachel 208
Rachel (157) 12
Rachel (168) 12
Rachel (569) 37
Rachel (Shepard) 3
Rachel Ann (6051) 469
Rachel Ann (6200) 482
Rachel Anna (861) 55, 139
Rachel Susan (1562) 110
Rachel Susan (639) 42, 110
Ralph (10) 585
Ralph (2) 584
Ralph (27) 590
Ralph (2999) 220
Ralph (8) 584
Ralph Earl (4395) 338, 451
Ralph G. (16) 570, 571
Ralph G., Jr. (34) 572, 574
Ralph Howard (3283) 242
Ralph LaVern (6852) 542
Ramona M. (Marr) 469
Ramson A. (737) 48
Randall Lynn (5935) 460, 549
Raquel Marie (6172) 480
Ray N. (11) 570, 571
Ray Willard (40) 572, 574
Ray Willard Paul (66) 574
Raymond (1849) 131
Raymond (4429) 341
Raymond A. (3310) 244, 356
Raymond Andrew (4471) 344, 460
Raymond Ashley (2037) 145, 244
Raymond Harold (1868) 133, 231
Raymond Howard (3166) 234, 341
Raymond Otto (3196) 236, 344
Raymond Ralph (5892) 456
Raymond Seth (1876) 133, 234
Rebecca 568
Rebecca (3122) 229, 335
Rebecca (6915) 549
Rebecca (Danforth) 15
Rebecca Lynn (6866) 543
Rebecca Maria (209) 15
Rebecca S. (Cheyne) 548
Rena M. (Helser) 14
Rene Louise (6121) 475
Reuben (17) 591, 593
Reulen J. (2106) 149, 250
Rex W. (2938) 214
Rhea Mae (Ceratt) 148
Rhetta A. (1525) 105
Rhia Ann (Gonzales) 467
Rhoda (183) 13, 49
Rhoda Ann (Cutler) 50
Rhonda (Uttko) 595
Richard (5482) 423
Richard (5948) 460
Richard A. (4100) 313
Richard Arlen (3277) 242, 352
Richard Arlen, Jr. (4590) 352
Richard Austin (5476) 423
Richard C. (3386) 249
Richard Dewayne (47) 573
Richard Diver (3306) 244
Richard Douglas (5564) 429, 530
Richard Earl (3173) 234, 342
Richard Henry (6026) 467
Richard J. (4032) 307, 423
Richard Lee (4473) 344, 460
Richard Lyle (3067) 225, 330
Richard McFellan (4107) 314
Richard Nelson (5894) 456
Richard Russell (4160) 320, 436
Richard W. (4044) 308
Richard Wilson (4169) 321
Rita (2250) 160
Rita (Gonsoulin) 227
Robert (25) 589
Robert (3226) 239, 344
Robert (3303) 244
Robert (3311) 244
Robert (3380) 249
Robert (4665) 358
Robert (601) 39
Robert, Jr. (4479) 344, 461
Robert A. (3013) 221, 323
Robert Amhurst (2620) 188
Robert Charles (6158) 479
Robert Cornelius (877) 57, 140
Robert Eugene (1857) 132, 229
Robert Eugene (3276) 242, 352
Robert Foster (4474) 344, 461
Robert Fred (27) 592
Robert Gregory (69) 595
Robert John (9) 591, 592
Robert Kendall (5073) 390
Robert Lamar (5821) 452, 544
Robert Layton (930) 61, 144
Robert Lee (4690) 361
Robert P. (2401) 171
Robert Paul (5639) 437
Robert Sackett (3021) 222, 325
Robert Warren (37) 593
Robert Wayne (3990) 303, 416
Robert Wayne, Jr. (5396) 416
Robin (Wilcup) 575
Robin Ann (5893) 456, 548
Rod (3081) 226
Rodney Dean (3402) 250, 360
Roetta (Rose) (2182) 155
Roger (38) 572
Roger (4455) 343
Roger (4649) 357
Roger Duane (3282) 242, 354
Roger Leroy (5820) 451, 544
Ronald (3120) 229, 335
Ronald (4466) 343
Ronald Alan (4727) 364
Ronald Earl (4444) 342, 457
Ronald Fren (31) 593
Ronnie Dean (4552) 350, 467
Ronnie Everett (3326) 245
Rosann (3) 596, 597
Rosanna (Crabb) 8
Rose (28) 590
Rose (Day) 244
Rose (Ferrucci) 572
Rose (Wait) 131
Rose B. (Jones) 203
Rose C. (Palladino) 574
Rose E. (4040) 307
Roseanna (Coleman) 590
Rosella (Veon) 459
Roselyn May (3400) 250
Rosemary (3017) 222, 324
Rosetta (Spillman) 205
Rosetta M. (Minot) 60
Rosie (7) 596
Ross Linzy (2126) 150
Rossie (Peck) 152
Rowena Lois (25) 592
Rowland (167) 12
Rowland (265) 18
Rowland (274) 19, 63
Rowland (654) 43, 112
Rowland (8) 2, 5
Rowland, Jr. (48) 5, 18
Roxey (568) 37
Roxie J. (Kellogg) 542
Roy (17) 589, 590
Roy (3091) 227, 332
Roy B. (2229) 159
Roy G. (2834) 206, 307
Roy G. (4043) 308
Roy Harlow (1642) 115
Roy J. (1952) 138
Rozella (Hunter) 39
Ruby Ann (3813) 286
Ruby Lyn (5895) 456
Russell Edwin (4351) 335

Milliman (Cont.)
Russell J. (2621) 188, 284
Russell John (1855) 132, 229
Ruth (21) 589
Ruth (2837) 206
Ruth (3195) 236, 344
Ruth (3457) 255
Ruth (457) 30, 81
Ruth (825) 53, 135
Ruth (Bastian) 415
Ruth (Bromley) 349
Ruth (Brownell) 56
Ruth (Ferwerda) 458
Ruth (Harvey) 241
Ruth (Tollison) 344
Ruth B. (303) 20
Ruth I. (Parker) 328
Ruth L. (Willeman) 302
Ruth Lucille (1869) 133
Ruth M. (3339) 247
Ruth M. (Eggleston) 315
Ruth T. (Huebner) 313
Sallie (Dyer) 30
Sally (30) 4
Sally (41) 5, 16
Sally E. (Hunt) 48
Sally Jean (4178) 322
Samantha Allyn (6092) 473
Sami (Maki) 593
Sammy (788) 51
Samuel (11) 2, 6
Samuel (306) 21
Samuel (354) 24, 71
Samuel C. (2) 591
Samuel Ernest (23) 592, 593
Samuel Houston (194) 14, 51
Samuel M. (81) 7, 26
Samuel S. (91) 7
Sandra (3389) 249
Sandra (Carnal) 284
Sandra (McWilliam) 350
Sandra Ann (Nocera) 574
Sandra Lee (4556) 350, 468
Sandra Lee (4685) 360, 480
Sandy (5541) 427
Sara (5636) 436
Sara Elizabeth (6802) 537
Sara Ellen (6040) 468
Sarah 7, 8, 56, 582
Sarah (144) 11, 40
Sarah (1597) 112
Sarah (17) 2
Sarah (210) 15
Sarah (25) 3, 12
Sarah (287) 19
Sarah (45) 5, 18
Sarah (665) 43
Sarah (9) 581
Sarah (90) 7, 28
Sarah (Benson) 13
Sarah (Newcomb) 15
Sarah (Trayer) 133
Sarah (Young) 38
Sarah A. (1912) 136
Sarah A. (471) 31, 83
Sarah A. (Merry) 187
Sarah Ann 63, 126
Sarah Ann (1) 580
Sarah Ann (4623) 354
Sarah Ann (624) 41, 104
Sarah Ann (Van Surdam) 53
Sarah B. (Caswell) 148
Sarah C. (195) 14
Sarah Eliza (394) 26
Sarah Elizabeth (1335) 90, 174
Sarah Elizabeth (6127) 476
Sarah Ida (994) 65
Sarah Isabel (4419) 340, 454
Sarah Isabelle (3168) 234, 341
Sarah J. (1011) 66
Sarah J. (848) 55
Sarah J. (Deal) 233
Sarah J. (Kimbark) 115
Sarah J. (Shaw) 567
Sarah Jane 23
Sarah Jane (115) 9, 31
Sarah Jane (252) 17
Sarah Jane (454) 30
Sarah Jane (5) 591, 592
Sarah Jane (688) 44
Sarah Jane (760) 50, 125
Sarah Jane (Pierson) 235
Sarah L. (317) 21, 70
Sarah Louise (597) 39, 99
Sarah M. (1851) 131
Sarah M. (477) 31, 75
Sarah Mariah (726) 48
Sarah S. (950) 62, 147
Saran (Niles) 6
Schuyler (270) 19, 63
Scott A. (15) 585
Scott Brian (4725) 363
Scott Brian (64) 595
Scott Evan (6459) 504
Scott Rice (4170) 321
Seneca (1955) 139
Seneca (222) 15, 56
Serena M. (Helser) 52
Seth (815) 53, 133
Shannon Deborah (6772) 534
Shannon Leigh (6105) 474
Sharlene (6077) 471
Sharon (3224) 239, 344
Sharon (4689) 360
Sharon (Brock) 361
Sharon Kay (4431) 341
Sharon M. (4677) 360
Sharon R. (Seitter) 573
Shawn (3478) 257
Sheari (Hamil) 338
Sheldon (75) 575
Shelly Ann (5644) 437
Sherri Lea (5773) 447, 540
Sherrie 575
Sherry K. (35) 593, 594
Sherry Lynn (4696) 361
Shirley (2248) 160
Shirley (4443) 342, 457
Shirley (Strange) 130
Shirley Ann (3993) 303, 417
Shirley M. (Regetz) 390
Sidney Rachel (850) 55, 137
Silas (926) 61
Silvanus (63) 6
Simon (1) 580
Simon Eli (5676) 439
Simon W. (7) 580
Solon D. (2125) 150
Sophia 316
Sophia (215) 15
Sophia (Clark) 45
Sophia L. 588
Sophronia E. (577) 37, 96
Stacy (5771) 447
Stacy Ann (Peterson) 504
Stanley F. (1072) 71
Stephanie Dawn (6770) 534
Stephanie Marie (6043) 468
Stephen (4392) 338
Stephen George (53) 573
Sterling D. (741) 49
Steven Dean (5937) 460, 550
Steven Donald (6771) 534
Steven Lynn (4594) 352, 473
Steven Norris (5882) 455, 548
Stewart (1406) 94, 180
Stewart (643) 42, 110
Strateen A. (325) 22
Stuart Hayes (4636) 356, 477
Susan 18, 79
Susan (4047) 308
Susan (808) 52
Susan (Curtis) 42
Susan A. (Keller) 134
Susan Ann (4681) 360
Susan C. (Norton) 576
Susan Emma (2819) 205
Susan J. (1013) 66
Susan J. (Hobday) 159
Susan Jane (4108) 314
Susan Jane (4609) 353, 476
Susan L. (4678) 360
Susan Leigh (6031) 467
Susan M. (648) 42, 111
Susan Marie (4198) 323, 439
Susan Mary (5826) 452
Susan S. (Farwell) 144
Susan S. (Teel) 110
Susannah (Rathbone) 10
Susie (Dugas) 332
Susie Nina 343
Suzanne Jeane (190) 14
Sybell (54) 5, 20

Milliman (Cont.)
Sylvan P. (1957) 139
Sylvester (62) 6
Sylvester (66) 6, 22
Sylvia (1407) 94
Sylvia (Scott) 61 ,
Sylvia E. (1925) 137
Sylvia E. (Alcock) 54
Sylvia Hollis (6143) 477
T. (Barnhart) 136
Tamar 95
Tamar (141) 11, 38
Tamara Lynn (4288) 330
Tammy Sue (6112) 474
Tanya Marie (63) 595
Tempa (Dyer) 30
Tempe Ann (461) 30
Terald Clifford (42) 594
Terefina (400) 27
Teresa (4478) 344, 461
Teresa Ann (5927) 459, 549
Teresa L. (Buys) 455
Terrace (856) 55
Terrance Michael (6119) 475
Terry (39) 572
Terry (5855) 454
Terry Lynn (4540) 349, 466
Thelma (Hollinbaugh) 341
Thelma E. (Schuler) 451
Theodore (13) 581
Theodore Leroy (4441) 342, 457
Theresa (3083) 226
Theresa (5947) 460
Theresa E. (Grover) 113
Theresa J. (Ulmer) 544
Theresa Lynn (6075) 471
Theresa May (3261) 241, 348
Thomas 20, 30, 70, 580
Thomas (10) 2, 6
Thomas (3378) 249
Thomas (4657) 358, 479
Thomas (57) 6, 21
Thomas (598) 39, 99
Thomas (650) 42
Thomas (68) 6
Thomas Clay (5704) 442
Thomas Clyde (5883) 455
Thomas E. (2884) 209, 310
Thomas E. (656) 43, 113
Thomas Edward (4177) 322
Thomas J. (2065) 147
Thomas Jay (6160) 479
Thomas Lafe (6150) 478
Thomas Leland (4581) 351
Thomas Lyle (4287) 330, 449
Thomas Raymond (41) 594
Thomas S. (1546) 108, 202
Thomas S. (312) 21, 69
Thomas Steward (1334) 90
Thomas Stewart (150) 11, 34, 42, 44
Throop B. (1050) 69
Tiffany Arlene (6076) 471
Timothy (4062) 309
Timothy (4482) 345
Timothy James (4579) 351, 471
Timothy Lynn (6101) 473
Timothy Wayne (4599) 353, 474
Tina Marie (4588) 352, 473
Todd James (5497) 424
Todd R. (5890) 456, 548
Tomi R. (Griffin) 573
Tonyia Y. (Bopp) 361
Tracey (1760) 126
Tracey Lynn (6100) 473
Tracie M. (Mahoney) 423
Travis Michael (6047) 469
Trudy Ann (Gendron) 356
Tyler Lamar (6917) 549
Una 572
Uriah (632) 41, 108
Valerie (Tarbell) 350
Valerie L. (Heffer) 475
Valerie M. (Clark) 361
Vanessa (6129) 476
Vashti (153) 11, 42
Velmo A. (Mathews) 340
Vera A. (3181) 235
Vera G. (Campbell) 298
Versa M. (3182) 235
Vesta Coleman (2638) 189, 286
Vesta M. (Ward) 100
Vicki (Dunnewold) 476
Vicki A. (Strickland) 355
Vickie (3225) 239
Vickie L. (Marrison) 361
Vicky (3479) 257
Victor Rea (2452) 175
Victoria J. (2051) 146
Vincent (763) 50
Viola (999) 65
Viola Olive (6853) 542
Viola Ruth (3264) 241, 349
Violet G. (Robertson) 315
Violet M. (Bixler) 342
Virginia 309
Virginia (4161) 320, 436
Virginia (Van Wie) 574
Virginia B. (2833) 206
Virginia L. (Hale) 360
Virginia M. (Nagle) 455
Virginia Z. (2842) 206
Viva (Dutcher) 228
Viva (Shaw) 242
Waldo Savonne (2767) 201, 303
Walter (19) 592
Walter (2056) 147
Walter F. (1714) 121
Walter N. (2018) 143
Walter Russell (1718) 122, 218
Walter Russell (4162) 320, 436
Walter Russell, Jr. (2983) 218, 319
Walton Earl (3158) 233, 339
Wanda Carol (Shutes) 594
Wanda Jean (4549) 350, 467
Wanda L. (Howard) 542
Wanda N. (Hicks) 459
Ward Reuben (4) 568
Ward W. (2128) 150
Warren (2) 569
Warren (2748) 198
Warren Brandon (6891) 546
Warren E. (4418) 340, 454
Warren Kebben (5854) 454, 546
Warren O. (623) 41, 103
Warren Robert (26) 592, 593
Watson (1848) 131, 229
Watson (3119) 229
Wayne (4611) 353
Wayne Douglas (4221) 325, 441
Wayne Earl (2945) 215, 315
Wendell Alfred (2914) 212, 312
Wendell Bruce (4098) 313, 428
Wendell Gilbert (4094) 312
Wendy 424, 585
Wendy (Hill) 550
Wendy Alexandria (5546) 428
Wendy L. (Dorr) 324
Wendy Sue (5881) 455, 548
Wesley (459) 30
Wesley (463) 31
Wesley C. (3222) 239
Wilbur Alberta (Buck) (2144) 152, 253
Wilbur Otis (4397) 338, 451
Wilda Eileen (2451) 175, 272
Wilfred (Shing) (1797) 129, 225
Willard (22) 571, 572
Willard Alexander (296) 20, 66
Willard Elmer (3329) 246
Willard John (3280) 242, 353
Willard John, Jr. (4604) 353, 475
Willard Miles (2059) 147, 245
Willard Miles (3398) 250, 360
William 32
William (1) 581
William (1142) 77
William (181) 13, 49
William (191) 14
William (1935) 138

Milliman (Cont.)
William (1971) 140
William (206) 15, 53
William (2073) 147
William (23) 589
William (267) 18
William (27) 4, 13
William (3) 568
William (3376) 249
William (338) 23
William (5483) 423
William (567) 37, 94
William (805) 52, 132
William (851) 55, 138
William A. (2122) 150, 251
William Andrew (6) 591, 592
William Augustus (937) 61, 145
William B. (1053) 69, 154
William B. (2398) 170
William B. (49) 5, 18
William B. (645) 42, 111
William Bryant (2853) 207, 308
William Bryant (683) 44, 115
William Carlton (3330) 246
William Charles (8) 569
William Clarence (5863) 454, 546
William F. (15) 589
William Frederick (1019) 66, 152
William G. (10) 598
William George (4433) 341, 456
William H. (1142) 159
William H. (1873) 133, 233
William H. (2046) 145
William H. (279) 19, 65
William H. (942) 61, 146
William H. (983) 64
William Harry (3349) 247, 358
William Henry (1297) 88
William Henry (218) 15, 55
William Henry (2829) 206, 307
William Henry Harrison (627) 41, 106
William Hiram (1548) 108, 203
William J. (1942) 138
William James (2082) 148
William, Jr. (272) 19, 63
William L. (1652) 116, 214
William Lawrence (696) 45
William M. (967) 63
William Mars (1073) 71
William Oscar (8) 591
William R. (1531) 106
William R. (4038) 307
William Randall (3163) 234, 340
William Stewart (1566) 110
William Walter (729) 48, 121
William Walter (987) 65, 150
William Wesley (819) 53, 134
William Winthrop, Jr. (1720) 122, 219
Willis (793) 51
Willo (Wheaton) 343
Winfield Monroe (2080) 148, 248
Winifred 479
Winnie (2039) 145
Wynette LeVon (Warren) 455
Zachary Nicholas (5678) 439
Zella 123
Zera (40) 5, 16
Zina L. (Sue) (2852) 207, 308
Zola Mae (3153) 231, 338
Millmans
Aaron 1
Mills 142
Anna May 571
Barbara 313
Carol Ann (4845) 373
Christopher Martin (4983) 383
Craig Lambert (4984) 383
Delbert Lambert 383
Edna L. (Owen) 373
Edwin 571
Elizabeth Jane (4843) 373
Everett Errol (4982) 383
Fenton M. (2014) 142
Harold C. 373
Jennie J. (Grover) 142
Mattie (Watkins) 571
Miss 56
Myrtle 552
Norma Jean (Burdue) 383
Walter Owen (4844) 373
Milspau
Bertha M. (Milliman) 242
Guy 242
Irwin 242
Jennie (Bedeint) 242
Miner
Lillian Ethel 257
Reva Marie 361
Sarissa 71
Minich
Michael 511
Russell (6539) 511
Sue N. (Frank) 511
Minot
Rosetta Maria 60
Mire
Emma 51
Leah (Guidry) 51
Onesime 51
Mitchell
Hope Pauline 549
John Sidney 230
Lorraine 466
Louise E. (Whennen) 230
Mary A. 206
Susan K. (Roth) 490
Warren 490
Mixon
Claudya 396
Mize
Mabel M. 569
Modert
Bertha J. (Betts) 340
Eunice Electa 340
Lewis B. 340
Moffett
Dorinda 61
Mohler
Clifford G. 250
Lottie (Andrews) 250
Martha M. (Milliman) 250
Noah 250
Mohr
Kathryn Elizabeth 451
Moldenhuer
August 251
Elizabeth (Bauer) 251
Helena Marie 251
Moline
Donald Paul 455
Edna M. (Bowser) 455
Robert 455
Molme
Christine M. (Milliman) 455
Monahan
Ann H. (Turner) 432
Charles Edwin 432
Kathleen Mary (5591) 432
Michael Joseph (5589) 432
Patricia A. (Remington) 432
Thomas Edwin (5590) 432
Monday
May 197
Monesmith
Elton Lee (5276) 406
Lucile (Hart) 406
Marion 406
Monington
Carol J. (Milliman) 438
Geraldine R. (Gonhue) 438
Lewellyn Lynn 438
Matthew Michael (5661) 439
Meghan Nicole (5663) 439
Nathan Thomas (5662) 439
Thomas Wayne 438
Monroe
Albert C. 195
Carl (2689) 195
Clinton (2686) 195
Dowell (2685) 195

Monroe (Cont.)
Harriet Elizabeth 106
Jane C. 103
Nora (2690) 195
Phoebe (Cox) 103, 106
Phoebe E. (Coburn) 195
Ralph (2691) 195
Rena 405
Ross (2687) 195
Sarah (2688) 195
Younglove 103, 106
Moody
Alfred Abel 213
Cherene A. (Cordes) 556
Donald Douglass (2922) 213, 314
Donna Charlene (4109) 314
Elizabeth V. (Danells) 314
Gladys E. (Weist) 314
Joan Faith (4110) 314
Joseph Milliman (2921) 213
Joseph Milliman (2923) 213, 314
June (4111) 314
Lennette G. (Milliman) 213
Olive M. (Ralph) 314
Richard J. 556
Sean Michael (6989) 556
Tracy Lorraine (6988) 556
Moon
Altha V. 420
Mooney
Alice 213
Moore 32
Ada Elva (Sorem) 379
Adelbert T. 56
Alice (1245) 85
Alma L. (Beck) 487
Anna E. (Allen) 379
Anna Estella 270
Carrie Lucille 507
Charles 85
Dorothy Ione (4935) 379, 488
Douglas Lee (6254) 487
Edna Marie 437
Gloria Jean (6255) 487
Henrietta (Milliman) 39
Howard Hudson (4933) 379, 487
Ida (1246) 85
James 50
Julian 344
Juliana K. (Walton) 56
Karen S. (Bonewell) 553
Laura Jean (6965) 554
Marguerite J. (Beggs) 487
Mariah (Clark) 85
Marjorie Mae (4934) 379, 487
Mary Ann 50
Matthew L. 40
Nancy (Little) 50
Nelson William (4932) 379, 487
Nelson William (6250) 487
Phebe (Clark) 32
Phyllis Lee (6256) 487
Rita Eileen (6966) 554
Robert Edward (6251) 487
Ruth (Milliman) 344
Stephen Craig (6253) 487, 553
Velma Lucille (4931) 379, 486
Wanda Lucille (6252) 487
William Allen Campbell 379
William Howard 379
Moorhouse
Gwendolen Elenor 357
Moose
Mary E. (Milliman) 65
More
Gloria Casolare 478
Morehouse
Ada 146
Alanson 146
Harriett 146
Morgan
Alice 469
Kathy Ann 392
Leonard 469
Peggy Lee (6056) 469, 552
Richard 469
Sandy (Ormsby) 469
Thelma Ruth Foy 279
Morgrage
Patricia Louise 321
Morosic
Anna (Brahler) 298
Michael 298
Valeria Victoria 298
Morren
Sibyl 251
Morris 176
Edna M. (Barlow) 176
Harold George 305
Helen Jeanne 532
Rebecca Ann 305
Sadie L. (Rockwell) 305
Morrison
Alberta R. (Milliman) 353
Carrie (Benson) 353
Glen 353
John E. 294
Lee 353
Sarah F. (Taylor) 294
Shirley (4600) 353
Violet 294
Morrow
Lou Ann 560
Morse
Catherine 136
Daniel 136
Emma Belle 136
Morton 308
Orean Ola 479
Patricia (Milliman) 308
Mose 497
Barbara 497
Mary (Ulakonic) 497
Moseley
Bernice (Douthitt) 441
Clarke 441
Debra Diana 441
Moser
David Ralph 402
Donna G. (5221) 402, 509
Glen D. (5222) 402
Lisa Joy (5220) 402, 509
Myrtle M. (Brooks) 402
Ralph Leslie 402
Susan J. (Carlock) 402
Mosher
Arlene 348
Mosley 176
Ethel B. (Barlow) 176
Moss
(560) 37
(561) 37
(562) 37
Elizabeth (Whaley) 36
George W. 581
Grace (Milliman) 581
Nathaniel 36
Mossberg
Hazel Elizabeth 496
Mostkowski
Florence 465
Mott
Pearl 278
Moulton
Florence I. (Milliman) 65
William Ernest 65
Mounts
Eloria 179
Mowery
Susan 161
Moyer
Abram 82
Adelaide B. 162
Amantha A. (Milliman) 82
Carrie D. 162
Charles H. (1202) 82, 162
Christopher David (6747) 531
Clark A. (2278) 162
Delos (1200) 82
DeWitt C. (1201) 82, 162
Florence M. (2279) 162
Gloria Elizabeth 544
Ivan E. 548
Ivan E., Jr. 548
Jacob H. 82
Jeanie Marie (6908) 548
Margaret (House) 82
Marian (Smith) 548

Moyer (Cont.)
Mark Lawrence 531
Martha A. (Runnells) 531
Mary Josephine (1203) 82, 162
Neva G. (Ackerman) 531
Sheldon 531
Vickie Sue (6909) 548
Wendy S. (Milliman) 548
Winifred C. (2280) 162
Muecke
Ida 212
Muhl
Charles (1923) 137
Christian J. 137
Clara A. (Milliman) 137
Edna (1922) 137
Muilenburg
Diane J. 507
Muir
Marion 179
Mukalian
Rose (Karbekian) 366
Susan Victoria 366
William D. 366
Mulliken
Iva Elsie 305
Mumaw
Gertrude 303
Jacob 303
Josephine (Oberlin) 303
Munday
Georgia L. (Hotchkiss) 270
James 270
Munger
Cordelia (Sweet) 210
Hattie Mae 209
Sylvester 210
Munson
Caroline (Rouch) 273
Catherine 273
Henry 273
Munster
Lillian E. (Serio) 330
Patricia L. 330
Robert G. 330
Murdock
Mary Ellen 354
Murphy
(3140) 230
Agnes C. 418
Arthur 230
Cecil (Milliman) 230
Charles T. 418
Cynthia Ann (5416) 418
Florence (Ottinger) 239
Hazel Beigh 234
Hugh William 418
John 239
Laura May 239
Maxine (3141) 230
Michael Thomas (5418) 418
Patricia (3142) 230
Robert Charles (5417) 418
Sonia M. (Halverson) 418
Murray
Carol B. (Sanders) 450
Charles William 450
Cheryl Kay 450
Donald 324
Margaret A. (Milliman) 324
Murrel
Effie 225
Murry
Nancy Elizabeth 425
Murtagh 208
Lois (Booher) 208
Murton
Fannie 52
Musolff
Carrie Elizabeth (6895) 547
Donna J. (Earl) 546
Edward Lamont (5866) 455
Jenny Marie (6894) 547
Jimmy Donald (5865) 454, 546
Laura Ann (5868) 455
Mary M. (Milliman) 454
Mindi Ann (6896) 547
Patricia Louise (5869) 455
Stanley James 454
Steve 454
Teena Marie (5867) 455
Musson
Eliza (Keyes) 172
Mary (May) 172
Richard F. 172
Myer
Beverly Ann 355
Diane Marie 347
Doris (Smalley) 347, 355
Earl Lewis 347, 355
Myers
David (3873) 291
Delilah Agnes 295
Diane Ruth (3874) 291, 401
Edwin (Goodwin) 291
Frances Flora 259
Horace Greely 295
Howard 291
Janet (3872) 291, 400
Linda (3870) 291
Lois N. (Mansfield) 291
Lydia (Hettinger) 295
Peggy (Mauthe) 291
Sarah 81
Vernon (3871) 291
Virginia M. (Stein) 291
Nace
Carol M. (Gifford) 282
John William 282
Lewis W. 282
Nettie (Reynolds) 282
Nagle
Hervey 455
Jessie C. (Wing) 455
Virginia May 455
Najera
Linda (Milliman) 335
R. 335
Ramona (4354) 335
Randy (4353) 335
Rhonda (4355) 335
Richard (4352) 335
Nall
Etta L. (Wilson) 391
William Aydlett 391
Wilma Etta 391
Nance
Ruby Pearl 288
Nappier
Edith (Shipp) 218
Elton 218
Nash
Ann E. (Milliman) 35
Orrin 35
William Henry 35
Neal
Byron Webster 494
Dorothy E. (Bloom) 494
Jackie Lee 494
Jason Lee (6334) 494
Jeremy Wayne (6335) 494
Rebecca S. (Bolay) 494
Nebner
Estella 245
Neely
Elma June (4020) 306, 422
Henry 305
Iva E. (Mulliken) 305
Margaret (Van Wingerden) 305
Otto 305
Neida
Olga 239
Neidermeier
Chelsea Marie (7018) 559
Joseph Edward 559
Joshua Paul (7017) 559
Susan M. (Gerber) 559
Neiland
Hugh 294
Mary R. (Baker) 293
Nelson
Brenda Yvette (6260) 487
Egbert (Pete) 487
Ethel M. 312
Janice M. 595
Jo Ann (6258) 487, 554
John Vincent (6257) 487
Marjorie M. (Moore) 487
Mary (Thompson) 29
Nancy 504

Nelson (Cont.)
Stella (6259) 487, 554
Susan 29, 487
William 29
Netterfield
Aurelia C. 104
Newcomb
Adelmer Eugene (1756) 126, 221
Arletta Mynette (3004) 221
Clarissa (Heath) 125
Frank Othello (3003) 221
James 15, 18
Laura A. (Thorne) 221
Lottie M. (Brown) 221
Lydia 18, 64
May Nettie (1757) 126, 221
Puella (Fitch) 15, 18
Raymond Willard (3006) 221
Rudd Jefferson (3002) 221
Sarah 15
Sarah J. (Milliman) 125
Thomas Eugene (3005) 221
Thomas Jefferson 125
Willard 125
Newcomer
Betty (Warstler) 517
Robert 517
Teresa 517
Newell
Polly 61
Susan Kay 527
Nichols
Almira 163
Clyde S. (2292) 163
Doris 402
Dwayne 298
Ellen (Milliman) 298
Everett (2294) 163
Floyd E. (2291) 163
Irwin (2295) 163
John E. 163
Lenora R. (Fuqua) 345
Mabel L. (2296) 163
Raymond (2293) 163
Sarah E. (Pierce) 163
Smith 163
Nickerson
Agnes 475
Nickols
Watson H. 345
Nieme
Sofia 593
Niles
May Eliza 328
Sarah 6
Nims
Asa W. 177
Grace E. (Goodell) 177
Holly G. (Milliman) 535
Homer J. 177
Mary (Gottschalk) 177
Rickie Lynn 535
Nissen
Katarina 190
Nitsch
Nancy 595
Niver
Ann Marie (Castner) 449
Cleon J. 449
Cleon J., Jr. 449
Tammi Michelle (5798) 449
Noble
Charles Berton 503
Edward 82
Grace (1206) 82
Jessie Lea (6440) 503
Joyce 338
Lillian A. (Milliman) 82
Lillian M. 209
MacKenzie Marie (6439) 503
Noble B. 503
Robyn E. (Pierce) 503
Rose K. (Gettsinger) 503
Royal 82
Sarah 228
Sarah (Overhiser) 82
Nocera
Ann (Sardo) 574
Charles 574
Sandra Ann 574
Nolan
Betty 226
Nole
Lynn Ellen 424
Nolf 338
Norella
Marlene 382
Norris
George 543
Joann 543
Zelma (Castleberry) 543
North
Stanley 441
Suzanne T. (Shannon) 441
Northern
Bessie (Cline) 572
Eugene 572
Nancy 572
Northington
Nancy J. (Taylor) 130
Nora Mae 130
William Robert 130
Northrop
Dorothy 356
Northrup
Abigail 570
Adeline (Tucker) 244
Clark Henry 182
Clark Henry (2542) 182
E. Louise (Milliman) 244
Eunice Amy (2540) 182, 279
Eunice E. (Burdue) 182
Eva (3729) 279
Gracie (2538) 182
Jeanette (3730) 279
Kirtland 244
Mable (2536) 182
Margaret 279
Milton J. (2539) 182, 279
Minnie (2537) 182, 278
Pearl (2541) 182
Pearl (3731) 279
Raymond 244
Norton
Beulah (Milliman) 236
Catherine 189
Edward Oscar 525
Elaine M. (Wirts) 525
Elizabeth 77
Ellsworth Charles 576
Ethel (Faye) 236
Frances (Boldt) 576
Geneva F. (Milliman) 125
George 236
George B. 236
Grace (Bartlett) 125
Harris 570
Hattie E. 570
Iva Lynne (Mays) 525
Lucy (Slocum) 570
Michael Edward (6690) 525
Milon P. 125
Oscar 525
Priscilla B. (Bromley) 220
Priscilla Florence (3001) 221, 322
Ralph Breese (1755) 125, 220
Robert Edwin (6691) 526
Susan Carol 576
Thomas John (6692) 526
William Bartlett 125
Nosbisch
Linda R. (Smith) 375
Paul, Jr. 375
Now
Nellie May 421
Nowels
Irene May 453
Noxon
Amos B. 80
Daisy M. (1183) 80
Ruth M. (Carlton) 80
Nuovo
Allison 540
James 539
Jennifer A. (Fox) 539
Nycz
Frances Josephine 307
O'Brien
Amy Denise (6188) 481
Anna 78
Betty (Stiles) 457

O'Brien (Cont.)
Delbert 457
Ellen 247
Erin Stacey (6189) 481
Helen Blanche 360
Helen L. 457
Irene T. 359
John, Jr. 78
Linda A. (Pegelow) 481
Mary 344
Timothy J. 481
Winnifred 78
O'Bryan
Amy Lynette (4334) 333
Angela M. (Arceneau) 334
Angelle (Greene) 334
Chad Keith (4341) 334
Christopher Ray (4336) 333
Colby Dale (4344) 334
Connie (Vice) 334
Danielle Marie (4345) 334
Elda (Baden) 227
Freddie 227
Jesse 227
Jesse, Jr. (3101) 227, 334
Jessica Lynn (3106) 227, 334
Judy Ann (3098) 227, 333
Kenneth James (Notsy) (3104) 227, 334
Kimberly Dawn (4335) 333
Lillian (Milliman) 227
Lisa (Hebert) 334
Madonna T. (Viator) 333
Michael Wayne (Black) (3100) 227, 333
Michael Wayne, Jr. (4338) 334
Michelle Lynn (4337) 333
Nicole Lynn (4342) 334
Patricia (Greeson) 333
Randall Keith (3102) 227, 334
Ray Allen (3099) 227, 333
Richard Dale (3103) 227, 334
Talia Andree (4340) 334
Tiffany Maria (4343) 334
Toby James (4346) 334
Todd (3105) 227
Todd James (4339) 334
O'Connell
Eileen 376
Gertrude E. (Milliman) 570
Neil 570
O'Connor
John 512
Nora 512
Nora (Connally) 512
O'Hara
Ethel 414
O'Meara
Catherine 203
O'Neal
Adele (1449) 97
Alma M. (1450) 97, 186
Edward J. (1448) 97
John 97
Mariel (Milliman) 97
Peggy 245
O'Neill
John 575
Mary 575
Maureen 575
O'Rear
Ann 399
O'Rourke
Joanne I. (Davis) 548
Judith Ann 354
Mary Jeanne 548
Robert Richard 548
Oberlin
Betty J. (Gee) 509
Carl E. 509
Effie (Mierly) 509
Josephine 303
Kenneth (6517) 509
Robert G. 509
Offhaus
Jane 354
Oglesbee
Millie Lee 527
Ogohara
Kay 489
Olds
Clarissa C. (Poper) 413
James Ernest 413
Kathryn Elizabeth 413
Oliggy
Pamela 546
Olinger
Lulu 403
Olivia
Barbara Jo (Preston) 429
Gina Marie (5561) 429
Joseph 429
Olmstead
Martha 96
Zoe Beverly 483
Olmsted
Carlos Parmalee 243
Edith L. (Shinn) 536
Florence G. (Milliman) 243
Frances (Parmalee) 243
Frances Helen (3302) 243
Jason Phillip 536
Jeremy Jason (6788) 536
Joshua Kendall (6789) 536
Kendall Philip 536
Stephanie M. (Althouse) 536
William Delos 243
Olsen
Karen Lynn 440
Kenneth 440
Violet E. M. (Benson) 440
Olson
Mable (Carlson) 290
Muriel 290
Oscar 290
Omans
Glenn A. 176
Margaret (Barlow) 176
Orcutt
Pluma Adelia 524
Ordway
Alice E. (Abbott) 180
Amherst 93
Amherst (2505) 179
Andrew (1393) 94
Donald (2507) 179
Eleanor (Ferrand) 93
Ella (1402) 94
Ella M. (Bates) 180
Eloria (Mounts) 179
Emily J. (1396) 94, 179
Emily M. (2509) 180
Frederick (1400) 94, 180
Gertrude R. (2508) 180, 274
Hiram (1394) 94
James (1395) 94
James (2502) 179
Katie (2506) 179
Marion (Muir) 179
Martha B. (Scoville) 179
Nancy (Householder) 94
Nehemiah 93
Nehemiah (1397) 94, 179
Ralph (2504) 179
Reasel B. (2510) 180
Roxanna (Goodell) 93
Sarah Alice (1401) 94, 180
Sylvester (1399) 94, 180
Thomas T. (1398) 94, 179
Wilbur D. (2503) 179
Ormsbee
Dessie (Soules) 341
Katherin M. 341
Leroy 341
Ormsby
Beverly Jean (4574) 351
Connie Ruth (4569) 351
Darlene Cynthia (4572) 351, 470
David (4568) 351
Dawn Marie (6057) 470
Dennis (4570) 351, 470
Eulah J. (Milliman) 351
Lee Ann (4573) 351, 470
Leo Benny 351
Lynn M. (Estes) 351
Michelle (6058) 470
Patricia Ann (4571) 351, 470
Robert Eugene (6059) 470
Rollin 351
Ruth (Roberts) 351

Ormsby (Cont.)
Sandy (4567) 351, 469
Sue (Stoltz) 470
Orr
Billie 229
Ort
Aldythe I. (Milliman) 250
James 250
Mabel (Bryan) 250
Mahlon L. 250
Ortman
Louise Pauline 207
Orton
Amos 11
Andrew Marcus (6458) 504
Beplica Lisa (6457) 504
Caleb Richard (6456) 504
Cammus R. 45
Hannah (Kelley) 45
Helen Lettice 108
Helen Lettice (708) 46, 118
Jane (Milliman) 45
John 45
Mary Medora (709) 46, 118
Richard 504
Sharon M. (Smith) 504
Timothy 45
Trina Marie (6455) 504
Osborn
Augusta (Cornell) 211
Beverly J. (Witte) 515
Clara 429
Donald 211
James W. 211
Jerry 515
Marcy (6596) 515
Myra (Eberstein) 211
Shelby (6595) 515
Osborne
Edith Mary (3527) 261
Esther Sarah (3528) 261, 370
Horace Greeley 261
Jacquelyn Edel (2902) 211, 311
John 261
Millie C. (Owen) 261
Zelma 454
Ostdick
Elizabeth 410
Ostran
Mary J. 159
Otis
James 366
Marilyn Edith 366
Otomo
Ko Ann 303
Ottinger
Florence 239
Overhiser
Sarah 82
Overholser
Mildred 159
Overman
Ruth Ann 388
Overmyer
Phyllis 296
Owen
Abigail (Heath) 33
Abigail Rosina (1253) 85, 164
Adabel Melissa (2317) 165, 261
Adelia (Bulen) 168
Agnes Bernice (3617) 269
Albert (2363) 168
Albert Francis (3613) 269
Albert Gladwin (1275) 86
Albert Hayden (1279) 86, 168
Alice Eliza (1274) 86, 168
Alice J. (1286) 87
Amanda (Grace) 169
Amanda Diadema 260
Amanda Diadema (1257) 85, 164
Andrew Jackson (503) 33
Anson A. (1284) 86
Arthur (2359) 168
Barzilla G. (1276) 86
Beriah Nathaniel (1266) 86
Bertha Rosina (2313) 165
Blanch 168
Blanche E. 268
Carl Darwin (2316) 165
Carrie (Allen) 85
Cephas E. (1278) 86, 168
Cephas F. (3602) 268
Clara A. (2384) 169
Clara Jane (1270) 86
Clarence D. (2365) 168
Clarissa (Arnold) 86
Clarissa (Hayden) 33
Clifford Erwin (3616) 269
Climena (Ludden) 85
Climena Jane (1256) 85, 164
Darwin Albert (2379) 169, 269
Darwin Hibbard (1281) 86, 169
Delia Thurly (502) 33
Dollie (3611) 269
Dorothy (3566) 264
Dulina S. (Allen) 169
Earl C. (3601) 268
Earl Julian (2350) 167, 266
Earle Ernest (4846) 373
Edith (Wellington) 262
Edith Florence (2319) 165, 262
Edna (Ribedeau) 373
Edna Lillian (3583) 266, 373
Eleanor Houston (3543) 263
Electa Jane (508) 33
Eliphalet 33
Eliphalet Heath (1259) 85, 165
Eliphalet, Jr. (505) 33, 85
Elizabeth (Wright) 266
Elizabeth Jane (3567) 265
Ellen (3585) 266, 373
Ellen H. (Parker) 167
Elma (Ewell) 165
Elma Judith (3537) 262, 371
Elmer Ewell (2322) 165, 262
Elmer Louis (2315) 165
Elmira R. (1285) 87
Ernest F. (3605) 268
Ernest Hibbard (2323) 165, 262
Ernest Hibbard (2362) 168
Estelle Rosalie (2318) 165, 261
Esther Sylvia (1273) 86
Eva Blanch (2381) 169
Evelyn Mae (3612) 269
Ezra Frederick (1254) 85
Fannie Charlotte (1264) 85, 166
Florence Elizabeth (1272) 86, 167
Florence J. 266
Floyd S. (2320) 165
Frederic L. (2383) 169
Frederick 33
Frederick Eliphalet (1271) 86
Frederick Hibbard (2314) 165
Gene Robert (4847) 373
George Cheney (2349) 167, 265
George Erwin (2382) 169
Gertrude Amy (2335) 166, 264
Glen M. (3603) 268
Grace 169
Grace (Grimwell) 263
Hannah 87
Harriet Amelia (1261) 85, 165
Harris Parker (3584) 266, 373
Harry Eugene (3615) 269
Ina A. (2364) 168
Ira Monroe (2358) 168, 268
Irving L. (2351) 167, 266
Irwin E. (3604) 268
James Winchell (1283) 86, 169
James Winchell (507) 33, 87
Jennie (Brown) 262
Jennie (Harris) 266
Jessie (1265) 85, 167
Jessie Climena (2336) 166
John 33
John Wellington (3540) 262
Joshua Darwin (506) 33, 86
Judith Louise (4823) 371
Katie May (2360) 168
Laura (Pittle) 262
Leonard Edwin (3614) 269
Lillian (Quinton) 165

Owen (Cont.)
Lillian E. (Perry) 265
Lily B. (Gates) 169
Lola L. (Tubbs) 165
Louis Kossuth (1263) 85, 166
Louis Kossuth (2337) 166, 264
Louisa A. (Campbell) 168
Louisa Maria (1260) 85, 165
Louise (3565) 264
Lovejoy Spaulding 266
Lovejoy Spaulding (1268) 86, 167
Lucia (Evans) 264
Lucille M. 268
Lucy G. (Williams) 86
Mamie I. (Waggoner) 269
Margaret (Hibbard) 33
Margaret Adelia (1262) 85, 166
Marjorie (Engert) 371
Martha A. (Spaulding) 85
Martha D. (1277) 86
Martha Estelle (2352) 167, 266
Mary (Stearn) 371
Mary E. (Dieffenbacher) 164
Mary Eliza (501) 33
Mary Jane (1280) 86, 168
Mary LaJune (2380) 169, 269
Mary Seviah (1255) 85, 164
Merinda Celestia (1267) 86, 167
Merley E. (2385) 169
Millie Cordelia (2312) 165, 261
Olive E. (Rix) 264
Philip Ewell (3541) 262
Raymond Eliphalet (2321) 165, 262
Richard Ewell (3539) 262
Richard Louis (3568) 265
Robert Eliphalet (3538) 262, 371
Robert Irving (3586) 266
Roger Pittle (3542) 262, 371
Roger Pittle, Jr. (4824) 371
Rosina Marinda (504) 33
Sarah 87
Timothy Hibbard (1269) 86
Viola (3561) 264
Viola (Cowden) 166
Viola Pearl (2333) 166, 264
Virginia (3562) 264
Vivian (3560) 264
Walter Erwin (2361) 168, 268
Walter Henry (1282) 86, 169
Wanda Lee (3618) 269
Will Cowden (2334) 166, 264
William Harris (4848) 373
Winifred (Traver) 263
Zenas Hibbard (500) 33, 85
Zenas Hibbard, Jr. (1258) 85, 164
Owens
Janette Kay 560
Linda (Milliman) 479
Mabel (Wendt) 560
Maude Eliza 586
Robert 479, 560
Packer
Pamela L. 428
Page
Alice Sarah 319
Pahl
Carole (Boonstra) 419
Cathy Sue 419
Richard Leapold 419
Paine
Esther 574
Sam 133
Palladino
Christine (Collucci) 574
Joseph 574
Rose Christine 574
Palmater
Eunice M. 339
Palmer
Alexander Ferguson 30
Barbara J. (Yunker) 543
Barry Scott (6864) 543
Bradley Wayne (6865) 543
Carol (Hahn) 393
Dena May 456
Lawrence Tyler 393
Lori Anne 393
Marietta 50
Maybelle (Stout) 543
Olen 543
Sarah J. (Milliman) 30
William Wayne 543
Pangburn
Cherene A. (Cordes) 556
Donald 556
Pape
Erma 420
Pardini
Doris (Nichols) 402
Gino 402
Gino, Jr. 402
Kenneth (5225) 402
Laura (5226) 402, 509
Mitchell (5227) 402
Sandra M. (Stark) 402
Park
Elizabeth 11, 34
Margaret (Stewart) 11
Nehemiah 11
Rosanna 155
Parke
Robert 11
Parker 587
Amos (559) 36, 93
Elizabeth Damon (1375) 93
Ellen H. 167, 266
Ethel (Cook) 328
Evangeline Camilla (29) 587
George 167
Hannah 149
Jairus 36
Jairus, Jr. (557) 36, 92
Julia (Hovey) 167
Loreen (Varner) 587
Lucy 93
Mary Jane (1372) 92
Nancy A. (1371) 92
Ralph 328
Ruth Irene 328
Sarah 92
Sarah (Whaley) 36
Sarah A. (558) 36, 92
Parks
Janice E. 335
Parmalee
Frances 243
Parr
George 404
Heather (Frank) 404
Parrack
Alice L. (Milliman) 313
Horace O. 313
John (4105) 313
Parrish
Barry Drew 459
James E. 270
Jane E. (Hall) 270
Lana M. (Milliman) 459
Mary K. (Herin) 459
Norman Earl 459
Parry 359
Mary (Milliman) 359
Parshall
Minnie 151
Parsons
Aaron Michael (6039) 468
Gilda A. (Milliman) 468
Susan 343
William M. 468
Passage 108
Linda S. (Milliman) 108
Paterson
Joanne Ellen 556
Lucille M. (Hooker) 556
William Arthur 556
Patrick 254
Caroline (3453) 254
Mary E. (Milliman) 254
Patterson
Amy (Carlton) 30
Blanche 358
Culver 30
Gerald 457
Gregg (5470) 422
Ida 457

Patterson (Cont.)
Janet 457
Margaret A. (Van Wingerden) 422
Margaret Magdaline 496
Martha Ann 228
Robert 422
Robert, Jr. (5469) 422
Theodore 173
Tracy (5471) 422
Patton
(son) (3779) 283
Gertrude (Simons) 283
Grace A. 130
Harry 283
Paulson
Dorothy M. (Milliman) 302
Forrest Robert (5395) 416
Nancee A. (Barnard) 416
Nels 302
Robert Eugene (3989) 302, 416
Sarah (Lee) 302
Theodore 302
Pearce
(1572) 110
Abiram M. (641) 42
Benjamin Vanton 42
Elizabeth 11, 37, 87, 208
Eunice M. 112
Lawrence 11
Lettice (Austin) 11
Louisa 110
Philander E. (642) 42, 110
Vashti (Milliman) 42
Pearl
Mary Jane 38
Pearson
Dale 585
Joel Gottfrid 188
Karyn (Milliman) 585
Marjorie L. (Milliman) 188
Pease
Alen Omar (4892) 377
Allen A. (2435) 173, 272
Beatrice Lorena (2933) 214, 315
Bernice B. (Bauer) 314
Charles E. 173, 214
Charles Raymond (2434) 173, 214
Charles Wesley (3646) 272
Cynthia (Vaughn) 376
Doreen Carol (3645) 272, 376
Etta (Schutt) 272
Florence (Worden) 272
Gary Allen (3647) 272, 376
Gerald (2932) 214, 314
Helen (3644) 272
Helen L. (Heath) 173, 214
Joyce Elaine (4115) 314, 429
Lorena (Milliman) 173, 214
Mabel (2433) 173
Shirley (3643) 272
Sylvia Jeanne (4116) 315, 429
Wesley (2436) 173, 272
Peasley
Phebe 188
Peaterson
Castell 52
Peck
Daniel 164
Josie L. 247
L. William 247
Louise 259
Lucy K. (Bronson) 164
M. Annie 247
Rossie 152
Peckham
Mary A. (Bryant) 223
Mary Beatrice 222
Peefiers
May R. 406
Peel
Glorina 450
Pegelow
Dorothy (Harloff) 363
George J. 363
Joan A. (Milliman) 363
Linda Arlene (4726) 363, 481
Vincent Karl 363
Pemberton
Mary 36
Pendlebury
Frances Katherine 279
Penrod
Katie 335
Pensinger
Aimee (6654) 522
Cheryl R. (Milliman) 522
Hubert R. 521, 522
Jennifer Renee (6655) 522
Judy 521
Julia Marie (6656) 522
Larry 522
Marjorie (McCrady) 521, 522
Penter 411
Penzin
Albert T. 411
Dorothy (5346) 411
Franklin (5344) 411
Frieda (Bock) 411
Helen (5343) 411
Karl 411
Lena M. (Lewis) 411
Margaret (5345) 411
Violet M. (Wyatt) 411
Pepin
Janis 411
Pepper
Elmer E. 154
Helen (Cronkhite) 154
Perdue
Doran 539
Edward 539
Kathryn R. (Fox) 539
Michael 539
Perez
John Paul 401
Mary (Diaz) 401
Roselee 401
Perkins 169
Julia L. 461
Myrtle (Seward) 169
Perrara
Stella 290
Perrin
Dorothy 256
Perry
Arthur 266
Catherine 192
Clifford D. 281
Eleanor Jean (4707) 362, 480
Eliza 204
Elizabeth (Evans) 266
Fred H. 362
Gerald 362
Howard V. 78
Ida (Davis) 243
Judith Ann (4708) 362, 480
Lillian E. 265
Lucy 86
Lucy (Sutliff) 362
Margaret Ann (4706) 362, 480
Margaret Leone 530
Mary 9
Maxine L. (Lasher) 362
Myrtle 243
Olivia 78
Richmon 243
Roxie Dee 280
Sarah D. (Filkin) 78
Perse 12
Persons
Edward James 430
Edward K. 430
Jacquelyn (Baden) 430
Lois (Milburn) 430
Perthuis
Lena Helen 240
Peru
Dawn 473
Peters
Amos E. 171
Elizabeth 171
Ettie M. 142
George 142
Hannah (Hullett) 142
Mary C. (Heath) 171
Raymond A. (2405) 171
Vendict 171
Walter S. (2406) 171

Peterson
Anna 130
Bertha Carrie 591
Christina 592
Christine Elizabeth 591
John E. 591
Stacy Ann 504
Petit
Brenda J. (McBee) 346
Emile E. 346
Ervin Alcede 346
Melinda Lynn (4498) 346
Michael Emile (4497) 346
Mozelle (Younglove) 346
Petticran
Eliza Jane 186
Pfeff
Alvine 336
Pfefferkorn
Alfred 562
Edward J. 561
Jeremy (7040) 562
Kimberly E. (Hart) 561
Myra (Horstman) 562
Pfeiffer
Benjamin Salisbury 309
Caroline Milliman (4069) 310
Cheryl Lynn (5510) 425
Cynthia Lee (5508) 425
Debbie (Bowling) 527
Frances Washington (4068) 310, 425
Margaret (Washington) 309
Margaret Washington (4070) 310
Marion I. (Slater) 309
Mavis J. (Guttu) 425
Melody Ann (6708) 527
Peter Mathias (5509) 425, 527
Peter Washington (4071) 310, 425
Rudolph 309
Pfenning
Merlyn June 548
Pflanz
Lavena Marie 495
Pfuntner
Delores 257
Phaff 379
Shirley M. (Scothorn) 379
Phelan
Helen G. (Milliman) 205
James 205
Phelps
Adeline A. (Wheeler) 24
Lillie F. (Everly) 364
Wealthy 219
William Clarence 364
William Clarence, Jr. (4736) 365
Phillips 411
Belinda Ann (6446) 503
Bradley Scot (6452) 503
Bryan Hilton (6445) 503
Chris 508
Christopher (6506) 508
Deena Lael (Wang Shu-Mei) (6454) 503
Dixie L. (McReynolds) 503
Dorothy Mae (Baker) 391
Gary L. 491
Joan 527
John S. 391
Joyce Ann (Bull) 503
Judith Mae (5089) 392, 503
Kathryn Louise (5091) 392, 503
Lance (6305) 491
Lois M. (Wyatt) 411
Marty (6304) 491
Matt (6306) 492
Nathan Cole (6453) 503
Robert Hilton 391
Roger Dean (5092) 392, 503
Ronald Hilton (5090) 392, 503
Shelley R. (Wentworth) 491
Stephanie (Garcia) 508
Phillipson
Diane Michelle (4888) 376
Edyth (Costello) 376
John (4889) 376
Raymond 376
Scott (4887) 376
Phinney
Harriet 123
Pickens
Ellen (Owen) 373
Elsie (Hale) 373
Jane Owen (4850) 373
John 373
John Hale 373
John Owen (4849) 373
Pieklik
Betty Lou (Milliman) 553
Cherie Ann (6958) 553
David J. (6959) 553
James L. 553
Louis 553
Muriel 553
Piepkorn
Anita 416
Pieratt
Ruth Berniece 454
Pierce 44
Anna (Clark) 84
Cady Hughs 312
Caroline (1236) 84
Catherine (Archer) 113
Cora 149
Daniel 84
David Eugene (5087) 391
Dorothy A. 312
Effie B. (Gilbert) 284
Ella (1239) 84
Ellen Christina (3791) 284, 391
Genevieve (Robinson) 312
Isaac 113
Jervis 149
Jette 208
John M. (1234) 84
Karla J. (Hulett) 391
Lora Lynne (5086) 391, 502
Lucinda B. 113
Lucy (Prentiss) 149
Maria (1233) 84
Mary Sue (1235) 84
Nelson (1238) 84
Robyn Eve (5088) 391, 503
Sarah (Wilson) 44
Sarah E. (1237) 84, 163
Viola C. (Berry) 284
Wilbert Eugene (3793) 284, 391
William Gilbert (3792) 284
William H. (1232) 84
William Henry 284
William Henry, Jr. 284
Wilma E. (Nall) 391
Piers
Marie 292
Pierson
Alan Duane (6619) 518
Betty E. (Tomlinson) 518
Castell (Peaterson) 52
Jane (Cashner) 235
Jennie (Milliman) 52
John N. 52
Mary Agnes 155
Nelson 52
Pamelia 69
Raymond 235
Rosanna (Park) 155
Samuel 155
Sarah Jane 235
Virgil Albert (Pete) 518
Wendy Sue (6620) 518
Piesser
Gabriel 164
Lucy K. (Bronson) 164
Pike
Gwendolen E. (Moorhouse) 357
Helen E. (Melvin) 357
John Louis Augustus 357
Martha M. (Benson) 357
Raymond James (4650) 357
Richard Robert 357
Pine
Marguerite 542

Pinkard
Bill (3080) 226
Chris (3079) 226
Dorothy (Milliman) 226
James 226
Sandy (3078) 226
Pinkley
Emma 170
Piper
Kim 443
Sue Ann 529
Pitcher
Geneva L. (Fuqua) 141
John 141
Pittenger
Beulah B. (Dobbin) 240
Dean 240
William Dean (3245) 240
Pittle
Laura 262
Pitts
Gertrude 220
Pixley
Ada 342
Anna M. (Trayer) 234
Clifford A. (3175) 234, 342
Elmer L. 234
Goldie M. (4447) 342
Leo L. (4446) 342
Marian E. (3174) 234
Plank
Bertha J. (VanAuken) 401
John Mathew (5219) 402
John Michael 401
Muriel Naomi (Blanchet) 401
William 401
Plasencia
Alia Katherine (6978) 555
Carlos Manuel 555
Catherine A. (Guffey) 555
Manola (Lorenzo) 555
Melissa Leili (6979) 555
Rafael 555
Plaskett
Byron G. 192
Fannie May 192
Martha C. (Bennett) 192
Mendocino 192
Mendocino May 101
Sarah (Barnes) 101
William Lucas 101
Plato
Martha 117
Platt
A. C. 75
Bruce 168
Clayton W. (1131) 75, 158
Elbertine (Williams) 168
Ella (1130) 75
Eva (1129) 75
Florence D. 158
Fred (1133) 75
Hannah 210
James 210
James Burt 210
Leonora E. (Shattuc) 75
Lucile (2223) 158
Mabel C. (Simmons) 210
Mary Larrabee 254
Regina (1132) 75
Richard (2900) 211
Virginia 316
Winifred (2222) 158
Plummer
Minnie Lee 228
Pointer
Carl Madison 486
Julia Melinda (6963) 553
Larry Gene (6247) 487, 553
Larry Gene II (6961) 553
Lisa Carole (6962) 553
Lyra C. (Barnes) 553
Velma L. (Moore) 486
Poland
Fae 316
Pollman
Anna F. (Vollrath) 409
Henry Walter 409
Louise Henriette 409
Pollock
Courtney (5552) 428
Douglas W. (4101) 313, 428
Grace F. (Milliman) 313
Lauren (5551) 428
Lindsay (5553) 428
Pamela L. (Packer) 428
Samuel Wilson 313
Pombert
Audrey (3654) 273, 377
DeEtte (Lowe) 273
Delia (LaFerte) 273
Edward 273
George 273
Pomranky
Alan C. 361
Cheryl Ann 361
Susan G. 361
Poole
Anna L. (Milliman) 349
Arthur 349
Claude 349
Genevieve (Snow) 349
Pooley
Minnie E. 176
Poorman
Opal E. 511
Pope
Jean Jennie 390
Terry Michelle 445
Poper
Clarissa Cordelia 413
Marvin A. 408
Thelma Alegra 408
Winifred (Bailey) 408
Porter
Carolyn 350
Charles G. 339
Cora (Demery) 309
Delilah (Champlain) 339
Elizabeth (4416) 339
Eva I. (Milliman) 339
Evaline (Milliman) 32
G. F. 339
George 309
Helen 382
John Wilkins 141
Levi H. 32
Lorenah (487) 32
Marilyn (Milliman) 309
Roxy Alma 141
Sarah Jane 141
Susan 204
William 309
Portiers
Mary 129
Post
Laura 44
Potteck
Augusta 596
Gottlieb 596
Minnie (Dekker) 596
Potter
Arilla Ellen 276
Frank Marmaduke 219
Harriet A. (Milliman) 219
Patty (2991) 219, 320
Ralph Marmaduke 219
Ruth Ann 276
Wealthy (Phelps) 219
William 2
Potts
Eliza (Cosar) 83
Joseph 83
Mary 83
Poulter
Catherine C. (McKay) 562
Douglas Cameron 562
Herbert Walter 562
Martha J. (Elwell) 562
Sarah Catherine (7048) 562
Powell
David Lee (6384) 498, 558
Gladys A. (Long) 498
Keith Richard (6385) 498
Lorene Viola 381
Margaret J. (Franklin) 498
Raymond Alfred 498
Richard Lee 498
Stephanie Ann (7002) 558
Susan Lynnette (6383) 498
Powelson
Ella 211

Powers
Glenda 469
Michelle 469
Winston 469
Pratt
Corabelle 326
Lavinia May 168
Leona 293
Ward C. (2899) 211
Pray
Catherine 119
Prentiss
Lucy 149
Presher
Shirley 444
Pressley
Angela Marie (6418) 501
Kathy (Ludban) 501
Lori Anne (6419) 501
Mary G. (Zureich) 500
William Oscar 500
William, Jr. (6417) 501
Prest
Katherine Janette 463
Prestidge
Mary 460
Preston
Barbara Jo (4118) 315, 429
Beatrice L. (Pease) 315
Charles R. 315
Jeffery Charles B. (4117) 315
Olive Mary 305
Preuss
Dawn Marie (5419) 418
Leona L. (Martalock) 418
Marian L. (Halverson) 418
Richard Roy 418
Roy Richard 418
Prewitt
Beth (Clark) 288
Dorothy Theresa (2652) 191, 288
Herschell Mansfield (2653) 191, 288
John Calhoun 191
Lemuel Green 191
Leo (2651) 191
Sallie M. (Mansfield) 191
Sally Ann (3833) 288, 395
Teresa (Lisk) 191
Price
Bertha 241
Jamie Jo (6804) 537
Joyce (Kryder) 517
Martha 190
Mary 88
Pauline Emma 489
Robert 537
Tammy D. (Miller) 537
Priest
Harriet 465
Primeaux
Abraham (1789) 128
Albert Ivy (1788) 128
Anna (Milliman) 128
Calacio (1792) 128
Calicea 51
Julian 128
Leonard (1790) 128
Marcelienne (Toutcheque) 51
Mathilda (1791) 128
Victorin 51
Prindle
Frank B. 220
Mary 220
Pringle
Elizabeth 216
Printers
Maranda 252
Proctor
Elizabeth Lucy 48
Pryjmac
Alisa (Sandy) 466
Pulney
Gladys 271
Purchase
Tamson 9
Purdy 249
A. N. 102
Anneta 102
Beth Ann (6184) 481
Catharine A. (Lasher) 481
Cheryl Ann (6182) 481
Katherine L. (Greenwalt) 481
Leonard R. 481
Martha (McCormick) 102
Olive M. (Milliman) 249
Raymond Leonard 481
Rosemary (Dingman) 481
Scott Raymond (6183) 481
Purvis
Betty Hayden (4842) 373
Buford Jay (2218) 158
Charlottie May (2214) 158, 255
Clara E. (Allison) 158
Della E. (Wilson) 158
Easter Clifford (2220) 158
Emma E. (Beals) 373
Flossie Fern (2221) 158, 256
George Elliott (2216) 158
Grace Diane (4841) 373
Hayden 373
John Cleveland (2215) 158
John Fletcher 158
Lillie Pearl (2219) 158
Luther 158
Nancy (Jones) 158
Nina (Shattuc) 158
Ralph Livingston (2217) 158
Pusch
Sharon 228
Putman
Malinda Annette 75
Pyles
Bradley Thomas (6659) 522
David Thomas (5388) 416, 522
Debra Kay (5390) 416, 522
Donna J. (Milliman) 416
Dorothy 239
John Walter (5391) 416
Linda (Marlowe) 522
Lisa Noelle (6660) 522
Rebecca Lucille (5387) 416, 522
Robert Lucas (Bud) (5393) 416
Stephen Kent (5389) 416
Sylvia L. (Buckles) 416
Volie Christen (5392) 416
Volie E. 416
Volie Edwin 416
Quackenbush
Bessie A. (Milliman) 358
Willis 358
Quenell
Ferris 89
Henry 89
Quinton
Lillian 165
Thomas 165
Quiram
Amanda 385
Helmut 385
Nathalie 385
Quirin
Netta Catherine 544
Quosay
LaGoya 407
Radcliffe
Dorothy 369
Helen (Toner) 357
Helen Margaret 357
Horace 357
Radding
Charles M. 484
Martha L. (Heywood) 484
Mildred (Smith) 484
Robert 484
Sarah Heywood (6220) 485
Rahr
JoAnne (Rogers) 325
Raia
Diana (Milliman) 577
Michelle (94) 577
Phillip (93) 577
Ronald 577
Raider
Jessie Alpha 304
Raines
Maude 302
Ralph
Olive Mae 314

Ralston
Harriet 179
Ramer
Mary Ann (12) 585
Ramm
Althea 397
Ramsdell
Amy Catherine (6713) 528
Brian Christopher (6714) 528
Bruce Prescott (6709) 527
Carl 310
Harriett Marie (4079) 310, 426
Herbert 310
Jo Lynn (6715) 528
Joan (Phillips) 527
John Wayne (5513) 425, 528
Julia (Webster) 310
Julie Ann (6710) 527
Kenneth Joseph (5511) 425, 527
Louella R. (Rowlson) 425
Lyle Wayne (4077) 310, 425
Mary Ann 528
Mollie M. (Milliman) 310
Myra Theresa (4078) 310, 425
Nancy Lee (5512) 425, 527
Sally (Bonema) 528
Sue Ann (Reitler) 528
Susan K. (Newell) 527
Randall
Benjamin 6, 580
Calvin 580
Edna (Milliman) 6
James Lathrop 6, 580
Lydia R. C. (2) 580
Nellie Marie 322
Norman 322
Polly (Lathrop) 6, 580
Russell Lyme (3) 580
Sarah Ann (Milliman) 580
Stella (Day) 322
Raper
Sarah Katherine 58
Rapp
Caroline 159
Clara M. (Beyer) 412
Darlene Clara 412
Max 412
Rath
Elizabeth 132
Emma (Milliman) 132
Jacob 132
Joseph 132
Mary May (1863) 132, 230
Rathbone
Artemus J. (2581) 185
Bessie (2584) 185
Blanche E. (2583) 185
Bruce L. (2582) 185
Caroline 185
Eliza 37
Elizabeth (Clark) 37
Jonathan 10, 37
Lucius 185
Nancy M. (Gifford) 185
Richard 10
Rodney D. 185
Sarah (Glick) 185
Susannah 10
Susannah (Barber) 10
Ratto
Catherine 393
Rauch
Katherine E. (Ridlen) 345
Philip Leon 345
Raughley
Constance Gladys 443
Harold 443
Sylvia 443
Rauscher
Henry 146
Victoria J. (Milliman) 146
Ray
Alice E. (Burdue) 276
Ann Dorine (Mansfield) 399
Darlene (Smith) 508
Dorothy Catherine 481
Dorothy M. (Lee) 399
Edmond 276
James L. 399
Jason L. (6509) 508
Kathleen (5198) 399, 508
Robert Oliver 399
Shawn B. (5199) 399
Vance Lee (5197) 399, 508
Raymond
Mary Frances 246
Thomas Henry 246
Rea
Matilda J. (MacRoberts) 175
Minnie May 175
William J. 175
Reas
Anna Amy 405
Charles 405
Norma L. 405
Reasoner
Alfred 149
Harriet (Smedley) 149
Redden
Acy James 319
Doris Aline (4155) 319, 435
Eunice A. (Cayce) 319
Evelyn Ruth (4156) 319, 435
Forrest Winston 319
Forest Winston II (6754) 532
Joseph Winston (4152) 319, 434
Joseph Winston, Jr. (5614) 435, 532
Katherine L. (Fickessen) 434
Kathleen R. (Heap) 532
Mabel Marie (4153) 319, 435
Mary A. (Shipp) 319
Mary Nell (4154) 319, 435
Rebecca Kay (6753) 532
Redman
Bonnie (4279) 329
Charles (3056) 224, 329
Clarice (3052) 224, 328
David (4278) 329
Douglas Earl (3053) 224
Elizabeth (3051) 224
Gladys E. (Milliman) 224
Helen (Malone) 329
Irving (3054) 224, 329
James (4275) 329
John (4274) 329
John Morton 224
Morse Earl 224
Nancy (Smith) 224
Verna (Free) 329
Virginia Florence (3055) 224, 329
Redmon
Virginia R. 435
Reed
Ada Pauline 511
Evelyn L. 330
Frank 425
Helen 560
Lena 425
Martha Kathryn 326
Nancy E. (Murry) 425
Wava Marjorie 478
Reesher
Teresa 536
Reeves
David 286
Ruby Ann (Milliman) 286
Regetz
Harry 390
Shirley Mae 390
Sylvia (Maki) 390
Rehfeldt
Lois 505
Rehm
Clara 545
Reid
Adeline 63
Albert (3570) 265
Barney Maxwell (2666) 193, 290
Bert Wentworth (3864) 290, 399
Bertram McClure 192
Cedric McClure (2665) 193
Chela E. (Gebhard) 265
David William 193
Estelle (3569) 265
Ethel A. (Waterman) 265
Evelyn E. (Wishard) 393
George C. 393

Reid (Cont.)
John Raymond (5201) 400
Karen Bonnie (5115) 393, 505
Katherine M. (Hill) 399
Laura Marie (5200) 400
Lemira (Lilley) 193
Marjorie Ellen (2667) 193, 291
Mary Sue (Wentworth) 290
Minnie May (Mansfield) 192
Ruth Ladella (3571) 265
Walter V. 265
Zephyr (Algotts) 193
Reilly
Margaret Theresa 365
Reimer
Marie 286
Reinking
Marie Elsie Ann 561
Reitler
Sue Ann 528
Relue
Alice 302
Relyea
Catherine 270
Elmer 166
Jessie C. (Owen) 166
John J. 166
Sarah C. 166
Remick
Marie Viola 498
Remington
Bernice Genevieve (2969) 217, 317
Earle (2964) 217
Elmer Ellsworth (2967) 217, 317
Harriett Elizabeth (4140) 317, 432
Hazel Lou (2968) 217, 317
Lydia Ann (Harding) 217
Mary Ann (2965) 217, 317
Mary M. F. (Milliman) 217
Nellie Josephine (2966) 217
Orrin W. 217
Patricia Ann (4141) 317, 432
Sarah R. (Beesley) 317
William W. 217
Rentfrow
Floyd 381
Sadie M. (Burns) 381
Sadie Marie 381
Reve
Ava Jean 396
Reynolds
Amber Lynae (6590) 515
Charles Bunce (1070) 71
Charles H. 71
Emily (Milliman) 71
Grant Allyn (6589) 515
Louisa M. 216
Luella Grace 257
Lyndsi Renee (6588) 515
Marcia L. (Coburn) 515
Nettie 282
Sarah Pearl 532
Stanley Lyn 515
Reznicek
Frank Joseph 142
Isabelle S. (Dobbin) 142
John Robert 142
Louis Edward 346
Lynda Darlene 346
Mary (Urbanscheck) 142
Rose Ann (Lyssy) 346
Reznick
David 465
Kathi M. (Francis) 465
Nicholas D. (6010) 465
Rhoades
Anna Louise 358
Charles 358
Rhoden
Bobbie 335
Rhodes
Doris (Benson) 470
Forest 470
Francis Augustus 367
Jo Ann Carole 367
Juliza 29
Mary 29
Nelle Rose (Kain) 367
Richard 469
Sandy (Ormsby) 469
William 29
Ribble 537
Kathleen Ann (6803) 537
Mary M. (Hill) 537
Ribedeau
Edna 373
Ernest 373
Rice
Della Sophia 122
Eleanor M. (Milliman) 219
Eleanor Milliman (2990) 219
Elenor T. (Taylor) 122
Esther 321
Harold Walter 219
Nettie E. (Wright) 219
Newton James 219
Shirley Ann (2989) 219, 320
Silas 122
Rich
Abigail 109
Edwin 109
Ella M. (Lee) 109
Frank A. (1557) 109
Lucy E. (Milliman) 109
Theodore S. (1558) 109
William 109
Richards 582
Alida Ann (Milliman) 60
Betty L. (Beyerlin) 483
Caroline (Barker) 582
Charity (Griffin) 483
James 60
James Bradley (6204) 483
Jay William (6202) 483
Jeffrey Allen (6201) 483
Julie Suzanne (6203) 483
Lewis William 483
Lola Mae 120, 210
Robert Lewis 483
Richardson 44
Frances (Wilson) 44
Laura (Milliman) 459
Mary 112
Verne F. 459
Richmond
Anna P. (1057) 69
David Gene 438
Josiah 69
Kirk Lee (5656) 438
Lucia A. 108, 578
Lydia M. (Milliman) 69
Misty Star (5655) 438
Paula A. (Milliman) 438
Phebe (Warren) 69
Winifred 330
Richter
Betty Lou (Howard) 469
Lisa 468
Raymond 469
Richwine
Stella 194
Rickard
Ada B. (Milliman) 248
Anscar 248
Clayton (3366) 248
Edwin (3364) 248
Grover 248
Harlan (3368) 248
Katherine 248
Leonard (3369) 248
Martha (3365) 248
Roger (3367) 248
Rickenbaugh
Frank (1196) 81
Jacob 81
John C. (1194) 81, 161
Lillian B. (Berkey) 161
Margaret (2272) 162
Ralph (1195) 81
Robert B. (2271) 162
Ruth (Milliman) 81
Ricker
James F. 402
James III (5223) 402
James F., Jr. 402
Janice (Carlock) 402
Joanna (5224) 402
Kellie 402
Marie 402

Rickley
Garfield 250
Lulu (Milliman) 250
Mary (McCloud) 250
Richard 250
Riddle
Ashley (6516) 509
Laura (Pardini) 509
Walter 509
Rider
Albert F. 338
Bobbie (4401) 338
E. L. 338
Joyce C. (4402) 338
Leona (Milliman) 338
Ridge
Amanda Michelle (4356) 335
Clyde 335
Jared Russell (4358) 335
Kristopher Carl (4357) 335
Rebecca (Milliman) 335
Ridgely
Mary Frances 363
Ridlen
Alma Josephine (3237) 239
Betty (Smith) 239
Dorothy (Pyles) 239
Dorothy Alice (3238) 239
Eleanor Elizabeth (3234) 239
Gertrude E. (Weaver) 239
Joseph Gibson 239
Joseph Gibson (3239) 239
Katherine Evelyn (3233) 239, 345
Margaret (Gibson) 239
Marian (Schnabel) 239
Murry Leighton (3235) 239
Ruth Louise (3236) 239
Valentine (3240) 239
Verna Lois (3232) 239
William Henry 239
William Henry (3231) 239
Ridler
Edith 479
Riede
Beth Ellen (Branch) 551
Cassandra (6937) 551
Daniel (5946) 460, 551
Daniel, Jr. (6938) 551
Delores J. (Tait) 550
Dianne (Van Winkle) 551
Eugene Gerald 460
Joe Scott (6935) 551
John A. (5945) 460, 551
Jonathan (6934) 551
Joseph David (5944) 460, 550
Mary Lou (Scantlen) 551
Pamela S. (Barnes) 551
Patricia I. (Milliman) 460
Shane (6936) 551
Susan Marie (5943) 460, 550
Rife
Caris 273
Eva 273
John 273
Rigg
Marjorie 550
Riggs
Frank 126
Sarah (Milliman) 126
Riley
Alvaretta (Roat) 488
Carol Leslie (6267) 488
Christopher Paul (6974) 555
Debra M. (Milliman) 461
Elgin L. 461
Florence H. (Craven) 461
Gerry Walter (6268) 488
June L. (DeFord) 488
Larry Paul (6269) 488, 555
Lisa M. (Trimble) 488
Marian 289
Renee M. (Dean) 555
Russell Duain 461
Walter George 488
Warren A. (Rex) 488
Ringer
Delores June 470
Rios
Emilia Lillian 519
Rioux 359
Marcia (Milliman) 359
Rippey
Harrison 544
Joan Lee 543
Viva G. (Waldron) 544
Ritche
Verl 360
Ritchie
Frances E. (Milliman) 108
George R. 108
Rittenger 377
Amethyst (Holmes) 377
Camille (4893) 377
Ritzenthaler
Verna A. 284
Rix
Olive Ella 264
Susan 573
Roat
Alvaretta 488
Roath
Cheryl 424
Robben
Frances Elizabeth 437
Robbins
Angelina Christina (6731) 529
Christine (Ellis) 529
Cleon L. 341
David 529
Edith (Metzer) 341
Lorrie Sarah (6732) 529
Mildred Pauline 341
Robert
Joyce (Milliman) 358
Norman 358
Roberts
Almira L. 411
Eve Irene 594
Joshua 110
Marge 284
Rachel S. (Milliman) 110
Rose (Rock) 411
Ruth 351
Stewart (1561) 110
Vena 411
Robertson
Angela Rebecca (5780) 448
Anita Kay 305
Anjaline C. (Milliman) 70
Ardath H. (Albring) 421
Betty Jean (Milliman) 448
Brian Wayne (5456) 421
Bruce William (4019) 305
Chasteen E. (Shine) 421
Cliff Paul (5779) 448
Cynthia Ann (5459) 422
David 197
David Scott (5454) 421
Douglas Lee (5461) 422
Ethelyn L. (Cochrane) 305
Eugene Paul 448
Farmer K. (1064) 70
George David 305
Ivan Eugene 305
James Matthew (4014) 305, 421
Jane (Buick) 197
Jane Ellen (5457) 421
Jean 405
Joel 70
John L. (1065) 70
Joyce R. (Hoffman) 448
Karen Beth (5455) 421
Keith Ellis (4016) 305, 421
Kenneth Warren (5458) 421
LaVern 405
M. Joann (Rood) 421
Mae 350
Margaret Ann 197
Myrtle Faye (4018) 305, 422
Olive M. (Preston) 305
Peter Allen (5460) 422
Rebecca A. (Morris) 305
Rena (Monroe) 405
Stella Blanche 305
Steve 448
Violet G. 315
Walter Eugene (4017) 305
Wayne Marvin (4015) 305, 421
Robins
Lynne 594

Robinson 178
Anne Marie (6162) 479
Arby William 479
Elizabeth (Clover) 48
Genevieve 312
Judith (Milliman) 479
Julia 160
Lucretia (Goodell) 178
Oliver 48
Orean O. (Morton) 479
Oscar Nathaniel 479
Patricia 517
William Arby (6163) 479
Robison
Jennie Ellen 189
John Armstrong 189
Lydia A. (Hatfield) 189
Roblee
Ellen F. 79
Sarah 79
Thomas 79
Rock
Marie V. (Remick) 498
Patricia J. 498
Rose 411
Verton L. 498
Rockey
Bernice 171
Rockhill
Florence 263
Rockwell
Albert 140
Capitola Elsie 187
Sadie Loraine 305
Winona H. (Weaver) 140
Rodoni
Joan Marie 394
Roe
Alice (Mooney) 213
Anna (Jerome) 314
Catherine E. (Milliman) 115
Charles James 115
Clarence Lorenzo (2925) 213
Elizabeth (Avery) 213
Frank S. (1644) 115, 213
George Edward (1643) 115, 213
Lester (4114) 314
Louise A. (Alvord) 213
Mildred Neola (2926) 213
Paul A. (2927) 213, 314
William (4113) 314
Rogers
Anna Grace (4655) 358
Arthur 358
Arthur Frank (4653) 358
Bessie A. (Milliman) 358
Cora 358
David S. 109
Diane 325
Dixie 442
Dorothy (Chaffee) 325
Emery 477
Eugene Edward (4222) 325, 442
Fayette 358
George 325
Gladys B. (Milliman) 325
Heather Mary (5708) 442
Jane (Gross) 477
Jeffery Raymond (5709) 442
Jemima 71
JoAnne 325
Josephine Alice (4654) 358
Kate 109
Lucy M. 109
Marietta (Clymer) 325
Michael Eugene (5706) 442
Paulina 161
Raymond E. 325
Sherry Lynn (6140) 477
Susan Marie (5707) 442
Wilma J. (McCoy) 442
Rohr
Frances 541
Rohrback
George Washington 290
Gladys Marie 290
Lillie (Detlefson) 290
Roland
Jeannette K. 277
Lulu (Olinger) 403
Madonna 559
Norma Mardell 403
Norman 403
Rollins
(6939) 551
Joe Ewing 551
Judith A. (Milliman) 551
Matria (Millard) 551
Thomas Ewing 551
Romero
Candelario Torres 391
Charles Jeffrey (5084) 391
Dorena 400
Elizabeth M. (Small) 502
Ellen C. (Pierce) 391
Janice (Haber) 502
Joanna (Martinez) 502
Joanna M. (Martinez) 391
Jonathan Peter (5085) 391, 502
Jose Nemecio 391
Lysander Einer (6436) 502
Micaela (Torres) 391
Micaela Christina (5082) 391
Micaela Jocelyn (6435) 502
Noella L. (Wallingford) 502
Rebecca Eileen (6437) 502
Sofia 292
Stacey L. (Shaw) 502
Stephen Gilbert (5083) 391, 502
Romo
Neomi 395
Rood
Clare Alfred 421
Mary E. (Dodge) 421
Mary Joann 421
Root
Sally Ann 105
Roscoe
Clyde Eugene 283
Ione Alberta 283
Minnie C. (Saladin) 283
Rose
Charles 517
Deborah Jean (6357) 496
Dorothy T. (Smith) 496
Edward Paul 496
Jeffrey Warren (6987) 556
Jennifer Lynn (6982) 556
Joanne E. (Paterson) 556
Joshua Adam (6983) 556
Juliette Anne (6985) 556
Karen Sue (Jepson) 556
Kathleen Anne (6980) 556
Kathryn A. (Marra) 556
Kristyne Debra (6984) 556
Mabel 517
Margaret J. (Coon) 496
Mary M. (Husak) 555
Molly Joanna (6986) 556
Ralph Edward (6359) 496, 556
Rhoda 517
Richard Carlyle 496
Richard Carlyle, Jr. (6355) 496, 555
Richard Michael (6981) 556
Theodore Frederick (6356) 496, 556
Wendell Allen (6358) 496, 556
Rosenbaum
Edna Barbara 282
Elizabeth (Behnke) 282
Henry 282
Ross
Beulah 291
Carmen (DeBlois) 399
Charles M. 399
Elaine Lucille 399
Everett Nelson 245
Frances I. (Milliman) 245
James 245
Mary (Hollis) 245
Mary Elizabeth 256
Shirley Arlene 482
Rossney
Bernice G. (Brewer) 372
Paul Allen (4835) 372
Sally Jean (4834) 372
William 372

Roth
Alva DeWitt (3705) 277
Alwilda Maud (3713) 277, 381
Bobby (3704) 277
Carol (Disney) 489
Chester DeVern (3710) 277, 381
Chester Field Wright 277
Clarence 420
Daniel William (6275) 489
David Isaac (6276) 489
Donald Liberal (3712) 277, 381
Edna Bell (3706) 277, 380
Elva Lazetta (3702) 277
Eugene Debs (3709) 277, 381
Fern G. (Brewer) 381
Gary Doniphan (4947) 381, 489
Geraldine Elizabeth 420
Isaac Doniphan (3708) 277, 380
Iva Alta 452
Iva Mae (Brown) 420
Janice Ida (4949) 381, 489
Joann (Staats) 489
John Benton (6278) 489
Joy R. (Langley) 381
Judith Ann (4950) 381, 489
Lance Doniphan (6279) 489
Lorene V. (Powerll) 381
Marjorie (Grisez) 489
Marsha Karen (4951) 381, 490
Martha Ellen (4958) 381, 490
Marvin Dale (4954) 381
Maude C. (Burdue) 277
Michael Eugene (4948) 381
Naomi R. (Cowart) 380
Neva Mandalay (3707) 277
Rosalie Naomi (6277) 489
Sadie Marie (Rentfrow) 381
Stanley Ray (4953) 381
Sue Ann (4957) 381
Susan Kay (4952) 381, 490
Veryl Raymond (3711) 277, 381
Webster Tyler (3703) 277
Webster Tyler (4955) 381
William Clarence (4946) 381, 489
Wynona Lynn (4956) 381
Rothhar
Louise 586
Magdalena 586
Peter 586
Rothwell
Tamara L. (Milliman) 330
Terrance 330
Rouch
Caroline 273
Rowe
Carolyn Jean 501
Elza 302
Irene Nellie 302
Nellie (Casselman) 302
Rowland
Martha Alice 269
Susan C. 57
Rowlson
Louella Rose 425
Royce 128
Pearl E. (Milliman) 128
Royer
Lilah (Summey) 459
Ramon 459
Roysen
Tillie 533
Rozema
Bertha (Coburn) 296
Carolyn (5281) 407
Gertrude (Kolk) 296
Herman J. 296
Joseph 296
Karen (5280) 406
Marcia Lucille (3927) 296, 406
Martin J. (5279) 406
Morris J. (3928) 296, 406
Phyllis (Fischbeck) 406
Ruch
Emma (Kropf) 403
Florence Amelia 403
Lorenzo 403
Rudd
Flossie 241, 242
Rudzik 379
Sharon K. (Scothorn) 379
Rump
Sarah 150
Runnells
David Leslie 432
David Leslie III (5587) 432
David Leslie, Jr. 432
Harriett E. (Remington) 432
Martha Ann (5588) 432, 531
Mary (Lowell) 432
Runyon
Dorothy A. (Burdue) 276
Eliza Jane 181
Elyas 276
Ruppersberger
John Oscar 153
Lillie (Shaffer) 153
Mildred E. (Milliman) 153
Rudolph Lester 153
Russell
Alfonso 56
Allen 25
Allen (1118) 74
Charles P. 121
Diane C. (Slyngstad) 290
Edna (378) 25, 74
Eliza 74
Eliza D. (377) 25, 73
Ernest (1117) 74, 157
Esther (Brownell) 56
Eunice (Benham) 121
Eva 157
George (1116) 74
George W. (381) 25, 74
Harriet J. (1119) 74
Harry 185
Helen C. (1122) 74
Helen E. (Sheldon) 74
Hellen N. (374) 25, 73
Henrietta (376) 25, 73
Jennie E. (1120) 74
Mabel (1121) 74
Martha (Milliman) 25
Martha Milliman (375) 25, 73
Mary 56
Mary Ann 507
Mary Anna 121
Mary Jane (Loveless) 74
Mildred (2210) 157
Minnie (1115) 73, 74
Myron G. (380) 25, 74
Nancy M. (Gifford) 185
Nelson 133
Priscilla (379) 25, 74
Stan M. 290
Russu
Arthur 505
Canzada (McDonald) 505
David Allen 505
Dean Allen (6475) 505
Glenn Arthur (6476) 505
Joel Amos (6478) 505
Kathryn M. (Wishard) 505
Nohemy (6481) 505
Ruth (6480) 505
Tamra Kay (6479) 505
Wade Arnold (6477) 505
Ryan
Adam J. (6955) 553
Alice S. (Page) 319
Clara (Zaborowski) 553
Debbie Lynne 501
Erin B. (6957) 553
Gerard J. 553
Juanita R. 195
Margaret 319
Marie L. (Chaney) 195
Matthew C. (6956) 553
Nancy L. (Milliman) 553
Sheila 446
Thomas Joseph 553
Timothy 319
William C. 195
Ryder
Genevieve E. (Milliman) 438
Phelena 543

Ryder (Cont.)
Raymond Andrew 438
Ryland
Ann 590
Rylander
Christian Nicholas (6719) 528
Connie L. (Jacobs) 528
Floyde Keith 425
Linda Lee (5516) 426, 528
Lola Miranda (5514) 426, 528
Lyle Carl (5515) 426, 528
Max Michael (6718) 528
Myra T. (Ramsdell) 425
Rynkowski
Alfred Benjamin 576
Barbara Ann (Milliman) 576
Benjamin 576
Cathe Joelene (81) 576
Cynthia Ann (79) 576
Frances (Czay) 576
Gary Alfred (80) 576
Sabata
Elizabeth Marie (7042) 562
Ethan Anton (7044) 562
Matthew Jerald (7041) 562
Rebecca J. (Springer) 562
Robert Jerald 562
Seth Andrew (7043) 562
Sackett
Adelaide W. 156
Calista 222
Cornelius 156
Earl 222
Esther E. 156
Nettie 222
Rosanna (Baily) 156
Sacramone
Glenda M. (Milliman) 468
Thomas J. 468
Sadler
Elizabeth (Tanner) 361
Gloria J. (Milliman) 361
Michael H. 361
Thomas 361
Sager
Clara (Milliman) 134
Danielle Marie (6116) 475
Dawn (Wood) 474
Jedekiah 134
Milton W., Jr. 474
Saladin
Minnie Caroline 283
Saligio
Martha Marie 320
Salisbury
Alma L. (1438) 96
Amelia 96
Amy Ann (1434) 96, 184
Arcena M. (1439) 96, 184
Caroline J. (Milliman) 96
Dowanna A. (1432) 96
Eliza Jane (1435) 96, 184
Emily (1433) 96
Julius B. (1437) 96
Martha (Olmstead) 96
Robert 96
William 96
William B. (1436) 96
Salmon
Mary E. 524
Salter
Myrna June 515
Sampson
Collette Marie (6472) 505, 559
Daniel Lee (4873) 375, 484
Danielle (7020) 559
Elmer Bailey 375
Elmer Bailey, Jr. 375
Florence (Thayer) 375
Gail Ellen (4871) 375, 484
James Dennis (4874) 375
John Thomas (6474) 505
Karen B. (Reid) 505
Lori 559
Mary L. (Smith) 375
Michael Andrew (6217) 484
Peter David (4872) 375
Terry A. (Tress) 484
William Jerome 505
William Jerome, Jr. (6473) 505, 559
Sams
George 150
Leona Fanny 150
Mary L. 150
Theresa Frances 432
Sanchez
Charles Vincent 490
Damon (6293) 490
Mercedes Cecilia 391
Staria (6294) 490
Twyla Dee Anne (Burdue) 490
Sandahl
Margaret (Senty) 593
Marjorie 593
William 593
Sanders
Carol B. 450
Charlottie M. (Purvis) 255
Christopher (5992) 464
Edith L. (Milliman) 571
Herman 571
Jack B. 554
James L. (3463) 255
John 255
Kelly Lee (Ellis) 464
Lavinia 435
Lois A. (Wier) 554
Michael Dowayne 464
Patti 554
Sandow
Evelyn 306
Mary R. (Coulson) 306
William C. 306
Sanford
Barbara J. (Sanford) 471
Barbara Joyce 471
Harold Wayne 471
Lisa Jill 471
Santee
Elton 250
Roselyn M. (Milliman) 250
Sardo
Ann 574
Sauer
Alice A. 172
Saunders
Ethelyn (McNabb) 412
George P. 261
Henry H. 412
Marianne Lois 412
Maude Rawson 261
Nellie Caroline 256
Savage
Alice E. (1179) 80
Bessie 434
Eleazer 79
Jennie P. (1178) 80
Phebe Ann (Carlton) 79
William 79
Sawdey
Charles Elmer 159
Charles Ivan (2243) 160
Cyrenus M. 149
Edith (Stone) 160
Elias Bernard 159
George N. (3391) 250
George W. 149
Groveland (2102) 149
John (2104) 149, 250
John Bernard Closser (2239) 159
Lyman Elias (2240) 160
Marjorie (3392) 250
Martha 250
Mary Elmira (2241) 160
Mary J. (Milliman) 149
Mary J. (Ostran) 159
Maud M. (Milliman) 159
Mildred (Overholser) 159
Minnie (2103) 149
Permelia (Beredic) 149
Ruth (Gruenagel) 160
Ruth Uella (2242) 160, 256
Sarah P. (2101) 149
Saxton
Hellen Louisa 401
Saye
Angela Mae (6024) 467
Charles 466
Ella Mae (Smith) 466

Saye (Cont.)
Janeen (Stankey) 466
Kyle Randy (6025) 467
Mark Lydell (6023) 467
Paul 466
Sayer
Betty Jo 515
Sayles
Cherie Lynn 306
Chick 306
Doris 306
Scanlon
Margaret C. (Dennehy) 452
Margaret Jane 452
Peter John 452
Scantlen
Mary Lou 551
Scardina
Agnes Grace 374
Schafer
Eldon Lamoine 513
Evelyn J. (Johnson) 513
Karl Dana (6559) 513
Warren Joel (6558) 513
Schafhauser
Dale Clayton (3720) 278
Eunice B. (Burdue) 278
Harry 278
Harry, Jr. (3721) 278
Margaret (Kristianson) 278
Nyle Burdue (3719) 278
Pearl (Mott) 278
Schaub
Elizabeth Brown 388
Schavone 185
Viola (Gifford) 185
Schenck
Alice 571
Charles 571
Inez (Hawkins) 571
Julia May 150
Philena Adelaide 213
Polly M. (Elsworth) 150
William 150
Schidlinger
David 424
Matthew William (5502) 424
Wanda (Taft) 424
Schilling
Julie Anna 14, 52
Schillinger
Dana (3467) 256
Elton 256
Gayle (3468) 256
Mae (Woodruff) 256
Schirmer
Mary Arawana 231
Mary M. (Zook) 231
Thomas 231
Schlaff 238
Nancy (Milliman) 238
Schlatter
Jesse 412
Lila Eloise 412
Lula (Geier) 412
Schlup
Arthur 416
Martha Mae (Marquart) 416
Norma J. (Milliman) 416
Richard Gail 416
Schmasow
Vera Ida 417
Schmau
Regina Caroline 258
Schmidt
Darren 345
Elsie 470
Sheri M. (Fuqua) 345
Schnabel
Marian 239
Schoeller
Hans 423
Hildegarde (Kluge) 423
Schofield
Arloa 259
Scholes 199
Emma 199
Lucille 159
Mary Ann 199
Schomer
Carmen 378
Schoolmaster
Andrew (3906) 295
Effie A. (Hart) 295
Henry W. 295
Lois (3908) 295
Lotus (3909) 295
Margaret Donna (3910) 295
Minnie (3907) 295
Schorling
Caroline (Carlson) 132
Gust Adolph 132
Schott
Dawn G. (Wildfong) 420
Norman 420
Schrader
Christopher Milliman (6110) 474
Deborah A. (Milliman) 474
Eulah J. (Milliman) 351
Gertrude (Merchant) 351
James (6111) 474
James H. 474
Kevin (4575) 351
Leo 351
William 351
Schramm
Fredrick J. 595
Janice M. (Nelson) 595
Paula 595
Wilhemina H. 273
Schreiber
Amanda (Klawonn) 410
Irvin George 410
Twila 410
Schreiner
Ernst 218
Louis L. 218
Mabel H. (Milliman) 218
Pauline S. (2986) 219, 320
Schroader
Etta 119
Schroeder
Christopher Alen (6281) 489
Janice I. (Roth) 489
Robert August 489
Robert August, Jr. (6280) 489
Schue
Avis (Milliman) 64
John 64
Schuelke
Margaret Elaine 367
Margaret Elaine (3501) 258, 367
Marion J. (Blanchard) 258
Martin George 258
Regina C. (Schmau) 258
William Carl 258
Schuiteman
Chris (5301) 408
Dora (3940) 297
Edsel L. (3943) 297
Edward (5299) 408
Ellen (Lummen) 297
Henry 297
James (5300) 408
Jennie 297
Joe (5302) 408
John H. 297
John H., Jr. (3939) 297, 408
Leah (3941) 297
Milo? (3942) 297
Phyllis (5303) 408
Ruby D. (Coburn) 297
Wadine (Starkey) 408
Schuler
Agnes E. (Smith) 452
James G. 452
Kathleen Ann (Milliman) 534
Lisa Ann (6768) 534
Patricia (Virnig) 534
Thelma Eva 451
William J. 534
William R. 534
Schulte
Dawn L. (Milliman) 457
Leon Gilbert 457
Mable P. (Burger) 457
Ricky Loren 457
Schultz
Clara (Rehm) 545
Matthew (6880) 545

Schultz (Cont.)
Michael (6881) 545
Nancy J. (Smith) 545
William 545
William, Jr. 545
Schulze
Diana Lynn 384
Schutt
Etta 272
Louis 272
Mary (Spencer) 272
Schuyler
Harriet (Phinney) 123
James 123
Monna (1729) 123
Permelia (Milliman) 123
William Perry 123
Schwartz
Orpha U. 346
Sciscio
Ann (Kassab) 482
Francis 482
Michelle 482
Scothorn
Dallas (4930) 379
Dolores (4924) 379
Janice (4929) 379
Leon (4926) 379
Lloyd (4925) 379
Nora (Burdue) 379
Raleigh 379
Sharon Kay (4927) 379
Shirley May (4928) 379
Sue (Watson) 379
Scott
(son) (1123) 75, 157
Carl (2943) 215
Carol Dean 494
Charlie 494
Clara Jane 488
Ethelinda 41
Eveline J. (Brooks) 61
Fanny (2211) 158
Frances J. (Milliman) 215
Gardner 35
George 19
Hazel 279
Henry 413
Isabel 35
John 75
Leona 413
Lewis 61
Lillian 215
Lulu (Wyatt) 413
Mary (Burton) 75
Mary J. (Milliman) 374
May L. 26
Robert 374
Ruby 494
Sarah A. (Shattuc) 75
Sylvia 61
Virginia (Horton) 19
Walter 75
William L. 215
Scoville
Martha B. 179
Scroggs
Susan 167
Seagrave
Captain 428
Janet Ballard 428
Jean (Ballard) 428
Seaman
Mary Catherine 575
Seaver
Charles Howe 160
Frank R. (2253) 160
Harry (2252) 160
Jennie L. (2255) 160
Jennie M. (Filkin) 160
Le Grand (2254) 160
Secor 32
Harriet (Clark) 32
Seeley
Elmer D. (1774) 127, 223
Florence Jane 286
Grace (3045) 223
Grace G. (Milliman) 127
Jeannette 355
Leon C. (3044) 223
Oscar N. 127
Sarah 223
Seevers
Nathan 525
Seitter
Mary (Gebhard) 573
Robert 573
Sharon Rose 573
Selfaggio
Anthony 445
Michelle B. (Kellogg) 445
Sellers
Lillian Marie 333
Sengstock
Allen 538
Shannon (Dogg) 538
Senty
Margaret 593
Serio
Lillian E. 330
Serozi
Agnes M. (Costello) 481
Brent Davis (6191) 481
Michael 481
Michael E. 481
Nancy C. (Miller) 481
Reid Broucard (6190) 481
Serrato
Louise C. (Mansfield) 506
Ronald Steven (6490) 506
Steven 506
Severance
Nicholas 9
Phebe (Heath) 9
Severns
Charles R. 186
Eliza J. (Petticran) 186
Ida Estelle 186
Seward
Albert (2367) 169
Bessie Bell (2374) 169
Bessie Bell (3606) 268
Charles (2470) 177
Charles Lee (2368) 169
Darwin Lambert (2366) 168, 268
Edna A. (2471) 177
Frances (Harrison) 177
Harriet (Lee) 168
Ira Odell (2377) 169
Ivy Pearl (2376) 169
Jairus (1374) 93
James (1373) 93, 177
James Vestal 92
Lambert 168
Leon Ora (2373) 169
Louella (Miller) 268
Mary J. (Owen) 168
Mary Jane (2378) 169, 268
Milo (2371) 169
Minnie Ann 268
Myrtle (2370) 169
Olaf Burmie (3609) 268
Rose Mary (2372) 169, 268
Sarah A. (Parker) 92
Victor Allen (3610) 268
Walter Eldridge (2369) 169
William C. (2375) 169, 268
William Wallace 168
Sexton
Hazel 288
Seymour
(1795) 128
Agnes (1793) 128, 225
Elita M. (Milliman) 128
Jay 236
John 128
Joseph (1794) 128
Lottie 236
Melinda (Whiteman) 236
Shackleton
Jane 138
John 138
Maria 138
Shadbolt
Alvin 63
Celina (Milliman) 63
Charles (964) 63
George A. (966) 63
Lydia C. (962) 63
Mary A. (965) 63
William L. (963) 63

Shaeffer
Judith L. 518
Shafer
Daisy E. (Dougherty) 210
Eleanor 409
Emma (Milliman) 135
H. S. 210
Harry Niles 210
Helen E. (Milliman) 210
William H. 135
Shaffer
Lillie 153
Shane
Doreen F. 340
Edith A. (Eberhard) 340
Harriet 135
Orrin C. 340
Shannon 441
Bernice G. (Remington) 317
Brenda M. 510
Carole J. (Klyng) 346
Cynthia Sue (4499) 346
David Clifton (4500) 346
David Harlow (4145) 318, 433
Debra D. (Moseley) 441
Elizabeth Jane (5600) 433
Harlow George 317
Lesley Ann (5699) 441
Lois M. (Jones) 346
Lucille (Bruce) 432
Marion M. (Milliman) 441
Marjorie (LaForge) 441
Martha E. (Mesler) 441
Milton Clifton 346
Milton Clifton, Jr. 346
Miriam R. (Anderson) 433
Nancy Jane (4143) 318, 432
Patricia Medora (5601) 433
Robert Bruce (5599) 433
Sarah Jane (5597) 432
Stephen James (5698) 441
Suzanne Teresa (5697) 441
William David (5598) 433
William Herbert (4144) 318, 432
William Rodgers 441
William Rodgers (Rusty) (5700) 441
Sharp
Carrie L. (Casper) 375
Dean 375
Ed 375
Eva (Starkweather) 375
Hannah (Milliman) 2
Jesse K. 516
Kathy 516
Mr. 2
Wynona (Akins) 516
Shattuc
Catherine 76
Charles Wesley (385) 26, 75
Clark E. (1136) 76
Clark E. (391) 26
Cora (Mapes) 26
Cramner Sylvester (390) 26, 76
Desire (Milliman) 25
Edna R. (384) 26, 75
Edwin D. (388) 26
Elvira (1128) 75
Elvira S. (389) 26, 76
Etta A. 76
Florence H. 158
Frank O. (393) 26
Fred John (1138) 76
Fred M. (1134) 76, 158
Leonora E. (386) 26, 75
Malinda A. (Putman) 75
May L. (Scott) 26
Nettie M. (1137) 76
Nina (1127) 75, 158
Nina S. (383) 26
Ruth Hall (2224) 158
Samuel 25
Sarah (Milliman) 31
Sarah A. (382) 26, 75
Sarah M. (Milliman) 75
Smith McClain (392) 26, 76
Theodore R. (1139) 76
William B. (1140) 77
William Bunn 31
William Bunn (387) 26, 75
William E. (2225) 159
Shattuck
Adaline 107
Shaw
Adam 467
Beverly Ann 447
Clarence Eugene 502
Eric 467
Harriet C. 91
Ira 567
Jean 156
Margret Ellen 153
Marjorie 502
Sarah J. 567
Stacey Leah 502
Viva 242
Shearer
Janice 347
Lester 347
Sheaur
Linda 389
Sheehan
Betsy B. (Heath) 376
Franklin Daniel (4880) 376
Harland 376
Joseph John (4882) 376
Stephen Mark (4881) 376
Thomas Heath (4883) 376
Sheffield
Maude 260
Sheldon
Albert S. 74
Ann 74
Emma L. (Horton) 66
Helen E. 74
William 66
Shellenbarger 586
Catherine 586
Magdalena 586
Shepard
Bernice 597
Hannah 183
Jonathan 3
Miriam (Strong) 3
Rachel 3
Shephard 459
Delose (5932) 459
Dorothy Mae (3816) 286
Herman 286
Jacquelyn Kay (3817) 286
Jane Marie (3815) 286
Johanna (Johnson) 286
Marie (Reimer) 286
Mary K. (Milliman) 286
Maxine (Johnson) 459
Roxanne (5934) 459
Stanley 286
Stanley L. (3818) 286
Teddy (5933) 459
Terry Lynn (3819) 286
Shepherd
Nancy A. (Milliman) 64
William 64
Sherman
Beverly A. (DeMass) 478
Burton Leslie 478
Effie 176
Harold 478
Helen Alice 534
Horace 176
Innocent (Milliman) 94
John Frederic (4756) 366
Leigh Arden (6147) 478
Lizzie 176
Mark Leslie (6146) 478
Martha F. (Farley) 478
Robert 94
Sarah S. (Fink) 366
Thomas Benson 366
Sherrard
Dawn 463
Sherrell
Brian Gene (5206) 400
Carl Gene 400
Ida Marie (White) 400
Nancy Ann (Mansfield) 400
Osmer Paul 400
Sherrick
Alton E. 365
Diane (Bourdages) 366
Laura Ann 365

Sherrod
Charles 484
Shawn (6214) 484
Sherwood
Mary E. (Mame) 131
Myra M. 131
William H. 131
Shetler
Carl 146
Victoria J. (Milliman) 146
Shetterly
Joseph 135
Kate 135
Susan 135
Shields
Beatrice O. (Gray) 352
Charlotte M. (Milliman) 352
Howard Fredrick 352
Mary Ellen 246
Sylvia Beatrice (4586) 352, 472
William Henry 352
Shilling
Alice J. (Grill) 301
Cecil G. 301
Ila O. (Beaber) 301
Irene N. (Rowe) 302
Josephus R. 301
Paul Dewayne (3985) 302
Shine
Chasteen Elbridge 421
Johnnie Elbridge 421
Sarah Mae (Holton) 421
Shinn
Edith Lillian 536
Shipe
Elizabeth 236
Shipley
Penny 507
Shipp
Alderine Morimorer 218
Alice (Milliman) 218
Amy M. (2975) 218
Earl Rufus (2978) 218, 319
Edith (Babe) (2977) 218
Edna (Walton) 319
Elsie (2981) 218, 319
Ernest J. (2982) 218
Fannie L. (Milliman) 218
Herbert (2976) 218
Joseph Alfred 218
Mary Alice (2980) 218, 319
Mildred Grace (2979) 218, 319
Olivia M. (Freeman) 218
Rufus Earl 218
Wallace Earl (4148) 319
Wilma Dean (4147) 319, 434
Shirtleff
Catharine 16
Emily 57
Mercy 53
Shivley
Clara 412
Shoemaker
Amelia D. 209
Beverly A. (Milliman) 475
Hazel 412
Kenneth 412
Michael 475
Michele Andrea (6125) 475
Samantha (6126) 475
William 412
Shondell
Corrine 416
Shore
Eliza 260
Marguerite 260
Short
Almeda 126
Shortsleeve
Minnie 356
Shrader
Ida May 133
Shreves
Phebe 29
Shrope
Ann Marie (6283) 490
Annette (6282) 489
Daniel Keith (6284) 490
Jack Keith 489
Judith A. (Roth) 489
Shuff
Elizabeth A. 201
Hillary H. 201
Mary (Hull) 201
Shukers
Flo Mae 497
Shults
Grace Mary 446
Shultz
Sarah 134
Shuman
Pearl 342
Shutes
Eve Irene (Roberts) 594
Theodore 594
Wanda Carol 594
Shutz
Helen 348
Sibold
Cathy Juel (5736) 444, 538
Gerald Richard (5737) 444
Helen Joann (5738) 444
John Henry 444
Lyle Richard 444
Martha June (5739) 444, 538
Shirley J. (Kellogg) 444
Velva M. (Williamson) 444
Sickles
Adeline (Callen) 28
Anna (1161) 78
Bernice L. (1159) 78
Charles 28
Charles H. (412) 28, 78
Henrietta (Milliman) 28
Henrietta (Nettie) (414) 28, 78
Ludovic 28
Ruthalia (413) 28
Wilma (1160) 78
Winnifred (O'Brien) 78
Siegler
Della (Springer) 235
Robert A. 235
Solomon 235
Versa M. (Milliman) 235
Sieving
Connie Kae (5735) 444, 538
Darla Jean (7052) 564
Harold A. 444
Jean (Smith) 538
Julie (Fisher) 564
Lanny Kenneth (5734) 444, 538
Larry Kenneth (6808) 538, 564
Nora V. (Kellogg) 444
Traci Lee (6807) 538
Sikorski
Virginia Vern 456
Simeone
Rose 481
Simich
Joseph 138
Margaret 138
Matilda (Vrosh) 138
Simkulet
Elik 359
Helen 359
Helen (Busa) 359
Simmers
Doris Loretta 337
Hubert 337
Joann 337
Lucille (Mattingly) 337
Simmons
Alden (2895) 210
Andrew James (6735) 529
Barbara (1618) 114
Barbara (2897) 210
Bertha (1614) 114, 210
Beth 529
Betty Jean (Guffey) 496
Catherine 43
Edna 311
Forrest (1616) 114
Hazel E. (Mossberg) 496
Hazel O. (1617) 114, 211
Holland 113
John (6734) 529
John E. (5528) 426, 529
John P. (4083) 311, 426
Josephine E. (Milliman) 113

Simmons (Cont.)
LaVern M. (1613) 114, 210
Mabel C. (1615) 114, 210
Michael Kent 496
Myron D. 496
Nellie (Eberstein) 210
Norma (4084) 311
Philip (2896) 210, 311
Sarah 113
Seth 113
Shirley (4082) 311
Simms
Anna 471
Simon
Edward Frederick 193
Gladys L. 366
Margaret C. (Beal) 193
Sophia Charlotte 193
Simons
Abigail (Milliman) 40
Abigail J. (617) 40
Alfred G. 40
Alfred J. (616) 40
Clara (1457) 97
Cordelia (620) 40
Cornelia H. (619) 40
Cort (2609) 187
Edwin W. (615) 40, 101
Elizabeth 101
Ethan 97
Frank 187
Gertrude (2610) 187, 283
John (1497) 102
Laura 97
Mary A. (Buck) 40
Mary Jane (Thayer) 97
Perry (618) 40
Sidney W. (1456) 97, 187
Truman 97
Zylphia (1455) 97, 186
Sinclair
Betty 338
Mary E. 186
Mavis 471
Sines
Larry Jack 502
Melissa Ann (6434) 502
Ruth Ann (King) 502
Sink
Grace 454
Skelba
Albert 454
Evelyn H. 454
Martha M. (Stanke) 454
Skidmore
Carolyn Ann (6724) 529
Ellen Marie (6725) 529
Gary Lee (6728) 529
Harriett M. (Ramsdell) 426
Jane Sommerset (6723) 529
Jeaniemarie (6726) 529
Mary Ann (Frye) 529
Richard Wayne (5517) 426, 529
Robert Wilbur (5519) 426
Roger Walter (5518) 426, 529
Sharon Lorraine (6727) 529
Sue Ann (Piper) 529
Walter Ralph 426
Skinner
Eliza J. (Milliman) 13
Juanita June 230
Skirvin
Jeanette 380
Slack
Bessie (Milliman) 216
Carl F. (2950) 216
Charles A. 216
George C. (2949) 216
Guy M. 216
Viola 216
Slater
Marion Ida 309
Slating
Lydia 272
Slaughter 197
Mauna (Coburn) 197
Sleesman
Doris M. 518
Sleppy
Bessie 236
David 236
Elizabeth (Shipe) 236
Sliker
Betty Lou 576
Slocum
Lucy 570
Slough
Lottie 304
Sluga
Anthony Charles 472
Luella (Bowley) 472
Robert Anthony 472
Ryan Christopher (6080) 472
Susan A. (Frank) 472
Wendy Marie (6079) 472
Slusher
Ada Marie 412
Slyngstad
(5174) 398
(5180) 398
Brad Thomas (5182) 398
Brett Walker (5178) 398
Chad Allen (5177) 398
Charles Alfred 289
Charles Alfred II (3854) 290, 398
Deanna Lee (5181) 398
Diane Clare (3853) 290
Gayle J. (Elholm) 398
Gregory Elton (3855) 290, 398
Harriet (Johnston) 398
Joan (Houkma) 398
Jody Ann (3857) 290, 398
Leah Jill (Hernikl) 398
Lythea (Mansfield) 289
Marian (Riley) 289
Nancy (Billuras) 398
Russell 289
Russell L. (3851) 289, 398
Stella (Perrara) 290
Suzanne Marie (3852) 289, 398
Teresa I. (Sparks) 398
Thomas Paul (3856) 290, 398
Todd Martin (3858) 290
Tyler John (5179) 398
Small
Elizabeth (Cunningham) 502
Elizabeth Maureen 502
John F. 502
Smalley
Doris 347, 355
Smart
Fannie C. (Owen) 166
Frank 166
Grace (2338) 166
Ruth (2339) 166
Smeady
(1841) 131
Christopher 131
Ida J. (Milliman) 131
Smedley
Charles (2119) 149
Cora H. (Milliman) 149
Earl (2115) 149
Edgar (2117) 149
Florence (Dingman) 149
Hannah (Parker) 149
Harriet (2116) 149
Ira (2120) 150
Lemuel 149
Lillian (2112) 149
Lydra Grace (2114) 149, 251
Mable (2111) 149
Olive (2118) 149
William Henry 149
William Walter (2113) 149
Smith 587
Ada 503
Ada L. 30
Agnes E. 452
Albert M. (1924) 137
Albert Nicholas (Bert) (2811) 204, 271
Alice 308
Alice D. (1095) 73
Alton (1806) 129
Amanda (6332) 494
Amanda (Gilman) 80
Andrew 129
Andrew (1807) 129, 226
Andrew, Jr. (3085) 226, 331

Smith (Cont.)
Andrew Thomas 392
Archie 452
Arlene I. (Milliman) 455
Arlene Virginia (5871) 455, 547
Arthur Thomas 254
Avis M. (Milliman) 223
Barbara (Cordoba) 331
Beatrice J. (Milliman) 452
Beauty Jane (1811) 129
Bernice Marie (3046) 223
Bertha C. (Waterman) 167
Bertha L. (Milliman) 353
Bessie Kendrick 254
Betty 239, 546
Betty (Martin) 484
Beverly Ann 321
Brandon (4303) 331
Brenda (3088) 226, 332
Brian (4311) 331
Brittany (4320) 332
Carl (3086) 226, 332
Carroll (Sweet) 155
Catherine (Foulkes) 204
Cathy Ann (Sweet) 547
Cecile 129
Chad Richard (6760) 533
Charles (1357) 91
Charles E. (1097) 73, 157
Chauncey 82
Chloe S. 338
Christina Ann (4301) 331
Clara Mae (6441) 503
Clarence O. 460
Clarence R. 533
Clayton 347
Clyde C. (2499) 179
Connie Frances (5873) 455, 547
Corrine 494
Daisy Belle (Blakeslee) 157
Daisy Mae (Coburn) 195
Darlene 508
Darrel 452
David Kent 533
David Martin 484
David Michael (6216) 484
David Ray (5011) 386
Debra Ann (6443) 503
Debra Katherine (3074) 226, 331
Delbert E. 336
Delbert Leroy 336
Diane 550
Donald Ray (3749) 280, 385
Dorothy 265, 513
Dorothy Naomi (3048) 223, 328
Dorothy Theodora 496
Duncan F. G. 91
Earl 194
Earl DeVon (5872) 455, 547
Edith J. (1099) 73
Edolia (Hardee) 226
Edward 195
Elaine (LeBlanc) 331
Elda (1207) 82
Elina M. (Milliman) 129
Elizabeth (Baker) 194
Ella Mae 466
Ellen (3887) 293
Eloise (Milleman) 587
Eloise (Swartz) 513
Enette (Webber) 385
Ernest 353
Estella M. (Merrifield) 157
Esther 20, 21
Esther (Rice) 321
Evelyn (Ease) 129
Evelyn L. (Reed) 330
Evelyn Meretta 242
Fanny (Milliman) 105
Florence (2202) 157
Forest M. (2500) 179
Frances (1814) 129
Frances (Hollister) 460
Francis Paul (3087) 226, 332
Francis Paul, Jr. (4316) 332
Frank Forest 534
Fred 455
Gabriel 129
Gail E. (Sampson) 484
Gale Hastings (2201) 157
Gary D. 137
Gary Douglas 552
George Ray 503
George Russell (1100) 73, 157
Gerald (5940) 460, 550
Glenda 332
Gregory (4299) 331
Haddon 484
Hannah (Judd) 73
Harold C. 321
Harriet (Adams) 332
Harriet A. (Kendrick) 254
Harriet C. (Milliman) 137
Hattie (Goodell) 179
Hazel (Goodman) 533
Heath Carl (4312) 332
Heather (4315) 332
Helen (Soule) 179
Helen Amanda 80
Helen E. (Brookhiser) 336
Henrietta 157
Hester 82
Hilda (LaPointe) 226
Ina E. 169
Isabell A. (1354) 91
Iva Alta (Roth) 452
Jack Dean 392
James (1813) 129
James E. (1356) 91
James M. 225
James Marvin (3070) 225, 330
Jamie Alan (6898) 547
Jane (Hardee) 129
Janet Marie (6442) 503
Jean 538
Jill Ann (6904) 547
Jim 293
Jo Anne (3084) 226, 331
John 167
John (1810) 129
John (6198) 482
John Dennis 80
John Henry 204, 271
Judith Ann 523
Judith M. (Phillips) 503
Judy (Taylor) 330
June Marie 347
Justin Keith (5978) 463
Katherine (Milliman) 225
Katherine Knight (6215) 484
Kathleen Ann (Milliman) 534
Kathy A. (Morgan) 392
Keith 463
Kenneth Allen (5095) 392
Larry Gene (5870) 455, 547
Larry Keith (3073) 226, 331
Laura (Ballard) 242
Laura (Bonin) 331
Laura (Hanks) 332
Laura F. (Driskel) 336
Laura M. (6769) 534
Lawrence (2203) 157
LeAnn C. (Sport) 392
Lelie (Kinsman) 338
Lillie B. (Johnson) 482
Linda D. 330
Linda I. (Sweeting) 552
Linda Ruth (4870) 375
Lindsey Joseph (1808) 129, 226
Lindsey Joseph, Jr. (3089) 226, 332
Loren Eugene (3748) 280, 385
Loren Eugene, Jr. (5009) 385
Lori (Bowden) 225
Lori Ann (4298) 331
Lucille (Knight) 271
Lucy Jane 110
Lyndon Ray (5010) 385, 493
Lynn (Armstrong) 332
Mabel (1805) 129
Mae (Juhl) 347
Maisie (1812) 129
Maola (Ease) 129
Marane 112
Marcia (5939) 460
Margaret Anne (3635) 271, 375
Marian 548

Smith (Cont.)
Marilyn J. 513
Marta Helen (5831) 452, 545
Martha M. (Russell) 73
Mary (Portiers) 129
Mary E. (Milliman) 204, 271
Mary Evaline (1355) 91
Mary J. (Milliman) 82
Mary Lucille (3634) 271, 375
Matilda 50
Melinda 27
Melissa 43
Mendocino (Mansfield) 293
Merrick 242
Michael Lee (6903) 547
Mildred 484
Mildred M. (Burdue) 280
Mildred M. (Milliman) 247
Monica Lynn 493
Myron H. (2498) 179
Nancy 224
Nancy (McCarthy) 493
Nancy Jean (5830) 452, 545
Natalie R. (Thacher) 547
Nathalie (Quiram) 385
Nellie A. (2496) 179
Nellie F. 150
Nicole (4313) 332
Nora A. (1098) 73
Norman B. 179
Opal E. (Poorman) 511
Orin W. (1096) 73
P. M. 460
Patricia 551
Patsy (Densmore) 332
Pauline (Warstler) 513
Pearl (1804) 129
Permelia 53
Philetus 82
Philip F. 105
Phyllis M. (Milliman) 460
Rachel (6928) 550
Rachel M. (Whaley) 91
Raymond 280
Raymond J. 247
Renee 289
Richard A. 511
Richard J. 511
Richard R. 534
Richard Wayne (3071) 226
Robbin M. (Ellis) 463
Robert Frank (4869) 375
Robert Knight (3633) 271, 375
Rosalee 384
Roxy Catherine 523
Roy S. 330
Royce E. 225
Royce E., Jr. (3072) 226, 331
Ruby G. (Smotherman) 534
Ruth Bryant (3047) 223, 327
Ruth N. (Heintzman) 375
Samuel 338
Sandra K. (Kemp) 533
Sarah 177
Sarah Ellen (5096) 392
Sarah J. (Witherspoon) 392
Scott (6331) 494
Scottie James (5874) 455
Sharon Marie (5094) 392, 504
Sheila Marie (4300) 331
Sidney 513
Skippy (4314) 332
Steven Ray (5093) 392
Sue N. (Frank) 511
Sumner (2177) 155
Tammy Kay (6897) 547
Tammy Renee (4302) 331
Thomas 503
Thomas Delos 73
Thomas N. 223
Thomas Ray (6444) 503
Tiffany (4319) 332
Todd Allen (4297) 331
Troy Douglas (6950) 552
Una M. (2497) 179
Vena Garland (2204) 157, 255
Vernon Todd (5977) 463
Virgil F. 513
Virgil Gene 455
Walter Simon 523
William 73, 110, 155, 204, 482
William (6197) 482
Wilson (1809) 129
Yvonne (Terro) 226
Zelta (Wilbur) 455
Smotherman
Ruby Genevieve 534
Snell
Albert Eugene 561
Barbara (Hart) 561
Eleanor 322
James 561
Jennefer Erin (7038) 561
Joyce (Bechtel) 561
Snider
Shirley May 524
Snoddy
Patricia Ann 492
Snodgrass
Charles 530
Melanie (6744) 530
Nancy (Milliman) 530
Snow
Genevieve 349
Snyder 338
Beatrice 552
Bonnie Jean 361
Cecil 350
Christina Lynn (6946) 552
Christopher 152
Cindy S. (Brookhiser) 336
David 178
Dessa (Jenckel) 350
Donna Lee 350
Edward (2487) 178, 274
Effie A. 172
Eldon 336
Ella M. (Milliman) 152
Eunice (2491) 178
Florance May (2142) 152, 252
Franklin (2490) 178
Fredericka (Hittier) 67
Gerald 552
Girtie (3662) 274
Hattie (2489) 178
Humphrey 178
Jerrica Ann (6948) 552
Jessica Lee (6947) 552
John F. 511
Juanita J. (Fielder) 361
Katherine 67
Leroy (2141) 152
Lucy 66
Marie (Brandon) 511
Mary 64
Mary (2488) 178
Mary (McManus) 178
Millard O. 361
Minnie 274
Nicholas 67
Peggy Lee (Morgan) 552
Raymond 511
Sarah (Goodell) 178
Shannon Renee (6945) 552
Sue N. (Frank) 511
Solez
Elaine D. (Fox) 539
Kevin 539
Kim 539
Scott 539
Seth 539
Sollid
Deanna L. (Tomlinson) 519
Ed 437
Laura Kathryn (6635) 519
Shelly Ann (Milliman) 437
Stanley 519
Somers 197
Alberta 443
Myra S. (Coburn) 197
Sontheim
Marian Esther 429
Sorem
Ada Elva (3692) 276, 379
Bertie M. (Burdue) 276
Daisy (3695) 277, 380
LaRue S. (Easley) 276
Leo Walter (3693) 276
Myrtle (3691) 276
Nels 276
Violet (3694) 277, 379

Soule
Agnes 155
Alethea Ann (6665) 523
Annette (Willis) 179
Barbara Diane (5425) 419, 523
Chester Irving 419
Chester Irving, Jr. 419
Clara (Wall) 457
George 10, 457
Gladys M. (Taylor) 419
Helen 179
John 179
Martha (Harris) 523
Mary (Milliman) 2
Mr. 2
Scott (5901) 457
Stephen Gregory (5424) 419, 523
Steven (5900) 457
Virginia L. (Brown) 419
Soules
Dessie 341
Sours
Emily (McLain) 235
Hattie 235
Nicholas 235
Southard
Effie 71
Fred J. 221
Lester 71
Mable C. (White) 221
Martha (Becker) 71
Sowle
Edith 298
Soza
Joseph Scott 381
Wynona L. (Roth) 381
Spangler
Bernard Leroy 216
Dorr (2952) 216
Ellen W. (2951) 216
Elsie S. (Milliman) 216
Levi M. 216
Louisa M. (Reynolds) 216
Patricia 469
Sparks
Teresa I. 398
Spauk
Amy 166
Spaulding
Martha A. 85
Sylvia (Cheney) 86
Timothy 86
Spaun
Margaret 92
Speck
Harvey Carl 432
Joann Mary 432
Theresa F. (Sams) 432
Speers 366
Anna (Alberding) 366
Eleanor J. (Blanchard) 366
Norman E. 366
Speicher
Yvonne 549
Spence
Mary 589
Spencer
Betty Lou (Delano) 535
Chad Antony (6992) 557
Charles Fielding 257
Charles Harold 257
Cindy L. (Cordes) 557
Eva 377
Holly G. (Milliman) 535
Ian Howard (6993) 557
Jeremy Peter 557
Jessie Helen 181
John 574
Luella G. (Reynolds) 257
Mary 272
Mary E. (Strong) 257
Mary Louise (3490) 257, 365
Robert Bemus 535
Robert David (6783) 535
Robert Lynn 535
Sallie Lucille (3491) 257, 366
Spender
William 2
Spies
Cecilia 351
Spillman
Rosetta 205
Spindler
Blanche (Milliman) 180
David F. 180
Spithaler
Amelia 589
Catherine 589
Henry 589
Spoon
Angela Louise 442
Sport
LeAnn Christine 392
Sprague
Bernard 250
Dorothy (Fortney) 250
Emeline Patience 50
Laura 224
Marjorie L. (Milliman) 250
Verl L. 250
Springer
Ada M. (Slusher) 412
Amy (6611) 517
Barbara Sue (5355) 412
Brian (5354) 412, 517
Brianne (6612) 517
Brittany (6613) 517
Cory Scott (6561) 513
Darlene C. (Rapp) 412
Della 235
Dorothy (3968) 299, 411
Eugene Ward (3971) 300, 412
Harold J. (3969) 299, 412
Hattie (Milliman) 299
Helene (Bechtel) 412
Henry Benjamin 299
Kim Allen (5356) 412
Larry (5353) 412, 517
Laurie (6610) 517
Lila E. (Schlatter) 412
Lila Mae (Johnson) 513
Lydia (Wilks) 299
Margaret (Hankins) 413
Marianne L. (Saunders) 412
Noah Jay 299
Nona G. (Milliman) 299
Paul Allen (3970) 299, 412
Rebecca Joyce (6560) 513, 562
Rhoda (Rose) 517
Robert Eugene 513
Sam 299
Sandy (Lochner) 517
Teresa (Newcomer) 517
Tim (5357) 412
Sprow
Louise 586
Sprunt
Ruth L. (Ridlen) 239
Steven 239
Squires
Lila 445
St. Clair
Evangie 250
St. John
Ella P. 35
Thomas 35
Staats
Joann 489
Pauline E. (Price) 489
Perry Benton 489
Stafford
Mabel 360
Stajkowski
Christopher Robin (5149) 396
Daniel Floyd 396
Hazel J. (Mansfield) 396
Jenifer Beth (5151) 396
Katherine Rose (5152) 396
Michelle Lynn (5150) 396
Stake
Emma 287
Stamis
Nickie 488
Stancil
Grant Stephen (6964) 553
Janis Carole (Mallonee) 553
William T. 553
Stanerbarry
Lorene 231

Stanford 597
May (8) 597
Rosann (Milliman) 597
Stang
Flora Louise 390
Stanke
Martha Mary 454
Stankey
Amy Brooks (6020) 466
Charlene E. (Stiles) 466
Clarence Lavier (4543) 349, 466
Denise Ray (6018) 466
Florence (Markham) 349
Janeen (4545) 349, 466
Keri Danan (6019) 466
Kimberly Sue (6021) 466
Linda F. (Studd) 466
Melissa Kay (6022) 466
Randy D. (4544) 349, 466
Theodore 349
Theodore, Jr. 349
Viola R. (Milliman) 349
Stanley
Elizabeth 59
Stanton
Beverly A. 284
Constance 312
Elias T. 569
Julia M. (Collar) 569
Maria 569
Stants
Olive Gertrude 220
Stanworth
Donna Sue (Summers) 532
Garn Tom 532
Halen J. (Morris) 532
Jamie Suzanne (6752) 532
Paul M. 532
Stark
Elaine 525
Gertrude (Carlock) 292
Jesse 282
Myron 282
Rome Virgil 292
Sandra Marie (3884) 292, 402
Sarah (Harris) 282
Starkey
Mariah 27
Wadine 408
Starkweather
Eva 375
Stauffer
Clara J. (Yoder) 452
Ernest Lee 452
Melvin P. 452
Pamela S. (Milliman) 452
Staunton
Julia Lee 425
Stearn
Mary 371
Steele
Marjorie Mae 478
Steffen
Dale 141
Mildred E. (Fuqua) 141
Stein
Virginia Mary 291
Steiner
Edna 534
Stemen
Charles A. 403
Sarah E. (Miller) 403
Sylvia Marie 403
Stender 394
Stephens
Carl 352
Clara Mable 352
Dixon 354
Grace F. (Kinnet) 524
Gregory Warren 524
Janell Ann Marie (4627) 355
Janet M. (Gruber) 524
Judith E. (Milliman) 354
Laura (Hendrickson) 352
Mary Ellen (Murdock) 354
Michael (6671) 524
Rachel (6673) 524
Robert (6672) 524
Thomas 354
Thomas Howard (4628) 355
William Louis 524
Stepp
Myrtle J. H. 248
Sterbenz
Adolph 348
Anna 348
Carol Ann 348
Stern
Amy Ann 121
Etta Rest 122
Jacob Taggart 121, 122
Millicent B. (Fletcher) 121, 122
Sternaman
Catherine (Munson) 273
Electa J. (Goodell) 177
Elizabeth 177
Fred (2483) 178, 273
Henry 177
J. Henry (3660) 273
Jonas 177
Maria (Gearhart) 177
Mary E. (2482) 178
Oringston D. (3661) 274
Stethem
Nelle Leone 388
Ruth Ann (Overman) 388
William 388
Stevens 43
Brenda (5211) 401
Carrie (Davis) 77
Charley 207
Clara 207
Clara Katherine 207
Dane Lamont 401
Edward (1155) 78
Hellen L. (Saxton) 401
John (1153) 78
Joseph 77
Martin (1154) 78
Mellisa 234
Paige Saxton 401
Paige Stanley (5212) 401
Rachel (Wilson) 43
Roberta Rae (5213) 401
Travis Wayne (5214) 401
Virginia A. (Blanchet) 401
Steward
Alan Lee 242
Audrey A. (Milliman) 242
Stewart 142
Alva (2810) 204
Annie E. (Milliman) 204
Gary W. 523
Harriet 141
James B. 593
Jane 254
Jason (6670) 523
Jennie B. (Milliman) 593
Jennie J. (Grover) 142
John 254
Margaret 11
Mary Lou (Hercules) 523
Maude M. 141
Nellie J. 199
Theodore 204
Thomas 141
Willie A. (2013) 142
Stiles
Betty 457
Charlene Elmera 466
Elmer 466
Lorraine (Mitchell) 466
Stilgenbauer
Eloise I. (Kilgore) 557
Lois J. (Bittner) 557
Robert Edwin 557
Robert Julius 557
Susie (6999) 557
Stives
Harold 444
Leisa Gay 444
Patricia 444
Stocking
Mary 27
Stockwell
Margaret 343
Stoltz
Sue 470
Stone
Dorothy Elaine 555
Edith 160

Stone (Cont.)
Grace (3513) 259, 368
Harriet 56
Isaac Frank (2300) 164, 259
James Nelson 345
James Nelson Jr. (4490) 345
Joe H. 507
Julie R. (Behnke) 507
June 302
Kyle (6503) 507
Lance (6502) 507
Lenora R. (Fugua) 345
Louise (Peck) 259
Mary S. (Owen) 164
Theodore 164
Zac (6501) 507
Stoops
Betty Angeline 360
Stothers
Bertha (Milliman) 252
Clifford (3429) 252
Delbert (3428) 252
Eugene (3432) 252
James 252
Jerold (3433) 252
Laverne (3434) 252
Maranda (Printers) 252
Marion (3427) 252
Norma (3430) 252
Norman 252
Pauline (3431) 252
Stouder
Betty Jean (Tice) 453
Cheryl (5846) 453
Craig (5847) 453
Ella (Hosterman) 453
Merrill Leroy (Pete) 453
Orlando 453
Rick (5845) 453
Stout
Maybelle 543
Stoutenberg
Harriet J. (Case) 136
Henry 136
Iva 136
Stover
Jack 129
Janet Y. (Franklin) 557
Michael Allen (7000) 558
Norman Lee 557
Pamela Jean (7001) 558
Pearl (Smith) 129
Strack
Bill 496
Sharon R. (Burdue) 496
Strain
John 484
Straley 338
Joyce C. (Rider) 338
Strang
Edward Beverly 165
Jacob I. 165
Louisa M. (2324) 165
Louisa M. (Owen) 165
Sarah (Lee) 165
Strange
Shirley 130
Strebig
Dorothy L. (Cleland) 431
Elizabeth Ada (5584) 431
Louise Elaine (5581) 431
Mary Anne (5583) 431
Sally 431
William Vance (5582) 431
William Walter 431
Street
Valinda Louise 518
Streeter
Ruth 90
Strickland
Eleanor E. (Ridlen) 239
Harold D. 355
John Francis 239
Rose M. (Cook) 355
Vicki Anne 355
Strine
Ethel May (Carr) 298
Florence Irene 298
Jacob Harley 298
Strong
Alma L. (Johnson) 162
Bertha (5860) 454
Brenda L. (Beerbower) 520
Coletta 162
Craig Thomas (6641) 520
Cyrus 97
Darren Leslie (6640) 520
Doris E. (Milliman) 329
Dwayne (5857) 454
Eric Michael (6644) 520
Frank 454
George Leslie 414
Gladys (5861) 454
Harry Leslie 414
Jane (5859) 454
Janice R. (Van Brunt) 258
Jesse 81
Jessie F. (Hotalling) 162
John Henry (1199) 82
Keith Randall (5375) 414
Kenneth (5858) 454
Kenneth Irving 454
Kent DeVon (5374) 414
Leslie Thomas (5372) 414, 520
Lois Jean (Tomlinson) 414
LuReign (Thomas) 414
Luther McPherson 81
Mark Lavon (5373) 414, 520
Mary (Milliman) 81
Mary Ann 97
Mary Elizabeth (2274) 162, 257
Melanie L. (Carnahan) 520
Milton McPherson (1197) 82, 162
Milton Milliman (2273) 162
Miriam 3
Nathan Mark (6642) 520
Paul 329
Ramond Keith (5862) 454
Ryan Gregory (6643) 520
Sallie Lucile (2275) 162, 258
Sallie Milliman (1198) 82, 162
Sarah (Myers) 81
Sarah I. (Milliman) 454
Stanford Sutherland (2276) 162, 258
Stanford Sutherland, Jr. (3494) 258
Sue Lynn (Barkman) 414
Susan Ann (Curtiss) 97
Timothy Hamilton (3495) 258
Zelma (Osborne) 454
Struck
Annie (Milliman) 51
Ervin 51
Minnie 78
Stuart
Eleanor 544
Mary 64
Stucker
Sharon 576
Stuckey
Arlene Jean 303
Daniel B. 303
Lillie Florence 158
Velma I. (Christner) 303
Studd
Albert 466
Eleanor (Emke) 466
Linda F. 466
Studley
Lucretia 93
Stukey
Hilda Martha 320
Johan 320
Martha M. (Saligio) 320
Stull
Lisa (6597) 515
Lori (6598) 515
Norma L. (Witte) 515
Richard 515
Stumer
Augusta Mathilda 571
Gustav Wilhelm 571
Ottlie C. (Blankenberg) 571
Sturdevant
Deborah 49
Sturgeon
Carolyn J. (Rowe) 501
Cheryl L. (Milliman) 501

Sturgeon (Cont.)
Donald George 501
Jason Adam (6431) 501
Quinne Marie (6430) 501
Timothy Lee 501
Sturtevant
Avis (2693) 195
Blythe Juanita (2695) 195
Elsie A. (Coburn) 195
George 195
Harriet A. (Coburn) 196
Harry (2692) 195
Marian Altha (2694) 195
Suire
Ambrose 227
Cecile (3097) 227, 333
Lydia Mary 130
Olivia (Milliman) 227
Sullins
Cheryl (Burns) 426
Jessica 426
Joey 426
Russell 426
Sullivan
Andria S. 444
Eileen (3629) 270, 374
Goldie K. (Milliman) 270
James Leroy (4864) 375
Jennifer A. 444
Jerry 270
Jerry, Jr. (3630) 270, 375
Jo Ann Kathleen (4866) 375
Jordan Jerry (4865) 375
Joseph J. 444
Loretta J. (Harrison) 375
Teri Jane (4867) 375
Wendy Sue (4868) 375
Summerfield
Arthur Ellsworth, Jr. 405
Maxine I. (Bridgeman) 405
Summers
Amy Lolene (6749) 532
Charles Robert 434
Daniel Everett 434
Deborah G. (Coon) 532
Donna Sue (5604) 434, 532
Gayle Ann (5603) 434, 532
Lori Rene (6748) 532
Myra V. (Edwards) 434
Olive 410
Robert Earl (5602) 434, 532
Wilma D. (Shipp) 434
Summey
Carol (5921) 459
Gary (5924) 459
Laura (Milliman) 459
Lilah (5920) 459
Melvin (5925) 459
Pat (5922) 459
Pete 459
Roberta (5923) 459
Sumner
Edwina Clarrissa 324
Suter
Nancy Kay 483
Sutherland
Jessie M. (1671) 117
Lewis 117
Lot D. (1672) 117
Mary (1670) 117
Mary E. (Dailey) 117
Sutliff
Lucy 362
Sutton
Carrie Ada 119
Catherine (Pray) 119
Edward Arnold (1360) 92
George 119
Isabella (1361) 92
John 92
Juliette (Whaley) 92
Svoboda
Anna 292
Swaim
Evelyn (Jewett) 521
Lanna Lee 521
Max Lee 521
Swain
Elizabeth M. 134
John 134
Rosanna (Apple) 134
Swan
Bernice M. S. (Boyce) 477
Debra Lynn 384
James V. 477
Julie 477
Swaney
Harold 323
Madonna M. G. (Milliman) 323
Swank
Annette J. (Geiser) 561
Avis Jeanne (7036) 561
Jessica Ruth (7037) 561
Randolph 561
Swanson
Alice 593
Swantek
Andrew 344
Anna (Wachowiak) 344
Bernice E. 344
Swanty
Alice Evelyn 512
Swarthout
Dorothy 334
Swartwood
Daryl Scott (5790) 448
Helen M. (Kucmeroski) 448
Joyce E. (Dinehart) 448
Kenneth P. 448
Mark David (5791) 448
Melissa Ann (5792) 448
Roland C. 448
Swartz
Eloise 513
Swedeen
Andrew 593
Julia (Erickson) 593
Myrtle Phoebe 593
Sweet
Carol Van Rensselaer (2176) 155
Carroll (1080) 71, 155
Cathy Ann 547
Charles Newkirk 71
Cordelia 210
Earl V. (2173) 155
Eva C. (2174) 155
Gouveneur Morris 71
Jemima (Rogers) 71
Kate J. (Butts) 155
Martha (1079) 71
Martha J. (2175) 155
Mary Ann (Milliman) 71
Milliman W. (2172) 155
O. Earl (1077) 71
Serelle Eva (1078) 71
Van Rensselaer (1076) 71, 155
Sweeting
Donald Leon 477
Elizabeth M. (Doyle) 478
Hallie A. (DeMass) 477
Leroy Sylvester 478
Linda Irene (6145) 478, 552
Swick
Mabel 237
Swigart
Rachel 17
Swihart
June 413
Lucy 233
Swirtland
Mayme 275
Swisher
Sharon Diane 483
Swogger
James Bryce 524
Joy Ann 524
Shirley M. (Snider) 524
Swope
Malinda 134
Sybesma
Benjamin George, Jr. 548
Edward Dale 548
Lana M. (Fiebelkorn) 548
Merlyn J. (Pfenning) 548
Ryan Michael (6913) 548
Sykes
Helena 257
Symonds
E. Martimo 150
Ethyl F. 150

Symonds (Cont.)
Nellie F. (Smith) 150
Tabor
Brenda (Burdue) 490
Jeremy Lee (6295) 491
Sarah Denise (6296) 491
Steve 490
Troy Elizabeth 425
Taft
Blaine Scott (5501) 424
Clay (4060) 309
Clint (4059) 309
David 309
Florence (Walton) 309
Gary (4057) 309, 424
Lynn E. (Nole) 424
Marilyn (Milliman) 309
Mortimer 309
Thomas (4056) 309
Wanda (4058) 309, 424
Tait
Delores J. 550
Shirley A. (Luse) 551
William Herman 550
Talmidge
Celius H. 45
Julia A. (Milliman) 45
Taney
Rupert 166
Ruth (Smart) 166
Tank
Eva F. 461
Tankersley
Gertrude (Carlock) 292
Henry Augustus 293
Lynn (3885) 293, 402
Margaret (Bell) 293
Ross 292
Tanner
Diane J. (Bliss) 483
Elizabeth 361
Travis 484
Tanney
Dorothy J. (Gillespie) 362
Linda 362
Melvin Cecil 362
Tarbell
Mary A. (Harper) 350
Sherman Dale 350
Valerie 350
Taschner
Addie L. (Joy) 460
Frederick 322
Frederick (5938) 460, 550
Frederick G. 460
Gail 550
Irene Caroline 322
Jeanette (Milliman) 460
Kevin Scott (6927) 550
Phillip 460
Taskey
Ernest Robert 447
Kelly (5768) 447
Nancy E. (Milliman) 447
Tate
Mary Elizabeth 374
Taylor
Almena 187
Anna 359
Arthur 210
Bertha (Simmons) 210
Betty (Smith) 546
Brayton 165
Carolyn 292
Catherine L. (Goins) 535
David (1463) 98, 187
Elenor T. 122
Emmitt 546
Fern A. 454
Gary Christopher (6782) 535
Gary Duayne 535
Gladys Marion 419
Harriet A. (Owen) 165
Jessie Marie 345
Joan Marie 546
John A. 98
Judy 330
Kathryn Lynn (5801) 450
Kia Carmel (6781) 535
Kim Collette (6780) 535
LaClaire Edwin 450
Lenard W. (2612) 187
Lettie E. (2613) 187
Lillie M. (2611) 187
Linda 423
Louise Novell 436
Margaret L. (Brookhiser) 450
Mary E. (Milliman) 98
Millie Adelia (2325) 166
Minnie 244
Miriam 284
Myrtle 573
Nancy J. 130
Patricia E. (Milliman) 535
Paul Bartlett (2898) 210
Pixie 278
Rebekah 15
Sarah Frances 295
Victor Arnold 535
Teel
Susan S. 110
William 110
Teeters
Wilda 230
Telfer
Janet 275
Templin
Ina Cora 375
Ten Eyck
Brian 480
Eleanor J. (Perry) 480
Elizabeth A. (6178) 480
Laurie A. (6177) 480
Tera
Caitlan (6512) 508
Kathleen (Ray) 508
Kelly (6511) 508
Megan (6510) 508
Robert 508
Ternet
Odeal 519
Terpening
Charles A. 255
George (3461) 255
Vena G. (Smith) 255
Terro
Yvonne 226
Terry
Kora M. (Milliman) 250
Lester 250
Martha (Fallman) 250
Nellie 250
Richard L. 250
Tethal
Alice Marie 536
Thacher
Evalind R. (Eaton) 547
Natalie Rae 547
Raymond S. 547
Thacker
Brook (6805) 537
Rocky 537
Tammy D. (Miller) 537
Thaden
Celia 441
Thayer
Charles 279
Florence 375
Jason 38
Laura Mae (590) 38
Mary Jane (589) 38, 97
Mary L. 151
Minnie (Northrup) 278
Tamar (Milliman) 38
Theall
Couchie 130
Theetge
Shirley (Milliman) 160
Stanley 160
Thibodeaux 128
Edith 128
Ella Mae 227
Marie (Gaspard) 128
Thielmann
Frieda 415
Thieman
Vickie (Wenzel) 542
Wally 542
Thomas 249
Adrianne Louise 378
Asta Mae (Williams) 378
Bennie G. 378

Thomas (Cont.)
Brett Frederick (4485) 345
Edmund O. 200
Eric Frederick (4483) 345
Frederick 345
Hannah 17
Jason Frederick (4484) 345
Joanne (Milliman) 249
Karen M. (Milliman) 345
Lucille 373
LuReign 414
Mary (Gardner) 345
Mary (Tindall) 200
Mary Ann 525
Mary Elizabeth 200
Raymond 345
Thompson
Donald 342
Donald Leroy 337
Donald Leroy, Jr. (4382) 337
Donna Nadine (4383) 337, 450
Doris N. (Whennen) 337
Edward 337
Elijah 199
Ella Irene 360
Ethel Inez 234
Frank 360
Frederick 234
Josephine Mariah Jean 516
Linnie 337
Mabel (Stafford) 360
Mary 29
Mary (Flint) 199
Mary Jane 199
Mellisa (Stevens) 234
Phyllis (Milliman) 342
Thorn
Elsie A. (Waterman) 265
Elsie May (3573) 265
Robert Edwin 265
Robert Edwin, Jr. (3572) 265
Thorne
Laura Arlette 221
Thomas 221
Thornton
Anna Mae 383
Dorothy M. (3026) 222
Ida M. (Milliman) 222
Mary Lucille (3024) 222
Regina S. (3023) 222
Thomas 222
William A. (3025) 222
Thurliren
Madielene 598
Thurston
Aaron Robert (6687) 525
Abigail Abbott 38
Alan David (6689) 525
Alene Marie (6686) 525
Anna Louise (6688) 525
Beverly Eileen 367
Catherine E. (Doer) 525
David Henry 525
Gale 525
Margaret E. (Mays) 525
Tibbitts
(1535) 107
Adaline (Shattuck) 107
Arza 107
Bertha Elizabeth (1538) 107, 201
Bertie (1537) 107
Francis W. (2783) 202
Glenn (2782) 202
Jennie T. (1534) 107, 201
John A. (1539) 107, 202
Maggie (Mansfield) 202
Margaret E. (Milliman) 107
Shepard 107
Sophronia 197
Willard B. (1536) 107
Tice
Amy (6888) 546
Betty Jean (4413) 339, 453
Blake Allen (6889) 546
Carol S. (Miller) 453
Dale Warren (4411) 339, 452
Darrelle DeVon (4412) 339, 453
Dennis (5839) 453
Diantha (5837) 453
Doris M. (Wright) 452
Edward Miles (5843) 453, 546
Emma M. (Kaufman) 453
Heather (6886) 546
Jack Eugene (5842) 453, 546
Jacquelyn (5835) 452
Jane (Allen) 452
Jason Edward (6890) 546
Kenneth Whipple (4414) 339, 453
Larry DeVon (5844) 453
Lelia (Milliman) 339
Lynn (Brubaker) 546
Mark Allen (5849) 453
Matthew Wayne (6884) 545
Orrin 339
Orson Miles 339
Pamela (Hershberger) 545
Pamela (Oliggy) 546
Phillip (5840) 453
Phyllis A. (Leatherman) 452
Richard Wayne (5834) 452
Robert Wayne (4410) 339, 452
Roger (5841) 453
Ronald (5836) 453
Shirley E. (Crise) 545
Stephanie Ann (6885) 545
Steven Wayne (5832) 452, 545
Terina J. (Weaver) 546
Thomas (5838) 453
Timothy Wayne (5833) 452, 545
Todd Anthony (5848) 453
Tony (6887) 546
Tichenor
Myrtle Mae 329
Tifft
Ursula Cabrilla 126
Tilghman
Alpha 510
Barry Wayne (6527) 510
Clarise J. (Gee) 509
Diana June (6525) 510, 560
Harold Ernest 509
Irene (Womeck) 510
James Ernest (6526) 510
Linda L. (Wright) 510
Tillemans
Crystal Marie (6594) 515
Jeremy A. (6593) 515
Joseph F. 515
Lorette Ann (Mihm) 515
Tiller
Etta May 297
Tilson
Faye C. (Jefferies) 385
William Leonard 385
Timms
Frank 246
Leona 246
Sarah (Hedge) 246
Tindall
Mary 200
Tipton
Eugene Wilcox 435
Fairy Nell (Ainsworth) 435
Karon Shea 435
Todd
Adelia Grace (5529) 426, 530
Almarine 67
Clementine 154
Edward R. 154
Geraldene (Goff) 427
Grace M. (Milliman) 426
Howard 426
Howard Michael 426
Howard Michael, Jr. (5530) 427
Isabel 67
John 67
Kathleen Anne (5531) 427
Loreen (Varner) 587
Loreen Deborah (5534) 427
Maude 154
Otillia J. M. (Welfrisch) 426
Patricia Marie (5532) 427
Theodore Truxton 587
Theresa Louise (5533) 427
Toepper
Barry (6839) 541, 564

Toepper (Cont.)
Eric (7055) 564
Kathy 564
Marie (7054) 564
Marilyn A. (Wenzel) 541
Nancy 564
Stacy (7053) 564
William C. 541
William Richard (6838) 541, 564
Tollison
Ruth 344
Tolman
Sarah A. 46
Tomazewski
Anna L. (Apple) 431
Edmund L. 431
Edmund Leonard 431
Jenifer B. (Corning) 431
Peoria Chole (5580) 431
Tomlinson
Betty Elaine (5362) 413, 518
Blanche G. (Abel) 300
Brent Mathew (6626) 519
Deanna Lea (5367) 413, 519
Donald Rae (5365) 413, 519
Dorothy Ilene (5363) 413, 518
Gary Lee (5371) 414, 520
Harold Lavon (3974) 300
James 300
Janice Kay (5366) 413, 519
Jeanine (Messman) 519
Jo Ella (5369) 413
Judy (Lamb) 518
Judy Lynn (6628) 519
Kathryn E. (Olds) 413
Keith Charles (3976) 300, 413
Keith Francis (6629) 519
Kenneth Vance (3975) 300, 413
Larry Lee (5364) 413, 518
Leona (Scott) 413
Leota (Bauder) 413
Lillian E. (Hanna) 413
Lois Jean (3979) 300, 414
Lorinda Denise (6624) 519
Rebecca S. (Kline) 520
Robert Lynn (3978) 300, 413
Robin Sue (6627) 519
Ronald Leroy (3977) 300, 413
Ronna Sue (5368) 413, 519
Sam Michael (6638) 520
Samuel Leroy 300
Sandy (Lengacher) 519
Shannon (6639) 520
Susan Rene (6625) 519
Terry Lynn (5370) 414, 520
Terry Marie 520
Theresa J. (Blaker) 300
Toner
Helen 357
Tonini
Anna Marie 284
Elmore W. 284
Tonker
Vicky (Milliman) 257
William 257
Torcaso
David Perry (6041) 468
John V. 468
Sandra Lee (Milliman) 468
Torres
Micaela 391
Touchet
Alicia 129
Toups
Paula 130
Tourney
Mary 144
Toutcheque
Marcelienne 51
Town
Gertrude 349
Towner
Grace Ann 446
Townsend
Abner P. 13
Delbert M. (1208) 83
Hannah 13
John Wesley 83
Johnathan 13
Permelia (Milliman) 13
Sarah A. (Milliman) 83
Walter (1209) 83
Tracey
Chloe Matilda 62
Trahan
Gerald 331
Jeffrey (4310) 331
Jerry (4307) 331
Jo Anne (Smith) 331
Jody (4308) 331
Lucy 334
Rene (4309) 331
Silvia 333
Trappe
Martha E. (Gray) 270
Milton 270
Traver
Winifred 263
Trayer
Adell (1879) 133
Anna M. (1878) 133, 234
Electa (Milliman) 133
Jacob 133
John 133
Sarah 133
William (1880) 133
Treman
Amy L. 310
Leonard 310
Minnie (Carr) 310
Tress
Terry Ann 484
Tressler
Debra M. (Milliman) 461
Leona M. (Vandecar) 461
Lester R. 461
Robert Lester 461
Treuer
Eva Marishka (6465) 504
Galen Alexis (6464) 504
Mary Bridget (Hulihan) 504
Nancy (Nelson) 504
Paul 504
Ramona Marian (6463) 504
Robert 504
Trevel
Juanell 395
Trimble
Lisa Marie 488
Robert H. 488
Tripp
Elizabeth 4
William 4
Trowbridge
Mary Adella 199
Trumble
Beth (5286) 407
Dale E. 407
David (5283) 407
Janet L. (Clanahan) 407
Kenneth (5284) 407
Kevin Paul (5282) 407
Scott (5285) 407
Tryon
Clifford A. 575
John E. 575
Leroy 244
Mary L. (Milliman) 575
Mildred (Milliman) 244
Myrtle (Dameron) 575
Tubbs
Grethel L. 250
Lola Louise 165
Tucholski
Jacqueline A. 463
Tucker
Adeline 244
Luania E. 72
Matilda (Eddy) 72
Semun 72
Turnbough
Evart Harold 228
Jennifer S. (Garrison) 228
Turnbow
Patsy Ann 226
Turner 131
Ann Hazel 432
Diane Ruth (Myers) 401
Ethel Ruth 137
Kristin (5209) 401
Marion 423

Turner (Cont.)
Mary (Allen) 137
Maud (Milliman) 246
Myra (Milliman) 131
Orin 137
Paul Brian 401
Robert Henry 246
Tussing
Claude (2813) 205
Henry 205
Jennifer (2815) 205, 307
John (2814) 205
Marguerite (2816) 205, 307
Matilda A. (Milliman) 205
Serena (Brooks) 205
Tuttle
Audrey Florence 316
Claa (Voss) 316
Freda Jeanette 560
Lewis 316
Lucy 98
Tyler
Evalina 354
Neta 374
Tyndall
Margaret Edith 300
Tyson
Tonnie Ethel 488
Ulakonic
Mary 497
Ulmer
Netta C. (Quirin) 544
Richard 544
Theresa Jane 544
Ulstad
Bertha 488
Updike
Lori J. (Campbell) 575
William 575
Updyke
Barbara Jean 445
Cynthia Jean (5751) 445, 539
Dawn M. (Birk) 539
Elizabeth (6819) 539
Hans Fredrick (5750) 445
James Arthur (5752) 445, 539
James Edward 445
Leona P. (Margeson) 445
Lila (Squires) 445
Oscar E. 445
William (6818) 539
Upright
Mary L. (Milliman) 354
Roy E. 354
Urban
Mary (Lex) 221
Mary Helen 221
Michael 221
Urbanscheck
Mary 142
Urich
Dorothy Elaine 437
Urmson
Elizabeth (Baker) 194
Harry 194
Uttko
Rhonda 595
Vail
Eliza 186
Frances 186
George (1182) 80
Harris E. 80
Juliza T. (Carlton) 80
Levi 186
Valdois
Claudia (Coates) 386
Clifford Gene (5021) 386
Ernest Kevin (5024) 387
Jane (Winchell) 386
Karen Louise (5022) 386, 494
Louis 386
Louis Gene 386
Marsha A. (Holmes) 495
Milly Dee (Burdue) 386
Robert Louis (6340) 495
Russell Louis (5023) 387, 495
Vallier
Arthur 317
Cathryn (Cleland) 317
Van Antwerp 253
Georgiana (Harsha) 253
Van Brunt
Janice Ray 258
Norma W. (Hamilton) 258
Ray Kenneth 258
Van Cortland
Frederic 2
Van Dusen
Ruth Jane 573
Susan (Clover) 48
Van Epps
Sarah 131
Van Falkenburg
Cynthia 146
Ephram 146
Van Guyaling
Elizabeth 370
Van Horn
Florence (3192) 236
G. 236
Glenn (3191) 236
Joseph 236
Julia (Milliman) 236
Susan (Barrett) 236
Van Huss
Janice Helen 514
Van Kleek 112
Bertha (1596) 112
Ella (Milliman) 112
Van Law
Kice 371
Van Ness
Aaron 47
Alida 17
Anna (Fort) 17
Mercy 47
Peter 17
Sarah (Hiscock) 47
Van Nest
Emeline 457
Van Nortwick
Brenda 480
Van Ord
Delores J. (Ringer) 470
Leon Edward 470
Priscilla June 470
Van Preat
Henry 393
Myrtle M. (Faxon) 393
Virginia 393
Van Surdam
Delaney (257) 18
Keziah (Hodges) 7, 18
Lafayette (258) 18
Nancy 53
Peter 53
Polly 7, 18
Polly (256) 18
Samuel 7, 18
Sarah (Milliman) 18
Sarah Ann 53
Van Valkenburg
Barbara Marie 457
Van Wie
Lloyd 574
Virginia 574
Van Wingerden
Altha Louise (2778) 202, 306
Bertha (2781) 202
Bertha E. (Tibbitts) 201
Cherie L. (Sayles) 306
David (4024) 306
Doris Gertrude (2779) 202
Emma L. (Holbrook) 306
Evelyn (Sandow) 306
George Boudwin 201
George Shepherd, Jr. (2776) 201, 306
Judy (4025) 306
Margaret (2775) 201, 305
Margaret Ann (4022) 306, 422
Robert (4021) 306, 422
Robert Douglas (5468) 422
Shirley (Lambright) 422
Verna Gladys (2777) 202
Willard (2780) 202, 306
Van Winkle
Dianne 551
Patricia (Smith) 551
Walter 551

VanAuken
Bertha J. 401
Vandecar
Leona May 461
Vanderbergen
Ethel E. (Milliman) 115
John 115
Vanderliden
Edward 268
John 268
John Edward (3607) 268
Rebecca 268
Rose M. (Seward) 268
Rose Pearl (3608) 268
Vanderpool
George W. 269
Louise Gertrude 269
Martha A. (Rowland) 269
Vanette
Frances (Smith) 129
Roland 129
VanMale
Annetta 316
VanNoy
Annie V. (Weaver) 140
Clark 140
Varey
Arcena M. (Salisbury) 184
E. Hall (2577) 184
Leighton (2576) 184
Otis G. (2575) 184
Ruth E. (2578) 184
Samuel 184
Sarah 184
Willet 184
Varner
(son) (18) 587
Alma L. (Milleman) 586
Basil 586
Basil, Jr. (23) 587
Garnet (20) 587
Jean (22) 587
Loreen (19) 587
Verona (21) 587
Vaude
Mary 289
Vaughn
Arthur (11) 567
Charlie (10) 567
Cynthia 376
Frank Omar 376
Mable Ruth 502
Nellie V. (Millerman) 567
Phyllis J. (Allen) 376
Robert 2
Sue 284
William 567
Veitch
Alice 150
George 150
Sarah (Rump) 150
Veith
Beverly J. (Ormsby) 351
Robert 351
Veldt
Jean 426
Velie
Betty L. (Hill) 458
Dale Emanuel (4452) 342, 458
Diana Lynn (5917) 458
Duane 549
Effie C. (Milliman) 342
Eugene Gary (4453) 342, 458
Floid Duane (4451) 342
Glen Delmar (4450) 342
Henry Samuel (Bud) (4448) 342, 458
Judith Ann (5914) 458
Julie Kay 549
Larry Dale (5918) 458
Marilyn R. (Fieberkorn) 458
Mary L. (Hudson) 458
Myrl Vernon (4449) 342, 458
Ricky Alan (5915) 458
Samuel Sylvester (Clev) 342
Shirley Ann (Lindsley) 458
Steven Michael (5916) 458
Susie Raylene (5919) 458
Yvonne (Speicher) 549
Veneron
Janet 449
Veon
Rosella 459
Viator
Madonna Trahan 333
Ray 333
Silvia (Trahan) 333
Vice
Elvin J., Jr. 334
Connie 334
Mary J. (White) 334
Vickery
Edward 126
Emily A. 126
Ursula C. (Tifft) 126
Villers
Ruth L. 482
Vinglinski
Mary 347
Virgo
Vincent 467
Wanda J. (Milliman) 467
Virnig
Patricia 534
Vollrath
Anna Frieda 409
Von Evers
Ann 239
Von Stein 332
Brenda (Smith) 332
Chris (4317) 332
Jamie (4318) 332
Vorndran
Elizabeth M. (Hite) 520
George J. 520
Rose Eileen 520
Voslokos
Hazel (Caverly) 364
Joanne Marie 364
Theodore 364
Voss
Clara 316
Grace Mae 573
Lois (Heilman) 511
Morris Alan 573
Robert 511
Ruth J. (Van Dusen) 573
Sue 511
Vrosh
Matilda 138
Wachowiak
Anna 344
Wade
(2710) 196
Amy (6544) 512
Anthony Robertson (6548) 512
Aubrey (2708) 196
Aubrey M. (3901) 294, 405
Carole E. (Herr) 512
Cheryl (5257) 404, 512
Cynthia (5263) 405
David (5261) 405
Dorothea (Cutshaw) 405
Dorothy (Kibbee) 404
Gaylia (5259) 405
Gaylia (Hulliberger) 294
George W. 300
Hal (3900) 294, 404
Hal, Jr. (5256) 404, 511
Harriet A. (Coburn) 196
Jean (Robertson) 405
Jessie Mabel 300
John Eric (6549) 512
Kerri (6550) 512
Leonard (5262) 405, 512
Mary (Clemans) 196
Mary (Marlette) 405
Merritt Russell (2709) 196, 294
Nora (O'Connor) 512
Pamela Jean 361
Paul (6545) 512
Rex W. (3902) 294, 405
Sarah J. (Koch) 300
Steven (5258) 405
Sue (Voss) 511
Thomas N. 196
Vernor (5260) 405, 512
William Henry 196
Winifred 196

Wagar
Clara 126
Stephen 126
Susan (Holmes) 126
Waggoner
Mamie Inez 269
Wagner
Mildred Ann 436
Wahl
Barbara Annette 500
Wainwright
Marjorie T. 446
Wait
Rose 131
Waite
Mary L. 125
Wakefield
James 218
Jennie 218
Orpha (Gump) 218
Walbolt
George 170
George (2391) 170
John 170
John H. (2392) 170
Lillian C. (2390) 170, 269
Margaret (Zoller) 170
Orpha M. (Hall) 170
Walbridge
Elbridge 117
Ellen M. 117
Mary 117
Waldron
Viva Goldie 544
Walker
Adam Leigh (5682) 440
Agnes 206
Bessie Kathleen (3507) 259, 368
Charles 440
Chester A. (4772) 368
Clifton C. (4773) 368
Dorothy M. (Borchers) 430
Edwin W. (3506) 259, 367
Eileen J. (Landrum) 440
Ernest Edward 439
Ernest Edward, Jr. (5679) 440
George B. 259
George B., Jr. (3510) 259
Henrietta 278
J. 32
Jade A. (Mansfield) 394
Lewis Hibbard (3512) 259
Lucy H. 208
Mabel Lovisa (3509) 259
Martha B. (Brown) 32
Mary (Bronson) 259
Melanie 440
Merle Charlotte (3511) 259, 368
Minnie (Johnson) 367
Olive 440
Orville Edward 440
Patricia Sue 430
Rosina Abigail (3508) 259, 368
Ruby (Culpepper) 368
Seph 394
Shawni Lane (5681) 440
Susan M. (Milliman) 439
Susan Tamara (5680) 440
Wilbur Glenn 430
Wall
Clara 341
Clara (4436) 341, 457
David 341
Richard 341
Sarah I. (Milliman) 341
Wallace 16
Ada P. (Reed) 511
Betty J. (Carpenter) 564
Cynthia J. (Updyke) 539
Deborah Sue 564
Elsie 416
Eric (6816) 539
Etta (Schroader) 119
George 119
George Wesley 564
Georgianna C. (DeForest) 119
Glen (6815) 539
Harriet (Milliman) 16
Isabell (1934) 137
James Merle 539
Jay Wesley 511
John 307
John (4037) 307
John P. 137
Kay L. (Frank) 510
Maggie (1933) 137
Marguerite (Tussing) 307
Marshall (4036) 307
Mary (1932) 137
Patience 29
Perry 119
Robert Jay 511
Scott (6817) 539
Sidney R. (Milliman) 137
Wallen
Donna Faye 409
Waller
Gerald 594
Karin (59) 594
Kenneth (57) 594
Kevin (58) 594
Marilyn E. (Milliman) 594
Wallingford
Noella Lee 502
Wallis
Neva 336
Wallischeck
Joan 417
John 417
Robert 417
Shirley Ann (Milliman) 417
Shonda (5406) 417
Wendy (5405) 417
Walls
Dorothy M. (Milliman) 302
Glen 410
Gloria J. (Carmichael) 410
John A. 302
John C. 302
June (Stone) 302
Walsh
James E. 366
Joyce L. (Harvey) 354
Michael (4626) 354
Vincent 354
Walsworth
Cornelia 578
Walter
Carol 499
Florence 294
Maggie F. 294
Walters
Betty Jean (3820) 286
Charles 286
Elizabeth 105, 199
Homer 286
Marie Frenzella 456
Mittie C. 287
Vesta C. (Milliman) 286
Virginia 286
Zella Mae 403
Walther
Clarence 487
Gloria J. (Moore) 487
Jeffrey Clayton 487
Virginia 487
Walton
Edna 319
Florence 309
George M. (873) 56
Juliana K. (872) 56
Mary (Russell) 56
Mary Jane (Milliman) 56
Mary P. 166
Robert H. 56
Wanderer
Arlene F. (Cullen) 465
Christie Marie (6002) 465
Dieter 465
Kimberly (6003) 465
Ward
(2449) 174
Ann 100
Carl D. (2446) 174
Catherine 570
Catherine (O'Meara) 203
Deborah Hinkley 145
Dorothy (18) 570, 572
Elizabeth (Hudson) 174
Euphemia J. (Milliman) 44

Ward (Cont.)
Evelyn E. (Milliman) 174
Fannie 310
Fern (3984) 301
George 301
George A. 44
Gertrude 44
Grover 301
Hattie (Milliman) 570
Ila O. (Beaber) 301
Iva F. (2448) 174
Jehiel 570
Jehiel J. 570
Jessica Lynn (6827) 540
John Sampson 174
Judy 343
Lew 178
Lewis 100
Mary (Jones) 301
Mary E. (Sternaman) 178
Michael John 540
Minnie E. 203
Nicholas H. (2447) 174
Olive (17) 570
Perry F. (2445) 174
Thomas 203
Vesta Marie 100
Walter 44
William 174
Wardrip
Buford H. 370
Carolyn Ann (4814) 370
Elma J. (Gibbs) 370
Kenneth Buford (4812) 370
Roy Herbert (4811) 370
Wallace Owen (4813) 370
Warfield
Arthur Henry, Jr. 257
Lillian E. (Miner) 257
Rhoda Mary 257
Warington
Harriet 173
Warner
Cynthia Kay (5565) 430
Janetta (89) 576
Jayne L. (Milliman) 430
Jim 576
Joseph (88) 576
Judith A. (Brewer) 576
Julie (87) 576
Robert Charles (5566) 430
Robert D. 430
Warren
Almena F. (Barlow) 176
Joyce L. (Harper) 455
Mary Ann 41
Paul A. 176
Phebe 69
Ruth Ann 291
Wilbert Franklin 455
Wynette LeVon 455
Warstler
Betty 517
Pauline 513
Washburn
Amber Jai (7051) 564
Edna (Steiner) 534
Emiline C. 78
Frederick Wiley 534
Gina M. (Haynes) 564
Homer 534
Jane Marie (6774) 534
Julie Ann (Beachnau) 534
Mark Todd (6773) 534, 564
Sarah (Dormandy) 78
Seth 78
Washington
Frances (Milliman) 208
Irving 208
Lawrence (2876) 209
Lucy H. (Walker) 208
Margaret (2875) 209, 309
Mimi 209
Shadrack 208
Wasseling
Anna 126
Waterman
Albert Roy (2341) 167
Bertha Climena (2342) 167
Elsie Adelia (2344) 167, 265
Ethel Amelia (2343) 167, 265
Jessie (Owen) 167
Jessie Viola (2345) 167
Laura Marguerite (2346) 167, 265
Louis Minturn 167
Louis Ray (2340) 167
Robert Wheaton 167
Susan (Scroggs) 167
Waters
Christine K. (Milliman) 361
Cledith Junior 361
Kay 500
Mercy 167
Michael Cledith 361
Teresa J. (Dillon) 361
Watkins
Ann (Booher) 208
C. L. 208
Carrie Elizabeth 554
Mattie 571
Watson
Anna 348
Lucille 470
Sue 379
Watts 311
Amanda (5203) 400
Arthur David 291
Arthur David, Jr. (3867) 291, 400
Beulah (Ross) 291
Cathy Lynn (5204) 400
David Reid (5205) 400
Elizabeth 447
Ernest 309
Jeri Lynn (Atkinson) 400
Kenneth Lawrence (3866) 291, 400
Marilyn 400
Marjorie Ann (3865) 291, 400
Marjorie E. (Reid) 291
Mary (Frisbie) 309
Royal Reuben 291
Shirley (Simmons) 311
Sue 400
Waycaster
Blanche (Isaacs) 361
Randy Lynn 361
Robert Farley 361
Sherry L. (Milliman) 361
Weaver
Andrew Shane (6942) 551
Anna (1978) 140
Annie Veda (1980) 140
Bertha (Jungquist) 464
Brian (5995) 464, 552
Cheryl (5993) 464, 551
Coleen Ann (Cullen) 464
Dawn (Grimm) 552
Deborah A. (Hutchins) 501
Earl Wayne 501
Eric (5991) 464
Frederick Glen 464
Fred G., Jr. 464
Gertrude Evelyn (1977) 140, 239
Jeff (5996) 464
Jerome Thomas (5990) 464
Kelly Lee (Ellis) 464, 551
Kyle David (6943) 552
Mary E. (Harter) 546
Mindy 551
Nicole Rae (6944) 552
Robert Wayne 546
Scott X. 501
Terina Joan 546
Theresa Irene (1981) 140
Timothy (5994) 464, 551
Winona Hazel (1979) 140
Webb
Blanche Kellogg 286
Webber
Dave 385
Enette 385
Weber
Alice (Milliman) 160
Elsie (Woodruff) 256
Fred 256
Linda (3473) 256
Maurice 160
William (3474) 256
Webster
Adelia G. (Todd) 530

Webster (Cont.)
Alta June (4011) 305
Amanda M. (Zahm) 393
Ashley Lorraine (5969) 462
Cloyce Leroy (4008) 305, 420
Cynthia J. (Carlson) 525
Daryl Lloyd (5444) 420
Diana L. (Clanahan) 407
Elsie Maybelle 393
Emma 113
Gary Lynn (5443) 420
Geraldine E. (Roth) 420
Gladys E. (Cochrane) 304
Gordon Ellis (5442) 420
Guyle Eugene (5445) 420
Harriet E. (Jones) 420
Henry Asaph 530
Jean Marie (5441) 420
Jerre Allen 530
Jessie A. (Raider) 304
Jody S. (Ellis) 462
John Allen (6736) 530
John Ellis 304
Julia 310
Kevin Clare (5446) 420
Leila Gladys (4010) 305, 420
Leslie Allison 304
Lloyd Marshall (4009) 305, 420
Lowell (6684) 525
Lowell Eugene (5440) 420, 525
Margaret L. (Perry) 530
Marian (5288) 407
Mary 315
Melissa Marie (6737) 530
Patrick David 462
Randolph W. 407
Randolph W., Jr. 407
Randy (5287) 407
Robert Michael (6738) 530
Robert Oliver 393
Ruth (5290) 407
Trent (5289) 407
Weck
Howard 527
Kim Renee (6711) 527
Nancy L. (Ramsdell) 527
Richard Wayne (6712) 527
Wedberg
Hilda 261
Weddle
Arlene V. (Smith) 547
Phillip Isaac (6902) 547
Robert 547
Sandra Marie (6899) 547
Sheila Arlene (6900) 547
Timothy Robert (6901) 547
Weeks
Arthur (2440) 174, 272
Charles 173
Cornelius P. 89
Dolly T. 89
Gertrude (Dean) 272
Hartwell Kenneth (3649) 272
Jane Elizabeth (3650) 272
Lydia (Slating) 272
Mary (3648) 272
Mary (Clark) 89
Nettie M. (Knight) 173
Ruth (2437) 174
Walter (2438) 174, 272
Willie (2439) 174
Weichman
Laurie Joanne 540
Weidman
John 56
Phoebe 56
Weigel
Agnes H. (Hansen) 535
David Scott (6776) 535
John Alan 535
Nancy L. (Beachnau) 535
Richard Henry 535
Steven John (6775) 535
Weiland
Emma Minnie 418
Weimken
Cindy (5400) 417
Doris M. (Milliman) 417
Fred Henry 417
Janet (5401) 417, 523
Lena Tina 417
Robert 417
Tom (5402) 417
Weinman
Caroline 363
Weise
Pamela Dawn 473
Weiser
Andrew Philip (6467) 505
David 504
Erin Kathleen (6466) 505
Jeanette V. (Young) 504
Kaitlin Christine (6468) 505
Kerry Jean (Hulihan) 504
Philip Arthur 504
Weiss
Caroline 367
Weist
Gladys Evelyn 314
Welch
Bertha (1740) 124
Charles Herbert (753) 49, 124
Ebenezer 49
Edgar A. (749) 49, 124
Edna C. (1749) 124
Ella 124
Elmer (1739) 124
Frances (1738) 124
Harriet (751) 49, 124
James Frank (755) 49, 125
Josiah 49
Lucy H. (752) 49
Mary F. (750) 49, 124
Mary Jane (1751) 125
Mary Jane (Milliman) 49
Sarah 124
Sarah (754) 49, 124
Susan (Bennett) 49
Vera 360
Welfrisch
Otillia J. M. 426
Welka
Brian John (6009) 465
Bruce R. 465
Florence (Mostkowski) 465
Frank P. 465
Karen L. (Francis) 465
Todd Richard (6008) 465
Wellington
Clara 262
Earl 340
Edith 262
Frances (Hagadorn) 340
Frances Jean 340
Hubert 262
Wells
Abiah 40
Ardella Fern 545
Brian Winston (4891) 376
Charlie L. 142
Debra E. (Hagelgans) 456
Donald 242
Doreen C. (Pease) 376
Elizabeth (Davis) 340
Estella C. (Milliman) 142
Frances J. (Wellington) 340
Howard D. (4428) 341
James 340
Katherin M. (Ormsbee) 341
Larry (3260) 241
Lawrence (2003) 142, 241
Margaret (Milliman) 340
Marguerite (Haight) 142
Marion G. (Krontz) 456
Mark (4890) 376
Mary Catherine (2002) 142, 240
Michael Raymond (5886) 456
Milford Winston 376
Olen Jess 340
Raymond Olen (4426) 340, 456
Robert Eugene (4427) 340
Sardius 142
Stephen Winston 376
Velma E. (Harvey) 242
Vivian R. (Culver) 376
Welshans
Eve Lynn (Martin) 587
Lynnette 587
Thomas 587

Welter
George L. 361
George L., Jr. 361
Mary L. (Flint) 361
Patricia A. (Milliman) 361
Wendt
Mabel 560
Wenk
Antoinette (Knudsen) 412
Emiel E. 412
Ethel W. 412
Wentworth
Clyde 383
Conrad 290
Julia (Bounds) 290
Mary Sue 290
Maude 251
Shelley Roxie (4987) 383, 491
Shirley B. (Burdue) 383
Susette Rene (4988) 383
Wenzel
Andrew Chad (6843) 541
Brandon Thomas (6849) 542
Cynthia (6845) 542
Debra (Andrews) 541
Helen I. (Milliman) 450
Jeffery Joseph (6842) 541
John Sylvester 450
Jordan Scott (6851) 542
Justin Michael (6850) 542
Kathryn E. (Mohr) 450
Kristina (6847) 542
Laura L. (Heinlen) 541
Loyce H. (Gilreath) 541
Marilyn Ann (5809) 451, 541
Martha (6846) 542
Michael Scott (6840) 541
Michelle (6848) 542
Richard Arlen (5810) 451, 541
Richard George 450
Robert Lawrence (5811) 451, 541
Thomas Coe (5812) 451, 542
Timothy Wayne (6841) 541
Tina M. (Daubresse) 542
Vickie (6844) 542
Werling
Dorothy T. (Prewitt) 288
Fred Celestine 288
George Lester 288
Jan (3832) 288
Ruby P. (Nance) 288
Wessendorf
Homer Walter 372
Homer Walter, Jr. (4830) 372
Margaret (Church) 372
Wesson
Dianna Lyne 257
Westcott
Henry 110
Jennie B. (Milliman) 110
Westerfield
Minnie Luretta 276
Westfall
Alice (Goss) 183
Amherst Milliman (587) 38
Catherine (Higgins) 183
Claude Ernest (2562) 183
Cora Ann (1453) 97
Edith (2564) 184
Eliza (1426) 96
Emeline Maria (1451) 97
Eva (2560) 183
Frank Lincoln (1454) 97
George Nicholas (2559) 183
George Wallace (1452) 97
George Washington (583) 38, 95
Georgietta (1431) 96, 184
Hannah (Shepard) 183
Harold (3760) 281
Harriet E. (1428) 96
Harvey J. (2556) 183
Hattie (2554) 183
Henry C. (1424) 96, 183
Henry Christian 38, 95
Henry Christian (588) 38
Herman L. (2557) 183
Ida Jane (Fox) 183
John F. (1427) 96, 183
John Frederick (585) 38
John Nicholas (584) 38, 97
Margaret Ann (586) 38
Maria L. 183
Marietta (Hedger) 183
Marvin Francis (1425) 96, 97, 183
Mary Ann (Milliman) 38, 95
Mary Ann (Strong) 97
May (1429) 96
Milan (2555) 183, 281
Myrtle 281
Nehemiah (1430) 96, 183
Nellie (2563) 183
Rebecca (Lyon) 183
Sally (Young) 38
Tamar (Milliman) 38
William (2558) 183
Winnifred E. (2561) 183
Westfield
Jacquelyn (Baden) 430
Joseph Scott (5568) 430
Monte 430
Patricia S. (Walker) 430
Stephen Michael (5567) 430
Weston
Anne (Coburn) 197
Donald 197
Westoven
Ann (Dagostino) 523
Bill 523
Brett Alan (6664) 523
Janet (Weimken) 523
Rich 523
Wever
Alpha (890) 58
Ann E. (Dobbin) 58
Elizabeth Emma (888) 58, 140
Henry (886) 58, 140
Jacob 58
Levina J. (Brown) 140
Margaret (889) 58
Orin (887) 58
Whaley
(dau.) (1346) 91
(son) (1345) 91
Abigail (133) 10, 36
Amherst Malburne (535) 35
Ann (1364) 92
Anna Augusta 92
Anna Louisa (554) 36
Arcena (547) 36
Caleb Jeffers (132) 10, 36
Caleb Jeffers, Jr. (552) 36
Catherine F. (1352) 91
Catherine F. (2457) 176
Catherine F. (Martin) 91
Charles Edward (1348) 91
Charles Edward (540) 35
Cornelia (1344) 91
Cornelia (1347) 91, 175
Daniel Brumley (533) 35, 91
Daniel Brumley, Jr. (1351) 91, 176
David (2454) 175
Edward 9
Edward Arnold 3
Edward Arnold (130) 10, 35
Edward Arnold (553) 36, 92
Edward Livingston (1367) 92
Elizabeth (136) 10, 36
Elizabeth (1366) 92
Elizabeth (543) 35
Elizabeth (Milliman) 9
Ella (St. John) 35
Emily (Bomim) 92
Esther (Williams) 36
Ezekiel M. (534) 35
Francis Edward (1353) 91
Harriet C. (Shaw) 91
Isabel (Scott) 35
James Sherman (544) 35
Janet (1340) 90, 175
Jennet (McKay) 35
Jeremiah 9
Jeremiah Milliman (532) 35, 90
John B. (2458) 176
John McKay (1343) 91
John Purchase 9
John Purchase (131) 10, 35
John Purchase (549) 36

Whaley (Cont.)
John Wellington (542) 35
Julia A. (1363) 92
Juliette (539) 35, 92
Laura A. (Kidder) 91
Laura Kidder (1350) 91
Lucy Ann (538) 35, 91
Mary (550) 36
Mary (McFarlane) 175
Mary (McMurray) 35
Mary L. (1365) 92
Mary L. (Calvert) 176
Mary Louella (1349) 91
Mary Margaret (135) 10
Mordecai M. (531) 35
Orpha (Wilkinson) 36
Permelia Ann (Flint) 90
Rachel Mary (536) 35, 91
Richard (541) 35
Robert (548) 36, 92
Robert Franklin (1362) 92
Robert J. (1341) 90, 175
Robert Jerome (129) 10, 35
Rosa (McDonald) 91
Ruth (Streeter) 90
Sarah (134) 10, 36
Sarah Elizabeth (537) 35
Sherman (546) 35
Tamson (Purchase) 9
Theophilus (545) 35
Theophilus (551) 36
William (1342) 90
Wheaton
Franklin J. 343
Margaret (Stockwell) 343
Willo 343
Wheeler
Adelaide W. (Sackett) 156
Adeline Adella (362) 24
Albert Emmett (1085) 72, 156
Ann E. (363) 24
Bertha Gunilla (2189) 156
Bridgette Kiefer (6139) 477
Catherine M. (Hemstreet) 72
Cindy Barbara (4617) 354
Clara (Bradley) 156
Cora D. (Huse) 156
Edna Eva 224
Ellen (1090) 72
Emily C. (364) 24
Emily Cook (Griswold) 72
Esther E. (Sackett) 156
Eva 420
Faith Emily (2185) 156, 255
Francis Marion (1083) 72, 156
Francis Marion (2187) 156
Ginger (Kiefer) 477
Harry (1089) 72
Harry Huse (2195) 156
James H. 224
Jamie Kiefer (6138) 477
Jean (Shaw) 156
Jerusha (Bristol) 24
Joann M. (4619) 354
John Reed 24
Joseph Bristol 24
Laura (Sprague) 224
Margaret Estella (Daisy) (2188) 156
Marian (George) 156
Mark D. (4618) 354, 477
Mary L. (Milliman) 354
Matilda (Martin) 72
Mehitable (Milliman) 24
Nancy T. (Blue) 156
Natalie (2191) 156
Nathaniel M. (2190) 156
Nathaniel Milliman (1087) 72, 156
Nathaniel Milliman (360) 24, 72
Nelson D. (361) 24, 72
Perry McDowell (2192) 156
Robert Lucius (1086) 72, 156
Rohilla Rose (2186) 156
Roy (2193) 156
Ruth Emily (2194) 156
Temperance (1084) 72
Wellington 354
William Murray (1088) 72, 156
Wheelock
Elizabeth 309
Louise 306
Whelan
Angeline A. (Milliman) 205
William 205
Whennen
Carl Leroy (3134) 230
Charlotte M. (Milliman) 230
Clarence Carl 230
Clarence Harry Edwin (3137) 230
Clifford Marlin (3138) 230
Darla (4387) 337
David Clark (3139) 230
Debra Diane (4385) 337
Dorene (Anderson) 337
Doris L. (Simmers) 337
Doris Nadine (3132) 230, 337
Everett Ledrew (3136) 230, 337
Gertrude H. (Harrison) 230
James Frederick (3135) 230, 337
James Frederick, Jr. (4384) 337
Jeffrey (4386) 337
Joann (Simmers) 337
John Anthony (4388) 337
Juanita J. (Skinner) 230
Louise Elnora (3130) 230
Michael Craig (4380) 337
Patricia (Fullmer) 337
Patrick Shane (4381) 337
Phyllis 230
Robert Keith (4378) 337
Roberta Lea (Bales) 336
Susan Annbell (3133) 230
William Carl (4379) 337
William Hallace 230
William Hollice (3131) 230, 336
Whipple
Aresta (Brockway) 62
Elizabeth E. 62
Marshall 62
Nellie 339
Whitaker
Darwin A. (2501) 179
Emily J. (Ordway) 179
W. A. 179
Whitcomb
Edna (Draggoo) 200
Eva Pearl 200
Joseph 200
White 71, 589
Adeline (Milliman) 126
Albert William 284
Almeda Pearl (1767) 126
Alonzo Arthur (1765) 126
Alton Nelson 420
Angelia 200
Augustus 126
Clinton H. (1764) 126, 222
Cynthia (1075) 71
Dana Leigh (Milliman) 440
Daniel Philip (5684) 440
Donna I. (Milliman) 315
Dorcas 136
Doris Miriam 284
Edna P. (Milleman) 589
Eleanor (Snell) 322
Erma J. (Danner) 420
Eva (2444) 174
Gertrude 222
Glenn 315
Glenn (1766) 126
Henry (20) 589
Hubert M. 440
Ida Marie 400
John 221
Juliette (Milliman) 71
Karen 322
Mable Carmelleta (3007) 221
Mary Jane 315
Mary Joyce 334
May Nettie (Newcomb) 221
Miriam (Taylor) 284
Miriam Lou 420
Nathaniel N. (1074) 71
Otis 174
Philip 440

White (Cont.)
Phillip Brockway 322
Retta 289
Roy (3022) 222
Sarah E. (Milliman) 174
Sofie (Michalek) 440
Whitehead
Kenneth Lee 230
Susan A. (Whennen) 230
Whiteman
Enid 459
Melinda 236
Vista LaVaughn 422
Whitford
Elizabeth 3
Whiting
Henry Hail 9
Mary (Heath) 9
Whitman
Mary E. 89
Whitney
Harry 350
Mae (Robertson) 350
Marjorie May 350
Mary 274
Whittle
Arthur 573
Delores 573
Lucinda (Farmer) 573
Whitworth
Jenny 150
Wickham
Polly 582
Wicks
Mary 581
Wied
Amy M. (Shipp) 218
William 218
Wier
Lois A. 554
Wierzbicki
Agnes 364
Wightman
Ida Jean 441
Ida Mae (Carter) 441
Ross Henry 441
Wilbert
Cheryl L. (Pfeiffer) 425
Kenneth 425
Wilbor
Millie A. 591
Wilbur
Crystal 249
Lucy (Frost) 249
William 249
Zelta 455
Wilcox
Adelia 181
Wilcup
Genevieve (Fingello) 575
Ray 575
Robin 575
Wilde
Harriet 245
Wildfong
Dawn Glory (5448) 420
Eva (Wheeler) 420
Fred Donald 420
Frederic Bright Venus (5447) 420
Leila G. (Webster) 420
Samuel 420
Wiley
Emily 281
Wilhelm
Raleigh Lee 478
Victoria 323
Wilkie
Minnie 395
Wilkins
Alan S. 445
Cora 147
Damon Alan 445
Daniel Eugene 445
Devin Harold 445
Dorinda Mae 445
Lorena M. (Kellogg) 327, 445
Terry M. (Pope) 445
Wilkinson
Orpha 36
Ruby 505
Wilks
Lydia 299
Willard
Florence 485
Willeman
Alice (Relue) 302
Ruth L. 302
Sherman 302
Willey
David Leaning 328
Doris Elizabeth 328
May E. (Niles) 328
Willford
Amy Lynn (5102) 392
Nikki Joanne (5105) 392
Patsy A. (Milliman) 392
Paula Michelle (5104) 392
Tammy Sue (5103) 392
Terry May (5101) 392, 504
William Wayne 392
Williams 67
Alice (Dunbar) 186
Amy Kainoa (5077) 390
Anna 237
Arvin Jasper 533
Asta Mae 378
Belle A. (Goodrich) 186
Betty McCann (3595) 267
Carolyn E. (Milliman) 390
Cephas 86
Charles Henderson (3592) 267
Charles M. 365
Cora Ann 195
David Dewayne (6766) 533
David Matthew 469
Dorothy (McCann) 267
Edward 63
Elbertine (2353) 168
Elizabeth 63
Esther 36
Fanny 185
Florence E. (Owen) 167
Frances Ann (Evans) 533
George Abner 167
George Frank 390
George T. 390
George Woods (3588) 267
Grant 186
Ina P. (Lampinen) 365
James G. 365
Jasper E. 533
Jean (3596) 267
Jean J. (Pope) 390
John Maynard (3598) 267
Laurie L. (Milliman) 469
Lola B. (Bowden) 533
Lucy (Perry) 86
Lucy G. 86
Margaret 590
Martha D. (Woods) 267
Mary B. (Heath) 365
Mary Elizabeth (3591) 267
May 590
Maynard Owen (2354) 168, 267
Mercy (Waters) 167
Merrily Sue (4743) 365, 482
Milton 186
Myrtle (Milliman) 67
Owen Wingate (3590) 267
Patricia Ann (3597) 267
Rebecca 63
Renee Ann (6055) 469
Roberta (2355) 168, 267
Roberta Mae 427
Ross Keoki (5076) 390
Russell H. (2356) 168, 267
Russell Hopkins 167
Ruth Owen (3589) 267
William 237
Williamson 553
Bradley Gene (6960) 553
Celestia 177
Elizabeth (Sternaman) 177
Henry 177
Robin K. (Carley) 553
Velva Marie 444
Willis
Annette 179
Willms
Alice L. (Hoard) 455
Gene E. 455

Willms (Cont.)
Jacqueline Marie 455
Wilson 20, 43, 235
Abigail (671) 43, 114
Adelbert (1625) 114
Anna (Milliman) 43
Benjamin Horace 372
Betsey 43
Bradley 523
Charles (1621) 114
Charles (3362) 248
Charles C. (670) 43, 114
Christopher (6667) 523
Cressie Mae 281
Cynthia (Wenzel) 542
Cyrus G. 43
Deborah (Milliman) 20
Delina 114
Deliverance 102
Della Esther 158
Dora 317
Doris 510
Edith (3361) 248
Effie L. (1626) 114
Elizabeth Ann (6669) 523
Ellen E. (Milliman) 208
Etta L. 391
Eva 248
Eva M. (Milliman) 248
Flora L. (1631) 115
Frances (1624) 114
Frances (678) 44
Frank A. (1622) 114, 211
Franklin (676) 44
Fred Ray (2874) 208
George 248
George (677) 44
George W. (3356) 248
Guy Edward 158
Hazel (2904) 211
Henry (1623) 114
Ira G. 208
Ivan (3359) 248
James (674) 43
Jane (673) 43
Jessie M. (Corbett) 372
Jette 208
John (3358) 248
John O. (672) 43, 114
Kathy R. (Hercules) 523
Keith Michael (6668) 523
Laura (1628) 114
Lee Dunn (4836) 372
Lester (2903) 211
Lillie F. (Stuckey) 158
Lucina G. (667) 43
Lucy 114
Lydia E. 211
Mary 55
Mary (1620) 114
Maurine Heath 366
Nancy Pearl 324
Parker (668) 43, 114
Polly (669) 43
Rachel (666) 43
Raymond (3357) 248
Sarah (679) 44
Sarah M. 114
Sophia (675) 43
Stan Jo (1629) 114
Thankful 43
Toby 542
Vera A. (Milliman) 235
William D. (1630) 115
Wynfield (3360) 248
Wimmer
Anna (Bendke) 253
Elsie Mabel 253
Gustave 253
Wince
Charles Phil 542
Charles Phillip 542
Charles Phillip (6855) 542
Dawn Marie (6856) 542
Marguerite (Pine) 542
Marilee Louise (6857) 542
Phyllis E. (Milliman) 542
Winchell
Jane 386
Wing
Jessie C. 455
Margaret A. (Milliman) 328
Robert 328
Wingard
Fred 185
Wingate
George 116
Harriet 116
Harriet (Chatterton) 116
Wingo
Bertha E. (Jordan) 522
Jeffrey Lucas (6658) 522
Jerry 522
Ralph William 522
Rebecca L. (Pyles) 522
Wink
Margaret Mary 365
Margaret T. (Reilly) 365
William Joseph 365
Winteregg
Earl Edison 436
Elva (Bumgartner) 436
Joann R. 436
Wirts
Elaine May 525
Wisda
Ann 390
Wise
Cora Hanna 215
Hannah (Haskins) 215
Isaiah 215
Wiseman
Anne (Magee) 448
Beverly Joy (4717) 363
Cary (5784) 448, 540
Chelsea (6833) 541
Clesson Theadore (3423) 252, 362
Clesson Theadore, Jr. (4713) 362
Darleyn Leona (4716) 363
Deborah (5786) 448, 541
Donna (Bartholomew). 541
Evelyn H. 362
Evelyn S. 363
Florance M. (Snyder) 252
Frederick J. 448
Frederick, Jr. (5785) 448, 541
Gerald Robert (4719) 363
Guy (5783) 448
James A. 252
James Alfred (4718) 363
Janet (5787) 448, 541
Jennifer (6832) 541
Joann Mary (4714) 362
Kim 540
Kyle (6830) 540
Leon Chetwood (3425) 252, 362
Monia 362
Richard Acton (3424) 252, 362
Richard Acton, Jr. (4715) 362
Ryan (6831) 540
Salina 362
Vera 362
Vernon Barnhart (3426) 252, 363
Zachary (6834) 541
Wisener
Brad Alan (7028) 560
Brian Eugene (7026) 560
Donald Eugene 559
Helen (Reed) 560
Lisa Ann (7025) 560
Robert 560
Sharon J. (Imbody) 559
Tina Marie (7027) 560
Wishard
Amanda (6486) 506
Catherine M. (Mansfield) 287
Clarence Edgar (3826) 287, 393
David Louis (5126) 394
Edgar Blaine 287
Edith Elloyse (5118) 393, 505
Elsie (Webster) 393
Evelyn Elizabeth (3824) 287, 393
Janet Louise (5122) 394, 506
Jeffrey Blaine (5124) 394
Jessica (6485) 506

Wishard (Cont.)
Jill Marie (5125) 394
John William (3828) 287
Jonathan Brian (5121) 393, 506
Kathryn May (5117) 393, 505
Louis Henry (3827) 287, 394
Loyal F. (5119) 393
Loyal George (3825) 287, 393
Phyllis J. (Brown) 394
Sandra L. (Mathews) 506
Shirley Jean (5123) 394
Therese L. (Graf) 506
Thomas Edgar (5120) 393, 506
Trenton Loyal (6487) 506
Virginia (Van Preat) 393
Witherspoon
Ida M. (Kinney) 285
James William 285
Sarah Jo (3795) 285, 392
Seth 285
Withrow 293
Ellen (Smith) 293
Witte
Beverly Jean (5329) 410, 515
Clem 410
Elizabeth (Ostdick) 410
Fredericka 209
Gilbert 410
Norma Lee (5330) 410, 515
Rodney Gilbert (5331) 410
Ruth E. (Ernst) 410
Wittliff
Candace M. (Cordes) 556
Jean M. (Campbell) 556
Kristina Marie (6990) 557
Marshall Campbell 556
Marshall Campbell, Jr. (6991) 557
William Walter 556
Wittman
George 298
Karolina (Filijan) 298
Paul 298
Rosalie D. (Coburn) 298
Wojcik
John 592
Rowena L. (Milliman) 592
Wolf
Barbara Ulee (5054) 389, 499
Bernita Louise (5055) 389, 499
Catherine 55
Cecil John 389
Luella Mae (5053) 389
Marian R. (Coon) 389
Mary (Luce) 389
William 389
Wolfe
Edna Mae 285
Wolleson
Brian (5186) 399
Claudia M. (Mansfield) 398
Jon Paul (5187) 399
Lorenz George 399
Lorenz Marion (5188) 399
Lynnette (5185) 399, 508
Neil Lorenz 398
Olive (Dayton) 399
Wolosek
Marion Dorothy 418
Womeck
Irene 510
Wood
Alberta R. (Milliman) 353
Almira (Goodell) 98
Cynthia 143
Dawn (4602) 353, 474
DeLoris K. (Milliman) 133
Edith 128
Gail (4601) 353, 474
Guell 98
John 156
Margaret E. (Wheeler) 156
Paul A. 133
Peter 353
Roger (4603) 353
Woodbury
Isaac D. 112
Mary (Richardson) 112
Mary P. (Milliman) 112
William R. 112
Woodcock
Clarabelle J. 353
Hazel (Apthorpe) 351, 353
Herman 351, 353
Loretta Grace 351
Woodcox
Arthur 199
Gertrude (Abel) 199
Woodhouse
David Edward 214
Edna (2940) 214
Lerue (2939) 214
Lomy R. (McFarlin) 214
Woodin
Allen Dewey (1062) 70
Charles W. (1063) 70
Harriet E. (Milliman) 70
John L. 21, 70
John L., Jr. (1061) 70
Sarah L. (Milliman) 21
Woodruff
Beverly (3469) 256
Caroline (Rapp) 159
Charles Delbert 159
Cora M. (Milliman) 159
Dona (3471) 256
Dorothy (Perrin) 256
Elmer (2236) 159
Elsie (2238) 159, 256
Lavinia 48
Leonard (2237) 159, 256
Lucille (Scholes) 159
Mae (2235) 159, 256
Marlene (3470) 256
Mina (2234) 159, 256
Rosemary (3472) 256
Theodore Freelinghuysen 159
Woods
Martha Daisy 267
Willa Dean 456
Wooldridge
Helen Ruth 291
Roy Edward 291
Ruth Ann (Warren) 291
Wooley
Esther S. (Barnett) 69
Fitzgerald 69
Lydia M. (Milliman) 69
Marsden 69
Wooster
Douglas 224
Elizabeth (Redman) 224
Worden
Eugene Jerome 272
Eunice A. (Northrup) 279
Florence 272
Harvey 408
Jessie 244
Minnie (Taylor) 244
Resena R. (Elsheimer) 272
Robert 244
Rose 408
Vern 279
Vernon Fay (3733) 279
William Clark (3732) 279
Workman
Donna Jean 452
Helen I. (Hackenburg) 452
John 452
Worley
Lewis 164
Lucy K. (Bronson) 164
Melody 575
Worth
Minnie Alger 143
Wortham
Minnie E. 434
Oscar 434
Virginia (Jennings) 434
Wowk
Niklous 466
Stephen Lee (6011) 466
Susan Lynn (6012) 466
Terry L. (Milliman) 466
Wright 238
(son) (6998) 557
Angela Dawn (6462) 504
Annie (Duncan) 266
Barbara (Mose) 497
Connie Jean (6375) 498

Wright (Cont.)
Daniel Eugene (6377) 498
Donald Lee 504
Donald Lynn (6461) 504
Doris May 452
Dorothy Louise (5046) 388, 497
Edith J. (Smith) 73
Elizabeth 266
Elizabeth B. (Schaub) 388
George 388
George F. 29
Hannah 99
Harold Edwin (5047) 388, 498
Harry S. 73
Jean K. (Chandler) 498
Jerry Charles (6369) 497
Joseph Broghnard 266
Joseph Earl 452
Karen Lynn (6376) 498
Lessie I. (Ketron) 504
Linda Lou 510
Margery E. (Coon) 388
Marlee (Hulihan) 504
Mary 119
Mary (Carlton) 29
Nettie E. 219
Patricia (Milliman) 238
Patricia J. (Rock) 498
Randal Verton (6374) 498
Richard Louis (5045) 388, 497
Robert (6997) 557
Robert Ellwood 504
Robert Richard (6368) 497, 557
Ronald Edwin (6373) 498
Ruth 390
Ruth N. (Eddy) 452
Stanley Brown 388
Stanley Leroy (5048) 388, 498
Wayne Louis (6370) 497
Wunder
Jo Ellen 471
Joyce (Ellsworth) 471
Kenneth 471
Wyant
Anna Irene 565
Wyatt
Almira L. (Roberts) 411
Birdie Mae (Milliman) 299
Charles Cecil (3962) 299, 411
Dale Franklin 299
E. J. 299
Faye A. (5349) 411
Harry (3963) 299
Jane (McKinley) 299
Janis (Pepin) 411
Leroy C. (5347) 411
Lois M. (5348) 411
Lulu 413
Violet M. (3961) 299, 411
Wyckoff
John 106
Martha C. 194
Wykle
Grace J. 413
Wyman
Alice A. (Milliman) 243
Harry C. (3297) 243
John D. 243
Lulu May (3296) 243
Myrtle (Perry) 243
Wynn
Alice A. (Elson) 434
Bessie (Savage) 434
Eric 330
Jason Christopher (5613) 434
L. E. 434
Miles Erich (5612) 434
Paul Fred 434
Peggy Ann (Milliman) 330
Yoder
Anna 171
Barbara Louise (4998) 384
Bessie Ruth (3739) 280
Clara Joan 452
Debra L. (Swan) 384
Diana L. (Schulze) 384
Donald Lee (5004) 385, 493
Earl Shelly (3743) 280, 384
Elden Gerald 385
Elden Leon (5003) 385
Eli 280
Ervin Henry 280
Faye C. (Jefferies) 385
Fern I. (Hawkins) 384
Gywn (Lange) 385
Jackie Faye (5005) 385
Janet Grace (4994) 384, 492
Jon David (6325) 493
Kelly Dawn (6324) 493
Larry Leigh (5000) 384
Laurel J. (Freligh) 384
Mary Elizabeth (4993) 384, 492
Merle Kelly (3744) 280
Minnie M. (Burdue) 280
Monica L. (Smith) 493
Opal Marie (3742) 280
Orpha Lena (3740) 280, 384
Ralph Eddie (4995) 384
Ralph Edwin (3741) 280, 384
Rebecca Kay (4996) 384, 492
Robert Ervin (4997) 384
Ronald Jay (4999) 384
York
Carrie 255
Young
Claude 276
Daisy C. (Burdue) 276
Frieda Joan 355
Jeanette Vivian 504
Jeannette (Seeley) 355
Lael Marcus (4818) 371
Lazarus 38
Lorena 184
M. Vincent 370
Mary (McLaughlin) 38
Philip (4819) 371
Russell 355
Sally 38
Sarah 38
Vera A. (Gibbs) 370
Youngjohn
Beatrice Marion 363
Younglove
Mozelle 346
Youtsey
Cristie Sue Ireton 524
Myron James 524
Patricia J. (Decker) 524
Yunker
Barbara Jean (5816) 451, 543
Billy Wayne (5815) 451, 543
C. Josephine (Milliman) 451
Carrie Michele (7056) 564
Christine Jo Widing (6860) 543, 564
Deborah S. (Wallace) 564
Frederick 451
James Lee (6863) 543
Jeffrey Allen (6862) 543
John Robert (6861) 543
Joseph Jacob 451
Madalon J. (Meyers) 543
Marjorie (Kuhn) 543
Michael Wayne (6858) 543, 564
Myrtle (Lanning) 451
Suzanne Kay Widing (6859) 543
Zaborowski
Clara 553
Zacher
Anna 159
Zaczek
Heidi Ann 257
Zahm
Amanda May 393
Zak
Cynthia (Krager) 476
James 476
Jessica Mae (6133) 476
Joseph Michael (6132) 476
Zaremska
Halina 462
Zayjick
Flora C. (Lasher) 252
Stan 252
Zebro
Marie 518
Zehr
Michael 562

Zehr (Cont.)
Roberta (Halter) 562
Zentz
Charles A. 414
Dorothy May 414
Emma (Dolan) 414
Ziebell
Alma Luella 196
Charles Edward 196
Mary E. (Hovarter) 196
Zielke
Carolyn Ann (Ita) 489
Clarence Lester 489
Dana Lloyd (6273) 489, 555
Gary Dean (6274) 489
Molly J. (Malone) 555
Phyllis J. (Fullerton) 489
Tara Zandra (6976) 555
Zimmer
Janice Kay 361
Zimmerman
Opha 149
Ziomek
Genevieve 205
Zoellin
Charles P. 191
Ellen (Chambers) 191
Eva Lena 191
Zoller
Margaret 170
Zook
Mary M. 231
Zureich
Barbara A. (Wahl) 500
Daniel Matthew (6410) 500
Debra Ann (6411) 500
Donald Norman (5064) 389, 500
Edwin 389
Jacquelyne Marie (6412) 500
Janet Marie (5065) 389, 500
Linda (Sheaur) 389
Margaret R. (Allen) 389
Mary Gertrude (5066) 389, 500
Ruth Ellen (5067) 389, 501
Virginia Margaret (5063) 389, 500
William Thomas (5062) 389